2003 BOSTON RED SOX

MEDIA GUIDE

$15

1903
World Champion
Boston Americans

100 Years Later:
The Spirit Lives On!

WORLD SERIES
100TH ANNIVERSARY
BOSTON AMERICANS · PITTSBURG PIRATES

FENWAY PARK

4 Yawkey Way
Boston, MA 02215-3496
617-267-9440

http://www.redsox.com

Home of the RED SOX — Boston, Massachusetts

Constructed 1912 (Rebuilt 1934)

Seating Capacity:

Roof	2,434
Boxes	13,518
Reserved Grandstand	12,439
(including 273 Monster seats)	
Bleachers	6,507
Daytime Total	34,482
Nighttime Total	34,898

(These totals include the new Dugout Seats, Home Plate Seats, Monster Seats, .406 Club Seats, Suite Seats, but not standing room.)

Record Crowds:
47,627 (N.Y., 2 games, Sept. 22, 1935)
46,995 (Det., 2 games, Aug. 19, 1934)
46,766 (N.Y., 2 games, Aug. 12, 1934)
Post-War & Single Game Record:
36,388 (Clev., April 22, 1978)
Night Game Record:
36,228 (N.Y., June 28, 1949)
Opening Day Record:
35,343 (Balt., April 14, 1969)

Distances to Fences:

	Feet	Meters
L.F.	310 ft.	94.5 m
L.C.F.	379 ft.	115.5 m
C.F.	390 ft.	118.9 m
Deep C.F.	420 ft.	128 m
Deep R.F.	380 ft.	115.8 m
R.F.	302 ft.	92 m

Heights of Fences:

	Feet	Meters
L.F. Wall	37 ft.	11.3 m
C.F. Wall	17 ft.	5.2 m
Bullpens	5 ft.	1.5 m
R.F.	3-5 ft.	.9-1.5 m

Length of L.F. Wall - 231 ft., 228 ft. in fair territory

STARTING TIMES — ADMISSION PRICES

Saturday Games: 1:20 p.m. or 7:05 p.m.; Sunday Games: 2:05 p.m.; * Weeknight Games: 7:05 p.m.
April 11 at 2:05 p.m.; April 21 at 11:05 a.m.; June 26, July 24, August 25 at 1:05 p.m.
***April 15-18, 29, 30; May 1 at 6:05 p.m.**

Field Box: $70.00; Loge and Roof Box: $65.00; RF Box & RF Roof: $37.00; Infield Grandstand: $44:00; Outfield Grandstand: $27.00; Bleacher: $20.00; Upper Bleacher: $10.00

Season Tickets	877-REDSOX9
24-Hour Touch Tone	617-482-4SOX (4769)
Live Operator and Information	877-REDSOX9
To order via Internet	www.redsox.com
Group Sales of 20 or More	877-REDSOX9

THE BOSTON RED SOX ON THE INTERNET

redsox.com

Redsox.com is the ultimate web site for Boston Red Sox fans everywhere. Thanks to the combined resources of the Red Sox and MLB.com, redsox.com is the place for all things baseball. In addition to the breaking news, live game coverage and schedule information you've come to expect from redsox.com, you'll see expanded daily news and features coverage, more detailed statistics and the ability to select video highlights of your favorite Sox players. You'll even be able to get your own Red Sox fan e-mail address!

You can buy tickets online through redsox.com, Red Sox souvenirs and merchandise, and audio/video products that will keep you closer to the game. So whether you want to hear an interview with Sox players and coaches, read the latest Red Sox feature or learn more about the storied history of the franchise, redsox.com is always at your fingertips. Just turn on your computer and log onto THE site for Boston Red Sox fans. Redsox.com, for all things baseball.

FENWAY PARK TOURS

For Tour Information: 617-236-6666 or log on to redsox.com

INDEX

PERSONNEL

In Memoriam ... iii
Fenway Improvements ... iv-v
Red Sox Add New Look ... v
Red Sox Foundation ... v
Club Directory ... viii-ix
Club Executives ... x-xxiv
Front Office Staff ... xxv-xxxii
Manager, Coaches and Medical Staff ... 1-8
Major League Players ... 9-197

2002 IN REVIEW

Year in Review ... 200-02
Home Runs by Red Sox ... 202
Games Started ... 202
Day by Day ... 203-05
American League Standings ... 205
Batting Statistics ... 206
Team Batting Leaders ... 207
Designated Hitting ... 207
Pinch Hitting ... 208
Miscellaneous Records ... 208
Grass and Turf Hitting ... 209
Batting Order Positions ... 209
Pitching Statistics ... 210
Team Pitching Leaders ... 210
Fielding ... 211
Home Attendance ... 212
Roster Changes ... 213-15
Opponents (Teams) vs. Red Sox ... 216
Opponents (Individuals) vs. Red Sox ... 216

BATTING

Single Season Leaders ... 219-20
All-Time Leaders ... 220-21
Avg./HR/RBI/Hits/Doubles/Triples/XBH/
Slug. Pct./TB/BB/R/SB Leaders Year by Year 222-27
.300 Hitters ... 224
Red Sox with 200 Hits ... 229
200 Hits Four or More Straight Years ... 229
Red Sox Designated Hitters ... 229
Red Sox Bunt Hit Leaders ... 230
Sacrifice Bunts/Flies ... 230
Red Sox Best Home Averages ... 230
Red Sox Best Road Averages ... 230
Red Sox Highest Batting Average by Position ... 230
Red Sox All-Time Pinch Hit Leaders ... 231
Red Sox Season Pinch Hit Highs ... 231
Reaching Base 300 Times ... 231
Red Sox Who Have Reached Base 300 Times ... 232
Red Sox Team Hits in One Game ... 232
Hitting for the Cycle ... 232
Red Sox Rookies with Ten Triples ... 233
Led League in Avg. and BB ... 233
Pitchers Batting Since DH Rule ... 233
Reaching Base Via a Hit or Walk ... 234
Red Sox Multi-Hit Games ... 234
Red Sox Batting Champions ... 234
One-Run Games ... 234
Red Sox with 25 or More Stolen Bases ... 235
Stealing Home ... 235
Home Runs:
20 or More One Year ... 236
Leadoff Home Runs Both Games of DH ... 236
Most Leadoff Home Runs by Batter (Season) ... 237
Most Leadoff Home Runs by Batter (Career) ... 237
Red Sox Leadoff Home Runs (First Inning) ... 237
Most HR One Season from Leadoff Position ... 237
Longest Known HR at Fenway Park ... 237
Red Sox Lifetime at Fenway Park ... 238
Most One Game ... 238
200 HR ... 238
Most At-Bats, No Home Runs, One Season ... 238
Inside the Park ... 239
Pinch Hit Home Runs ... 240
Grand Slams ... 241
3-Run Home Runs ... 241
Red Sox Pitchers Who Hit Grand Slam HR ... 241
Game-Ending ... 242
3-HR Fenway Games ... 242
3 HR One Game on the Road ... 242
M.L. Ballparks with Most HR ... 242
Top Pairs of Red Sox Teammates Hitting HR
in Same Game ... 243
Top Pairs of M.L. Teammates Hitting HR ...
in Same Game ... 243
In First Plate Appearance ... 243
Monthly Records ... 244
Most Career Extra-Inning HR ... 244
Most HR Home and Away One Season ... 244
Leaders Home and Away ... 245
Champions ... 245
Most M.L. HR as a Teenager ... 246
Youngest to Reach 100 M.L. HR ... 246
Most M.L. HR After Age of 40 ... 246
Most Career Multi-HR Games ... 246
Rookies 3 HR One Game ... 246
10 HR/SB Rookie Year ... 247
Rookie HR/SB Highs ... 247
20 HR/SB Same Year ... 247
RBI:
Game-winning RBI Leaders ... 247
2002 Game-winning RBI ... 247
Game-tying & Go-ahead RBI Leaders (1972-02) .. 248
RBI Champions ... 248
Most RBI One Game ... 248
100 RBI Players ... 249
100 RBI Seasons ... 249
Most Consecutive Games with RBI for Red Sox .. 250
Most RBI One Season from Leadoff Position ... 250
30-RBI Months ... 250
Streaks:
Best M.L. Hitting Streaks ... 251
Consecutive Game Hitting Streaks ... 251
Best Hitting Streaks Since 1946 ... 251

PITCHING

Single Season Leaders ... 254
All-Time Career Leaders ... 255
Year by Year: Wins/ERA/Innings Pitched/Games/
Complete Games/Strikeouts ... 256-58
Pitchers 4 Wins/Losses vs. an Opponent, 1967-2002 258
Milestone Victories ... 258
A.L. 20-Game Winners ... 259
20-Game Winners ... 259
Pitchers Who Led A.L. in Wins ... 259
Pitchers Who Led A.L. in Won-Loss Pct. ... 260
10 Wins At Home/On Road ... 260
1-0 Games, All-Time ... 261
Current Regular Season 1-0 Decisions ... 261
Last 9 Who Won M.L. Debut Start ... 261
Pitchers with Shutout in 1st M.L. Game ... 262
Rookie Pitchers with 10 or More Wins ... 262
Complete Game Extra-Inning Shutouts ... 262
Career Shutouts ... 262
Top Single Season W/L Pct. Leaders ... 263
Top Single Season Relief W/L Pct. Leaders ... 263
No-Hit Games By/Vs. Red Sox Pitchers ... 263
One-Hitters, 1950-2002 ... 264
Low-Hit CompleteGames ... 264
ERA Champions ... 264
Lefthanders in Fenway ... 265
Streaks:
Best Streaks to Start a Season ... 265
Season Win Streaks ... 265
Strikeouts:
Career 10-K Games ... 265
Most 10-Strikeout Games ... 265
Current Pitchers with 10-Strikeout Games ... 266-67
Most Strikeouts, 9-Inning Game ... 267
Strikeout Leaders ... 267
Season Strikeout Leaders ... 267
10-K Games vs. Red Sox ... 268
Most Strikeouts vs. Red Sox, 1972-02 ... 269
One-Game Strikeout Leaders ... 269
Pitchers' Game Strikeout High ... 269
Lifetime Records in A.L./N.L. Cities ... 270

FIELDING

Red Sox Top Single Season Leaders ... 272-73
Triple Plays ... 273
Hidden Ball Plays ... 273
Red Sox All-Time Career Fielding Leaders ... 274-75
Outfield Assists ... 275

HISTORY

Red Sox History 278-82
How They Became the Red Sox 282
10 or More Years with Red Sox 282
Cumulative Boston Red Sox and Major League Standings 283
Fenway Facts and Other Notes 284-86
Sunday Games at Braves Field 286
Boston Royal Giants Honored By Red Sox 286
Last Time Red Sox Swept or Were Swept in a DH 287-88
Earliest/Latest Win Dates 288
Boston Red Sox - Last Time Through 2002 289
All-Time Roster: Players, Managers, Coaches, Trainers 290-298
Red Sox General Managers Through the Years 298
Red Sox Owners Through the Years 299
Most/Fewest Wins/Losses by Number of Games . 300-302
Year by Year Wins-Losses/Managers/Attendance . 303-04
Best Fenway Att. 3- & 4-Date Series, 1967-2002 ... 304-05
Top Fenway Attendance, 1967-2002 305
Red Sox Hall of Fame 306-10
Red Sox in Red Sox Hall of Fame 310
Red Sox in Cooperstown Hall of Fame 311
Red Sox All-Time Teams 311
All-Star Game:
At Fenway Park 312
1945 All-Star Replacement Game 312
Most Hits 312
Starting Pitchers 312
Selections 313-14
Home Runs 314
Post-Season:
(1999-98-95-90-88-86-75-67-46-18-16-15-12-03) .....
1948 and 1978 A.L. Playoff Games 315-40
Division Series 340
ALCS 340
World Series 340
Multi-HR Post-Season Games 340
Post-Season Home Runs 341
Retired Numbers:
Joe Cronin, Bobby Doerr, Carlton Fisk, Ted Williams, Carl Yastrzemski 342-51

AWARDS

2002 Red Sox 354
Silver Slugger Winners (1980-2002) 354
Red Sox A.L. Player/Pitcher of the Month 354
Red Sox Rawlings Gold Glove® Award Winners 354
MVP Selections 355
Boston Writers MVP 355
BoSox Club Annual Man of the Year 355
Tony Conigliaro Award 356
BBWAA Jensen Spirit Award 357
Red Sox Cy Young Award Winners 357
Clemente Award Presented by John Hancock 357
Ten Outstanding Young Leaders Awards 357
Hutch Award 358
Red Sox Rookies of the Year 358

MISCELLANEOUS

Items of Interest 360-61
Suspended Games 361
Red Sox Most Consecutive Wins Over Opps. 361
Red Sox Pitchers Most Consecutive Wins Vs. Opps. . 361
Last Transaction by Club 362-63
Relatives Who Played for the Red Sox 364
Boston Players Who Appeared as Pitchers 365
Boston Pitchers Who Appeared as Players 365
Oppening Day Mosts 365
Road Attendance 366
A.L. 6-Year Attendance 366
Players Lost in Expansion Drafts 366

RECORDS

Individual Season Records:
Batting/Pitching/Rookie - Batting/Pitching 368-70
Individual Game, Inning Records:
Batting, Game/Pitching, Game/Batting, Inning/Pitching, Inning 371-72
Club Season Records:
General/Batting/Pitching/Fielding 372-74
Club Game, Inning Records:
Batting, Game/Batting, Inning/Pitching, Game . 375-76
Best Monthly Records 376
Red Sox 10 or More Runs in One Inning 377
Red Sox Most Runs Scored by Innings 377
Best Red Sox Team Records by Year 378
Longest Games by Innings 378
20-Run Games 378
20-Win Months 379
Home-Road/Avg./ERA/HR/Runs Records 379
Red Sox Managers All-Time Records 380
Red Sox Winning Streaks 381
Red Sox Losing Streaks 381
Red Sox Consecutive Game Streaks 381
No Tie Record 381

OPPONENTS

Records vs. A.L./N.L. Interleague Opponents 384-86
Active Opp. Home Run Leaders at Fenway 386
All-Time Opp. HR Leaders at Fenway Park 386
When Red Sox went 10-0 on the Road 386
Opponents' 20-Run Games 387
Opp. Pitchers 4 W-L vs. Red Sox, 1967-2002 387
Most Fenway HR One Year by Opponents 387
Opponents 3 HR One Game in Fenway Park 387
Most Runs vs. Opponents, Home and Away 388
Opps' Most Runs vs. Red Sox, Home and Away 388

MINOR LEAGUES

2003 Minor League System 390
2003 Scouts 391-94
Minor League Development System: Coordinators/Mgrs/Coaches/Trainers/Instructors/Consultants ... 395-418
2002 Red Sox Minor League Player/Pitcher 395
Tony Latham Memorial Award 418
Edward F. Kenney Player Development Award/George Digby Scouting Award 419
2002 Minor League System Players of the Year 419
Red Sox 2002 June Draft Picks 420
Scout of the Year Award 420
2002 Minor League Review 421-26
Minor League Players 427-488

SPRING TRAINING

2002 Spring Training Attendance 489
2002 Spring Training Statistics 490-91
Recent Spring Records 491
Spring Training Sites 491
2003 Spring Training Roster 492-93
2003 Spring Training Schedule 494

BROADCAST INFORMATION

Current Radio/TV Broadcasters 496
Red Sox Radio Network 497
Red Sox Broadcasters (1926-2002) 498
2003 Red Sox Schedule 505

Photos by: Jack Maley, Cindy Loo and Brita Meng Outzen
Covers Designed by: Accent Design
Produced by: Treetop Graphics
Cover Lamination and Spot UV by: Advanced Laminating Inc.: Stoughton, MA.
Cover photos of Cy Young, Buck Freeman, Bill Dineen, Patsy Dougherty, Jimmy Collins and Tom Hughes courtesy of National Baseball Hall of Fame and Museum, Cooperstown, NY.

NOTICE TO PRESS, RADIO, TV

The publication date of the Red Sox Media Guide is March 1, 2003. The guide is produced by Dick Bresciani and the publications and archives department, edited and updated by Debbie Matson and Rod Oreste with assistance from Pam Ganley, Peter Chase, Mark Rogoff, Tyler Ericson and Ann Marie Starzyk. Special thanks to Ed Walton for his continued historical support, David Vincent (SABR) for his home run information, Pete Palmer for his fielding information and to Peter Olivieri for his technical assistance.

Further information on the 2003 Red Sox can be obtained from the media relations department, 617-267-9440, Kevin Shea, director.

Any media requests for autographs should be cleared by the media relations department.

No autographing is allowed on the field.

TED WILLIAMS TRIBUTE AT FENWAY PARK, JULY 22, 2002

IN MEMORIAM

In the past year the Red Sox have lost a number of special individuals whose lives and contributions to the game of baseball impacted the organization in a multitude of ways. Among those who passed away are five persons whose fortitude and dedication to the Red Sox were unparalleled. On July 5, 2002, the baseball world was saddened by the loss of Red Sox great ***Ted Williams*** *(1939-42, 1946-60), in the eyes of many, the greatest hitter who ever lived. The Red Sox honored the memory of this great legend in a day-night celebration of his life on July 22 at Fenway Park. Among the many who attended the memorial was former Red Sox Hall of Fame broadcaster* ***Ned Martin*** *(1961-92). On his way home to Clarksville, VA, the day after the tribute, Ned suffered a fatal heart attack. His "mercy" utterances will long be etched in fans' memories. On August 18, long-time Red Sox executive* ***Dick O'Connell*** *passed away at the age of 87. O'Connell, who joined the Red Sox in 1949, and who was elevated to the position of general manager in 1965, is most remembered as the man who assembled the exciting pennant-winning 1967 and 1975 Red Sox teams.* ***Jack Rogers****, who worked for the Red Sox since 1969 as traveling secretary and as vice president of transportation from 1988-94 died on January 25, 2003 at the age of 87. Jack, beloved by all who met him, was a fixture in the Red Sox Fenway Park press box and in spring training even after his retirement. And, on February 12, 2003, the Red Sox organization was saddened once again by the untimely passing of* ***Haywood Sullivan****, former owner (1978-93), general manager (1978-83) and player (1955, '57, 1959-60). The only man to hold this unique distinction of serving in all three capacities for the Red Sox, "Sully" oversaw the formation of many great Red Sox teams during his tenure.*

All are missed, but will be warmly remembered for years to come.

FENWAY IMPROVEMENTS FOR 2003: MORE SEATS, MORE SPACE, AND MORE INFORMATION

Continuing to spruce up 91-year-old Fenway Park, the Boston Red Sox are adding new seats, creating more space for fans, and providing more game information in 2003. The club is placing three rows of seats, plus standing room, atop the Green Monster, adding Home Plate Seats on the field, and increasing the number of Dugout Seats.

The Red Sox are also adding restrooms, water fountains, concession stands, and width to the concourse beneath the Bleachers, and continuing to use Yawkey Way as a gametime concourse.

In addition, fans will receive more game information. The scores of National League games are returning to the manual scoreboard in left field after a 27-year absence, and a "Pitchers Board" and "Hitters Board" will provide new electronic information from above and beyond the left-centerfield Bleachers.

"We sense certain preferences from our fans, and we are trying to meet them," said Larry Lucchino, the Red Sox President/CEO. "Fans have told us over the last year that they have an appetite for more seats. We operated at approximately 98% capacity last year. So, we're adding a few rows of seats above the Green Monster and a couple of rows on the field. These improvements meet a market demand and increase our revenue.

"We are sensitive, however, to requests from our neighbors to constrain capacity growth; that is why we are converting some of the standing room to seating room."

On January 14, 2003, the club held a "Fenway Feedback Session" with fans on the concept of seats on the wall. The 280 "Monster Seats," cantilevered over Lansdowne Street, went on sale to groups and single-game purchasers. No season ticket sales are permitted in the Monster Seats.

Fans can gain access to the seats by walking along the left field concourse behind the Grandstand Seats or one level higher, past the private suites. They can exit the same way, or via stairway exits directly to Lansdowne Street.

In addition to the Green Monster seats, the club is adding more seats on the field in 2003. After adding two rows of Dugout Seats in 2002 on each side of the field, the club is connecting the two rows by adding Home Plate Seats. The club is also adding 133 Dugout Seats, priced at $225 per seat (also available only as season tickets) on the first-base and third-base sides of the dugouts.

The 87 Home Plate Seats, sold exclusively on a season basis at $275 per seat (including concession options), sold out before they went to market (because of a waiting list for Dugout Seats in 2002). In addition to those new seats, there are 12 new Dugout Seats for fans with disabilities (six) and their companions (six). The 160 Dugout Seats built in 2002, priced at $250, are also sold out for 2003.

In the outfield, fans will be able to use 25,000 more square feet under the center-field and right-field stands and enjoy refreshments from 18 more concession stands. The club is also adding 100 restroom fixtures. New water fountains are being placed at the new restrooms as well.

"Fans in the outfield need more space to mill around," Lucchino said. "As we clear storage and service elements from the Bleachers concourse and move them to the outfield parking garage located behind it, we liberate useful space that decongests the concourse and gives us room for badly-needed restrooms and concessions.

"It is important to us to improve the ballpark experience of the fans who buy the $10 and $20 tickets."

Fans will continue to use Yawkey Way as part of the ballpark concourse on game days, a practice that created space under cover inside Gate A as well as outdoors, that began September 5, 2002.

"The Yawkey Way concourse relieved crowding, provided amenities for families, and increased the menu options. We are now eager to provide those comforts all season long."

The club is also significantly augmenting its scoreboard system in 2003.

"We intend to return National League scores to the manual scoreboard on the wall. We will also bookend the scoreboard with ad panels.

"Venerable W.B. Mason, a Boston company older than the Red Sox, purchased the first of the two panels. The new corporate partner will simply display its name and the phrase, 'Since 1898,' in white letters on a Fenway green background."

The National League scores were abandoned when expansion forced the American League scores to use the space that had previously been devoted to N.L. scores.

In addition to restoring National League scores, the club is adding a pair of companion scoreboards above the left-center field Bleachers that allow fans to be closer to the game

continued next page

A "Pitchers Board" will provide the type of pitch, speed, pitch count, and other information, while a "Hitters Board" will display appropriate "inside baseball" information, such as how a hitter has fared against a particular club, pitcher, or baseball situation. The two boards will be sponsored by Fleet, and will flank a single ad panel. They will replace two advertising billboards that were on display left of center.

"All of these touch-ups are designed to make the place more comfortable and more liveable while we ultimately move down the road toward a conclusion regarding the park's long-term future. We must be sure to discern the difference between obvious, simple, short-term improvements and an ultimate, well-scrutinized, over-all renovation process. We are still a considerable distance from developing a master plan that will allow us to make that critical decision."

RED SOX ADD NEW LOOK TO 2003 WARDROBE

Red Sox players, manager and coaches will sport a new look during batting practice and selected home games in 2003.

The new apparel includes: red socks, a red batting practice jersey together with a blue-crowned cap with a red button and red bill (also to be worn during spring training games), and a red game jersey to be worn on occasional home games. Both jerseys have navy blue lettering; last names will appear on only the "BP" jersey. New red jackets and fleeces will serve as outerwear over the jerseys. Red t-shirts or turtlenecks wil be worn with all jerseys.

"These changes preserve the tradition of the Red Sox' primary uniforms while offering a few new touches," Executive Vice President/Business Affairs Mike Dee said. "The alternate jersey, which emphasizes the club's association with the color 'red,' will be used sporadically throughout the season."

THE RED SOX FOUNDATION

The Red Sox Foundation, the philanthropic arm of the Red Sox, focuses primarily on health, education, recreation, literacy, and social issues.

Immediately after completing the purchase of the Red Sox February 27, 2002, the ownership group headed by John Henry, Tom Werner, and Larry Lucchino established the foundation and designated $150,000 from their March 30, 2002 exhibition game at Houston to the foundation for distribution to the Joey Fund, which fights cystic fibrosis.

The foundation also funds four key community athletic programs run by the Red Sox: Rookie League for young children, RBI (Returning Baseball to the Inner Cities) League for older children, the Boston Area Church League, in which pastors coach Saturday summer doubleheaders, and Red Sox Children's Retreats, weekend camps at the 300-acre Ron Burton Training Village.

The Jimmy Fund, this year celebrating the 50th anniversary of its formal partnership with the Red Sox, also benefits from the Red Sox foundation.

Funding sources include fans, who contribute a donation of their choice for "Scoreboard Surprises," the posting of birthday and anniversary wishes on the scoreboard. Red Sox partners past and present also committed more than $14 million to the foundation over time. Members of the Red Sox corporate family, including Stop 'n' Shop, Aramark and Fleet Bank, have also provided resources that are directly helping the children of New England.

Former Red Sox Executive Vice-President John Buckley helped establish the foundation and has served as its Interim Executive Director while a national search is conducted for a permanent head.

Copyright Boston Red Sox -- 2003. All rights reserved.

NATIONAL BASEBALL HALL OF FAME AND MUSEUM
25 Main Street, Cooperstown, New York 13326
Phone: (607) 547-7200 **Fax:** (607) 547-2044
Public Relations: (607) 547-0215
e-mail address: info@baseballhalloffame org
Web site: baseballhalloffame org
Summer Hours: Memorial Day Weekend - Labor Day Weekend. 9 a m. to 9 p m
Off-Season Hours: 9 a.m to 5 p.m.
Holiday Closings: Thanksgiving Day, Christmas Day, and New Year's Day

DIRECTORY: Jane Forbes Clark (Chairman), Joe Morgan (Vice Chairman), Dale Petroskey (President), Bill Haase (Senior Vice President), Ted Spencer (Vice President, Chief Curator), Jeff Idelson (Vice President, Communications & Education), Jim Gates (Libranan), Brad Horn (Director of Public Relations), Tim Wiles (Director of Research), Jackie Brown (Communications Associate).

HALL OF FAME WEEKEND 2003: July 26-27-28
Induction Ceremony: Sunday, July 27, 1:30 PM, Clark Sports Center

- BBWAA Class of 2003: Gary Carter and Eddie Murray
- Veterans Committee class. Announced on Feb. 26, 2003

57th ANNUAL HALL OF FAME GAME
Tampa Bay Devil Rays vs Philadelphia Phillies
Monday, June 16 at 2 p.m. ET, Doubleday Field

RED SOX IN THE HALL OF FAME
A total of 29 former players, managers and executives in the Hall of Fame spent some or part of their professional careers in Boston Red Sox uniforms Seven of those 29 spent a majority of their careers with the Red Sox (Joe Cronin, Jimmy Collins, Bobby Doerr, Harry Hooper, Ted Williams, Carl Yastrzemski, Thomas Yawkey).

NOTABLE RED SOX ARTIFACTS AT THE HALL

- Ball, cap and spikes worn by Derek Lowe during his 2002 no-hitter
- Glove worn by Bobby Doerr during the 1948 season in which he set a fielding record of 73 games and 414 chances without an error.
- Ball used by Lefty Grove to win his 300th career game on July 25, 1941.
- Bat and ball used to register Williams' 500th HR on June 17, 1960.
- Ball hit by Williams for a 3-run home run in the bottom of the ninth inning of the 1941 All-Star Game at Detroit's Briggs Stadium, July 8, enabling the American League to defeat the National League, 7- 5
- Triple Crown Award won by Carl Yastrzemski in 1967 when he led the A.L. with 326 BA, 44 HR, and 121 RBI.
- Yastrzemski's jersey from Sept 12, '79 when he achieved his 3,000th hit.
- Glove, cap, ball & spikes from Roger Clemens' 20-strikeout game on April 29, '86 and cap from his 2nd 20-strikeout outing on Sept 18, '96.
- Cap & ball from John Valentin's triple play vs. Seattle on 7/8/94
- Glove and spikes from 1995 A.L. MVP, Mo Vaughn.
- Home jersey and batting gloves worn by 1997 A L. Rookie of the Year, Nomar Garciaparra
- Cap and hat liner worn by Bob Montgomery, the last player not to wear a helmet
- Jersey worn by Pedro Martinez, while earning All-Star game Most Valuable Player honors in 1999

HALL OF FAME ROAD TRIP
Baseball As America, the Hall of Fame and Museum's first-ever national exhibit tour, continues with its second year in 2003 The exhibit opened in New York City in 2002 and will visit 10 world-class museums across the country through 2005 The national tour is sponsored by Ernst & Young In 2003, the tour will visit Chicago, Cincinnati and St. Petersburg, Fla Additional tour stops include Washington, D.C., St. Louis, Houston and two cities yet to be announced
Just like the Hall of Fame experience in Cooperstown, ***Baseball As America*** is a national celebration of America's romance with baseball. It represents the richness of baseball as the American pastime and celebrates enduring American values – freedom, patriotism, opportunity and ingenuity Visit the tour Web site, **baseballasamerica.org** for complete details

A LOOK AHEAD TO 2004
Ballots for the 2004 Hall of Fame/BBWAA election will be distributed in early December with results from the voting scheduled to be announced in early January 2004 The Veterans Committee will not vote again until 2005 A partial list of first-year candidates for election include: Joe Carter, Dennis Eckersley, Paul Molitor and Dennis Martinez

THE INSIDE NEWS FROM COOPERSTOWN
If you have an interest in receiving ***Around The Horn***, the monthly media newsletter of the Hall of Fame, please send an e-mail to info@baseballhalloffame org Indicate if you would like it sent by e-mail or fax If you would like to receive interesting stories and timely news items direct from the Hall of Fame and get the inside track on the latest happenings in Cooperstown, sign up for ***Inside Pitch*** There's no cost to receive our weekly electronic newsletter in your e-mail box at home or work and it's easy to enroll Just log on to **baseballhalloffame.org.**

RESEARCH ASSISTANCE
The Hall of Fame is pleased to provide assistance in baseball research and members of the media are encouraged to utilize this valuable baseball resource when ever necessary, by calling the Public Relations department at (607) 547-0215, or the Library Reference desk at (607) 547-0330

PERSONNEL

Four new coaches joined the Red Sox major league staff in 2003: Ron Jackson, Dallas Williams, Jerry Narron and Euclides Rojas. Jackson is the Red Sox hitting coach with 14 years of prior experience as a hitting coach and instructor. Williams will man the first base coach's box after spending the last three years in the same role with the Colorado Rockies. Narron, the bench coach, managed the Texas Rangers in 2001-02. Rojas is the bullpen coach after serving as the Pirates Latin American pitching coordinator in 2002.

CONTENTS

Club Directory ..... *viii-ix*
Club Executives ..... *x-xxiv*
Front Office Staff ..... *xxv-xxxii*
Manager, Coaches and Medical Staff *1-8*
Major League Players *9-197*

2003 BOSTON RED SOX DIRECTORY

Principal Owner ..... John W. Henry
Chairman ..... Thomas C. Werner
Vice Chairmen ..... David Ginsberg, Leslie B. Otten
President/Chief Executive Officer ..... Larry Lucchino
Director ..... George J. Mitchell
Chief Legal Officer, New England Sports Ventures ..... Lucinda K. Treat

PARTNERS

Theodore Alfond
William Alfond
Ben Cammarata
Thomas R. DiBenedetto
Michael Egan
Ed Eskandarian
Michael Gordon
John A. Kaneb
Phillip H. Morse
New York Times Co.
(Russ Lewis, Jim Lessersohn)
Arthur E. Nicholas
Frank Resnek
Samuel A. Tamposi, Jr.
Martin Trust
Jeffrey Vinik

FRONT OFFICE

Executive Vice-President/Business Affairs ..... Michael Dee
Executive Vice-President/Public Affairs ..... Dr. Charles A. Steinberg
Executive Assistant to the President/CEO ..... Fay Scheer
Special Assistants to the President/CEO ..... Jonathan E. Gilula, Jeremy Kapstein
Assistant to the Executive Vice-President/Business Affairs ..... Christine M. Collins
Assistant to the Executive Vice-President/Public Affairs ..... Kerri A. Moore
Executive Assistants ..... Lorraine Leong Allam, Barbara A. Bianucci, Jeanne A. Bill

BASEBALL OPERATIONS

Senior Vice-President /General Manager ..... Theo N. Epstein
Vice-President/Baseball Operations ..... Michael D. Port
Assistant General Manager ..... Joshua H. Bymes
Special Assistant to the General Manager/Scouting ..... William Lajoie
Special Assistant to the General Manager/Player Development ..... Craig Shipley
Special Assistant to the General Manager ..... Lee Thomas
Baseball Operations Assistant ..... Jed D. Hoyer
Traveling Secretary ..... John F. McCormick
Instructors ..... Jim Rice, Carl Yastrzemski
Administrative Assistant ..... Jean M. MacDougall
Medical Director ..... William J. Morgan, M.D.
Head Trainer ..... James W. Rowe, Jr.
Assistant Trainer/Rehabilitation Coordinator ..... Christopher T. Correnti
Assistant Trainer ..... Chang-Ho Lee
Equipment Manager and Clubhouse Operations ..... J. Joseph Cochran
Visiting Clubhouse Manager ..... Thomas McLaughlin
Video/Advance Scouting Coordinator ..... William Broadbent

MINOR LEAGUE OPERATIONS

Director of Player Development ..... Benjamin P. Cherington
Director of Minor League Administration ..... Raquel S. Ferreira
Special Assignment Instructors: ..... Dwight Evans, Tommy Harper, Johnny Pesky, Charlie Wagner
Coordinator of Florida Operations ..... M. Todd Stephenson
Minor League Equipment Manager ..... Mike Stelmach

SCOUTING

Director of Amateur Scouting ..... David Chadd
Director of International Scouting ..... Louie Eljaua
Assistant Director of Amateur Scouting ..... James Orr
Assistant Director of Professional and International Scouting ..... Thomas L. Moore
Advance Scouting Coordinator ..... Galen L. Carr
Administrative Assistant/Scouting & Player Development ..... Victor Cruz

ACCOUNTING AND FINANCE

Vice-President and Chief Financial Officer ..... Robert C. Furbush
Central Purchasing Administrator ..... Eileen M. Murphy-Tagrin
Payroll Administrator ..... Diane L. Sutty
Assistant Controller ..... Robin R. Willis
Staff Accountant ..... Catherine A. Fahy
Accounting Staff: ..... Louis C. Stathis, Tina K. Yong.

ADVERTISING AND BALLPARK ENTERTAINMENT

Director of Advertising and Ballpark Entertainment ..... Jeffrey E. Goldenberg
Manager of Ballpark Events ..... Marcita E. Thompson
Manager of Scoreboard and Video Production ..... Daniel B. Kischel
Manager of Ballpark Entertainment ..... Richard A. Subrizio
Advertising Assistant ..... Jon Mancini

BALLPARK PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT

Vice-President/Planning and Development ..... Janet Marie Smith
Planning and Development Coordinator ..... Paul Hanlon

COMMUNITY RELATIONS

Manager of Community Athletic Programs ..... Ronald E. Burton, Jr
Manager of Community Relations ..... Vanessa M. Leyvas
Community Relations Assistant ..... Sarah E. Stevenson

FACILITIES MANAGEMENT

Director of Facilities Management ..... Thomas L. Queenan, Jr.
Manager of Property Maintenance ..... John M. Caron
Facilities Maintenance ..... Donald E. Gardiner, Jr., Glen P. McGlinchey, Edward C. Pistorino

FAN AND NEIGHBORHOOD SERVICES

Director of Fan and Neighborhood Services ..... Sarah M. McKenna

FENWAY AFFAIRS

Senior Vice-President/Fenway Affairs ..... Lawrence C. Cancro
Manager of Fenway Affairs ..... Daniel E. Lyons
Administrator of Fenway Affairs ..... Deborah A. McIntyre

HUMAN RESOURCES AND OFFICE ADMINISTRATION

Director of Human Resources and Office Administration ..... Michele Julian
Administrative Assistant ..... Adis M. Benitez
Receptionist ..... Molly A. Walsh
Office Assistant ..... Gerald Cannon

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY AND TELECOMMUNICATIONS

Director of Information Technology ..... Stephen P. Conley
Manager of Information Technology ..... Clay N. Rendon
Senior Systems Analyst ..... Randy W. George

LEGAL DEPARTMENT

Vice-President and Club Counsel ..... Elaine W. Steward
Staff Counsel ..... Jennifer A. Flynn
Law Clerk ..... Judy Liu

MEDIA RELATIONS

Director of Media Relations ..... Kevin J. Shea
Director of Communications ..... Glenn Geffner
Media Relations Coordinator ..... Peter A. Chase
Media Relations Assistant/Credentials ..... Meghan J. McClure
Media Relations Assistants ..... Christopher K. Mearn, Mark A. Rogoff

PUBLICATIONS AND ARCHIVES

Vice-President/Publications and Archives ..... Richard L. Bresciani
Executive Consultant/Public Affairs ..... James "Lou" Gorman
Director of Publications ..... Debra A. Matson
Manager of Special Writing Projects ..... Ann Marie C. Starzyk
Manager of Publications and Archives ..... Roderick S. Oreste
Coordinator of Alumni and Archives ..... Pamela J. Ganley

SALES AND CORPORATE PARTNERSHIPS

Vice-President/Sales and Corporate Partnerships ..... Samuel H. Kennedy
Director of Corporate Partnerships ..... Joseph Januszewski
Manager of Sponsor Services ..... A. Troup Parkinson
Coordinator of Sponsor Services ..... Laura J. Reff
Senior Manager of Season and Group Sales ..... Corey O. Bowdre
Senior Manager of Premium Sales ..... Sean P. Curtin
Manager of Suite and Premium Seating Sales ..... Todd W. McDonald
Account Executives ..... Kimberly Cameron, Tyler Fairchild, Jordan Kogler
Assistant to the Vice-President/Sales and Corporate Partnerships ..... Gillian R. Lewis

STADIUM OPERATIONS

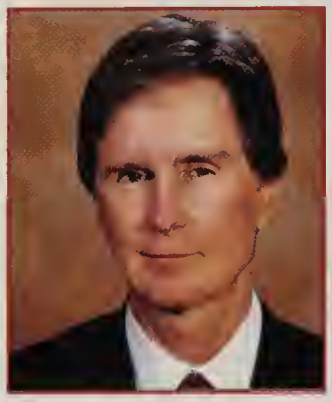
Vice-President /Stadium Operations ..... Joseph F. McDermott
Superintendent of Park and Maintenance ..... Joseph P. Mooney
Director of Grounds ..... David R. Mellor
Assistant Director of Grounds ..... Charles Brunetti
Stadium Operations Staff: ..... Gregory A. Arrington, Albert J. Forester, Bob Levin

TICKET SERVICES AND OPERATIONS

Senior Director of Business Services ..... Charles H. Steedman
Director of Ticket Services and Information ..... Michael D. Schetzel
Director of Ticket Operations ..... Richard J. Beaton, Jr.
Manager of Season Ticket Services ..... Joseph L. Matthews
Manager of Group and Premium Services ..... Carole A. Alkins
Manager of Ticket Services ..... Marcell M. Saporita
Manager of Ticket Accounting Administration ..... Sean P. Carragher
Ticket Office Receptionist ..... Marilyn M. DiBenedetto
Ticket Services: ..... Naomi A. Calder, Erica L. Giunta, Frank P. Marion, Sheri B. Rosenberg
Ticket Operations: ..... Barbara L. Cuddy, Peter H. Fahey, Gary A. Goldberg, Lisa Lindsay

JOHN W. HENRY

Principal Owner



John W. Henry, an avid baseball fan, often refers to baseball as an "affair of the heart," and believes the people of New England have always and will always be the true owners of the Boston Red Sox." Henry views his role as a steward of N. E.'s beloved baseball team, charged with the responsibility on and off the field to represent the Red Sox fans of all ages in helping their team win a World Series championship while enhancing the relationship between the community and the team.

On December 20, 2001, the partners of the Boston Red Sox voted unanimously to sell 100% of the team's interests to an investment group headed by Henry and Tom Werner. The Major League Baseball clubs approved the ownership transfer from the Yawkey Trust and limited partners to the group on January 16, 2002. The sale closed February 27, 2002.

Henry actively contributes to and collaborates with Werner and Larry Lucchino on a variety of aspects of the baseball experience. (Restoring red socks to the Red Sox in 2003 is one of the latest examples.)

"Larry Lucchino is my role model when it comes to baseball executives. His track record is impeccable. His commitment and passion for excellence on the field, creating fan-friendly environments and setting standards for community involvement make our ownership of the Red Sox something I look forward to each day.

"Tom Werner and I are like brothers. We talk every day about ideas on how to improve everything from the New England Sports Network to the length of the grass on the field. We are blessed with an incredibly strong ownership group that loves the Red Sox."

Henry also focuses the franchise on what it can achieve through active participation in the community. "The Boston Red Sox Foundation will play a key role in many areas of New England. The owners, staff and players of the Red Sox will work together to bring enlightened leadership and teamwork in relation to community efforts."

To that end, Henry, along with current and former partners, made donations or pledges of more than $17 million to the foundation in his first year of leadership. The foundation focuses on health, education, recreation, literacy, and urban social issues.

With his passion and enthusiasm for baseball, John is accessible to the media and to fans. He's often seen moving throughout ballparks in spring training and during the regular season. He sat in many areas of Fenway in 2002, including the Bleachers, and often greeted fans at the gate upon their arrival. That exposure and interaction helped inspire the improvements that have widened the concourses, reduced concession lines, and augmented the restrooms at Fenway.

"I love to listen to and interact with fans. Perhaps not every fan can identify with me, but I think I can identify with most of them because I've been a passionate baseball fan all my life. I know that even the best baseball team cannot win every night, but I want to make sure our fans win every night - that they enjoy as many aspects of our game, our tradition and the Fenway experience as they can. If they don't, I want to know why and see what I can do to address their concerns immediately. It is the New England fans and their representative media that have created the romance, mystique and passion that we all feel when the words 'Boston Red Sox' are spoken."

Henry was chairman and sole owner of the Florida Marlins prior to purchasing the Red Sox. In 2002 he begins his 15th year in baseball at an ownership level. His baseball experiences have garnered him seven championship rings at three different levels. He was a limited partner of the New York Yankees. He was chairman and majority owner of the Class AAA Tucson Toros of the Pacific Coast Lg. He formed a co-ownership with Boca attorney Don Sider in the W. Palm Beach Tropics of the Senior Professional Baseball Lg. The Tropics, managed by World Series champion and former Red Sox manager Dick Williams, posted a league-best 52-20 record in his one-year ownership and were led by Hall of Famer Rollie Fingers and ex-All-Stars Toby Harrah, Dave Kingman, Mickey Rivers and Al Hrabosky.

Away from the diamond, John is chairman of John W. Henry & Company, Inc. (JWH), which he founded in 1981. JWH is located in Boca Raton, Florida and is currently among the largest alternative investment firms in the world, managing foreign exchange, financial futures and commodities for leading money center banks, brokerage firms, multi-national corporations, retirement funds and private clients worldwide.

Henry has served on the Board of Directors of the Future Industry Association, National Association of Futures Trading Advisors (NAFTA) and the Managed Futures Trade Association. He is a recognized leader in alternative asset financial product innovation.

Born in Quincy, IL, John spent most of his childhood in Forrest City, AR, where his parents owned a farm. He was a dyed-in-the-wool baseball fan growing up, listening to St. Louis Cardinals broadcaster, Harry Caray, on the radio, and at age 9, he saw his first major league game at Sportsman's Park in St. Louis. In early 2002 he and his family purchased a home in Boston.

THOMAS C. WERNER

Chairman

Tom Werner believes that all of his previous experiences in baseball and broadcasting have prepared him for the challenge and opportunity to contribute to the legacy of the Boston Red Sox. "John Henry, Larry Lucchino and I -- as well as our entire ownership group -- feel that we are custodians of this great franchise. We will work tirelessly for our fans to bring them the World Championship for which we all yearn."

An active contributor to the Red Sox organization and to Major League Baseball, Werner was appointed by Commissioner Selig in January, 2003, to serve on a special task force examining and making recommendations about Major League Baseball in the 21st century. Werner, beginning his 14th season in baseball, is one of only three owners on the task force, which includes players as well as experts in academia, marketing and business.

In his first year with the Red Sox, Werner was instrumental in contributing to many of Fenway's fan-friendly innovations. He was a key influence in the Fathers Day Catch, the July 22 tribute to Ted Williams, and continues to advocate more events that connect generations -- particularly grandparents to grandchildren. Werner has also generously contributed to the Red Sox Foundation and has been active in its development. He is also the chief conduit between the Red Sox and the New England Sports Network.

Werner, a life-long baseball fan, played it in his childhood, coached his children in youth baseball, and has attended hundreds of MLB games. As a 17-year-old freshman at Harvard, Werner gave his heart to the ultimate underdogs, the Impossible Dreamers, the Red Sox of 1967. He has been a devoted follower of the Red Sox ever since. (In fact, for his visual studies class at Harvard, Werner created a documentary about Opening Day at Fenway Park, starting with the quiet, quaint park at rest, then exploding with the excitement of fans pouring into the park. The education in film would lead to a rewarding career in television; the passion for the Red Sox would lead to a rewarding career in baseball).

Werner's entry into Major League Baseball came in 1990, when he and his partners purchased the San Diego Padres. He was managing partner through 1994, and he served baseball on a national level as Chairman of the Television Committee and a member of the Executive Council. Tom was an early champion of the wild card concept, which he believed would create stronger fan interest in August and September. Although he takes no credit for this, Werner notes that the idea benefited the Boston Red Sox in the 1990s allowing them to play in the post-season in 1998 and 1999.

Tom approved some controversial trades during his tenure that helped the Padres win a division title in 1996 and a National League Pennant in 1998. Trading talent such as Gary Sheffield, Werner's Padres garnered future all-stars Trevor Hoffman, Brad Ausmus and Andy Ashby, and he laid the groundwork for a pivotal 12-man trade with Houston that brought Steve Finley and Ken Caminiti to San Diego. Ironically, Larry Lucchino completed the trade a week after the sale of the club.

When Henry, Werner and Lucchino talked to the players at spring training in 2002, Tom discussed the importance of communication and respect. He believes these ideas are essential within the organization and in the organization's relationship with its fans. "The feelings Red Sox fans have with baseball is unique, and we consider it an honor and a goal to strengthen those ties in the years ahead."

Clutching values of integrity and quality, Tom (born April 12, 1950) has already achieved a lifetime of accolades in the television business. He and his partners at Carsey-Werner-Mandabach have produced such hits as "Cosby," "Different World," "Roseanne," "Third Rock from the Sun," and "That '70s Show."

He is already in the Television Hall of Fame and has received the Lifetime Achievement Award from the Producers Guild of America.

In 2000, Werner and his longtime partners Marcy Carsey and Caryn Mandabach joined forces with Geraldine Laybourne and Oprah Winfrey to start "Oxygen," a 24-hour cable network that combines the best qualities of the Internet and cable to serve the modern woman.

With the Red Sox, Tom can finally combine his considerable talents and passions for television and baseball at the New England Sports Network, the majority of which the club owns.

"NESN is the lens through which all of New England can get to know their Red Sox personally, and for me, baseball has always been just that--personal," said the Chairman of the Henry Werner Group."

LARRY LUCCHINO

President/CEO

Larry Lucchino was named President/CEO of the Red Sox upon the closing of the purchase of the team, February 27, 2002. Previously President/CEO of the Baltimore Orioles (1988-93) and the San Diego Padres (1995-01), Lucchino is a veteran of 23 years in Major League Baseball. With the Red Sox, Lucchino manages the franchise on a day-to-day basis with the active involvement of and in collaboration with Principal Owner John Henry and Chairman Tom Werner.

In the ownership group's first year with the Red Sox, the club set its all-time attendance mark, won 93 games, added several Fenway Park improvements, introduced new fan-friendly features, and augmented its community outreach.

In comitting to field a team worthy of the fans' support, the new leaders changed general managers the day after the purchase was complete, replacing Dan Duquette with Mike Port on an interim basis. Days later, they named Grady Little as manager, replacing Joe Kerrigan. After receiving the news in their spring training clubhouse, the players applauded the selection of Grady and of being told news directly before reading about it.

In November, Lucchino selected Theo Epstein as general manager, and called upon him to institute system-wide philosophies and practices to ensure a fruitful farm system, fundamentally sound players, and the opportunity to reach post-season play each year.

When the new ownership group committed to preserve and enhance all that's good about the Fenway experience, Lucchino oversaw immediate improvements to the beloved ballpark, from adding seats to making standing room more comfortable. The club made more improvements in the second half of 2002, and intends to make more in 2003. From adding bathrooms to cutting concession lines, from creating space in the clubhouse to widening the concourses, players and fans have applauded the Fenway efforts.

The club also expanded the use of the park, opening it to families for a Fathers Day Catch, a Halloween Party, a Veterans Day Tribute, a Birthday Tribute to Jackie Robinson, and other special events.

After the Red Sox committed to market the club aggressively to all of New England and Red Sox Nation, Lucchino sent club employees and the Fenway Ambassadors to each state in New England on good will missions during the year.

Committing to be active participants in the community, the club established the new, vibrant Red Sox Foundation, which in its first year, received more than $17 million in donations and pledges from current and former partners. The foundation focuses its efforts on health, education, recreation, literacy, and urban social issues.

Augmenting grass roots efforts in the community, Lucchino helped establish the Boston Area Church League and Red Sox Children's Retreats. In the church league, pastors coach Saturday summer doubleheaders with voluntary umpiring from the District Attorneys office. The retreats are weekend athletic and spiritual respites for city youth at a beautiful campsite west of Boston.

During Lucchino's tenure in San Diego, the Padres won two division titles (1996 and 1998) and a National League Pennant (1998) and engineered a successful campaign to build a franchise-saving ballpark, set to open in 2004. In the four-year period from 1996 through 1999, the Padres (339-309) had the best record in the N.L. West.

In his 5 full seasons as President/CEO of the Orioles, the Birds were in the thick of the A.L. East Pennant race well into September in 3 of the seasons (1989, 1992, 1993). The 1989 club finished just one game behind Toronto after a memorable final weekend showdown.

His crowning jewel, of course, is Oriole Park at Camden Yards, for which he had the original vision and for which he provided the direction of its design and construction. The "traditional, old-fashioned downtown ballpark with modern amenities" triggered a new era in ballpark ambiance and architecture. His approach was inspired in part by Forbes Field in his native Pittsburgh and by Fenway Park in his new home, Boston.

In San Diego, Lucchino again conceived of and led the efforts to construct a ballpark to suit its city. The downtown ballpark and redevelopment project is designed to look and feel like San Diego. The park, whose design was completed in August, 2001, will once again break new ground in ballpark design and amenities when it opens in April, 2004.

Lucchino's passion for ballparks is rivaled by his drive for baseball's internationalization. His marketing efforts have led to historic achievements with Mexico, Hawaii and Japan, and he serves as a member of MLB's International Committee.

Lucchino cont. (*next page*)

Regional marketing is also a Lucchino trademark. With the Orioles, his efforts expanded the Orioles' fan base from 2 million to 6 million. In Lucchino's 14 years with the Orioles, the season ticket base increased from 1,600 to 28,000 plus a 13,000-person waiting list.

In Lucchino's 7 years with the Padres, the season ticket base again increased, this time more than doubling from 5,081 to 12,380 through 2000. Under his leadership, the Padres recorded their top 3 all-time attendance figures in his last 4 years there. Boston's attendance in his first year, 2,650,063, was the best in the 101 years of the franchise.

He has served on MLB's Restructuring Committee, the American League's Cable Television Committee, and as Chairman of the Player Development Contract Negotiations Committee. He was a member of the Realignment Committee and the Commissioner's Blue Ribbon Task Force on Baseball Economics, which released its recommendations for attacking the game's economic and competitive balance issues in July, 2000.

Born in Pittsburgh (9/6/45), Lucchino was an All-City League basketball player and a second baseman on the city championship baseball team at Taylor Allderdice High School. He graduated with honors from Princeton University in 1967 and was a 1972 graduate of Yale Law School. At Princeton, he was a member of two Ivy League championship basketball teams coached by Butch Van Breda Kolff.

In 1978, he became a partner at Williams and Connolly, the law firm founded by his mentor, friend, legendary sportsman and trial attorney Edward Bennett Williams. Lucchino specialized in sports law and litigation. He was general counsel to the Washington Redskins, where Williams was president and part owner, and was a member of the Redskins Board from 1979 to 1985. When EBW bought the Orioles on August 2, 1979, Lucchino also became the baseball club's vice-president/general counsel. He was named president by EBW in May, 1988, to rebuild the club's baseball and business operations. He was part-owner of the Orioles from 1989 until the club was sold at the end of the 1993 season and of the Padres from December 1994 to 2002.

The avid sportsman has the unique distinction of earning a World Series ring (Orioles, '83), Super Bowl ring (Redskins, '83), and Final Four watch (Princeton, '65). Lucchino has been active in numerous civic and charitable efforts in Baltimore, San Diego, and Boston with particular involvement in the research and treatment of cancer. He is married to Stacey Johnson Lucchino, and has two stepchildren, Davis (13) and Blair (11).

DAVID I. GINSBERG

Vice Chairman

David Ginsberg became vice chairman of the Red Sox upon the closing of the sale, February 27, 2002. He works with Principal Owner John Henry, Chairman Tom Werner and CEO/President Larry Lucchino in the club's overall business, financial, organizational and strategic issues. He had been vice chairman of the Florida Marlins in a similar role starting in 1999. Ginsberg is also vice chairman of New England Sports Ventures, the holding company which owns the Boston Red Sox and the interest in New England Sports Network (NESN).

Ginsberg served as the special advisor to the chairman and as a director at John W. Henry & Company (JWH) beginning in 1999 until June 2002. Before joining the Marlins and JWH, Ginsberg was a private investor and consultant. At Global Asset Management (GAM) in London, he started and served as the managing director of the Multi-Manager Group, one of the largest multi-advisor groups specializing in hedge funds, from its inception in 1989 until 1995. Prior to joining GAM, he was the vice president in charge of the Mergers and Acquisitions Advisory Group at the National Westminster Bank USA, where he had begun his career as a corporate lender in 1981.

David serves on the boards of several investment funds and is a member of the Board of Trustees of Outward Bound USA, a non-profit organization for which he co-founded an inner-city scholarship program.

Ginsberg is a native of Winthrop, MA. He graduated from The Northfield Mount Hermon School and received a B.A. from Kenyon College. He later received an M.B.A. with a concentration in finance from the Boston University Graduate School of Management.

LESLIE B. OTTEN

Vice Chairman

Leslie (Les) Otten became vice chairman of the Red Sox upon the closing of the sale on February 27, 2002.

Otten has been a fixture in the resort industry since he first entered Killington's management training program in 1972. He moved to a management position at Maine's Sunday River in 1973 and ultimately purchased the resort from the parent company in 1980.

Otten transformed Sunday River from a small resort to one of the nation's largest. In the process, he led many product and marketing innovations, including the introduction of shaped-ski technology. .His efforts led to numerous national awards, including Inc. Magazine's Turnaround Entrepreneur of the Year in 1989.

Between 1994 and 1995, Otten's company acquired numerous resorts, including Attitash and Cranmore (NH), and Sugarbush (VT). In 1996 he founded the American Skiing Company upon the successful acquisition of Mount Snow and Killington (VT), and Sugarloaf (ME). In 1997 the company became the nation's largest resort operator with the acquisition of The Canyons (UT), Steamboat (CO) and Heavenly (CA/NV).

Otten was the co-founder of Maine Handicap Skiing, a Sunday River-based entity that has taught skiing and snowboarding to thousands of disabled New Englanders. He is the past president and chairman of the Portland (ME) Museum of Art, a member of the Conservation Law Foundation Board of Directors, a Board member of the Maine Chamber and Business Alliance and a trustee at Gould Academy in Bethel, ME. He is a graduate of Ithaca College and a resident of Newry, ME.

LUCINDA K. TREAT

Chief Legal Officer

Lucinda Treat joined the organization as chief legal officer responsible for overseeing general corporate matters of the company upon the closing of the sale, February 27, 2002. She spent three seasons as vice president and corporate counsel for the Florida Marlins where she handled general corporate work and worked intensively on the Marlins' efforts to secure a new ballpark.

She joined the Marlins after serving as an associate at the New York law firm of Shearman and Sterling, where she was a member of the Mergers and Acquisitions practice group.

A Washington, D.C. native, Treat earned her bachelors degree from the University of Wisconsin and her law degree from Georgetown University Law Center.

Treat is a strong supporter of community efforts and serves as Chairman of the Board of Scenarios USA and Adopt-a-Classroom. She lives in the Boston area with her daughter, Madeline, and son, Remy.

THE BOSTON RED SOX MISSION STATEMENT

The Boston Red Sox organization is dedicated to fulfilling five fundamental commitments to Red Sox fans and New England residents:

1. To field a team worthy of their support, with players whose performance and conduct will make them proud.
2. To preserve all that is good about the Fenway Park experience and to take that experience to new levels of warmth and hospitality.
3. To market aggressively and creatively the Red Sox throughout Boston, the Commonwealth andall of New England.
4. To be active participants in the community in terms of charitable and philanthropic activities.
5. To bring a World Series Championship back to Boston and New England.

PARTNERS/DIRECTORS

THEODORE ALFOND
PARTNER

WILLIAM ALFOND
PARTNER

BEN CAMMARATA
PARTNER

THOMAS R.
DIBENEDETTO
PARTNER

MICHAEL EGAN
PARTNER

ED ESKANDARIAN
PARTNER

MICHAEL GORDON
PARTNER

JIM LESSERSOHN
THE NEW YORK TIMES, CO.

RUSS LEWIS
THE NEW YORK TIMES, CO.

GEORGE MITCHELL
DIRECTOR

PHILLIP H. MORSE
PARTNER

ARTHUR E. NICHOLAS
PARTNER

FRANK RESNEK
PARTNER

SAM TAMPOSI, JR.
PARTNER

MARTIN TRUST
PARTNER

JEFFREY VINIK
PARTNER

(Not pictured: John Kaneb)

MIKE DEE

Executive Vice-President/Business Affairs

Mike Dee joined the Red Sox July 15, 2002 as executive vice-president/business affairs. The eight-year baseball veteran oversees the day-to-day business operations of the club.

Dee spent eight seasons in the San Diego Padres organization before moving to Boston. He joined the Padres in 1995 as director of corporate development before receiving promotions to vice-president/corporate development in 1998, senior vice president/corporate marketing in 1999 and senior vice-president/business affairs in 2001.

With the Padres, Dee oversaw the club's principal revenue streams and business relationships, including corporate marketing, ticket sales and operations, advertising partnerships, broadcasting, suites and premium seating, the Padres Baseball Stores, merchandising, stadium concessions and Major League Baseball business relations.

During his time with the Padres, Dee helped guide a dramatic increase in local revenue and helped the Padres earn an industry-wide reputation for innovative marketing. During his tenure, the Padres' business accomplishments included the creation of "Baseball Nights in San Diego" highlighting baseball's most extensive promotional schedule, the creation of a season-long title sponsorship program—the first of its kind in professional team sports, and the creation of PadresVision, which now televises 145 games in Spanish in Mexico. Dee also played a key role in building support for the Padres new downtown ballpark set to open in 2004 – including negotiating new long-term concession and television agreements with Sportservice and Cox Communications respectively.

At the national level, Dee helped pioneer the Padres' activities abroad, playing a primary role with Major League Baseball International in organizing the Padres' two regular season excursions in Mexico in 1996 and 1999. He has also served on the Internet Advisory Committee for Major League Baseball Advanced Media.

Prior to joining the Padres, Mike spent 10 years with Ramer Equities, the last four years in his native Baltimore as national sales director of Bruning Paint Company, a Ramer holding. Mike attended Franklin and Marshall College in Lancaster, PA, where he played basketball and earned a degree in government in 1985.

Mike and his wife, Karen, reside in Wellesley, MA. They have two sons: Spencer, born March 25, 2000 and Tommy, born August 5, 2002.

DR. CHARLES A. STEINBERG

Executive Vice-President/Public Affairs

Dr. Charles Steinberg was named executive vice-president/public affairs March 1, 2002. He held a similar position with the San Diego Padres, for whom he had worked the past seven years. Steinberg began his career and spent 19 years with the Baltimore Orioles.

In his first year with the Red Sox, Steinberg helped create and orchestrate the club's Opening Day ceremonies, players greeting fans at the gates, a family Fathers Day Catch on Fenway's grass, the Tribute to Ted Williams, the Fenway Ambassadors program, the Yawkey Way concourse, as well as community events on Halloween, Veterans Day, Thanksgiving, Christmas, the birthdays of Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. and Jackie Robinson, and Valentine's Day.

Steinberg was also responsible for establishing the club's re-energized community relations efforts, including the creation of the Boston Area Church League for youngsters and Red Sox Children's Retreats at the Ron Burton Training Village.

Responsible for the fans' experience at Fenway and their relationship with the club, Steinberg oversees the club's outbound marketing and good will efforts. These areas include public and community relations, electronic and live entertainment, television and video production, advertising and marketing outreach, and customer service.

Steinberg cont. (*next page*)

With the Padres, Steinberg had similar responsibilities and was a key contributor to San Diego's successful campaign to build the new ballpark set to open in 2004. He won an Emmy Award for his production of "A Season of Heroes," the story of the 1998 National League Champion Padres, and produced the final ceremonies celebrating the career of future Hall of Famer Tony Gwynn in 2001. He helped create the Padres Scholars, the landmark community program that annually provides 25 academically talented, financially challenged middle schoolers with $5,000 scholarships (plus accrued interest) upon matriculation to college, provided their scholastic and citizenship records remain successful. More than 200 San Diego youth are now Padres Scholars.

The Baltimore native's baseball career began at age 17 in 1976 via an internship from Gilman School arranged with the Orioles' Jack Dunn III. Dunn's grandfather had long before signed another Baltimore native who would later work for the Red Sox and become the greatest player in baseball history. Having none of the Bambino's talents on the field, Steinberg instead found a career in the front office.

For six years (1977-82), he was statistician for Hall of Fame Manager Earl Weaver and continued that position with Manager Joe Altobelli through the Orioles' World Championship in 1983.

Steinberg created the club's first video production department in 1985, first customer service department in 1993, and ultimately headed its public relations department.

He conceived of and directed the finale that closed Memorial Stadium in 1991, and produced the ceremonies that opened Oriole Park at Camden Yards in 1992 and the All-Star Game in 1993.

After working for the Orioles while earning a degree from the University of Maryland (B.A., 1980) and a doctorate from its dental school (D.D.S., 1984), Steinberg continued his front office work while also assuming the role of team dentist. In 1982, he helped establish the Academy for Sports Dentistry, of which he is a founding and charter member. He served on the board of the San Diego Symphony and currently is on the board of the Urban League of Eastern Massachusetts.

LAWRENCE C. CANCRO

Senior Vice-President/Fenway Affairs

Larry Cancro was promoted to senior vice-president/Fenway Affairs in October, 2002. The veteran of 24 years in Major League Baseball, including 17 years with the Red Sox, is responsible for concessions, premium food services, the Yawkey Way Experience, ushers, ticket takers, fan research and non-game day events. He is developing a traffic plan along with new strategies for parking to relieve congestion in the Fenway neighborhood. He also serves as a member of the planning team that is making improvements to Fenway Park. Cancro also works with civic and government groups to ensure open dialogue between the club and members of the community. Prior to his promotion, Cancro was vice-president of sales and marketing, a post he had held since January 1996. He joined the Red Sox in February 1985 as director of marketing and became vice president of marketing in February 1990.

During Cancro's tenure, the Red Sox have set six club season attendance records. In addition, attendance has increased 13 times from the previous season. Cancro introduced to the Red Sox new sales technology such as the 24-hour touch-tone telephone ordering (the first of its kind in pro sports) and real time internet ordering service. He was the primary author of the Friendly Fenway fan program and conducted fan research that resulted in, among other things, expanded food options at Fenway. He was a member of the Red Sox 1999 All-Star Game Task Force and was instrumental in creating the mascot, Wally the Green Monster™.

Cancro is the chairman of the Greater Boston Convention & Visitors Bureau Sports Advisory Council. He was awarded the Convention Bureau's Spirit of Appreciation Award for his efforts in attracting sports-related conventions and tourism to Boston such as the Baseball Winter Meetings and the National Sports Forum. He is on the Jimmy Fund Long Range Planning Committee and is currently on the steering committee for the Greater Boston Assn. of Retarded Citizens and the Board of Directors of the N. E. Chapter of the National Alliance for Autism Research. He is also on the Sports Advisory Council for Franklin Pierce College. He is a member of the Board of Directors for Melmark-New England, a private, not for profit, community-based organization dedicated to serving children and adolescents

Cancro cont. (*next page*)

who have a history of challenging clinical, educational, behavioral and health needs.

Cancro has been on the Governor's Sports Advisory Council under Governors Weld and Cellucci and was on the Boston Host Committee for World Cup Soccer and the 1996 Olympic Gymnastics Trials Advisory Committee. He was on the Board of Advisors for the Local Organizing Committee for the 1998 NCAA Division I Ice Hockey Final Four Tournament. He has been a member of Massachusetts Organization Vying for the Industry of Entertainment (M.O.V.I.E.). He was chairman of the marketing committee of the Massachusetts Sports Partnership having served that organization since its inception.

Cancro has served on both Major League Baseball's Marketing Advisory Committee and Advertising Advisory Committee. Cancro was on the steering committee of the National Sports Forum and on the Board of Advisors for the National Sports Marketing Network. He has served as chairman of MLB's Research Committee and on MLB's Licensing Committee from 1982-85.

In February, 1999 Cancro was a panelist at the Smithsonian Institution for a special program entitled "The Minor Leagues - An Appreciation." He was a featured speaker at a symposium on branding in sports for "Strategy and Business" magazine. He has also been a speaker at the International Sports Summit, the National Sports Forum and other conferences and institutions.

Cancro was born in New York City and graduated from Tuckahoe H.S. in Eastchester, NY, the town in which he was raised. He graduated from Boston University with a B.A. in psychology. In 1978 he began his career in pro baseball as an assistant general manager for the Eastern League Jersey Indians (Oakland A's AA affiliate). He then joined the Atlanta Braves in 1979 as a sales representative, and in 1981, he was promoted to group sales manager. In 1983 he was named director of merchandise operations and was responsible for creating baseball's first mail order catalog of team merchandise.

Larry resides in Andover, MA with his wife, Luise, and their daughters Laura Marie and Lisa.

THEO EPSTEIN

Senior Vice President/General Manager

Theo was named senior vice president/general manager November 25, 2002, eight months after joining the Red Sox as assistant general manager. Epstein, 29, became the youngest general manager in Major League Baseball history at 28 years, 10 months. The 2003 season marks his 12th in Major League Baseball and second with the Red Sox.

Prior to becoming a member of the Red Sox baseball operations staff, the graduate of Yale University and University of San Diego Law School was the Padres' director of baseball operations and was active in all aspects of the club's baseball activities, including player evaluation, scouting, player development and contract negotiations. Epstein had joined the baseball staff of the Padres in 1997, and in 1998 the club won the second National League pennant in their history. In 2001, Baseball America praised the Padres scouting and player development system, calling it "among the best in the game."

The 11th general manager in Red Sox history began his baseball career in 1992 as a summer intern for the Baltimore Orioles. He returned to the club as an intern in 1993-94, and after his 1995 graduation from Yale, accepted a position with the Padres. Theo worked in the entertainment department during the 1995 season, and in media relations during the Padres' West Division championship season of 1996. He then joined General Manager Kevin Towers in baseball operations the following year.

Epstein grew up in Brookline, MA after moving from New York City in 1978. He attended the Lawrence School and Brookline High School.

RICHARD L. BRESCIANI

Vice-President/Publications and Archives

Dick Bresciani is the Red Sox vice-president/publications and archives after serving as the vice-president of public affairs since Nov. 1996. He had been the vice-president of public relations since Aug. 1987. Dick joined the Red Sox in May 1972 as asst. public relations director, became publicity director in 1978 and public relations director in June 1984 before being named a vice-president in 1987.

Bresciani oversees all Red Sox publications and photography, the club's historical archives and alumni. He coordinates the selection of the annual national Tony Conigliaro Award and Red Sox Hall of Fame selection process. He was the chairman of the Red Sox Task Force Committee for the 1999 All-Star Events and Game.

In 2001 Dick was the Red Sox coordinator for the dinner committee of The N. E. Sports Lodge of B'nai B'rith that honored John L. Harrington as The Sam Cohen Sportsman of the Year. He was co-chairman of the 2001 American Liver Foundation's All-Star tribute that raised close to $150,000. The last four years he has served on the Public Visibility Committee for The United Way of Massachusetts Bay.

Dick is on the Board of Directors of the BoSox Club, the official Red Sox booster organization, and the Cape Cod NCAA Summer Baseball League. He was part of the first group inducted into the new Cape Cod League Hall of Fame January 20, 2001. He is a member of M. L. Baseball's stat committee and selection committee for the UMass Athletic Hall of Fame.

On February 8, 1998 Dick received an "Award of Distinction" from the Massachusetts Baseball Coaches Assoc. for "significant contributions to the development of the youth of the community." In November 1997 he was named the 1997 winner of the Robert O. Fishel Award for Public Relations Excellence in Major League Baseball. The Cape Cod League also honored Mr. Bresciani in July 1997 for 30 years of dedicated service.

A graduate of Hopedale (MA) H.S. and the Univ. of Mass. with a degree in journalism, Dick was the recipient of the University's Alumni Award for Professional Excellence in 1994. He received the "Good Guy" Award from the BBWAA in 1987, the Western Mass. Jimmy Fund Recognition Award in 1989, the 1989 Brad Jernegan Award from the BoSox Club and the N. E. Intercollegiate Baseball Coaches Assn. Distinguished Service Award in 1990. On January 31, 2003 he was inducted into the UMass Athletic Hall of Fame.

Before joining the Red Sox Bresciani was assistant sports information director at UMass for 11 years. He was also the director of public relations and statistics for the Cape Cod summer baseball league from 1967-71 during which time the league received full NCAA accreditation and subsequent financial grants from Major League Baseball.

Dick and his wife, Joanne, reside in Wellesley, MA.

ROBERT C. FURBUSH

Vice-President and Chief Financial Officer

Robert C. Furbush has been vice-president and chief financial officer since Oct. 1987. He joined the Red Sox as controller in Nov. 1983 and was promoted to treasurer in June 1984.

Furbush is a graduate of St. Mary's High School in Waltham, MA where he was captain of the basketball and baseball teams. In high school he played in the All-Star baseball game at Fenway Park. He earned a degree in economics at Boston College and played 3 years of varsity basketball, 2 for Coach Bob Cousy. In his senior year he won the Ronald J. Hickey Award for scholastic and athletic achievement. After 2 years of army service, including one in Viet Nam, Bob got a graduate degree in accounting at Northeastern University, became a Certified Public Accountant, and worked for Ernst and Young before he joined the Red Sox. Bob currently serves on the Board of Directors of National American Insurance Company Limited and is a member of the Major League Baseball Nonuniformed Pension Plan Committee and is a member of the AICPA. He was a member of the Red Sox 1999 All-Star Game Task Force Committee.

Bob and his wife, Emily, live in Framingham, MA, and have three children, Sarah, Stephen and Mark.

SAM KENNEDY

Vice-President/Sales and Corporate Partnerships

Sam Kennedy was promoted to vice-president/sales and corporate partnerships after joining the club as vp/corporate partnerships March 25, 2002. After a six-year stint with the San Diego Padres, Red Sox President and CEO Larry Lucchino brought the Brookline, MA native with him. Since joining the Red Sox, Kennedy and his team have grown sponsorship revenue by more than 25%.

Kennedy also partnered with Executive Vice-President/Public Affairs Dr. Charles Steinberg on the Red Sox' Opening Day Ceremonies (and other events) in 2002, having come up with the idea to create an American Flag the size of the Green Monster.

Kennedy oversees ticket sales, premium seating sales, and relationships with the corporate community, including sponsorship sales and service. Kennedy is a member of the sales team charged with developing cross-platform marketing opportunities for advertisers with the New York Times Co. (parent company of the Boston Globe), NESN and the Red Sox.

Prior to his arrival in Boston, Kennedy served as Padres executive director/corporate partnerships and broadcasting. Originally hired as an account executive in 1996, he quickly rose through the organization as he tripled sponsorship revenues from 1996-2001. Kennedy oversaw the sale of Qualcomm Stadium signage (home of the Padres, Chargers, Super Bowl XXXII, and other large events), virtual advertising, promotional programs, broadcast media, hospitality, and print advertising.

Kennedy also played an instrumental role in the Padres internationalization efforts, working closely with Major League Baseball International (MLBI) as the Padres opened the 1999 season in Mexico. Kennedy sat on the steering committee for the 1999 MLS All-Star game at Qualcomm Stadium, helping to secure local sponsorships.

In 2000, the Padres made history by creating and implementing the first-ever "Season Title Sponsorship." Prior to his departure from San Diego, Kennedy played an integral role in securing financing and developing the sales and marketing strategy for the Padres new downtown ballpark.

Sam attended Trinity College in Hartford, CT where he played baseball and earned a degree in American Studies in 1995. At Brookline High, he was a classmate and baseball teammate of colleague Theo Epstein. Sam and his wife of four years, Amanda, reside in Wellesley, MA.

JOSEPH F. MCDERMOTT

Vice-President/Stadium Operations

Joe McDermott has been the vice-president/stadium operations since February 1990. He manages the superintendent of grounds and maintenance and the director of day-of-game security.

McDermott joined the Red Sox organization in 1975 as an administrative assistant for the vice-president of business administration. In 1978 he became executive assistant with responsibilities for stadium and security operations while performing administrative duties for the Red Sox general partners. He was named vice-president of property management in 1987. Under McDermott's direction, the club began a special crowd control supervisor program and expanded the in-game customer relations function. He was a member of the Red Sox 1999 All-Star Game Task Force Committee.

McDermott is a graduate of Cathedral H. S. in Boston and attended Northeastern University. He currently serves on the board of directors of the Greater Boston Fire Safety Council.

During 27 years of Red Sox employment, Joe has not missed a home game, an outstanding record of 2,156 consecutive Fenway Park games.

Joe and his wife, Joanne, reside in Medfield, MA and have two sons, Joseph and Jeffrey.

MICHAEL D. PORT

Vice President/Baseball Operations

Mike Port was named vice president/ baseball operations in October 1996. He became interim general manager of the Red Sox on February 28, 2002. The club finished in second place in the A.L. East with a 93-69 record and was in first place as late as July 6. He joined the Red Sox in February 1993 as an assistant general manager after spending much of his early life and career in California.

Port was born and raised in California where he attended Fallbrook High School. He later attended the University of Santa Clara and graduated from California Western University as a Business Administration major.

Mike began his career in baseball when he was signed as an undrafted amateur free agent second baseman by the San Diego Padres organization in August 1968. In the spring of 1969, after injuring his right arm, he was released by the Padres as a player but was hired as the general manager for the Padres' minor league affiliate at Key West (FL St. Lg.). His manager at Key West was Don Zimmer. Later, he became the general manager at Lodi (California Lg.) from 1970-71. In 1972, he joined the Padres front office as promotions director. A year later, Mike became the Padres minor league director and in 1977, his title expanded to minor league director and assistant to the president.

In 1978, Mike left the Padres to join the California Angels as their minor league director. That November, the Angels promoted him to director of player personnel and development in charge of organizing their five minor league clubs, overseeing the scouting department and negotiating player contracts on the major and minor league levels. In January 1980, Mike was named vice president and chief administrative officer, and on September 1, 1984, he succeeded E.J. "Buzzie" Bavasi as the Angels executive vice president/general manager. During his tenure, the Angels won the western division in 1986 (they lost the A.L. Pennant in a seven-game series with the Red Sox), finished second in 1985 and third in 1989. Under his direction the Angels signed and developed: Chuck Finley, Wally Joyner, Devon White, Jim Edmonds, Jim Abbott, Tim Salmon, Damien Easley, Gary DiSarcina and Garrett Anderson.

After leaving the Angels in late 1991, Mike became president of the Arizona Fall Lg. in its first year in 1992. He headed the league's initial organization and is credited with much of its success, as each year it helps to facilitate the development of young talent from M.L. clubs.

Mike was the recipient of The Boston Baseball Writers' Association annual "Good Guy" Award presented in January 2000.

Mike and his wife, Ann, currently live in Southboro, MA. His two grown sons, Brian and Adam, reside in California. His stepson, Paul, and daughter-in-law, Richelle, and grandchildren, Alec and Mackenna, live in Arizona.

JANET MARIE SMITH

Vice President/Planning and Development

Janet Marie Smith serves as vice president/ planning and development for the Boston Red Sox. She is responsible for evaluating options to renovate Fenway Park, the oldest ballpark in the major leagues. Built in 1912, Fenway's last significant renovation was in the 1980s. She has been evaluating the opportunities at Fenway for added capacity, additional space for fan amenities, and improved circulation and presence in the neighborhood. Her work in exploring Fenway's future is under the guidance and inspiration of John Henry, Tom Werner and Larry Lucchino. Smith brings her experiences in urban development and passion for design to this endeavor as she has previous projects, including Oriole Park at Camden Yards in Baltimore, the Philips Arena and Turner Field in Atlanta and Battery Park City in New York.

Smith's work with the Red Sox complements efforts she began in 2000 as vice president of planning and development with Struever Bros. Eccles and Rouse, a Baltimore-based company that is a major real estate developer and builder of urban commercial, residential and

Smith cont. (*next page*)

industrial projects. Under her guidance, many of Baltimore's abandoned or under-utilized buildings - some older than Fenway - will have a second life as redeveloped office space, restaurants, retail and housing. Smith also is working on various new projects for Struever Bros., including efforts to build a new waterfront park and adjoining development as a part of Baltimore's expanded harbor conversion, and has been a part of the THINK team, led by Frederic Schwartz and Raphael Vinoly, one of the six design teams developing ideas for the World Trade Center site in New York City.

In Atlanta, Smith was president of Turner Sports and Entertainment Development, a division of Turner Broadcasting System, and was vice-president of planning and development for the Atlanta Braves. During her tenure, projects that came to fruition included the 20,000-seat Philips Arena, home of the NBA Atlanta Hawks and NHL Atlanta Thrashers, a renovation of the CNN Center, improvements to the area surrounding Centennial Olympic Park, and the design and conversion of Atlanta's 1996 Olympic Stadium into Turner Field, the home of the Braves. Smith's thrusts to impose urban planning and design on the world of sports have helped change the way America views sporting venues.

From 1989-94, she was the Baltimore Orioles vice-president for planning and development of Oriole Park at Camden Yards under the leadership of Larry Lucchino. Her concern for urban development, along with her study of historical parks and knowledge of the team's operational objectives, greatly influenced the design of the ballpark. She was responsible for much of its civic image and relationship to surrounding buildings and transportation.

Prior to her tenure with the Orioles, Smith was based in Los Angeles, directing the redevelopment of Pershing Square – downtown's oldest park. From 1981-84, she worked in New York as coordinator of architecture and design for Battery Park City, a 92-acre, $3 billion waterfront development project at the tip of lower Manhattan that includes the World Financial Center.

Smith holds a Masters degree in Urban Planning from City College of New York and a bachelor Architecture degree from Mississippi State University. She is an associate member of the Urban Land Institute, American Institute of Architects, and the American Planning Association. Major publications, including the *New York Times*, *New Yorker*, *Los Angeles Times*, *Chicago Tribune* and *Esquire*, have cited her work.

A native of Jackson, Mississippi, Smith resides in Baltimore with her husband Bart Harvey and three children.

ELAINE WEDDINGTON STEWARD

Vice-President and Club Counsel

Elaine W. Steward was appointed vice-president and club counsel on Mar. 7, 2002. She was named a vice-resident on Jan. 30, 1998 and legal counsel in Feb. 1995, while continuing with her responsibilities as assistant general manager. She served as assistant general manager until March 7, 2002. Elaine joined the Red Sox in July 1988 as associate counsel and was named assistant general manager in January 1990.

Steward is a native of New York City and graduated with honors from St. John's University in 1984 with a B.S. in Athletic Administration. While attending St. John's she served as an intern in the New York Mets public relations department and was a member of the St. Vincent's College Honor Society. She was a recipient of the prestigious Jackie Robinson Foundation Sports Management scholarship.

Upon graduation from St. John's Univ. School of Law in 1987, Elaine was an intern in the Office of the Commissioner of Baseball through the Exec. Development program. She was admitted to the N. Y. State Bar in April 1988 and is a member of the American Bar Assn. In 1999 she was selected as one of the Ten Outstanding Young Leaders of Boston and was elected into the YWCA Academy of Women Achievers. In 2001 she received the Outstanding Alumna Award from the St. John's Univ. Black Alumni Assn.

JOSH BYRNES

Assistant General Manager

Josh was named assistant general manager December 7, 2002, coming to the Red Sox after 3 years as the Colorado Rockies senior director/baseball operations and assistant general manager. This is his 10th year in a major league front office.

Byrnes worked 6 seasons in Cleveland, starting as a baseball operations intern in 1994. The Indians hired the Haverford College (PA) graduate full-time before the 1995 season, which culminated to the club's first pennant since 1954, and first of 5 straight division titles. Byrnes in October 1996 was named assistant scouting director, and following the 1998 June draft, became one of the youngest scouting directors in Major League Baseball history at age 27. He joined the Rockies as assistant general manager following the 1999 season. The Washington, D.C. native became the youngest assistant GM in the National League and 2nd youngest in the majors to Oakland's Paul DePodesta, whom Byrnes worked with in Cleveland.

Josh and his wife, Charity, reside in Boston.

BILL LAJOIE

Special Assistant to the General Manager/Scouting

Lajoie joined the Red Sox baseball operations department as special assistant to the general manager/scouting November 26, 2002. The 48-year baseball veteran comes to the Red Sox after spending the past two seasons as senior advisor/baseball operations for the Milwaukee Brewers. He was a special assistant to Braves General Manager John Schuerholz from 1993-00 after joining the organization as a major league and special assignment scout in 1991.

Prior to his 12-year stint in the National League, Lajoie spent 23 years in the Detroit Tigers organization (1968-90), including seven seasons as vice-president/general manager from 1984-90. The Wyandotte, MI native joined the Tigers as a scout in 1968 and was manager of the Tigers' Rookie-level Bristol affiliate in 1969. He began his baseball operations career as a scout for the Cincinnati Reds from 1965-68.

Lajoie played 10 years in the minors (1955-64) following an All-American career at Western Michigan University. Bill and his wife, Mary, reside in Osprey, FL.

CRAIG SHIPLEY

Special Assistant to the General Manager/Player Development

Craig joined the Red Sox staff as special assistant to the general manager/player development December 7, 2002. A veteran of 11 years as a major league infielder, Shipley began his baseball operations career in 2000 when he served as the Montreal Expos' minor league infield and baserunning coordinator. He spent the past two seasons as a professional scout with the San Diego Padres.

Shipley became the second Australian native ever to play in the majors when he made his major league debut June 22, 1986 with Los Angeles. He played for the Dodgers (1986-87), Mets (1989), Padres (1991-94, 1996-97), Astros (1995) and Angels (1998) hitting .271 in 582 career games. The 39-year-old came to the United States in 1982 and played for the University of Alabama who lost to Roger Clemens and the Texas Longhorns in the 1983 World Series championship game.

LEE THOMAS

Special Assistant to the General Manager

Lee is in his 50th year of professional baseball and his sixth straight with the Red Sox as a special assistant to the general manager. He joined the organization January 26, 1998.

The former major league player and coach was the Philadelphia Phillies general manager from 1989-97, and was named Major League Executive of the Year in 1993 following Philadelphia's pennant-winning season. He worked for the St. Louis Cardinals from 1970-88, ending with eight years as the director of player development following two years as the Cardinals' major league bullpen coach.

Thomas played eight seasons of major league ball (1961-68), including two years with the Red Sox (1964-65). He was an all-star in 1962 with the California Angels and was Boston's first baseman during Dave Morehead's no-hitter September 16, 1965 at Fenway Park.

BILL JAMES

Senior Baseball Operations Advisor

Bill joined the Boston Red Sox as senior baseball operations advisor November 15, 2002. The co-founder of STATS, Inc. will provide objective analysis of players for the organization.

The baseball author and historian released his signature work "The Bill James Historical Abstract" in 1984. James has written many baseball books since, most recently *Win Shares* (STATS Publishing, 2001). He is responsible for introducing the stat "Win Share," which measures in a single number the total sum of a player's contribution to his team, comparing players across positions, teams and eras.

From 1979 to the early 1990s, the Mayetta, KS native was a consultant for player agents who needed help preparing arbitration cases and salary negotiations.

Bill and his wife, Susan, reside in Lawrence, KS with their 3 children: Rachel (17), Isaac (14) and Reuben (9).

Front Office Staff

PETER AGUIAR
Stadium Operations

CAROLE ALKINS
Manager of Group and Premium Services

LORRAINE LEONG ALLAM
Executive Assistant

GREG ARRINGTON
Stadium Operations

TOM BARNARD
Stadium Operations

RICH BEATON
Director of Ticket Operations

ADIS BENITEZ
Administrative Assistant

BARBARA BIANUCCI
Executive Assistant

JEANNE BILL
Executive Assistant

COREY BOWDRE
Senior Manager of Season and Group Sales

DICK BRESCIANI
Vice-President/ Publications and Archives

BILLY BROADBENT
Video/Advance Scouting Coordinator

CHARLES BRUNETTI
Assistant Director of Grounds

RON BURTON, JR.
Manager of Community Athletic Programs

JOSH BYRNES
Assistant General Manager

NAOMI CALDER
Ticket Services

KIMBERLY CAMERON
Account Executive

LARRY CANCRO
Senior Vice-President/ Fenway Affairs

GERALD CANNON
Office Assistant

JOHN CARON
Manager of Property Maintenance

Front Office Staff

GALEN CARR
Advance Scouting Coordinator

SEAN CARRAGHER
Manager of Ticket Accounting Administration

JOHN CARTER
Conmmunity Relations

DAVID CHADD
Director of Amateur Scouting

PETER CHASE
Media Relations Coordinator

BEN CHERINGTON
Director of Player Development

JOE COCHRAN
Equipment Manager and Clubhouse Operations

CHRISTINE COLLINS
Assistant to the Executive VP/ Business Affairs

STEVE CONLEY
Director of Information Technology

VICTOR CRUZ
Administrative Asst. Scouting and Player Development

BARBARA CUDDY
Ticket Operations

SEAN CURTIN
Senior Manager of Premium Sales

MIKE DEE
Executive Vice-President/ Business Affairs

MARILYN DIBENEDETTO
Ticket Office Receptionist

LOUIE ELJAUA
Director of International Scouting

THEO EPSTEIN
Senior Vice-President/ General Manager

TYLER ERICSON
Public Affairs Intern

PETER FAHEY
Ticket Operations

CATHY FAHY
Staff Accountant

TYLER FAIRCHILD
Account Executive

Front Office Staff

RAQUEL FERREIRA
Director of
Minor League
Administration

JENNIFER FLYNN
Staff Counsel

AL FORESTER
Stadium Operations

BOB FURBUSH
Vice-President and
Chief Financial
Officer

PAM GANLEY
Coordinator of
Alumni and Archives

DONNIE GARDINER
Facilities Maintenance

GLENN GEFFNER
Director of
Communications

RANDY GEORGE
Senior Systems Analyst

JONATHAN GILULA
Special Assistant
to the President/CEO

DAVID GINSBERG
Vice Chairman

GARY GOLDBERG
Ticket Operations

JEFF GOLDENBERG
Director of
Advertising and
Ballpark Entertainment

LOU GORMAN
Executive Consultant/
Public Affairs

ADAM GROSSMAN
Office Intern

PAUL HANLON
Planning and
Development
Coordinator

JOHN HENRY
Principal Owner

JOE HICKS
Facilities Maintenance

JED HOYER
Baseball Operations
Assistant

POOKIE JACKSON
Clubhouse

BILL JAMES
Senior Baseball
Operations Advisor

Front Office Staff

JOE JANUSZEWSKI
Director of
Corporate Partnerships

MICHELE JULIAN
Director of
Human Resources and
Office Administration

MEGAN KAISER
Fan and Neighborhood
Services

JEREMY KAPSTEIN
Special Assistant
to the President/CEO

SAM KENNEDY
Vice-President/
Sales and Corporate
Partnerships

KATIE KIRSCHNER
Fenway Affairs
Intern

DANNY KISCHEL
Manager of Scoreboard
and Video Production

JORDAN KOGLER
Account Executive

BILL LAJOIE
Special Assistant
to the General Manager/
Scouting

BOB LEVIN
Stadium Operations

GILLIAN LEWIS
Asst. to the Vice-
President/Sales and
Corporate Partnerships

VANESSA LEYVAS
Manager of
Community Relations

LISA LINDSAY
Ticket Operations

JUDY LIU
Law Clerk

MARK LOMBARDI
Facilities Maintenance

LARRY LUCCHINO
President/Chief
Executive Officer

DAN LYONS
Manager of
Fenway Affairs

JEAN MACDOUGALL
Administrative
Assistant

JON MANCINI
Advertising Assistant

FRANK MARION
Ticket Services

Front Office Staff

DEBBIE MATSON
Director of Publications

JOE MATTHEWS
Manager of Season Ticket Services

MEGHAN MCCLURE
Media Relations Assistant/Credentials

JACK MCCORMICK
Traveling Secretary

JOE MCDERMOTT
Vice-President/ Stadium Operations

TODD MCDONALD
Manager of Suite and Premium Seating Sales

GLEN MCGLINCHEY
Facilities Maintenance

DEBBIE MCINTYRE
Administrator of Fenway Affairs

SARAH MCKENNA
Director of Fan and Neighborhood Services

TOM MCLAUGHLIN
Visiting Clubhouse Manager

BRIAN MCNEIL
Stadium Operations

CHRIS MEARN
Media Relations Assistant

DAVE MELLOR
Director of Grounds

JOE MOONEY
Superintendent of Park and Maintenance

KERRI MOORE
Asst. to the Executive Vice-President/ Public Affairs

TOM MOORE
Asst. Director of Professional and International Scouting

EILEEN MURPHY-TAGRIN
Central Purchasing Administrator

BRIAN O'HALLORAN
Assitant, Baseball Operations

ROD ORESTE
Manager of Publications and Archives

JAMES ORR
Assistant Director of Amateur Scouting

Front Office Staff

LES OTTEN
Vice Chairman

TROUP PARKINSON
Manager of
Sponsor Services

ED PISTORINO
Facilities Maintenance

MIKE PORT
Vice-President/
Baseball Operations

TOM QUEENAN
Director of
Facilities Management

LAURA REFF
Coordinator of Sponsor
Services

COLLEEN REILLY
Fan and Neighborhood
Services

CLAY RENDON
Manager of
Information
Technology

MARK ROGOFF
Media Relations
Assistant

MARCELL SAPORITA
Manager of
Ticket Services

AMIEL SAWDAYE
Scouting Intern

FAY SCHEER
Executive Assistant
to the President/CEO

MICHAEL SCHETZEL
Director of
Ticket Services and
Information

KEVIN SHEA
Director of Media
Relations

CRAIG SHIPLEY
Special Asst. to the
General Manager/
Player Development

JANET MARIE SMITH
Vice-President/
Planning and
Development

ANN MARIE STARZYK
Manager of
Special Writing
Projects

LOU STATHIS
Accounting

CHUCK STEEDMAN
Senior Director of
Business Services

CHARLES STEINBERG
Executive Vice-
President/Public Affairs

Front Office Staff

SARAH STEVENSON
Community Relations Assistant

ELAINE WEDDINGTON STEWARD
Vice-President and Club Counsel

RICK SUBRIZIO
Manager of Ballpark Entertainment

DIANE SUTTY
Payroll Administrator

LEE THOMAS
Special Assistant to the General Manager

MARCITA THOMPSON
Manager of Ballpark Events

LUCINDA TREAT
Chief Legal Officer, New England Sports Ventures

JOSE VELAZQUEZ
Stadium Operations

MOLLY WALSH
Receptionist

TOM WERNER
Chairman

J.D. WILLCOX
Baseball Operations Intern

ROBIN WILLIS
Assistant Controller

TINA YONG
Accounting

PHOTOGRAPHERS

JULIE CORDEIRO

CINDY LOO

JACK MALEY

BRITA MENG OUTZEN

Front Office Staff

FENWAY AMBASSADORS

Back Row (left to right): John Carter, Frankie Gonzalez, Dan Godfrey, Ed Curtin, Marty Ray, Phil Derick, Jason Cross, Drew Thurlow, Michael Olano, Gavin McGrath, Stephanie Nelson, Colleen Reilly, Jim Rourke, Ed Hoskins. Front Row (left to right): Nick Roper, Beth Krudys, Kristin Hagerman, Meghan McClure, Nikki Damstetter, Kelly Barons, Ann Moran, Lindsay Magee, Kelley Sweeney, Megan Kaiser, Jahaan Blake.

BALL GIRLS

BRITTANY ADAMSON

KASEY BUCKLES

BRIDGID DUNLAP

TIFFANY FINATERI

RUTH KOURATAS

KASEY LINDSEY

AMY O'DONNELL

ERIN STEWART

KATHLEEN TOLSON

KRISTEN WISDOM

THE MANAGER

WILLIAM GRADY (GRADY) LITTLE #3

Age: 53; Born: March 3, 1950, Abilene, TX. Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 190. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Pinehurst, NC. Married: Debi Wentland. Children: Eric 3/29/72.

Grady Little was named the Red Sox 43rd manager Mar. 11, 2002. He spent the previous 2 seasons as the Indians bench coach under Charlie Manuel.

In 2002 the Red Sox got off to a 40-17 start and led the A.L. East from April through June 22. Grady's 93 wins were the most by a rookie manager since Jim Frey won 97 with K.C. in 1980.

Little was with the Red Sox from 1997-99 as bench coach and catching instructor for Jimy Williams on the Red Sox who won the A.L. wild card in 1998-99.

Little spent 1996 as bullpen coach for San Diego, the N.L. West Division champions, his first M.L. campaign. The previous 16 years (1980-95) he was a minor league manager (10 for Atlanta) and compiled a 1054-903 .539 record.

On May 15, 1995, Little earned his 1,000th win when AAA Richmond (Atlanta) beat Scranton/WB 4-0. Grady managed Richmond 1993-95 (235-189 .554), won the Int. Lg. title in 1994 and was named Manager of the Year. That was his 4th such honor, (1981, Hagerstown; 1989, Durham; 1992, Greenville).

In 1992 he led Greenville to a Sou. Lg. record 100-43 and gained Manager of the Year awards from *Baseball America* and *The Sporting News* as Greenville set 4 lg. and 24 club records.

Grady began his coaching career in 1974 in the Yankee system at W. Haven (CT, Eastern Lg.). He was out of baseball 1975-79 when he was a cotton farmer in Texas. He returned as a minor lg. coach for Balt. in 1980 at Miami (FSL) but became the manager that June at the Orioles' Bluefield rookie club in the Appalachian Lg. He managed in the Orioles' system through 1984, led Toronto's Kinston team (Carolina Lg.) in 1985 and joined Atlanta as manager at Pulaski in 1986.

Eight of Little's teams were in post-season play (22-15 .595). He won league playoff titles with Hagerstown (1981), Pulaski (1986), Greenville (1992) and Richmond (1994).

Little was a catcher for Garinger H.S. in Charlotte, NC, graduated in 1968, and was a 12th round pick by Atlanta in that June's draft. Despite time with the Marine reserves in 1969, Grady played 167 games as a catcher in six minor league seasons (.207, 2 HR, 37 RBI). He was a player-coach in the Yankee organization (mid-1971-73) and ended his playing career after the 1973 season. His younger brother, Bryan, was an inf. from 1982-86 with Montreal, the White Sox and Yankees and is now a M.L. advance scout and special instructor for the White Sox.

OVERALL RECORD AS A PLAYER

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
6 minor league years	.207	167	416	36	86	13	2	2	37	76	97	2

MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	League	W	L	Pct.	Pos.
1980	Bluefield	Appalachian	29	39	.426	(5th)
1981	Hagerstown	Carolina	70	68	.507	(1st/3rd)
1982	Hagerstown	Carolina	71	65	.522	(2nd/3rd)
1983	Charlotte	Southern	69	77	.473	(4th/3rd)
1984	Charlotte	Southern	29	43	.403	(5th)
	Hagerstown	Carolina	1	3	.250	
1985	Kinston	Carolina	64	73	.467	(5th/1st)
1986	Pulaski	Appalachian	41	25	.621	(1st)
1987	Pulaski	Appalachian	39	31	.557	(2nd)
1988	Burlington	Midwest	20	22	.476	(4th)
	Durham	Carolina	52	45	.536	(2nd/2nd)
1989	Durham	Carolina	84	54	.609	(1st/1st)
1990	Durham	Carolina	71	68	.511	(3rd/4th)
1991	Durham	Carolina	79	58	.577	(3rd/2nd)
1992	Greenville	Southern	100	43	.699	(1st/1st)
1993	Richmond	International	80	62	.563	(2nd-West)
1994	Richmond	International	80	61	.567	(1st-West)
1995	Richmond	International	75	66	.532	(2nd-West)
2002	Boston	American L.	93	69	.574	(2nd-East)
Minor Lg. Totals			1054	903	.539	
Major Lg. Totals			93	69	.574	

TONY LEE CLONINGER #36

Age: 62, Turns 63 Aug. 13; Born: August 13, 1940, Lincoln County, NC. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 260. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Kings Mountain, NC. Children: Tony Jr. 2/18/61, Darin 10/1/63, Michael 7/10/65, Merideth 8/23/69.

Cloninger is the Red Sox pitching coach for the secnd straight year. Tony was named to that position on March 14, 2002. He is in his 32nd year in professional baseball and most recently worked as a scout for the San Francisco Giants. He previously spent the last 15 full seasons with the New York Yankees organization, where he was the bullpen coach on four World Series Championship teams (1996, 1998, 1999, 2000). Cloninger served as the Yankees bullpen coach for nine of the last ten seasons (1992, 1994-2001). He also served as the club's Major League pitching coach in 1993.

Before being promoted to the Yankees M.L. staff for the 1992 season, he was New York's roving pitching coordinator from 1989-91. Cloninger was the pitching coach at Oneonta (A) in 1987 and at Albany (AA) in 1998.

Cloninger pitched professionally for 15 years from 1958-1972, including 12 years in the M.L. for the Milwaukee/Atlanta Braves, the Cincinnati Reds and the St. Louis Cardinals. His best season was for Milw. in 1965, when he went 24-11 with a 3.29 ERA and 16 CG.
Known for his hitting prowess throughout his career, Cloninger hit 11 career HR. He still holds the ML record for most RBI by a pitcher in a game (9) when he hit two grand slams (tied a M.L. record) for Atlanta on July 3, 1966 vs. San Francisco.

Tony raises and trains german shepherd dogs.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

YEAR	CLUB	W -L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1961	Milwaukee	7 -2	5.25	19	10	3	0	0	84.0	84	49	49	33	51
1962	Milwaukee	8 -3	4.30	24	15	4	1	0	111.0	113	61	53	46	69
1963	Milwaukee	9-11	3.78	41	18	4	2	1	145.1	131	68	61	63	100
1964	Milwaukee	19-14	3.56	38	34	15	3	2	242.2	206	112	96	82	163
1965	Milwaukee	24-11	3.29	40	38	16	1	1	279.0	247	115	102	119	211
1966	Atlanta	14-11	4.12	39	38	11	1	1	257.2	253	134	118	116	178
1967	Atlanta	4 -7	5.17	16	16	1	0	0	76.2	85	50	44	31	55
1968	Atlanta	1 -3	4.26	8	1	0	0	0	19.0	15	9	9	11	7
	Cincinnati	4 -3	4.04	17	17	2	2	0	91.1	81	49	41	48	65
1969	Cincinnati	11-17	5.03	35	34	6	2	0	189.2	184	123	106	103	103
1970	Cincinnati	9 -7	3.83	30	18	0	0	1	148.0	136	69	63	78	56
1971	Cincinnati	3 -6	3.88	28	8	1	1	0	97.1	79	42	42	49	51
1972	St. Louis	0 -2	5.19	17	0	0	0	0	26.0	29	17	15	19	11
M.L. Totals		113-97	4.07	352	247	63	13	6	1767.2	1643	898	799	798	1120

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W -L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1970	Cin. vs. Pitts.	0 -0	3.60	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	7	2	2	4	1
LCS Totals		0 -0	3.60	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	7	2	2	4	1

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W -L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1970	Cin. vs. Balt.	0 -1	7.36	2	1	0	0	0	7.1	10	6	6	5	4
W.S. Totals		0 -1	7.36	2	1	0	0	0	7.1	10	6	6	5	4

MICHAEL LEE (MIKE) CUBBAGE #12

Age: 52, Turns 53 July 21; Born: July 21, 1950, Charlottesville, VA. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 200. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Keswick, VA. Married: Jan. Children: Jennifer.

Mike is the Red Sox 3B coach again this year after 5 years on the Houston M.L. staff. He was the Astros3B coach for 4 years before becoming the bench coach for manager Larry Dierker in 2001.

Cubbage, who had an 8-year major league playing career primarily as a third baseman, was a coach for the New York Mets for seven seasons before joining Houston. He was the Mets first base coach in 1990, then moved to third base in 1991. He was also the Mets hitting instructor in each of those seasons and served as interim manager for the final seven games of 1991 (he had a 3-4 record).

Mike had a 462-305 .602 regular-season record in 6 years in the Mets minor league system. He was manager of the year in 1983 at Little Falls (NYP Lg.) and in 1984 at Lynchburg (Caro. Lg.) His teams finished 1st 5 straight yrs. at Lynchburg (Caro. Lg.) in 1984-85, Jackson (Tex. Lg.) in 1986 and Tidewater (Int. Lg.) in 1987-88. Lynchburg won their playoffs in 1984. At AAA Tidewater in 1987 he reached the playoff finals for the 4th straight year but did not win the championship.

Mike was a 2nd-round pick by the Washington Senators (now the Texas Rangers) in the secondary phase of the 1971 June draft after being an All-ACC shortstop at the University of Virginia where he was the school's first recipient of a baseball scholarship. He also played QB for the Cavaliers and earned a degree in Education. Cubbage graduated from Lane High School in Charlottesville, VA where he was All-State in three sports. As a football quarterback he was All-State as a junior and senior, and helped lead Lane to a state-record 53 consecutive football wins.

After 4 minor league seasons Mike made his M.L. debut for Tex. Sept. 1974. On June 20, 1975 he got his first M.L. hit, a grand slam HR off Bill Singer in Anaheim to break an 0-17 streak. On June 1, 1976 he was traded to Minn. in a 6-player deal. He set a club record for the Twins in 1978 with a .971 fielding pct. at 3B. He hit for the cycle for the Twins against Tor. July 27, 1978. He played in 67 games for the Mets in 1981 and finished his pro playing career at AAA Tidewater in 1982.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1974	Texas	.000	9	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1
1975	Texas	.224	58	143	12	32	6	0	4	21	18	14	0	8
1976	Texas	.219	14	32	2	7	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	0
	Minnesota	.260	104	342	40	89	19	5	3	49	42	37	1	19
1977	Minnesota	.264	129	417	60	110	16	5	9	55	37	49	1	18
1978	Minnesota	.282	125	394	40	111	12	7	7	57	40	44	3	9
1979	Minnesota	.276	94	243	26	67	10	1	2	23	39	26	1	10
1980	Minnesota	.246	103	285	29	70	9	0	8	42	23	37	0	4
1981	New York(NL)	.213	67	80	9	17	2	2	1	4	9	15	0	1
A.L. Totals		.260	636	1871	214	486	72	18	33	247	206	218	6	69
N.L. Totals		.213	67	80	9	17	2	2	1	4	9	15	0	1
M.L. Totals		.258	703	1951	223	503	74	20	34	251	215	233	6	70

MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	League	W	L	Pct.	Pos.
1983	Little Falls	NY-Penn	48	27	.640	(2nd)
1984	Lynchburg	Carolina	89	47	.654	(1st)
1985	Lynchburg	Carolina	95	45	.679	(1st)
1986	Jackson	Texas	72	63	.533	(1st)
1987	Tidewater	International	81	59	.579	(1st)
1988	Tidewater	International	77	64	.546	(1st)
Minor Lg. Totals			462	305	.602	

RONNIE DAMIEN (RON) JACKSON #22

Age: 49, Turns 50 May 9; Born: May 9, 1953, Birmingham, AL. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 240. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Atlanta, GA. Married: Cheryl. Children: Ron, Noah, Jonathon, Lashundra, Joi.

Ron "Papa Jack" Jackson is the Red Sox 2003 hitting coach. Jackson, a 10-year major league playing veteran, has 14 years pro experience as a hitting coach and instructor. He joins the Red Sox after being hitting coach for AAA Las Vegas (PCL) 2000-02, the Los Angeles Dodgers top minor league team.

In 2002 Las Vegas hit .291, second best in the 16-team PCL, tied for the league lead with 820 runs and was third with 161 home runs. Before joining the Dodger system Ron was the major league hitting coach for the Milwaukee Brewers in 1999 and the Chicago White Sox, 1997-98. The 1999 Brewer batters finished in the N.L.'s top five in batting average and on-base pct.

Jackson began his coaching career in 1988 in the White Sox system for three years as a minor league hitting instructor and first base coach (Vancouver, PCL) and hitting and third base coach (Birmingham, Southern Lg.) then joined the Brewers as their roving hitting instructor 1991-92 and their AAA hitting coach at New Orleans 1993-95. On June 2, 1995 he became the White Sox major league first base coach and was named hitting coach Aug. 16, 1997.

During his 10 playing seasons with California (1975-78, '82-'84), Minnesota (1979-81), Detroit (1981) and Baltimore (1982) Jackson had a .259 career average with 56 HR and 342 RBI in 926 games. In 1978 with the Angels he hit a career-best .297 and followed with career-highs in 1979 for the Twins with 85 runs, 158 hits, 40 doubles, 14 HR and 68 RBI. As a first baseman that year he set a Twins fielding record of .9943 to exceed Rod Carew's .9937 set in 1977.

Ron played first base, third base, all three outfield spots as well as being a DH. He had a pinch hit single for the Angels in his only plate appearance vs. the Brewers in the 1982 ALCS. During his major league career he played under managers Gene Mauch, Sparky Anderson, Dick Williams and Jim Fregosi.

Jackson was the Angels second-round choice in the 1971 June free agent draft. His older brother Lawrence played in the White Sox system and another older brother, Demetrice, played in the NFL for the Washington Redskins. He graduated from Birmingham (Ala.) Wenonah H.S. where his teammate was former major leaguer Lamar Johnson.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1975	California	.231	13	39	2	9	2	0	0	2	2	10	1	2
1976	California	.227	127	410	44	93	18	3	8	40	30	58	5	16
1977	California	.243	106	292	38	71	15	2	8	28	24	42	3	6
1978	California	.297	105	387	49	115	18	6	6	57	16	31	2	8
1979	Minnesota	.271	159	583	85	158	40	5	14	68	51	59	3	9
1980	Minnesota	.265	131	396	48	105	29	3	5	42	28	10	1	10
1981	Minnesota	.263	54	175	17	46	9	0	4	28	10	15	2	5
	Detroit	.284	31	95	12	27	8	1	1	12	8	11	4	0
1982	California	.331	53	142	15	47	6	0	2	19	10	12	0	2
1983	California	.230	102	348	41	80	16	1	8	39	27	33	2	13
1984	California	.165	33	91	5	15	2	1	0	5	7	13	0	3
	Baltimore	.286	12	28	0	8	2	0	0	2	0	4	0	1
M.L. Totals		.259	926	2986	356	774	165	22	56	342	213	329	23	75

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1982	Cal. vs. Milw.	1.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCS Totals		1.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

JERRY AUSTIN NARRON #41

Age: 47; Born: January 15, 1956, Goldsboro, NC. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 205. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Goldsboro, NC. Children: Callie (11/20/82), Caitlyn (5/13/85), Clare (12/24/87), Cara (9/4/89), Connor (11/11/91).

Jerry Narron, the Red Sox new bench coach in 2003, has over five full years experience as a major league player plus 14 years as a minor and major league coach and manager. This is his 28th year in professional baseball.

Narron was the 15th full-time manager of the Texas Rangers in 2001-02 before coming to Boston. Prior to 2001 he was the Rangers third base coach for manager Johnny Oates from 1995 to May 4, 2001 when he was named to succeed Oates. During that time the Rangers won the A.L. West title in 1996-98-99.

Jerry spent 1993 (dugout coach) and 1994 (third base coach) with Oates in Baltimore and also managed in the Orioles system from 1989-92 with a 291-269 record at AAA Rochester (Int. Lg.) in 1992, AA Hagerstown (Eastern Lg.) 1990-91 and A Frederick (Carolina Lg.) 1989.

He was selected as a catcher by the New York Yankees in the sixth round of the 1974 June free agent draft. Jerry made his big league debut in 1979, singled off the Orioles Jim Palmer for his first hit and hit his first major league home run off the Red Sox Dennis Eckersley in Yankee Stadium on July 1. He was New York's starting catcher Aug. 3, 1979 vs. the Orioles, the day after Thurman Munson was killed in a plane crash. In 392 M.L. games over eight seasons Jerry hit .211 for the Yankees (1979), Seattle (1980-81, '87) and California (1983-86). His only post-season action was when he played in four games in the 1986 ALCS vs. the Red Sox. In Game 4 he singled in the bottom of the 11th and later scored the winning run. He ended his playing career after the 1988 season.

Narron played baseball, basketball and football at Goldsboro (NC) H.S. and was all-state in baseball. He attended East Carolina U. His brother, John Jr., was a first baseman in the Yankees and White Sox systems (1974-75), his uncle, Sam, was a catcher with the St. Louis Cardinals (1935, '42-'43) and a coach with Pittsburgh (1951-64) and another uncle, Milton, was a minor league outfielder-catcher.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1979	New York(AL)	.171	61	123	17	21	3	1	4	18	9	26	0	5
1980	Seattle	.196	48	107	7	21	3	0	4	18	13	18	0	1
1981	Seattle	.222	76	203	13	45	5	0	3	17	16	35	0	1
1983	California	.136	10	22	1	3	0	0	1	4	1	3	0	2
1984	California	.247	69	150	9	37	5	0	3	17	8	12	0	1
1985	California	.220	67	132	12	29	4	0	5	14	11	17	0	0
1986	California	.221	57	95	5	21	3	1	1	8	9	14	0	2
1987	Seattle	.000	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
M.L. Totals		.211	392	840	64	177	23	2	21	96	67	127	0	12

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Cal. vs. Bos.	.500	4	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
ALCS Totals		.500	4	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0

EUCLIDES ROJAS #54

Age: 35, Turns 36 August 25; Born: August 25, 1967, Havana, Cuba. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 210. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Miami, FL. Married: Marta. Children: Euclides, Jr.(10).

Euclides "Euky" Rojas is the Red Sox new bullpen coach in 2003. Euky, a former RH closer on Cuba's national team, was Pittsburgh's Latin American pitching coordinator last year.

Rojas was the Cuban national team's all-time save leader before he and 12 others dramatically crammed onto a 15-foot raft in August 1994 and drifted for five days until rescued by the United States Coast Guard. They were taken to Guantanamo Bay where they remained for six months.

Fortunately, Rene Arocha, former St. Louis pitcher who had previously left Cuba, sponsored Rojas so that he could work and live in the United States, and become a citizen. He played independent league baseball in Palm Springs, CA in 1995, then was drafted in the 30th round and signed by the Florida Marlins. He appeared in 18 games with the Gulf Coast Lg. Rookie team, AA Portland (Eastern Lg.) and AAA Charlotte (Int. Lg.) and had a combined 3-2 record with one save and 31 strikeouts in 35 innings.

An arm injury curtailed his career in 1996 after six games with Charlotte and he became a pitching coach in the Marlins' minor league system with the Gulf Coast Lg. Rookie team. He held that position through 1999. That season he moved up for two weeks to become Florida's major league bullpen coach while Tony Taylor took over for manager John Boles who was ill. In 2000 he was the pitching coach for Brevard County in the Florida State Lg. before going back to the Gulf Coast Lg. in the same role in 2001.

DALLAS MCKINLEY WILLIAMS, JR. #22

Age: 45; Born: February 28, 1958, Brooklyn, NY. Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 190. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Indianapolis, IN. Married: Teal. Children: Dallas III, Dior, Shandaria Massey.

Dallas joined the Red Sox in 2003 as their first base coach after three years in a similar position with the Colorado Rockies. Williams began his professional coaching career in 1989 with Cleveland as a coach with Kinston in the Class A Carolina Lg. and as a roving outfield/base running instructor in 1990.

In 1991 he began a nine-year stretch with the Chicago White Sox organization. From 1991-95 he was a minor league roving outfield/base running coordinator and then became a minor league coach from 1996-99. He was the hitting coach at Bristol (VA), the White Sox Appalachian Rookie Lg. team, in 1998 and then had the same assignment at Winston-Salem in the Carolina Lg. In 1998 Winston-Salem led the league in home runs and was second in batting average.

Williams, an outfielder, was a first-round draft pick by Baltimore in 1976 (20th overall selection) and had a 12-year pro career. He reached the major leagues with Baltimore on September 19, 1981 and was also with Cincinnati in 1983, and played in 20 career games. Dallas earned all-star honors at AAA Indianapolis (Amer. Assoc.) in 1983 and 1987 when he led the league in batting both years while also leading in hits and outfield assists in 1983. Indianapolis won the Amer. Assoc. playoffs in 1986-87. In 1981 he led the International Lg. with 51 stolen bases.

Williams graduated from Abraham Lincoln H.S. in Brooklyn, NY where he was all-city three times in baseball and twice in basketball.

Williams continued *(next page)*

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1981	Baltimore	.500	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1983	Cincinnati	.056	18	36	2	2	0	0	0	1	3	6	0	0
A.L. Totals		.500	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
N.L. Totals		.056	18	36	2	2	0	0	0	1	3	6	0	0
M.L. Totals		.079	20	38	2	3	0	0	0	1	3	6	0	0

DANA LEVANGIE

Bullpen Catcher

Dana is the bullpen catcher for the Red Sox for the seventh straight season and his 13th season in the Red Sox organization. The former catcher was the Red Sox 17th pick (14th round) in the 1991 June draft, was signed by scout Bill Enos and played five seasons (1991-95) in the Red Sox system. The Brockton, MA native assumed his current role in 1997. He attended Cape Cod Community College (1987-89) and American International College in Springfield, MA (1989-91) majoring in business management/marketing. In his senior year he hit .473 (13 HR, 87 RBI) in 42 games. He was named the 1991 Division II Northeast Player of the Year, the 1991 Northeast-10 Player of the Year and was named to the Division II All-American Team. Dana played in the 1991 New England College All-Star Game in Fenway Park. He graduated from Whitman-Hanson H.S. (Whitman, MA) in 1987 where he played baseball, wrestling and football. Dana reached Triple A in the Red Sox system at Pawtucket in 1995. Overall he hit .195 in 356 minor league at-bats.

JAMES W. ROWE, JR.

Head Trainer

Jim returns to the Red Sox as head trainer for his ninth season. Rowe graduated from Springfield College in 1986. He joined the Brewers Class A affiliate, Beloit (WI) Brewers in 1985 while a student at Springfield College (MA). After receiving his degree in physical education and athletic training, Rowe moved on to El Paso, TX where he served as athletic trainer of the Brewers' Class AA team. Rowe then left baseball for five years to work at Beverly Sports Medicine Clinic in Beverly, MA and at the Pingree School in South Hamilton, MA. In 1994 Rowe returned to pro baseball as athletic trainer for the Pawtucket Red Sox. He then moved to the M.L. club as head trainer in 1995. Jim is a member of the National Athletic Trainers Assn. and the Athletics Trainers Assn. of Massachusetts. The Dover, NH native currently resides in Newmarket, NH with his wife, Elizabeth, and their daughter, Brittany.

CHRISTOPHER T. CORRENTI
Assistant Trainer/Rehabilitation Coordinator

Chris is the assistant trainer/rehabilitation coordinator for the Red Sox for the third season. He will oversee the entire Red Sox organization's year-round rehabilitation program from Boston during the major league season and from the club's spring training facility in Ft. Myers, FL during the off-season. In 1994 Chris served as athletic trainer with the Lynchburg Red Sox (A) and the Arizona Fall League. He then was athletic trainer with the Trenton Thunder (AA) and Instructional League in 1995. He was also the minor league rehabilitation coordinator/ athletic trainer in Ft. Myers from 1996-00 and oversaw the off-season strength/ conditioning program in Ft. Myers. Following his graduation from Illinois State Univ. in 1990, Correnti began his athletic training career with the Houston Astros organization working in the Florida State and Midwest Leagues. He is a certified member of the National Athletic Trainers Assn. and National Strength and Conditioning Assn. Chris lives in Ft. Myers, FL with his wife, Cindy, and children Jimmy, Ashlyn, Sarah and Jennifer.

CHANG-HO LEE
Assistant Trainer

Lee returns for his second season as an assistant trainer for the Red Sox in 2003. Previously he served as an assistant trainer/interpreter for the Pawtucket Red Sox. Chang-Ho came to the Red Sox organization from the Korean baseball team L.G. Twins where he was the head trainer for three seasons. Lee has also been a high school athletic trainer and athletic trainer/ therapist at a health care restoration center. He has earned an undergrad degree from Cal Poly - Pomona in athletic training and a masters degree in education from Azusa Pacific University. He is also a certified member of the National Athletic Trainers Assn. Chang-Ho and his wife, Grace, reside in Attleboro, MA with their daughter Anna.

IMPORTANT NOTE: To avoid any misunderstanding when determining between the 1901 and 2001 seasons in date form (i.e., 8/11/01) throughout the 2003 media guide, the 1901 season will be indicated by 01 (i.e., 8/11/01), and the 2001 season will be indicated as 2001 (i.e., 8/11/2001) in boxes and charts.

Copyright Boston Red Sox -- 2003. All rights reserved.

AGBAYANI, Benny Peter #50 OF

Age: 30; Born: December 28, 1971, Honolulu, HI. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 225. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Aiea, HI. Originally signed by New York Mets, June 1993.

Length of M.L. Service — 3 yrs., 120 days.
Contract Status — signed through 2003.

2002: Acquired by Red Sox on a waiver claim from Col. on 8/26...Acquired by Col. from NYM along w/INF Todd Zeile in a three-team, 11-player deal on 1/21; Col. sent OF Alex Ochoa to Milw and OF Ross Gload and RHP Craig House to NYM; Milw. sent OF Jeromy Burnitz, RHP Jeff D'Amico, INF Lou Collier and OF Mark Sweeney to NYM and NYM sent Agbayani and Zeile to Col. and LHP Glendon Rusch and INF/OF Lenny Harris to Milw...Played 13 games for the Red Sox...Played 11 G in LF (7 GS), one in CF and 3 in RF (2 GS)...Hit .297 (11-37) in 13 G w/8 RBI, 6 BB and .395 OBP for the Sox...He went 1-3 on 9/7 vs. Tor (career 12-33 .364 vs. Tor.)...In his Red Sox debut he went 2-4 w/3 RBI on 9/6 vs. Tor. and recorded his **first A.L. hit, RBI and OF assist**...Before joining the Red Sox he batted .205 (24-117) with 4 HR and 19 RBI for Col...He also spent time w/Col. Springs (AAA)...During his stint in Col. Springs he batted .272 (40-147) w/11 HR and 32 RBI.

CAREER:

2001: Hit .277 (82-296) w/6 HR for NYM...Had 22 multi-hit G...Went on D.L. on 4/9 w/chip fracture of the hamate bone in his left wrist and missed 13 G...Had rehab assignment at AAA Norfolk (4 G) before being activated on 4/25...Suffered a fracture of the hook of the hamate bone in his right hand while swinging in the 2nd inng. 9/1 vs. Fla...Missed rest of season and underwent surgery on 9/7 at New York University Medical Center, performed by Dr. Martin Posner....The hook of the hamate bone was removed in his right hand.

2000: Batted .289 w/15 HR and 60 RBI, all career-highs...Made 89 starts in LF, 2 in CF and 3 in RF...Hit a **PH grand slam** in the 11th inng (off Danny Yound) in season opener vs. Chi. Cubs on 3/30 in Tokyo to give NYM a 5-1 win...Was his 1st career PH-HR and 4 RBI tied his career best...Had a pair of career-high 7-G hitting streaks 7/14-20 and 8/2-10...Tied a career-high w/4 hits in game 1 of 7/27 DH at Mont...Reached base safely in 10 str. plate apps. 8/22-25 (4 BB, 5 H, HBP).

1999: Contract purchased from AAA Norfolk on 5/12 and started LF that night for NYM at Col. and went 2-4 w/his **1st M.L. HR**...Hit his 10th HR in his 73rd AB vs. Bos, the quickest any Met has hit 10 HR in a season...Hit a HR in 3 consec. games (5/26-29 and 9/15-18)...Set career-highs w/4 H, 2 HR and 4 RBI in first game of a 5/20 DH vs. Milw.

1998: Bounced between AAA Norfolk and NYM...Contract purchased by NYM on 6/17...Made **M.L. debut** on 6/17 at Mont. (0-1, 1 K)...Made his **first M.L. start** in RF 6/19 vs. Fla and led off the game w/a single against Brian Meadows for his **first M.L. hit.**

1997: Spent season at AAA Norfolk...Finished 2nd in I.L. in SB (29), T3rd in runs (90) and 8th in BA (.310)...His 145 H were 2nd among all Mets minor lg. players.

1996: Split the season between AA Binghamton and AAA Norfolk...Combined for a career best 64 RBI.

1995: Started the season at AA Binghamton and played 88 G before he moved to single-A St. Lucie...Finished 5th in NYM system w/.287 avg...His .416 OBP was 3rd in FSL.

1994: Hit .280 for St. Lucie (A) w/5 HR and 63 RBI.

1993: Began his career at single-A Pittsfield.

POSTSEASON: Hit safely in 12 straight postseason games with the NYM in **2000**...Hit the game-winning HR in the 13th inng. of Game 3 of the **2000 N.L.D.S. vs. SF** off Aaron Fults...Had an RBI double in Game 3 of the **2000 World Series vs. NYY** to break a 2-2 tie in the Mets 4-2 victory...Got his first postseason RBI in Game 3 of the **1999 N.L.D.S. vs. Ariz.** on a 2B and hit .300 (3-10) in the series but .143 (1-7) in the **1999 N.L.C.S. vs. Atl.**

BACKGROUND: Selected by New York Mets in the 30th round of the 1993 June

Agbayani continued *(next page)*

draft...Graduated from St. Louis H.S. in Honolulu where he was all-state baseball, football and soccer...Was inducted into Honolulu's Nissan Hall of Fame...Hawaii Gov. Ben Cayetano proclaimed it "Benny Agbayani Week" from 11/28-12/2/00...Named Honolulu Sports Person of the Month for October, 2000 by the Honolulu Quarterback Club...Has his own blend of coffee, Benny's Kona Coffee, a 100% Hawaiian blend coffee sold by Kimo Bean...Has helped raise money for the American Diabetes Assoc. by participating in the "Kiss a Pig Campaign" for the ADA.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1993	Pittsfield	.251	51	167	26	42	6	3	2	22	0	20	43	7	2	2
1994	St. Lucie	.280	119	411	72	115	13	5	5	63	5	58	67	8	6	1
1995	Binghamton	.275	88	295	38	81	11	2	1	26	1	39	51	12	3	3
	St. Lucie	.310	44	155	24	48	9	3	2	29	4	26	27	8	3	2
1996	Binghamton	.170	21	53	7	9	1	0	2	8	1	11	13	1	0	1
	Norfolk	.278	99	331	43	92	13	9	7	56	5	30	57	14	5	2
1997	Norfolk	.310	127	468	90	145	24	2	11	51	3	67	106	29	14	5
1998	Norfolk	.283	90	322	43	91	20	5	11	53	3	50	58	16	6	4
	New York-NL	.133	11	15	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	2	0
1999	Norfolk	.356	28	101	21	36	8	1	8	32	2	16	19	5	3	2
	New York-NL	.286	101	276	42	79	18	3	14	42	3	32	60	6	4	2
2000	New York-NL	.289	119	350	59	101	19	1	15	60	3	54	68	5	5	4
2001	New York-NL - a-b	.277	91	296	28	82	14	2	6	27	1	36	73	4	5	6
	Norfolk	.313	4	16	3	5	1	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0
2002	Boston - e	.297	13	37	5	11	1	0	0	8	0	6	5	0	0	1
	Pawtucket	.176	5	17	1	3	1	0	0	2	0	3	6	0	0	0
	Colorado - c-d	.205	48	117	10	24	5	0	4	19	1	10	35	1	0	0
	Colorado Springs	.272	43	147	28	40	8	1	11	32	2	28	32	1	0	0
A.L. Totals		.297	13	37	5	11	1	0	0	8	0	6	5	0	0	1
N.L. Totals		.273	370	1054	140	288	56	6	39	148	8	133	241	16	16	12
M.L. Totals		.274	383	1091	145	299	57	6	39	156	8	139	246	16	16	13

Selected by the New York Mets in the 30th round of the 1993 June Draft.

a - Placed on 15-day disabled list April 9-24 (fractured left wrist)

b - Placed on 15-day disabled list Sept. 18 - rest of season (fractured right hamate bone)

c - Traded to the Colorado Rockies along with INF Todd Zeile as part of a 3-way deal. Colorado sent OF Alex Ochoa to Milwaukee and OF Ross Gload and RHP Craig House to the New York Mets. Milwaukee sent OF Jeremy Burnitz, RHP Jeff D'Amico, INF Lou Collier, OF Mark Sweeney to New York. The Mets sent Agbayani and Zeile to Colorado and LHP Glendon Rusch and INF/OF Lenny Harris to Milwaukee on January 21.

d -Placed on 15-day disabled list May 13 - June 5 (left hamstring strain)

e - Claimed off waivers by Red Sox from Colorado August 26.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1999	NYM vs. AZ	.300	4	10	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0
2000	NYM vs. SF	.333	4	15	1	5	1	0	1	1	0	3	3	0	0	0
Div. Series Totals		.320	8	25	2	8	2	0	1	2	0	3	6	0	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1999	NYM vs. Atl.	.143	4	7	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	1	1	0
2000	NYM vs. St. L.	.353	5	17	0	6	2	0	0	3	0	4	0	0	0	1
N.L.C.S Totals		.292	9	24	2	7	2	0	0	3	0	8	2	1	1	1

Agbayani continued *(next page)*

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2000	NYM vs. NYY	.278	5	18	2	5	2	0	0	2	0	3	6	0	0	0
N.L.C.S. Totals		.278	5	18	2	5	2	0	0	2	0	3	6	0	0	0

AGBAYANI	2002					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	154	35	4	27	.227	1091	299	39	156	.274
at Boston	39	7	0	5	.179	49	11	0	5	.224
Away	115	28	4	22	.243	1042	288	39	151	.276
Baltimore	6	0	0	0	.000	26	5	0	3	.192
Boston	10	0	0	0	.000	32	7	2	2	.219
Chicago	3	2	0	2	.667	3	2	0	2	.667
Cleveland	12	2	0	1	.167	12	2	0	1	.167
New York	3	2	0	2	.667	38	11	1	9	.289
Seattle	6	1	1	1	.167	6	1	1	1	.167
Tampa Bay	21	5	0	2	.238	42	14	0	5	.333
Toronto	14	5	0	5	.357	40	14	2	9	.350
Arizona	20	5	1	4	.250	67	20	4	10	.299
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	91	19	2	6	.209
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	43	15	3	14	.349
Cincinnati	5	0	0	1	.000	34	2	0	2	.059
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	60	19	3	9	.317
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	65	16	2	8	.246
Houston	2	1	0	0	.500	49	17	1	7	.347
Los Angeles	26	8	1	6	.308	66	12	1	9	.182
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	72	25	5	13	.347
Montreal	4	2	0	1	.500	90	24	2	10	.267
N.Y. Mets	2	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	0	.000
Philadelphia	9	0	0	0	.000	90	26	4	11	.289
Pittsburgh	6	1	0	1	.167	34	11	1	8	.324
St. Louis	4	1	1	1	.250	53	16	3	7	.302
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	33	11	1	5	.333
San Francisco	1	0	0	0	.000	43	10	1	5	.233
Before ASG	117	24	4	19	.205	613	164	26	86	.268
After ASG	37	11	0	8	.297	478	135	13	70	.282
vs. LHP	67	14	1	12	.209	340	95	12	43	.279
vs. RHP	87	21	3	15	.241	751	204	27	113	.272
Pinch Hit	12	3	0	2	.250	58	16	1	11	.276
Des. Hit	3	1	0	0	.333	8	2	0	0	.250
Home	77	18	1	15	.234	536	144	24	86	.269
Road	77	17	3	12	.221	555	155	15	70	.279

Agbayani continued *(next page)*

AGBAYANI	2002					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Mar./Apr.	55	13	2	9	.236	122	34	5	23	.279
May	14	2	0	1	.143	189	55	6	16	.291
June	47	9	2	9	.191	235	63	14	42	.268
July	1	0	0	0	.000	223	60	3	26	.269
August	-	-	-	-	-	182	50	5	24	.275
Sept./Oct.	37	11	0	8	.297	140	37	6	25	.264

Hit Streak 3 Games, twice

Hit Streak 7 Games (2000)

AGBAYANI	SH	GIDP	HB	IBB	TB	SLG	OBP	
1998	0	1	0	0	2	.133	.188	
1999	0	8	3	4	145	.525	.363	
2000	0	6	7	2	167	.477	.391	
2001	1	11	5	0	118	.399	.364	
2002 Colorado	0	4	0	0	41	.350	.266	
Boston	0	1	0	1	12	.324	.395	
Totals	1	31	15	7	485	.445	.362	(453-1253)

AGBAYANI in each A.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-
Baltimore-Memorial Stadium	-	-	-	-	-
Baltimore-Camden Yards	19	4	0	1	.211
Boston	49	11	0	5	.224
Chicago-Old Comiskey	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago-New Comiskey	3	2	0	2	.667
Cleveland-Municipal Stadium	10	2	0	3	.200
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit-Tiger Stadium	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit-Comerica Park	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota-Metropolitan Stadium	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota-Metrodome	-	-	-	-	-
New York	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle-Kingdome	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle-Safeco	6	1	1	1	.167
Tampa Bay	24	11	0	4	.458
Texas-Arlington Stadium	-	-	-	-	-
Texas-The Ballpark in Arl.	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto-Exhibition Stadium	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto-Skydome	17	5	0	3	.294

Agbayani continued *(next page)*

AGBAYANI in each N.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Aloha Stadium	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	23	7	1	3	.304
Atlanta-Fulton County	53	13	1	3	.245
Atlanta-Turner Field					
Chicago	22	7	2	4	.318
Cincinnati	18	1	0	2	.056
Colorado	80	23	3	16	.288
Florida	23	5	0	2	.217
Houston-Astrodome	3	2	0	0	.667
Houston-Minute Maid Park	21	10	1	7	.476
Los Angeles	41	8	0	2	.195
Milwaukee-County Stadium	19	6	1	3	.316
Milwaukee-Miller Park	14	4	0	2	.286
Montreal	47	11	1	4	.234
Monterrrey Stadium	-	-	-	-	-
N.Y. Mets	461	126	23	71	.273
Philadelphia	40	9	0	2	.225
Pittsburgh-Three Rivers	11	5	1	1	.455
Pittsburgh-PNC Park	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	37	10	2	4	.270
San Diego	29	9	1	4	.310
San Francisco-3 Com	10	3	0	2	.300
San Francisco-Pac Bell	10	3	0	1	.300

CAREER TWO HOME RUN GAMES (3)

May 20, 1999 vs. Milwaukee
June 26, 2000 vs. Florida
June 7,1999 vs. Toronto

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (2)

March 20, 2000 at Chi. Cubs (off Danny Young)
June 5, 2002 vs. Los Angeles (off Omar Daal)

AGBAYANI - Fielding

		G	GS	PO	A	E	DP	AVG
1998	NYM - LF	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
	CF	2	2	1	0	0	0	1.000
	RF	6	1	5	0	0	0	1.000
1999	NYM - LF	47	28	49	1	1	0	.980
	CF	4	3	6	0	0	0	1.000
	RF	45	39	66	1	1	0	.985
2000	NYM - LF	102	89	141	3	3	0	.980
	CF	2	2	5	0	0	0	1.000
	RF	12	3	9	0	1	0	.900
2001	NYM - LF	84	82	123	1	6	0	.954
2002	Col - LF	37	31	53	1	0	0	1.000
	Bos - LF	11	7	20	1	1	0	.955
	CF	1	0	1	0	0	0	1.000
	RF	3	2	3	0	0	0	1.000

Agbayani continued *(next page)*

M.L. Totals by position	G	GS	PO	A	E	DP	AVG
LF	282	237	386	7	11	0	.973
CF	9	7	13	0	0	0	1.000
RF	66	45	83	1	2	0	.977
R.S. Totals by position							
LF	11	7	20	1	1	0	.955
CF	1	0	1	0	0	0	1.000
RF	3	2	3	0	0	0	1.000

AGBAYANI BEST/LAST

Hits – 4, twice, last time on 7/27/00 vs Mon.
Runs - 3, 5/20/99 vs. Mil
RBI – 4, 3 times, last time 6/5/02 vs. LA
TB - 10, 5/20/99 vs. Mil
BB - 3, 5 times, last time 4/3/01 at Atl.
SB - 1, 16 times, last time 7/1/02 vs. SF
HR- 2, 4 times, last time on 6/26/00 vs Fla
Last HR - 6/28/02 at Sea.

ALMONTE, Hector Radhames #58 — RHP

Age: 27; Born: October 17, 1975, Santo Domingo, DR. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 190. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Santo Domingo, DR. Originally signed by Florida Marlins, February 1993. Married: Jocelyn.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 50 days.
Contract Status — signed through 2003.

2002: Pitched for Central Lg. Yomiuri in Japan...Went 0-0 with one save and a 1.50 ERA in 27 apps. for the Japan Series Champions (24 IP, 18 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 7 BB, 18 K)...The Giants won the Central Lg. with an 86-52 record and swept Seibu four straight for the championship...**Signed with Red Sox on 1/23/03.**

CAREER:

2001: Made 18 relief apps. for Calgary (Fla. - AAA) before finishing the season in Japan with Yomiuri...Did not allow an earned run in his first four apps. at Calgary (6 IP)...Was 0-0 with a 0.84 ERA in eight April apps., but went 0-0 with a 14.14 ERA in 10 apps. in May, allowing at least one ER in each app....Made his final app. with Calgary on 5/31 at Tacoma.

2000: Began at Calgary (AAA) before suffering right shoulder injury...Posted an 0-4 record with three saves and a 11.17 ERA with the Cannons...Earned first triple-A save in his second outing with Calgary on 4/11 (1 IP, 1 H, 2 K)...Recorded all three Calgary saves in April...Had season-high 2 IP on 5/12 at Tucson...Struck out season-high four on 4/30 at Las Vegas...Placed on D.L. with right shoulder inflammation on 5/19 and missed 2-plus months...Spent rest of season rehabbing shoulder by making starts with Melbourne (rookie), Brevard County (A), and Portland (AA)...Made one rehab start with Melbourne (0-0, 4.50), eight apps. (two starts) for Brevard (1-1, 2.35), and four relief apps. with Portland (0-1, 3.60, 3 saves).

1999: Made his **M.L. debut** on 7/26 at Phil. (1 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 1 K) after his contract was purchased from Portland on 7/25 while playing for the Dominican Republic at the Pan Am Games...Did not allow an earned run in 10 of his final 14 apps. with Fla....Had a season-high 2 scoreless IP twice (9/8 vs. LA; 10/1 at Atl.)...Was 1-4 with a 2.84 ERA in 47 games at Portland...Allowed just one HR in 44.1 IP...His 23 saves tied for second in the Eastern Lg. and was tops in the Marlins organization...Led Florida system in saves for the second straight season...Named Marlins organizational Pitcher of the Month in May after posting

Almonte continued *(next page)*

eight saves, 11 K, and a 2.63 ERA...Pitched for Licey in the Dominican Winter League.

1998: Led the Marlins organization with 21 saves at Kane County (A)...Named Marlins organization Pitcher of the Month in May (1-1, 7 saves, 0.71 ERA, 11 apps.).

1997: Went 2-0, 0.76 in eight apps. for Melbourne and 0-1 with a 3.86 ERA in eight apps. (one start) for Kane County...Was 4th in the GCL by allowing just 7.61 runners/9 IP.

1996: Appeared in just two games with the Dominican Summer Lg. Marlins due to right arm and right elbow difficulties...Made two stints on the D.L. (6/1-24; 6/25-8/18).

1995: Went 1-2 with a 4.26 ERA and nine saves in 20 apps. (1 start) for the DSL Marlins.

1994: Went 3-5 with a 4.34 ERA and five saves in 10 apps. (4 starts) for the DSL Marlins.

1993: Made his pro debut, going 1-6 with a 4.79 ERA and one save in 13 apps. (7 starts) for the DSL Marlins...Recorded the only complete game of his career.

BACKGROUND: Was originally scouted and signed by Edmundo Barrome (Fla.).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1993	Florida	1-6	4.79	13	7	1	0	4	1	56.1	59	39	30	29	20	6
1994	Florida	3-5	4.34	20	4	0	0	0	5	58.0	68	40	28	26	26	7
1995	Florida	1-2	4.26	20	1	0	0	16	9	31.2	28	17	15	11	27	3
1996	Florida	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	1.2	0	0	0	1	2	1
1997	Marlins	2-0	0.76	8	0	0	0	7	3	23.2	12	3	2	6	25	1
	Kane County	0-1	3.86	8	1	0	0	3	1	14.0	11	6	6	6	10	2
1998	Kane County	1-5	3.95	43	0	0	0	41	21	43.1	51	22	19	19	51	3
1999	Portland	1-4	2.84	47	0	0	0	41	23	44.1	42	14	14	26	42	4
	Florida	0-2	4.20	15	0	0	0	6	0	15.0	20	7	7	6	8	2
2000	Calgary	0-4	11.17	18	0	0	0	13	3	19.1	36	24	24	9	16	2
	Marlins	0-0	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	1	1	1	2	0
	Brevard County	1-1	2.35	8	2	0	0	3	0	15.1	11	6	4	5	16	1
	Portland	0-1	3.60	4	0	0	0	4	3	5.0	5	2	2	4	6	0
2001	Calgary	0-0	8.39	18	0	0	0	11	0	24.2	36	29	23	15	21	2
	Yomiuri (CL)	0-1	7.36	4	4	0	0	0	0	4.0	5	4	3	3	5	0
	Yomiuri (CL)	0-0	3.60	16	0	0	0	0	1	150.0	14	6	6	4	23	0
2002	Yomiuri (CL)	0-0	1.50	27	0	0	0	0	1	24.0	18	4	4	7	18	0
M.L. Totals		0-2	4.20	15	0	0	0	6	0	15.0	20	7	7	6	8	2

ALMONTE	2002						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	2	0	15.0	7	4.20
at Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Away	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	2	0	15.0	7	4.20
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	1.0	2	18.00
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	2.0	0	0.00
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	2.2	0	0.00
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	2.0	0	0.00
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	2.0	0	0.00
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	1.0	2	18.00
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	2.2	3	10.13
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	0.2	0	0.00
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00

Almonte continued *(next page)*

ALMONTE	2002						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
After ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	2	0	15.0	7	4.20
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliever	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	2	0	15.0	7	4.20
Home	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	6.0	3	4.50
Road	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	2	0	9.0	4	4.00
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	1.2	1	5.40
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	2.2	2	6.75
Sept./Oct.	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	2	0	8.2	4	4.15

ALMONTE'S BEST/LAST

K in relief - 2, 9/8/99 vs. LA (2 IP) IP in relief - 2 (2x), 10/1/99 at Atl.

ARROYO, Bronson Anthony #61 RHP

Age: 26; Born: February 24, 1977, Key West, FL. Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 190. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Brooksville, FL. Originally signed by Pittsburgh Pirates, June 1995. Married: Aimee.

Length of M.L. Service — 1 yrs., 112 days.
Contract Status — signed through 2003.

2002: Began, and spent most, of season with Nashville (AAA)...Tied for the Pacific Coast Lg. lead in CG (3) and SHO (2) and ranked 2nd with a 2.96 ERA...Was the Sounds Opening Day starter...Struck out 10 in his lone relief app. 4/8 vs. Fresno (7 IP, 3 H, 0 ER)...Lost four of his first six starts...Tossed a three-hit, 7 IP shutout 5/18 vs. Colorado Springs (Gm. 2)...Did not figure in decision in five straight starts from 5/23-6/18...Was recalled by Pitts. on 5/31 and lost a 9-4 decision to D. Kile at St. L. on 6/1...Was optioned to Nashville the following day...Went 1-1 with a 5.75 ERA (36 IP/23 ER) in his next six starts with the Sounds before recalled for the second time on 7/7 following M. Fetters trade...Tossed 2 scoreless IP of relief on 7/7 vs. Hou....Was optioned to Nashville on 7/13...Threw back-to-back CG 8/6 at Salt Lake (9 IP, 4 H, 0 R) and 8/11 at Memphis (9 IP, 3 H, 1 ER)...Named PCL Pitcher-of-the Week (8/5-11) after going 2-0 with a 0.50 ERA (18 IP, 1 ER)...Went 4-0 with a 1.75 ERA (36 IP, 7 ER) in his last five Triple-A starts...Recalled by Pitts. for last time 8/15 when J. Manzanillo was released...Earned first big-league victory since 10/2/01 at NYM on 8/18 vs. Milw....Allowed one unearned run in a 4-1 win over Atl.'s T. Glavine on 8/29...Worked in relief three days later at Fla. (1.1 IP, 3 H, 1 ER) and remained in bullpen the rest of the year...Tossed 2 scoreless IP on 9/22 vs. CHC...Was charged with just two ER in his final 12 IP (1.50 ERA)...Allowed one of his three inherited runners to score while holding opponents to a .212 (7-for-33) average in relief...Went hitless in six at bats...The Pirates were 3-1 in his four starts.

CAREER:

2001: Was a member of Pitts. opening day roster for the first time...Won his first start on 4/7 at Hou....Lost second start on 4/13 at CHC...Tossed 2 IP of perfect relief 4/18 vs. Hou. and picked up the win...Lost three straight starts from 4/28 to 5/9 and returned to bullpen for three apps...Snapped three-game losing streak with a 6-3 win as a starter at Atl. on 5/27...Optioned to Nashville (AAA) on 6/23...Won his first two starts, including a four-hit CG at Las Vegas

Arroyo continued *(next page)*

on 6/26...Hurled one-hit shutout 7/22 vs. Portland (season-high 11 K)...Recalled by Pitts. to start first game of D/N DH 7/28 vs. Hou., but was sent back to Nashville following the game...Won three consecutive PCL decisions from 7/12 to 8/3, (3-0, 3.34 ERA , 29.2 IP, 11 ER)...Recalled by Pitts. on 8/13...Made four relief apps. (9 IP,3 ER) and was optioned to Nashville on 8/28...Won final minor lg. start 8/30 at Memphis...Tossed 6+ IP in all nine of his Triple-A starts and threw at least 7 IP six times...Went 5-0 in five road starts...Recalled third and final time by Pitts. 9/4 and made four starts after the Sept. call-up...Went 2-1 with a 2.74 ERA in those starts...Tossed first M.L. CG (W, 10-1) in final start 10/2 at NYM (allowed two-out, solo HR to Jay Payton in the 9th inning)...Went 1-for-21 (.048) at the plate with one RBI...Picked up lone RBI with a sac fly in final plate app. and lone hit (single off C.J. Nitkowski) in last official at bat...Allowed two of six inherited runners to score.

2000: Began season in Nashville's rotation...Had shortest outing (5 IP) in a 6-2 loss at Omaha on 4/9 (Gm. 2)...Tossed lone CG and picked up first win 4/19 vs. Iowa...Suffered last Triple-A defeat on 4/24 at New Orleans...Won last seven decisions with Sounds between 4/30 and 7/6...Struck out season-high seven 6/6 vs. Tucson...Recalled by Pitts. on 6/12 and made **M.L. debut** that night as a PH vs. Atl. (ground out to pitcher)...Received ND in first M.L. start 6/13 vs. Atl. (5 IP, 10 H, 5 ER)...Went 0-2 with a 9.33 ERA (18.1IP, 19 ER) in four starts with Pitt. before optioned to Nashville 7/3...Won his start at Oklahoma 7/6...Transferred to Lynchburg (A) during PCL All-Star break and received a ND at Myrtle Beach 7/11...Recalled by Pitts. 7/16...Earned **first M.L. win** 7/22 vs. Phil....Picked up second and last win in next start 7/28 vs. SD...Also banged out first M.L. hit in game 7/28 (double to center field off M. Clement)...Made first of eight relief apps. on 8/13 vs. Ariz....Made six straight relief outings (11.2 IP, 13 ER) from 8/13-31...Returned to rotation 9/8...Suffered loss in final app. (relief) 9/23 at Milw. (Gm. 2)...Went 3-21 (.143) at-bat with two doubles...Led Nashville with eight wins.

1999: Combined to go 15-6 with a 4.17 ERA in 28 GS with Altoona (AA) and Nashville...Shared Eastern Lg. lead in wins and ranked ninth in ERA...Began season at double-A and won first three decisions...Lost first game 5/9 vs. Erie and then won five straight decisions from 5/14-6/8...Scattered 11 hits in 2-0 shutout vs. Bowie 6/8...Lost three-of-four decisions from 6/14-7/11...Tossed 7 scoreless IP and struck out season-high 10 on 7/19 vs. Erie...Hurled second CG 7/29 vs. Akron...Went 6-0 with a 1.11 ERA (48.2 IP, 6 ER) in last seven starts with Altoona...Went 10-4 with a 2.80 ERA in 17 starts at home and 5-0 with a 5.77 ERA in eight double-A starts on the road...Was promoted to Nashville on 8/20 and made first Triple-A start 8/24 at Oklahoma (L, 5.1 IP, 3 ER)...Walked five batters and lasted just 3.1 IP in a loss at New Orleans 8/29...Received a ND in final start with Nashville 9/3 at Memphis (4.1IP, 6 ER).

1998: Spent season with Carolina (AA)...Led club in wins...Struck out season-high 10 4/16 vs. Knoxville...Went 4-4 with a 5.16 ERA (59.1 IP, 34 ER) in 11 starts thru 6/13...Suffered a right ankle sprain 6/18 and missed two weeks...Tossed 2.2 IP of relief 7/4 at Knoxville - his first relief outing since 8/1/95 (had made 64 consecutive starts between bullpen apps.)...Won four straight starts between 7/16 and 8/1, but lost four of his last five decisions...Tossed CG on 8/19 vs. Mobile...Went 6-1 in 11 home starts and 3-7 in 12 starts on the road...Pitched in the Arizona Fall Lg. and went 2-4 with a 6.51 ERA in nine starts with Maryvale.

1997: Spent season with Carolina Lg. champion Lynchburg (A)...Shared league lead in wins and ranked sixth in ERA...Led staff in wins, starts, IP and shared lead in CG...Tied for organizational lead in wins...Was named to the league's mid-season All-Star team...Went 2-1 with a 0.95 ERA (19 IP, 2 ER) in first three starts...Missed two starts in late April due to a muscle strain in back...Was charged with nine ER in 5.2 IP on 5/16 vs. Durham...Tossed two-hit shutout on 6/1 at Frederick...Lost back-to-back starts 6/21 and 6/27...Went 6-0 with a 2.21 ERA (53.0 IP, 13 ER) in a seven-start span between 7/7 and 8/9...Tossed a 7 inning CG in the first game of a DH at Wilmington on 7/24...Struck out a season-high 12 and tossed third CG 8/4 at Durham...Won last seven decisions and was charged with three ER or less in 10 of his last 11 trips to the mound...Went 2-0 with a 0.52 ERA in two playoff starts...Went 6-1 with a 3.25 ERA in 11 starts at home and 6-3 with a 3.36 ERA in 13 starts on the road.

1996: Spent season with Augusta (A)...Ranked second on the staff in wins, starts and K...Won four of his first five decisions...Allowed one hit in season debut (6 IP) on 4/5 vs. Macon...Did not surrender an ER in back-to-back starts 4/21 and 4/26...Went 4-1 with a 1.96 ERA in his first nine starts (55 IP, 12 ER)...Was charged with four ER in 1 IP of work on 5/22 at Asheville...Won three consecutive starts between 6/13-25 (19 IP, 3 ER, 1.42 ERA)...Lost four of his last five decisions...Went 1-2 with a 5.40 ERA (26.2 IP, 16 ER) in final five starts.

Arroyo continued *(next page)*

1995: Spent first pro season with Bradenton (Rookie) after selected by Pitts. in the 3rd round of the June draft...Led staff in wins, IP, and K...Began season in bullpen..Earned first pro save 6/27 vs. KC...Lost first two decisions before winning two straight and four-of-five from 7/19-8/10...Struck out season-high 10 on 8/1 vs. Rangers...Posted a 2.74 ERA in last four GS (23 IP, 7 ER)...Went 4-4 with a 4.41 ERA in nine GS; 1-0 with a 3.65 ERA in four relief apps.

BACKGROUND: Graduate of Hernando H.S. in Brooksville, FL, where he played baseball and basketball...Named to all-state team in baseball during senior season...Also named to all-area team in hoops...Signed by Pirate scout Scott Lovekamp.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1995	Pirates	5-4	4.26	13	9	0	0	3	1	61.1	72	39	29	9	48	5
1996	Augusta	8-6	3.52	26	26	0	0	0	0	135.2	123	64	53	36	107	10
1997	Lynchburg	†12-4	3.31	24	24	3	1	0	0	160.1	154	69	59	33	121	9
1998	Carolina -a	9-8	5.46	23	22	0	0	0	0	127.0	158	91	77	51	90	7
1999	Altoona	†15-4	3.65	25	25	2	1	0	0	153.0	167	73	62	58	100	6
	Nashville	0-2	10.38	3	3	0	0	0	0	13.0	22	15	15	10	11	0
2000	Nashville	8-2	3.65	13	13	1	0	0	0	88.2	82	43	36	25	52	5
	Pittsburgh	2-6	6.40	20	12	0	0	1	0	71.2	88	61	51	36	50	3
	Lynchburg	0-0	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	0	7.0	8	3	3	2	3	0
2001	Pittsburgh	5-7	5.09	24	13	1	0	1	0	88.1	99	54	50	34	39	4
	Nashville	6-2	3.93	9	9	2	1	0	0	66.1	63	32	29	15	49	4
2002	Nashville	8-6	2.96	22	21	†3	†2	0	0	143.0	126	57	47	28	116	5
	Pittsburgh -b	2-1	4.00	9	4	0	0	1	0	27.0	30	14	12	15	22	0
M.L. Totals		9-14	5.44	53	29	1	0	3	0	187.0	217	129	113	85	111	7

Selected by Pittsburgh in the third round of the 1995 June Draft.
a- Placed on 15-day Disabled list from May 18-June 7 and June 18-July 4 (right ankle sprain)
b- Claimed off waivers by Boston on February 4, 2003.
† Tied for League lead.

ARROYO	2002						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	2	1	0	27.0	12	4.00	9	14	0	187.0	113	5.44
at Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Away	2	1	0	27.0	12	4.00	9	14	0	187.0	113	5.44
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	4.1	5	10.38
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	6.2	4	5.40
Atlanta	1	0	0	5.0	0	0.00	2	0	0	17.2	8	4.08
Chicago	0	0	0	3.0	0	0.00	0	2	0	14.0	9	3.86
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	5.0	0	0.00
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	8.0	7	7.88
Florida	0	0	0	4.0	2	4.50	0	0	0	10.1	4	3.48
Houston	0	0	0	2.0	0	0.00	2	0	0	26.2	15	5.06
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	12.1	6	4.38
Milwaukee	1	0	0	10.0	4	3.60	2	1	0	19.0	8	3.79
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0	11.2	10	7.71
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	0	24.0	12	4.50
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0	8.1	7	7.56
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	4.0	7	15.75
St. Louis	0	1	0	3.0	6	18.00	0	2	0	15.0	14	8.40

Arroyo continued *(next page)*

ARROYO	2002						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Before ASG	0	1	0	5.0	6	10.80	3	9	0	72.1	59	7.34
After ASG	2	0	0	22.0	6	2.45	6	5	0	114.2	54	4.24
Starter	2	1	0	18.0	10	5.00	8	12	0	143.0	90	5.66
Reliever	0	0	0	8.0	8	9.00	1	2	0	44.0	23	4.70
Home	2	0	0	16.2	3	1.62	6	4	0	98.0	49	4.50
Road	0	1	0	10.1	9	7.84	3	10	0	89.0	64	6.47
Mar./Apr.	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	0	17.1	10	5.19
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	0	19.0	10	4.74
June	0	1	0	3.0	6	18.00	0	4	0	28.1	35	11.12
July	0	0	0	2.0	0	0.00	2	2	0	33.0	15	4.09
August	2	0	0	15.0	4	2.40	2	2	0	44.2	27	5.44
Sept./Oct.	0	0	0	7.0	2	2.57	2	2	0	44.2	16	3.22

ARROYO in each A.L. PARK

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Detroit - Comerica Park	0	1	0	10.38	1	4.1	5

ARROYO in each N.L. PARK

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta-Turner Field	1	0	0	1.59	1	5.2	1
Chicago	0	1	0	3.38	2	8.0	3
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado-Coors Field	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	0	0	0	6.75	2	2.2	2
Houston-Minute Maid Park	1	0	0	6.32	6	15.2	11
Los Angeles	0	1	0	5.68	2	6.1	4
Milw aukee-County Stadium	0	1	0	0.00	1	0.1	0
Milw aukee-Miller Park	0	0	0	4.15	3	8.2	4
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
N.Y. Mets	1	1	0	7.71	2	11.2	10
Philadelphia	0	1	0	4.50	3	12.0	6
Pittsburgh-Three Rivers	2	1	0	4.07	10	42.0	19
Pittsburgh-PNC Park	4	3	0	4.82	15	56.0	30
San Diego	0	1	0	15.43	1	2.1	4
San Francisco-Pacific Bell Pai	0	1	0	16.88	1	2.2	5
St. Louis	0	2	0	9.35	3	8.2	9

ARROYO BEST/LAST

K - 6, 8/29/02 vs. Atl (5 IP)
K in Relief - 3, last time 9/22/02 vs CHC
IP- 9, 10/02/03 at NYM
IP in relief - 3.2, 8/22/01 vs. Ariz
Last relief app. - 9/29/02 at CHC
Win Streak- 2, 7/22-7/28/00
Last road win - 10/02/01 at NYM (10-1, 9 IP)
Last home win - 8/29/02 vs. Atl (4-1, 5 IP)

BANKS, Willie Anthony #17 RHP

Age: 34; Born: February 27, 1969, Jersey City, NJ. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 200. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Miami, FL. Originally signed by Minnesota Twins, June 1987.

Length of M.L. Service - 6 yrs., 1 day.
Contract Status - signed through 2003.

2002: Posted a 2.70 ERA in 17 games after the All-Star break...**Had a 0.96 ERA in Sept. when he allowed just 1 ER in 9.1 IP** (six games)...**Held opponents to a .222 batting avg.** (32-144)...Limited right-handers to a .200 mark (15-75)...Did not allow an earned run in 21 of his 29 apps....Was a member of the Red Sox Opening Day roster...Went 0-0, 7.36 in four relief apps. before being optioned to Pawt. on 5/1...Went 1-2-1, 4.50 in six games (4 GS) with the PawSox...Was assigned from Pawt. to Boston on 6/2...Recorded his only save of the season on 7/23 vs. TB in a 22-4 Red Sox win (4 IP, 2 H), his first save since 8/24/98 at NYM with Ariz. (1.2 IP)...Had 3.1 IP with 2 K vs. Balt. on 9/15, retiring all nine batters faced after he picked a runner off first base upon entering the game.

CAREER: 2-1, 2.72 w/1 SV in 34 Red Sox apps. the last 2 years...Has held opposing hitters to a .203 batting avg. (37-182) w/just 18 BB in 49.2 IP with 36 K...5-1, 3.18 with one save in his career at Fenway Park (51 IP, 18 ER).

2001: Was 2-0, 1.42 ERA in 2 GS (12.2 IP, 2 H, 3 R, 2 ER, 3 BB, 12 K) for Pawt....**Signed by Red Sox** as a free agent on 8/23...Recalled from Pawt. on 9/23 and made Red Sox debut 9/25 vs. Balt. (2 IP), his 1st M.L. app. since 9/27/98 w/Ariz. vs. SD...Hurled a season-high 2.2 IP (4 H, 4 R, 1 ER, 4 K) at TB on 10/2...**Allowed 1 ER in 5 relief apps. w/Red Sox (10.2 IP, 5 H, 10 K)**...Won his PawSox debut 8-3 at Scranton on 8/25 (5.2 IP, 4 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 1 BB, 6 K)...Signed as a free agent w/Tor. 4/2 and had 24 GS for Syracuse (AAA), going 8-5 with a 3.25 ERA (146.2 IP, 151 H, 63 R, 53 ER, 53 BB, 121 K).

2000: Signed w/NYM as a free agent on 7/10...Started 9 G for Norfolk (AAA) and went 2-4 w/5.08 ERA (51.1 IP, 56 H, 32 R, 29 ER, 25 BB, 20 K)...Became free agent 10/15.

1999: Made13 apps. for Orix in Japanese Pacific Lg. and was 3-3 w/3.94 ERA (30 IP, 21 BB, 26 K).

1998: Began season w/NYY and was 1-1 w/10.05 ERA in 9 GS (51.1 IP, 32 R, 29 ER, 25 BB, 20K)...Acquired by Ariz. via trade on 6/3/98 for RHPs Scott Brow and Joe Lisio...Was 1-2, 3.09 in 33 G for Ariz. (1 sv., 43.2 IP, 15 ER).

1997: Was 3-0, 1.93 ERA in 5 G for NYY...Signed minor lg. contract on 12/21/96 and invited to spring training on 1/3...Assigned to Columbus (AAA) on 3/20 where he went 14-5, 4.27 ERA in 33 G (24 GS)...14 wins tied for 2nd in I.L., tied w/LHP Eric Milton for lead among NYY farmhands and his 130 K ranked 4th...Contract purchased by NYY on 9/9 and rec. an 8-6 win in relief at Bos. (2.1 IP, 1 H, 2 K), **his 1st M.L. win since 9/6/95**.

1996: Did not pitch due to injured nerve in his rt. shoulder.

1995: Opened season with Chi (NL) and was 0-1 w/15.43 ERA in 10 relief apps...Traded to LA for RHP Dan Winslett on 6/19...Was 0-2 w/4.03 ERA in 6 GS for Dodgers...Claimed off waivers by Fla. on 8/10...Made 1st start for Fla. on 8/15 at Atl. and lost...Beat Hou. in his 3rd start and snapped a 10-G personal losing streak.

1994: Was 8-12, 5.40 in 23 GS w/Chi (NL)...Earned 1st N.L. win on 4/11 at NYM and 1st M.L. hit on same night, a 2B off M. Maddux...Won career-best 4 straight 5/13-30 (1.48 ERA)...Recorded 1st M.L. CG SHO 5/24 vs. LA (2-0, 4 H)...Had a no-hitter for 8.1 IP before a K. Batiste single on 5/30 vs. Phil.

1993: Led Minn. starters w/4.04 ERA and was 2nd w/11 wins and 138 K in his 1st full M.L. season...Struck out **career-high 13**, 8/14 at Oak....Had 3.47 ERA in 14 GS after All-Star break...Traded to Chi. (NL) on 11/24.

1992: Had 4.43 ERA in 12 GS and 13 ER in 4 relief apps. for Minn.

1991: Went 7-0 w/2.28 ERA in 9 consec. starts 6/13-7/27 for Portland (AAA)...Made **M.L. debut** w/Minn. 7/31 at NYY...**Won 1st M.L. game in 1st M.L. start** on 8/6 at Cal....Optioned back to Portland on 8/20 and recalled 9/18.

Banks continued *(next page)*

1990: T5th in Southern Lg. w/28 GS and went 2-0 during playoffs for Orlando (AA).

1989: Led California Lg. in K (173), and T1st w/4 SHO for Visalia (A)...Ranked 4th in wins (12), starts (27) and CG (7)...Threw a no-hitter 5/24 vs. Palm Springs and a 1-hit shutout 5/29 vs. Salina...Was promoted to Orlando for 1 start.

1988: Struck out 113 in 125.2 IP for Kenosha.

BACKGROUND: Selected by Minnesota Twins in the 1st round (3rd overall) in the 1987 June draft and signed on 6/15/87...Graduated from St. Anthony's H.S. (N.J.) where he played baseball and basketball...Threw 3 no-hitters in high school and won All-American honors...Played on NJ state championship team in baseball and was on the state basketball championship team w/NBA players Bobby Hurley and Terry Dehere...Pitched in 1993 Olympic Festival...Named Gatorade Circle of Champions National High School Baseball Player of the Year and U.S. Baseball Federation's Golden Diamond Award winner...High school teammate of former Red Sox 3B John Valentin.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1987	Elizabethton	1-8	6.99	13	13	0	0	0	0	65.2	73	*71	*51	*62	71	28
1988	Kenosha	10-10	3.72	24	24	0	0	0	0	125.2	109	73	52	*107	113	14
1989	Visalia	12-9	2.59	27	27	7	†4	0	0	174.0	122	70	50	85	*173	22
	Orlando	1-0	5.14	1	1	0	0	0	0	7.0	10	4	4	0	9	2
1990	Orlando	7-9	3.93	28	28	1	0	0	0	162.2	161	93	71	98	114	6
1991	Portland	9-8	4.55	25	24	1	1	1	0	146.1	156	81	74	76	63	14
	Minnesota	1-1	5.71	5	3	0	0	2	0	17.1	21	15	11	12	16	3
1992	Portland	6-1	1.92	11	11	2	1	0	0	75.0	62	20	16	34	41	5
	Minnesota	4-4	5.70	16	12	0	0	2	0	71.0	80	46	45	37	37	5
1993	Minnesota-a	11-12	4.04	31	30	0	0	1	0	171.1	186	91	77	78	138	9
1994	Chicago-NL	8-12	5.40	23	23	1	1	0	0	138.1	139	88	83	56	91	8
1995	Chicago-NL	0-1	15.43	10	0	0	0	2	0	11.2	27	23	20	12	9	3
	Los Angeles-b	0-2	4.03	6	6	0	0	0	0	29.0	36	21	13	16	23	4
	Florida-c-d-e	2-3	4.32	9	9	0	0	0	0	50.0	43	27	24	30	30	2
1996						Did not play										
1997	Columbus-f	14-5	4.27	33	24	1	0	5	3	154.0	164	87	73	45	130	7
	New York-AL	3-0	1.93	5	1	0	0	1	0	14.0	9	3	3	6	8	0
1998	New York-AL	1-1	10.05	9	0	0	0	5	0	14.1	20	16	16	12	8	1
	Arizona	1-2	3.09	33	0	0	0	8	1	43.2	34	21	15	25	32	4
1999	Orix-Japan-WL	4-1	3.20	10	6	0	0	0	0	39.1	36	15	14	23	35	0
	Orix-Japan-PL-g	3-3	3.94	13	2	0	0	0	1	29.2	27	16	13	21	26	0
2000	Norfolk-h	2-4	5.08	9	9	0	0	0	0	51.1	56	32	29	25	20	5
	Surpass-Japan-WL	0-5	6.40	13	10	0	0	0	0	57.2	69	44	41	55	37	0
2001	Syracuse-l	8-5	3.25	24	23	0	0	0	0	146.2	151	63	53	53	121	11
	Pawtucket-j	2-0	1.42	2	2	0	0	0	0	12.2	8	3	2	3	12	0
	Boston	0-0	0.84	5	0	0	0	1	0	10.2	5	4	1	4	10	1
2002	Boston	2-1	3.23	29	0	0	0	18	1	39.0	32	15	14	14	26	1
	Pawtucket	1-2	4.50	6	4	0	0	1	1	26.0	20	14	13	9	15	1
A.L. Totals		22-19	4.45	100	46	0	0	30	1	337.2	353	190	167	163	243	20
N.L. Totals		11-20	5.12	81	38	1	1	10	1	272.2	279	180	155	139	185	21
M.L. Totals		33-39	4.75	181	84	1	1	40	2	610.1	632	370	322	302	428	41

Selected by the Minnesota Twins in 1st round (3rd overall) of free agent draft, June 2, 1987.
a - Traded by Twins to Chi. Cubs for P Dave Stevens and C Matt Walbeck, November 24, 1993.
b - Traded by Cubs to Los Angeles Dodgers for P Dax Winslett, June 19, 1995.
c - Claimed on waivers by Florida Marlins August 10, 1995.
d - Claimed on waivers by Philadelphia Phillies October 4, 1995.
e - Released by Phillies March 8, 1996.
f - Signed by New York Yankees as a free agent, January 21, 1998.
g - signed by Orix Blue Wave of Japan Pacific League.
h - Signed by New York Mets as a free agent, July 12, 2000.
l - Signed by Toronto Blue Jays as a free agent, April 2, 2001.
j - Signed by Boston Red Sox as a free agent, August 23, 2001.

Banks continued *(next page)*

BANKS	2002						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	2	1	1	39.0	14	3.23	33	39	2	610.1	322	4.75
at Boston	1	1	1	22.1	9	3.63	3	1	1	36.2	12	2.95
Away	1	0	0	16.2	5	2.70	30	38	1	573.2	310	4.86
Anaheim	0	0	0	1.2	0	0.00	4	2	0	38.0	23	5.45
Baltimore	0	0	0	6.1	1	1.42	1	1	0	23.1	8	3.09
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	0	0	29.0	15	2.79
Chicago	0	0	0	2.0	0	0.00	0	1	0	8.2	17	17.65
Cleveland	0	0	0	4.0	3	6.75	1	1	0	28.2	14	4.40
Detroit	0	0	0	3.2	0	0.00	0	2	0	21.2	6	2.49
Kansas City	0	0	0	2.2	0	0.00	1	1	0	29.0	14	4.34
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	1.1	1	6.75
New York	0	0	0	0.0	3	-	1	2	0	25.0	16	5.76
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0	22.0	11	4.50
Seattle	0	0	0	3.2	2	4.91	2	2	0	30.2	8	2.35
Tampa Bay	0	0	1	4.2	0	0.00	0	0	1	7.0	1	1.29
Texas	0	1	0	1.0	1	9.00	2	4	0	39.1	22	5.03
Toronto	1	0	0	4.2	2	3.86	3	0	0	17.1	10	5.19
Arizona	0	0	0	2.0	2	9.00	0	0	0	2.0	2	9.00
Atlanta	0	0	0	1.1	0	0.00	0	2	0	19.0	19	9.00
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	8.2	7	7.27
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	3	0	20.1	18	7.97
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0	23.1	19	7.33
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	11.2	5	3.86
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	0	36.2	17	4.17
Los Angeles	0	0	0	0.2	0	0.00	2	0	0	19.2	6	2.75
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	0	19.1	10	4.66
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	12.1	8	5.84
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	16.2	10	5.40
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0	16.1	3	1.65
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	0	37.1	13	2.13
San Diego	1	0	0	1.0	0	0.00	2	2	0	29.0	12	3.72
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	7.0	3	3.86
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	2	0	10.0	10	9.00
Before ASG	2	0	0	13.1	6	4.38	19	20	0	298.1	177	5.34
After ASG	0	1	1	26.2	8	2.70	14	19	2	312.0	145	4.18
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	34	0	470.2	236	4.51
Reliever	2	1	1	39.0	14	3.23	6	5	2	139.2	86	5.54
Home	1	1	1	22.1	9	3.63	18	21	1	333.2	149	4.02
Road	1	0	0	16.2	5	2.70	11	13	2	201.2	101	4.52
Mar./Apr.	0	0	0	3.2	3	7.36	5	3	0	65.1	35	4.82
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	0	77.1	55	5.94
June	1	0	0	6.0	2	3.00	6	6	0	100.0	63	5.67
July	1	0	1	11.1	2	1.59	5	12	1	141.1	70	4.46
August	0	1	0	8.2	6	6.23	4	8	1	118.2	65	4.93
Sept./Oct.	0	0	0	9.1	2	0.96	7	5	0	107.2	38	3.18

Banks continued *(next page)*

BANKS in each A.L. PARK

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Anaheim	3	0	0	5.21	6	19.0	11
Baltimore-Camden Yards	0	0	0	5.40	4	6.2	4
Boston	3	1	1	2.95	22	36.2	12
Chicago-New Comiskey	0	0	0	20.65	3	5.2	13
Cleveland-Municipal Stadium	0	0	0	16.20	1	1.2	3
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	0	0	0	7.20	3	5.0	4
Detroit - Tiger Stadium	0	1	0	5.40	2	5.0	3
Detroit - Comerica Park	0	0	0	0.00	3	4.2	0
Kansas City	1	1	0	4.42	4	18.1	9
Minnesota	8	10	0	3.90	29	147.2	64
New York	3	3	0	3.82	8	30.2	13
Oakland	1	0	0	2.40	3	15.0	4
Seattle-Kingdome	1	0	0	1.29	1	7.0	1
Seattle-Safeco	0	0	0	4.91	1	3.2	2
Tampa Bay	0	0	0	3.38	1	2.2	1
Texas-Arlington Stadium	0	2	0	5.30	3	18.2	11
Texas-The Ballpark in Arl.	0	0	0	27.00	2	1.2	5
Toronto-Skydome	1	0	0	11.25	3	4.0	5

BANKS in each N.L. PARK

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Arizona	0	0	0	1.96	17	23.0	5
Atlanta-Fulton County	0	1	0	15.63	2	6.1	11
Atlanta-Turner Field	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	5	7	0	5.40	17	80.0	48
Cincinnati	0	2	0	5.17	4	15.2	9
Colorado-Mile High Stadium	1	0	0	5.93	2	13.2	9
Colorado-Coors Field	0	1	0	17.36	3	4.2	9
Florida	2	1	0	4.03	5	29.0	13
Houston-Astrodome	0	0	0	4.73	3	13.1	7
Houston-Minute Maid Park	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	1	1	0	2.51	7	32.1	5
Milwaukee-County Stadium	1	1	0	7.50	2	6.0	5
Milwaukee-Miller Park	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montreal	0	0	0	0.00	1	0.1	0
N.Y. Mets	1	0	1	7.00	3	9.0	7
Philadelphia	0	1	0	3.86	3	7.0	3
Pittsburgh-Three Rivers	0	3	0	4.71	6	21.0	11
Pittsburgh-PNC Park	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Diego	1	1	0	1.13	3	8.0	1
San Francisco-3Com Park	0	0	0	0.00	1	0.1	0
San Francisco-Pacific Bell Park	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	0	2	0	12.86	3	7.0	10

BANKS' BEST/LAST

K - 10, last time 6/5/97 at Mil. (8.2 IP)	Win Streak - 4, 5/13-30/94
K in relief - 4, 10/6/01 at TB (2.2 IP)	Last Save - 7/23/02 vs. TB, Gm. 1 (4 IP)
IP - 9, 5/24/94 vs. LA	Last CG - 5/24/94 vs. LA (W, 2-0)
IP in relief - 4, 7/23/02 vs. TB (Gm. 1)	Last SHO - 5/24/94 vs. LA (W, 2-0)
Last start - 9/16/97 vs. Bos. (6.2 IP)	Last win - 7/2/02 vs. Tor. (Gm 1, 2-1, 1.2 IP)

BROWN, Adrian Demond #13 OF

Age: 29; Born: February 7, 1974, Summitt, MS. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 200. Bats: Both; Throws: Right. Home: McComb, MS. Originally signed by Pittsburgh Pirates, June 4, 1992. Married: Lynette; Children: Daughter Destiny (5/12/99) and two sons: Quartez (5/29/98) and Adrian, Jr. (3/30/95).

Length of M.L. Service — 4 yrs., 52 days.
Contract status — signed through 2003.

2002: Acquired by Red Sox via Rule 5 draft on 12/16...Made Pitt. Opening Day roster for the 4th straight year...Tied **career-high** w/3 RBI on 4/15 at Milw...Hit his first HR since 4/4/00 and his only HR of the season off RHP Mike Buddie at Cin...Batting avg. was at a season-high .230 on 4/21...Went hitless in 8 consec. PH- apps. from 5/23-6/7...Was just 4-30 AB over 18-G span from 5/31-7/1 and was outrighted to Nashville (AAA) on 7/2...Made a total of 47 apps. (36 GS) in CF and 9 apps. in RF w/Pitt. before he was sent to Triple-A...**Tied for team lead in SB on Nashville** w/22...Made 39 apps. in RF, 6 in CF and 4 in LF for Nashville...Contract purchased by Pitt. on 9/3 and hit safely in 5 str. G from 9/4-10...Had 2 2B on 9/17 vs. Cin...Was 20-103 .194 w/8 BB, 7 RBI and 11 R in 26 G as Pitt. leadoff hitter...Was unconditionally released on 10/10...Signed to a minor lg. contract w/TB on 11/6.

CAREER:

2001: Placed on 15-day D.L. on 4/17 (retro to 4/12) w/tendinitis in his right shoulder...Had 7-G rehab assignment w/Altoona (AA) on 5/7...Had arthroscopic surgery performed on shoulder by Dr. Mark Langhans in Pitt. on 5/18...Transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 6/25...Assigned to Lynchburg (A) for rehab on 8/28...Transferred to Williamsport (A) on 9/2...Went 3-11 (.273) in three post-season games for Williamsport...Recalled from rehab on 9/13 but remained on D.L.

2000: Set **career-highs** in nearly every offensive category...Played 71 G (55 GS) in CF, 15 G (7 GS) in RF and 7 G (1 GS) in LF...Made lone start in LF on 6/4 vs. KC...Had a **career-high** 4 H on 6/11 at KC...Strained lt. hamstring on 6/13 and was placed on the 15-day D.L...Made 2 rehab apps. at Altoona (AA) and recalled on 7/4...Went 3-3 at Chi. on 7/5 but reinjured lt. hamstring diving for flyball...Placed on D.L. on 7/16...Had 8-G rehab assgnt. at Nashville (AAA) 7/30-8/6 and hit .231 (6-26) w/2B and 2 RBI...Reinstated from D.L. on 8/7 and started 48 of club's final 52 G in CF...Had **career-high 12-G hitting streak** 8/15-29 (22-49 .449)...Had a 10-G hitting streak between 9/11-20 (19-48 .396)...Ranked 2nd on team w/7 OF assts...Homered in last game played at Three Rivers Stadium on 10/1 vs. Chi.

1999: Established career-highs w/116 G...Made Pitt. Opening Day roster for the first time...Went hitless in first 10 AB and hit just .148 (4-27) in 18 G through 5/3...Optioned to Nashville (AAA) on 5/19 and hit .406 (13-32) for Sounds...Recalled to Pitt. on 6/10...Hit his first HR since 5/22/97 on 7/1 vs. Phil.

1998: Began season w/Nashville (AAA)...Batted .322 in 29 games during May for Sounds...Recalled to Pitt. on 8/11and went hitless in his first 3 G before he went on a 10 G hit streak (8/18-29 (17-37 .459)...Hit .354 in 14 August G for Pitt...Made 32 starts in CF, 3 in LF and one in RF...Led Nashville in SB and shared team lead in 3B w/Chad Hermansen.

1997: Began season w/Carolina (AA)...Recalled by Pitt. on 5/16 and made **M.L. debut** as a starter in CF that night vs. Fla. (0-3 w/BB)...Singled off Fla.'s Pat Rapp for **1st M.L. hit** on 5/17...Hit his **first M.L. HR** off Carlos Perez on 5/25 at Mont...Optioned to Calgary (AAA) on 6/23...Made AAA debut on 6/24 at Salt Lake City and singled as a PH...Led Calgary in SB despite being w/the team for less than half the season...Recalled by Pitt. on 9/2 and went 2-14 in 14 G (3 GS)...Made 35 apps. (all starts) in CF and 3 G (1 GS) in RF for Pitt...Hit .313 (123-393) w/3 HR, 34 RBI and 29 SB in 99 minor lg. G.

1996: Split season between Lynchburg (A) and Carolina...Batted a combined .306 w/7 HR and 50 RBI...Named to Carolina Lg.'s mid-season All-Star team...Led Pirates'

Brown continued *(next page)*

organization w/45 SB...T7th among all minor leaguers w/170 hits...Began season w/ Lynchburg and promoted to double-A on 6/2.

1995: Split season between Augusta (A) and Lynchburg...Batted a combined .275 w/ 5 HR, 45 RBI and 36 SB w/2 clubs...Promoted to Lynchburg on 7/5.

1994: Spent season w/Augusta and hit .260 (80-308) in 79 G.

1993: Led Pioneer Lg. in triples (9) and stole 22 bases in 29 atts...Led lg. w/.992 fld. pct. (1 E in 124 TC).

1992: Spent first pro season w/Bradenton in Rookie Lg. and made 33 apps in OF and one at 1B...Did not draw a walk in 123 plate apps.

BACKGROUND: Selected by Pittsburgh Pirates in 48th round of 1992 June draft...Graduated from McComb (MS) H.S. where he played baseball...Team won state championship his senior year.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1992	Pirates	.256	39	121	11	31	2	2	0	12	0	0	12	8	4	1
1993	Lethbridge	.266	69	282	47	75	12	9	3	27	0	17	34	22	7	1
1994	Augusta	.260	79	308	41	80	17	1	1	18	0	14	38	19	12	2
1995	Augusta	.300	76	287	64	86	15	4	4	31	2	33	23	25	14	7
	Lynchburg	.242	54	215	30	52	5	2	1	14	1	12	20	11	6	2
1996	Lynchburg	.321	52	215	39	69	9	3	4	25	0	14	24	18	9	2
	Carolina	.296	84	341	48	101	11	3	3	25	1	25	40	27	11	2
1997	Carolina	.303	37	145	29	44	4	2	4	15	0	18	12	9	5	3
	Pittsburgh	.190	48	147	17	28	6	0	1	10	1	13	18	8	4	1
	Calgary	.319	62	248	53	79	10	1	1	19	2	27	38	20	4	1
1998	Nashville	.289	85	311	58	90	12	5	3	27	2	28	38	25	7	5
	Pittsburgh	.283	41	152	20	43	4	1	0	5	0	9	18	4	0	2
1999	Pittsburgh	.270	116	226	34	61	5	2	4	17	1	33	39	5	3	4
	Nashville	.321	17	56	10	18	3	1	0	4	0	11	8	6	1	1
2000	Pittsburgh - a-b	.315	104	308	64	97	18	3	4	28	1	29	34	13	1	4
	Altoona	.000	2	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
	Nashville	.231	8	26	3	6	1	0	0	2	0	2	4	3	0	0
2001	Pittsburgh -c	.194	8	31	3	6	0	0	1	2	0	3	3	2	1	0
	Altoona	.333	7	30	7	10	1	1	0	1	1	1	7	1	2	0
	Lynchburg	.333	4	18	2	6	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	2	0	0
	Williamsport	.333	4	18	4	6	0	1	0	4	0	1	2	2	0	0
2002	Pittsburgh -d-e	.216	91	208	20	45	10	2	1	21	1	19	34	10	6	3
	Nashville	.337	51	184	36	62	7	1	3	16	1	23	18	22	6	2
M.L. Totals		.261	408	1072	158	280	43	8	11	83	4	106	146	42	15	14

Selected by Pittsburgh in the 48th round of the 1992 June Draft.

a - Placed on 15-day Disabled List from June 13 - July 4 (strained left hamstring)

b - Placed on 15-day Disabled List from July 16 (retro 7/6) - August 7 (strained left hamstring)

c - Placed on 15-day Disabled List on April 17 (retro 4/12); transferred to 60-day Disabled List on June 25; remained on Disabled List for rest of season (Tendinitis in right shoulder)

d - Signed with Tampa Bay on November 6.

e - Selected by Red Sox in Rule 5 Draft on December 16.

Brown continued *(next page)*

BROWN	2002					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	208	45	1	21	.216	1072	280	11	83	.261
at Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Away	208	45	1	21	.216	1072	280	11	83	.261
Anaheim	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	0	.000
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	13	5	0	0	.385
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	2	0	0	0	.000
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	33	12	1	4	.364
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	25	10	1	2	.400
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	5	1	0	1	.200	5	1	0	1	.200
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	2	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	0	.000
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	11	2	0	1	.182	62	19	0	1	.306
Atlanta	4	1	0	0	.250	18	6	0	1	.333
Chicago	37	8	0	3	.216	127	29	1	8	.228
Cincinnati	29	8	0	3	.276	143	27	1	10	.189
Colorado	8	0	0	1	.000	48	15	0	3	.313
Florida	2	2	0	0	1.000	25	8	0	1	.320
Houston	14	4	0	4	.286	113	33	1	12	.292
Los Angeles	13	1	0	0	.077	32	7	0	3	.219
Milwaukee	20	7	1	5	.350	67	17	2	8	.254
Montreal	2	0	0	0	.000	44	10	1	5	.227
N.Y. Mets	13	2	0	2	.154	54	11	0	4	.204
Philadelphia	17	4	0	1	.235	61	19	2	8	.311
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	17	1	0	0	.059	112	28	0	8	.250
San Diego	14	4	0	0	.286	45	11	0	1	.244
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	41	12	1	3	.293
Before ASG	172	33	1	15	.192	518	118	6	43	.228
After ASG	36	12	0	6	.333	554	162	5	40	.292
vs. LHP	52	8	0	4	.154	289	80	4	24	.277
vs. RHP	156	37	1	17	.237	783	200	7	59	.255
Pinch Hit	25	9	0	5	.360	76	20	0	7	.263
Des. Hit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Home	107	24	0	9	.319	487	128	4	37	.263
Road	101	21	1	12	.208	585	152	7	46	.260

Brown continued *(next page)*

BROWN	2002					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Mar./Apr.	86	18	1	4	.209	176	37	2	9	.210
May	59	11	0	9	.186	165	34	1	17	.206
June	26	3	0	2	.115	347	96	7	36	.277
July	1	1	0	0	1.000	371	123	10	52	.332
August	-	-	-	-	-	492	135	10	56	.274
Sept./Oct.	36	12	0	6	.333	591	176	12	72	.298

BROWN	SH	GIDP	HB	IBB	TB	SLG	OBP	
1997	2	3	4	0	37	.252	.273	
1998	4	3	0	0	49	.322	.323	
1999	6	5	1	2	82	.363	.364	
2000	2	1	0	1	133	.432	.373	
2001	0	1	0	0	9	.290	.265	
2002	3	5	1	0	62	.298	.284	
Totals	17	18	6	3	372	.347	.330	(392-1188)

BROWN in each A.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Kansas City	13	7	0	2	.538
Minnesota-Metrodome	25	10	1	2	.400

BROWN in each N.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Arizona	27	9	0	1	.333
Atlanta-Turner Field	11	3	0	0	.273
Chicago	60	19	0	3	.317
Cincinnati	82	12	1	6	.146
Colorado	31	7	0	1	.226
Florida	1	0	0	0	.000
Houston-Astrodome	26	6	0	0	.231
Houston-Minute Maid Park	48	18	1	9	.375
Los Angeles	11	5	0	2	.455
Milwaukee-County Stadium	29	6	1	3	.207
Milwaukee-Miller Park	13	5	1	4	.385
Montreal	26	4	1	3	.154
N.Y. Mets	38	8	0	1	.211
Philadelphia	35	11	1	5	.314
Pittsburgh-Three Rivers	372	103	4	28	.277
Pittsburgh-PNC Park	115	25	0	9	.217
St. Louis	64	14	0	2	.219
San Diego	26	4	0	1	.154
San Francisco-3Com Park	19	4	0	1	.211

Brown continued *(next page)*

BROWN - Fielding

		G	GS	PO	A	E	DP	AVG
1997	Pitt -CF	35	35	70	3	1	1	.986
	RF	3	1	4	0	0	0	1.000
1998	Pitt -LF	3	3	7	0	1	0	.875
	CF	34	32	72	3	1	2	.987
	RF	1	1	4	0	0	0	1.000
1999	Pitt -LF	4	1	5	0	0	0	1.000
	CF	29	13	33	2	0	2	1.000
	RF	66	33	73	1	4	0	.949
2000	Pitt - LF	7	1	5	1	0	1	1.000
	CF	71	55	130	5	3	0	.978
	RF	15	7	19	1	1	0	.952
2001	Pitt - CF	7	7	18	0	0	0	1.000
2002	Pitt - CF	64	41	105	1	3	0	.972
	RF	9	3	7	0	0	0	1.000
M.L. Totals by position								
LF		14	5	17	1	1	1	.947
CF		240	183	428	14	8	5	.982
RF		94	45	107	2	5	0	.956

BROWN BEST/LAST

Hits – 4, 6/11/00 at KC	BB -2, 13 times, 5/3/02 at SD
Runs - 4, 6/11/00 AT KC	SB -2, 6/11/00 at KC
RBI – 3, twice, last time 4/15/02 at Mil	HR- 1, 11 times, 4/17/02 at Mil
TB - 7, 3 times, 8/15/00 at Hou	Last SB- 9/24/02 vs. NYM

BURKETT, John David #19 — RHP

Age: 38; Born: November 28, 1964, New Brighton, PA. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 215. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Southlake, TX. Married: Laura. Children: Maxwell and Avery (10/25/94), Reid Elizabeth (11/7/95). Signed by Red Sox, December 19, 2001.

Length of M.L. Service — 13 yrs., 30 days.
Contract Status — Signed through 2003.

2002: **Won his Red Sox debut** 12-2 at KC on 4/21 (5 IP, 7 H, 2 ER, 1 BB, 2 K) after missing the first 20 days of the season with right shoulder inflammation...Was placed on the DL on 3/26...Won Red Sox Fenway Park debut 4-2 vs. TB on 4/26, retiring his first nine batters faced...Was his first career win at Fenway...Won three consecutive starts at Oak. (5/8), vs. Oak. (5/14), and vs. Sea. (5/19) to improve his record to 5-0...His 12-6 win at Oak. on 5/8 was the Red Sox 8,000th win in club history...Won 10-5 at Detroit on 6/4 **to begin the season 7-0, his first 7-0 start since 1993 and the second longest span between 7-0 starts since 1900** (T. John went 7-0 in 1968 and 1979, 11 year span)...His 7-0 start, along with the 7-0 start of P. Martinez, gave the Red Sox their first pair of 7-0 starters since LH Mickey Harris (7-0) and RH Dave Ferriss (10-0) in 1946...The Red Sox won his first nine starts...Issued 2 BB or less in each of his first 10 starts and in 23 of his 29 starts overall...Red Sox lost all four of his starts in inter-league play from 6/9 - 6/28 (Burkett went 0-3, 4.01)...**Recorded career win No. 150,** 9-4, at Det. on 7/16, his 400th M.L. app....Red Sox won his first 12 starts vs. A.L. opponents before falling at NYY,

Burkett continued *(next page)*

9-8, on 7/20...Won 4-0 CG on 7/27 vs. Balt., his sixth career shutout and first since 4/27/01 w/Atl. vs. Ariz...It was his second shutout in the A.L. (other: 8/11/96 w/Tex. vs. Tor.) and his 20th CG...**Began the season 10-0 w/4 ND thru his first 14 starts vs. A.L. opponents**...Lost 19-7 at Tex. on 8/1, pitching just 1.2 IP and allowing 8 ER...It was his first loss vs. an A.L. opponent and his shortest start since 9/1/98 w/Tex. at Det. (0.2 IP, 4 ER)...Lost four straight starts from 8/1 - 8/18, the first time he lost four straight since 8/31 - 9/24/01 w/Atl...Won three of his last four starts of the season, going 3-1, 2.70 (26.2 IP, 8 ER)...Pitched eight innings in each of his last two starts (9/21 at Balt. and 9/27 vs. TB), the first time he did so in back-to-back starts since 1998 w/Tex. (9/18 vs. Oak. and 9/23 vs. Ana.)...Limited opposing hitters to a .165 (13-79) average with RISP/2 outs...Went 5-3, 2.98 in 13 starts at Fenway; 8-5, 5.91 in 16 starts on the road...**His 13 wins were his most since going 14-5 with Florida in 1995.**

CAREER:

2001: 12-12 in 34 GS and ranked 3rd in the NL with a 3.04 ERA...Also ranked 2nd with a 2.58 road ERA, 4th with a .230 Opp. BA, 6th with 187 K and 7.67 H/IP, and T10th with 219.1 IP...**187 K set a career high**...Atl. scored 2 runs or fewer in 14 of his 34 starts...Went 4-0 with a 2.54 ERA in his 6 starts 7/29-8/26...Struck out 11 in 8-1 win on 7/29 at Mont., which matched his career-best on 4/17/01 vs. Fla...**Named an N.L. All-Star for the 2nd time**...Allowed no or 1 ER in 14 of his 34 starts...Went 41.1 IP without allowing a HR, from the 7th inning of his 6/1 start at Pitt. until 7/1 vs. NYM when R. Ventura hit a leadoff HR in the 6th inng....Gave up just 6 HR in his last 86.2 IP (14 GS), dating back to 7/19 at Cin....Worked at least 7 inngs. in 7 straight starts 4/12-5/15, longest stretch of that type in his career (he worked 7 IP or more IP 6 str. starts w/SF in 1993)...Went at least 6 inngs. in 25 of his 34 starts...Pitched his 1st SO since 8/11/96 (his Tex. debut at Tor.) on 4/27 at Ariz....Had gone 96 starts since his last CG...Averaged 2.9 walks per IP in 2001.

2000: Went 9-4 w/4.81 ERA (64 ER in 119.2 IP) in 22 starts and 1-2 with a 5.52 ERA (9 ER in 14.2 IP) in 9 relief apps....His 7-4 victory over NYM on 7/21 (4.1 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 2 K) marked his **first M.L. win as a reliever**...**Passed 2,000 career IP 6/23 vs. Milw.**...Opps. hit .303 against him; RH hit .309, LH .294... Signed by Atl. as a free agent on 4/2 after being released by TB...The Braves scored 135 R in his 22 starts (6.1 runs/game).

1999: Became one of only five pitchers to have made 25 or more starts each year of the 1990s (joining A. Benes, C. Finley, T. Glavine and G. Maddux)...**In the 1990s, ranked 7th in starts (308), 12th in IP (1940) and 15th in wins (119)**...His 1st winning season since 1993...Ranked 3rd on Tex. in strikeouts (96), 4th in IP (147.1), his fewest ever in the majors, and tied for 4th in wins...Was the Rangers' top pitcher in Sept./Oct. (4-1, 3.93 ERA in 6 starts)...Opened as a starter and went 0-2,12.00 ERA (9 IP, 12 ER) in 3 starts before being placed on the D.L. on 4/22 with bursitis in his right shoulder...Allowed 13 ER in 8 IP in 2 starts after rehab (0-1, 14.63) before moving to the bullpen on 5/18...Lost 13-3 to TB on 5/17 and gave up 12 ER, the most ER ever allowed by a Ranger in one game...Also lost 15-2 to TB on 9/19 (2.1 IP, 4 H, 5 R, 5 ER) in a game that the Rays set a club record for biggest margin of victory...Tex. was 14-11 in his 25 starts...Was the starter and winner in 3 combined shutouts, 6/29 at Ana. (5-0, 7 IP); 9/8 vs. Cle. (3-0, 6.2 IP); and 9/30 against Sea. (7-0, 6 IP)...Pitched a one-hitter at Ana. on 6/29 (M. Walbeck doubled in the 3rd)...Was 3-4, 3.87 on the road, the A.L.'s 8th best road ERA, but 6-4, 7.64 at home.

1998: Ranked 3rd on Tex. in wins (9), starts (32), IP (195) and K (131) while he led club in losses (13)... Issued 46 walks in 195 IP, an average of 2.12/9 IP, 7th best ratio in the league...Had 20 BB in 59.1 IP in 1st 10 games but just 26 BB in 135.2 IP in his final 22 starts...Issued the 4th most total runs (131) and the 8th most hits (230)...Had 2nd most starts of any A.L. pitcher (32) without a CG behind Minn. L. Hawkins (33)...Retired the 1st 20 batters he faced in a 5-3 win over Cle. on 5/10 at Tex.

1997: Led Tex. in strikeouts (139) and was 3rd in CG (3), IP (189.1), and GS (30)...**Averaged league low 1.4 BB/9 IP with best K/BB ratio among league starters at 4.63**...Was on D.L. for 1st time in career from 8/6-31 with fatigue in his right shoulder...**Earned 100th career victory on 9/23 at Oak.**...Also recorded 1000th career K in that start (Ja. Giambi)...Was ejected with a shutout in the 9th inning on 9/28 at Ana. for throwing at the Angels' J. Edmonds...**Batted 9th on 6/17 at Colo., the 1st Tex. pitcher to appear in the batting order since F. Jenkins on 10/2/74...Singled in 1st AB for 1st H by a Tex. P since Mike Jeffcoat on 8/2/91.**

1996: Set a career high for K (155), tied his career best for starts (34) and had

Burkett continued *(next page)*

2nd most IP (222.2) w/Tex. and Fla....Was acquired by Tex. from Fla. on 8/8 and was 5-2, 4.06 in 10 starts the rest of the year...**In A.L. debut, hurled a 6-hit shutout on 8/11 at Tor.**...Was the 2nd pitcher to ever throw a CG-SHO in his Tex. debut (F. Jenkins: 1-hit, 1-0 victory on 4/6/74 at Oak.).

1995: Signed w/Fla. on 4/8/95 after Tex. failed to tender him a contract following the players' strike...Had been acquired by Tex. on 12/22/94...Set then club record for CG (4) and tied marks for wins (14) and K (126)...Was 8-6, 3.76 in 2nd half of season...**Tied for M.L. lead with 28 decisions and earned a decision in 1st 20 starts of the year**...**T2nd in M.L. w/career-high 26 double plays induced**...Tied career high with 10 K in 5 IP on 9/30 vs. Phil.

1994: Won a career low 6 G, but posted career-best 3.62 ERA which ranked 15th in N.L. and the lowest on the SF staff...Tied for 2nd in the league in starts (25) and was 11th in IP (159.1)...Was 3-1, 1.98 in 6 April starts before going 3-7, 4.18 in last 19 outings...Issued just 2 BB/9 IP, the 8th best ratio in the N.L.

1993: Tied Atl.'s G. Maddux for N.L. lead in wins (22), the most for a SF pitcher since R. Bryant in 1973 (24)...Ranked 4th in the N.L. in winning pct. (.759) and was 8th in IP (231.2)...**Finished 4th in Cy Young Award voting behind G. Maddux, B. Swift and T. Glavine**...**Won his 1st 5 starts and was 7-0 in 1st 9 outings through 5/18, the best start for a SF pitcher since J. Marichal captured his 1st 10 decisions in 1966**...**Pitched in relief in All-Star Game on 7/13 at Balt.** and was the losing pitcher (0.2 IP, 4 ER)...Did not issue a BB to 124 straight batters over 6 starts from 6/2-29.

1992: Topped SF in wins (13), IP (182.2) and K (107)...SF scored 4.7 R/GS, 5th best in the N.L...Was 19-13 in his 32 starts...Was hitless in his 1st 47 AB and finished 1-55 (.018), the 8th lowest average in M.L. history among players with 50 or more AB and lowest since Cubs' Bill Hands was 1-57 (.018) in 1972.

1991: T9th in the NL in starts (34) and led lg. in HBP (10)...Opps. were caught stealing 16 times while he was on the mound, 2nd most in the N.L...**1st career SHO 7/7 vs. SD.**

1990: After making 3 starts in Phoenix (AAA), he was recalled by SF on 4/26 and **went on to lead M.L. rookie pitchers in wins (14), IP (204), and starts (32)**...Was 3rd in K (118) and ERA (3.79)...2nd most wins ever by a SF rookie P behind J. Montefusco in 1975 (15)...Led SF staff in ERA, wins, starts, IP, and K...**Won his 1st M.L. start** on 4/30 at LA...Pitched 1st M.L. CG on 6/4 vs. Cin...His 1st **M.L. save** came 9/4 at SD.

1989: Led Phoenix (AAA) in wins (10), starts (28), IP (167.2), and K (105)...Was selected as PCL pitcher of the week, 4/24-30.

1988: Had 15.2 consecutive scoreless IP in May for Phoenix (AAA)...Was sent to Shreveport (AA) on 6/15...Promoted back to Phoenix on 7/27.

1987: Led Texas Lg. in IP (177.2) and T1st in wins (14) at Shreveport (AA)...Ranked among lg. leaders in CG (2nd, 6), K (4th, 126), and ERA (6th, 3.34)...Joined SF in Sept. and made **M.L. debut in relief** on 9/15 vs. SD.

1986: Pitched once at Shreveport (AA) before assigned to Fresno (A)...Made 4 starts before returning to Shreveport, compiling 2nd lowest ERA in the Texas Lg. (2.66)...Allowed 2nd fewest baserunners/9 IP (10.23) and the 3rd lowest opps. batting avg. (.215).

1985: Had the California Lgs. 2nd best ERA (2.87) at Fresno (A).

POSTSEASON: Won his only **2001 N.L.D.S.** start 6-2 vs. Hou. in Game 3 (6.2 IP, 6 H, 2 ER, 2 BB, 4 K, 1 HR)...Lost his only **2001 N.L.C.S.** start 5-1 vs. Ariz. in Game 3 (4.1 IP, 7 H, 5 R, 4 ER, 2 BB, 2 K)...Made a relief app. in Game 2 of the **2000 N.L.D.S.** vs. St. L. (1.1 IP, 1 H, 1 ER)...DNP in the **1999** and **1998** A.L.D.S. w/Tex. vs. NYY...Pitched a CG 6-2 win in Game #1 of the **1996 A.L.D.S.** w/Tex. at NYY (10 H, 2 ER, 1 BB, 7 K), the 1st post-season game in Rangers history...Also the 1st CG win in Division Series history.

BACKGROUND: Selected by San Francisco in 6th round of the 1983 June Draft...As a three-time letterman in baseball at Beaver (PA) HS, he led his team to the state title as a senior who went 12-0 that season and 27-6 for his career...Favorite M.L. team growing up was the Pittsburgh Pirates and Willie Stargell was his favorite player...Has competed in a number of Professional Bowlers' Association events during the off-seasons...Has 10 perfect 300 games of bowling...Served as honorary chairman of the Texas Rangers Bowling Extravaganza for the benefit of the American Lung Association in 1997 - 1998.

Burkett continued *(next page)*

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1983	Great Falls	2-6	6.26	13	9	0	0	0	0	50.1	73	44	35	30	38	0
1984	Clinton	7-6	4.33	20	20	2	0	0	0	126.2	128	81	61	38	83	9
1985	Fresno	7-4	2.87	20	20	1	1	0	0	109.2	98	43	35	46	72	6
1986	Fresno	0-3	5.47	4	4	0	0	0	0	6.0	7	4	3	3	5	3
	Shreveport	10-6	2.66	22	21	4	2	0	0	128.2	99	46	38	42	73	3
1987	Shreveport	†14-8	3.34	27	27	6	1	0	0	*177.2	181	75	66	53	126	3
	San Francisco	0-0	4.50	3	0	0	0	1	0	6.0	7	4	3	3	5	0
1988	Shreveport	5-1	2.13	7	7	2	1	0	0	50.2	33	15	12	18	34	1
	Phoenix	5-11	5.21	21	21	0	0	0	0	114.0	141	79	66	49	74	1
1989	Phoenix	10-11	5.05	28	†28	2	1	0	0	167.2	197	111	94	59	105	2
1990	Phoenix	2-1	2.74	3	3	2	1	0	0	23.0	18	8	7	3	9	0
	San Francisco	14-7	3.79	33	32	2	0	1	1	204.0	201	92	86	61	118	3
1991	San Francisco	12-11	4.18	36	34	3	1	0	0	206.2	223	103	96	60	131	5
1992	San Francisco	13-9	3.84	32	32	3	1	0	0	189.2	194	96	81	45	107	0
1993	San Francisco	†22-7	3.65	34	34	2	1	0	0	231.2	224	100	94	40	145	1
1994	San Francisco-a	6-8	3.62	25	25	0	0	0	0	159.1	176	72	64	36	85	2
1995	Florida-b	14-14	4.30	30	30	4	0	0	0	188.1	208	95	90	57	126	2
1996	Florida	6-10	4.32	24	24	1	0	0	0	154.0	154	84	74	42	108	0
	Texas-c	5-2	4.06	10	10	1	1	0	0	68.2	75	33	31	16	47	0
1997	Texas -d	9-12	4.56	30	30	2	0	0	0	189.1	240	106	96	30	139	1
	Oklamhoma City	1-0	3.60	1	1	0	0	0	0	5.0	6	2	2	2	3	0
1998	Texas	9-13	5.68	32	32	0	0	0	0	195.0	230	131	*123	46	131	3
1999	Texas -e	9-8	5.62	30	25	0	0	1	0	147.1	184	95	92	46	96	4
	Tulsa	0-1	2.70	2	2	0	0	0	0	6.2	7	5	2	3	3	2
2000	Atlanta-f-g-h	10-6	4.89	31	22	0	0	4	0	134.1	162	79	73	51	110	2
2001	Atlanta	12-12	3.04	34	34	1	1	0	0	219.1	187	83	74	70	187	5
2002	Pawtucket	0-1	11.57	1	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	4	3	3	1	2	0
	Boston-j-k	13-8	4.53	29	29	1	1	0	0	173.0	199	93	87	50	124	2
A.L. Totals		45-43	4.99	131	126	4	2	1	0	773.1	928	458	429	188	537	10
N.L. Totals		109-84	3.91	282	267	16	4	6	1	1693.1	1736	808	735	465	1122	20
M.L. Totals		154-127	4.25	413	393	20	6	7	1	2466.2	2664	1266	1164	653	1659	30

Selected by the San Francisco Giants in the sixth round of the 1983 June free agent draft.
a - Acquired by the Texas Rangers from the San Francisco Giants in exchange for INFs Desi Wilson and Rich Aurilia on December 22, 1994.
b - Signed by the Florida Marlins after being granted free agency following the 1994 player's strike.
c - Acquired by the Texas Rangers from the Florida Marlins in exchange for P's Ryan Dempster and Rick Helling on September 3, 1996.
d- Placed on 15-day Disabled list from August 6-31 (fatigue and discomfort in right shoulder)
e- Placed on Disabled list from April 21-May 9 (right shoulder tightness)
f - Signed by the Tampa Bay Devil Rays to a minor league contract on January 17, 2000.
g - Released by the Tampa Bay Devil Rays on March 29, 2000.
h - Signed by the Atlanta Braves as a free agent on April 2, 2000.
j - Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent on December 19, 2001.
k- Placed on Disabled list from March 21-April 19 (right shoulder inflammation)

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1996	Tex. vs. NYY	1-0	2.00	1	1	1	0	0	0	9.0	10	2	2	1	7	0
1998	Tex. vs. NYY							Did not pitch								
1999	Tex. vs. NYY							Did not pitch								
2000	Atl. vs. St.L	0-0	6.75	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	1	1	0	0	0
2001	Atl. vs. Hou.	1-0	2.84	1	1	0	0	0	0	6.1	6	2	2	2	4	0
Div. Series Totals		2-0	2.70	3	2	1	0	0	0	16.2	17	5	5	3	11	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
2001	Atl. vs. Ariz.	0-1	8.31	1	1	0	0	0	0	4.1	7	5	4	2	2	0
LCS Totals		0-1	8.31	1	1	0	0	0	0	4.1	7	5	4	2	2	0

Burkett continued *(next page)*

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1993	N.L., San Francisco	P	0-1	40.50	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.2	4	3	3	0	3	0
2001	N.L., Atlanta	P	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	1	0
ASG Totals			0-0	16.21	2	0	0	0	0	0	1.2	4	3	3	0	4	0

BURKETT	2002						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	13	8	0	173.0	87	4.53	154	127	1	2466.2	1164	4.25
at Boston	5	3	0	81.2	27	2.98	5	4	0	97.2	35	3.23
Away	8	5	0	91.1	60	5.91	149	123	1	2369.0	1129	4.34
Anaheim	0	0	0	5.2	3	4.76	6	2	0	60.0	25	3.75
Baltimore	2	1	0	20.2	6	2.61	2	7	0	61.1	37	5.43
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	0	41.1	17	3.70
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	0	32.2	27	7.44
Cleveland	0	0	0	4.0	6	13.50	4	2	0	55.0	31	5.07
Detroit	2	0	0	13.0	9	6.23	3	0	0	27.2	17	5.53
Kansas City	1	0	0	5.0	2	3.60	3	3	0	59.0	31	4.73
Minnesota	0	1	0	7.1	6	7.36	1	1	0	46.0	33	6.46
New York	0	0	0	11.0	10	8.18	0	5	0	35.2	40	10.09
Oakland	2	1	0	18.2	5	2.41	8	4	0	79.1	29	3.29
Seattle	1	1	0	8.0	8	9.00	3	5	0	64.0	43	6.05
Tampa Bay	3	0	0	28.0	4	1.29	4	3	0	49.1	29	5.29
Texas	0	1	0	1.1	8	54.00	0	1	0	1.1	8	54.00
Toronto	2	0	0	25.2	9	3.16	6	4	0	99.1	42	3.81
Arizona	0	1	0	5.2	3	4.76	2	2	0	37.0	16	3.89
Atlanta	0	1	0	13.0	5	3.46	7	9	0	157.2	73	4.17
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	0	99.0	30	2.73
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	7	0	140.0	54	3.34
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	5	0	108.0	55	4.58
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	0	47.1	23	4.37
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	6	0	155.0	65	3.77
Los Angeles	0	1	0	6.0	3	4.50	9	6	0	118.1	51	3.88
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	0	28.2	10	3.14
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	4	0	115.2	66	5.14
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	10	0	131.0	62	4.26
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	7	0	153.0	62	3.65
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	4	0	112.2	49	3.91
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	6	1	156.1	65	3.74
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	0	55.2	27	4.73
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	8	0	139.1	49	3.17
Before ASG	7	3	0	85.1	36	3.80	80	71	0	1364.2	610	4.02
After ASG	6	5	0	87.2	51	4.53	74	56	1	1102.0	554	4.52
Starter	13	8	0	173.0	87	4.53	153	125	0	2423.1	1146	4.26
Reliever	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	43.1	18	3.74
Home	5	3	0	81.2	27	2.98	71	61	0	1235.0	597	4.35
Road	8	5	0	91.1	60	5.91	83	66	1	1231.2	567	4.14

Burkett continued *(next page)*

BURKETT	2002						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Mar./Apr.	2	0	0	11.0	2	1.64	21	20	0	333.2	157	4.24
May	4	0	0	36.2	16	3.93	27	15	0	419.0	211	4.53
June	1	3	0	30.2	16	4.70	25	28	0	466.2	183	3.53
July	3	0	0	34.0	13	3.44	27	22	0	442.0	200	4.07
August	0	4	0	28.0	30	9.64	23	22	0	387.1	216	5.02
Sept./Oct.	3	1	0	32.2	10	2.76	31	20	1	418.0	197	4.24

BURKETT in each A.L. PARK

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Anaheim	4	0	0	0.58	4	31.0	2
Baltimore-Camden Yards	1	3	0	4.31	5	31.1	15
Boston	5	4	0	3.23	16	97.2	35
Chicago-New Comiskey	0	1	0	6.06	3	16.1	11
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	1	1	0	6.59	5	27.1	20
Detroit - Tiger Stadium	1	0	0	5.87	2	7.2	5
Detroit - Comerica Park	2	0	0	6.23	2	13.0	9
Kansas City	2	2	0	4.73	6	40.0	21
Minnesota	1	1	0	6.93	4	24.2	19
New York	0	2	0	7.88	4	16.0	14
Oakland	3	2	0	4.09	5	33.0	15
Seattle-Kingdome	1	2	0	5.32	4	23.2	14
Seattle-Safeco	0	1	0	18.00	1	3.0	6
Tampa Bay	1	1	0	2.86	4	22.0	7
Texas-The Ballpark in Arl.	16	19	0	6.36	50	285.2	202
Toronto-Skydome	6	2	0	2.80	10	64.1	20

BURKETT in each N.L. PARK

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Arizona	2	0	0	1.96	3	18.1	4
Atlanta-Fulton County	3	6	0	4.46	15	82.2	41
Atlanta-Turner Field	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	3	1	0	2.42	9	48.1	13
Cincinnati	6	3	0	3.25	11	63.2	23
Colorado-Mile High Stadium	3	0	0	3.32	3	21.2	8
Colorado-Coors Field	1	3	0	7.54	6	37.0	31
Florida	12	15	0	4.49	32	200.1	100
Houston-Astrodome	4	2	0	3.50	8	46.1	18
Houston-Minute Maid Park	1	1	0	4.09	2	11.0	5
Los Angeles	6	4	0	2.92	12	74.0	24
Milwaukee-County Stadium	1	1	0	3.72	2	9.2	4
Milwaukee-Miller Park	1	0	0	1.50	1	6.0	1
Montreal	7	1	0	3.81	9	56.2	24
N.Y. Mets	4	5	0	4.28	13	61.0	29
Philadelphia	5	4	0	3.91	15	94.1	41
Pittsburgh-Three Rivers	3	4	0	6.36	9	46.2	33
Pittsburgh-PNC Park	1	0	0	1.29	1	7.0	1

Burkett continued *(next page)*

BURKETT in each N.L. PARK

San Diego	3	3	1	4.08	10	53.0	24
San Francisco-3Com Park	35	20	0	3.53	86	566.2	222
San Francisco-Pacific Bell Park	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	2	3	0	3.47	9	57.0	22

BURKETT'S BEST/LAST

K - 11, 2 times, 7/29/01 at Mon. (7.1 IP)	Win Streak - 7 (2x) last: 4/21-6/4/02
IP - 9, last time 7/27/02 vs. Balt.	Last SHO - 7/27/02 vs. Balt. (4-0)
Last CG - 7/27/02 vs. Balt.	Low-H CG - 2, 4/12/96 vs. LA
Last relief app. - 8/9/00 at Cin. (1 IP)	Last home win - 9/21/02 vs. Balt. (3-0, 8 IP)

CASTILLO, Frank Anthony #37 — RHP

Age: 34; Born: April 1, 1969, El Paso, TX. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 198. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Cave Creek, AZ. Originally signed by Chicago Cubs, June 1987.

Length of M.L. Service — 10 yrs., 48 days.
Contract status — signed though 2003.

2002: Was 6-15, 5.07 in 36 G, 23 GS...Recorded a ND in his first start of the season 4/6 at Balt. (6 IP, 1 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 3 K)...Earned first win on 4/16 at Tor. (6 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 3 K)...Won 2-0 at TB on 5/5 (8 IP, 3 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 6 K), his longest outing as a Red Sox and longest since 5/9/98 vs. Ana. w/ Det...**Recorded the 1,000th K of his career** on 5/5 (G. Vaughn)...Won back-to-back starts for the only time on 5/27 at Tor. (5 IP, 5 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 3 BB, 6 K) and 6/2 at NYY (8 IP, 4 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 2 BB, 5 K)...Won 7-5 vs. Col. 6/12 at Fenway, his first win at home since 6/12/01 vs. Fla...Served five-game suspension from 7/1-4 for making contact with 3B umpire Bill Welke on 6/19 at SD...**Made first relief app. as a Red Sox** 7/21 vs. NYY (2.1 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 3 K), his first relief app. since 9/17/00 w/ Tor. vs. CWS...Allowed a career-high 10 ER in 3.2 IP of relief on 8/1 at Tex....Recorded second career save and 1st as a Red Sox 8/22 vs. Tex. (4 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 0 BB, 3 K)...Was his first save since 9/19/98 w/Det. vs. KC...Went 1-1, 4.41 in 13 relief apps. (32.2 IP, 16 ER, 11 BB, 21 K)...Made first start since 7/24 on 9/3 at NYY, losing 4-2 (6 IP, 5 H, 3 R, 2 ER, 4 BB, 4 K)...**Recorded season-high eight K** 9/8 vs. Tor. (6.2 IP)...Had 15 K in consec. starts on 9/8 and 9/16 vs. Cle (7 K, Gm. 2), his most K in consec. starts since 6/9 - 6/15/95 with CHC (15 K)...Lost his 15th game on 9/16, the first Red Sox pitcher to lose 15 games since T. Wakefield in 1997 (12-15)...Earned first career relief win on 9/27 vs. TB...**Went 1-1, 1.90 in his final 10 relief apps. (23.2 IP, 5 ER)**

CAREER:

2001: Was 10-9 in 26 GS...Recorded a ND in his **Red Sox debut** at Balt. on 4/5 (5.1 IP, 4 H, 1 ER, 2 BB, 3 K)...Picked up his **1st win as a Red Sox**, 4-1, on 4/16 vs. NYY (6 IP, 2 H, 0 ER, 0 BB, 2 K)...Won 8-3 at NYY on 4/21 (5 IP, 6 H, 3 ER, 1 BB)...Finished April 3-1, 3.55 ERA in 5 GS (25.1 IP, 10 ER, 12 K)...Lost 10-3 at Sea. on 5/3, snapping his 3-game win streak...Won consec. starts at Minn. and at KC on 5/15 and 5/20 (12 IP, 8 H, 0 ER)...Struck out **season-high** 9 in 5-0 loss vs. Tor. on 5/26...Was 2-2 w/3.90 ERA in 5 G in May (27.2 IP, 12 ER, 19 K)...Threw **season-high** 120 pitches in a 7-3 loss vs. Det. on 6/6 (7 IP, 2 ER)...Left game 6/28 vs. TB w/ rt. latissimus strain (1.2 IP, 2 R, 2 ER) in Red Sox 4-3 loss...Placed on 15-day D.L, missing all of July...Assigned on injury rehab on 7/28, had 7.2 IP in 2 rehab apps. for Pawt. (7 H, 1 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 3 K)...Reinstated from the D.L. on 8/8 and lost his start at Oak., 6-1 (4.1 IP, 4 ER)...Won 6-1 at Ana. on 8/20, his 1st win since 6/17 (7 IP, 5 H, 0 ER, 1 BB, 5 K)...Had a ND vs. NYY on 8/31 (7 IP, 2 H, 0 ER, 0 BB, 4 K), retiring the final 14 batters he faced and 20 of 22 overall before he left after the 7th w/1-0 lead...It was his 4th start in which he

Castillo continued *(next page)*

did not allow a BB...Overall in 3 starts vs. NYY he was 2-0, 1.50 (18 IP, 3 ER)...Won 8-5 at Det. on 9/30 and snapped a 5-G winless streak (5.1 IP, 7 H, 3 ER, 1 BB, 3 K)...Won his 10th game 5-0 in the day game of a D/N DH on 10/5 at Balt. (7 IP, 2 H, 2 BB, 6 K)...Marked the 7th start in which he did not allow an ER...**Won 10 or more games in consec. seasons for the 1st time in his M.L. career.**

2000: Returned to the M.L w/Tor. to post a 10-5 record in 25 G (24 GS) w/3.59 ERA after spending 1999 in the minors...Attended spring training as a non-roster invitee and made the club as the 5th starter...Lost season debut on 4/7 at Tex. 11-5, his 1st ML app. since 9/26/98 w/Det. when he pitched in relief at Tor. (2 IP, 1H, 2BB, 1K)...Was his 1st M.L. start since 9/19/98 vs. Minn...Was winless in 4 April starts with a 9.00 ERA and only 15 IP...Opened May with a 4-1 win at Chi. (6 IP, 4H, 1 ER, 1HR, 2BB, 1K) on 5/2 for his 1st M.L. win since 7/23/98 w/Det. at Clev...Had a ND in his **200th career start** on 5/7 vs. Cle....In 3 starts from 5/15-26 was 0-2 to fall to 1-4 despite allowing only 4 ER over 19.2 IP (1.83 ERA)...Finished May 1-2, 2.78 ERA in 5 starts...Walked a career-high 7 on 6/6 at Atl. but received a ND...Had a **career-high 9-G win streak** from 6/12-9/27 (14 GS, 80 IP, 60 H, 23 ER, 22 BB, 58 K) that tied D. Stieb (1988) for the 5th best win streak in club history...In June was 4-1 with a 3.60 ERA in six starts...No BB in 20.2 IP from 7/29-9/22...Started 8/13 in Minn. but was forced to leave after 1.2 IP...Was placed on the 15-day D.L. on 8/14 with both rt. elbow and forearm sprains...Was activated on 9/16 and pitched a scoreless inning in relief on 9/17 at Chi....Returned to the rotation to make 2 more starts and earn his 10th win in his final start on 9/27 at Balt....Opps. hit only .220...Did not have enough IP to qualify among league leaders...At the All-Star break was 6-5 with a 4.17 ERA and a .232 opps. batting avg...After the break was 4-0 with a 2.09 ERA and held batters to a .190 avg...Had 6 IP or more in 13 of his last 20 starts...Longest start of season was 8 IP 6/29 at TB...Struck out a season-high 8 batters twice, 5/15 vs Bos. and 6/29 vs TB.

1999: Was 7-5 in 19 GS w/4.68 ERA in AAA Nashville (119.1 IP, 62 ER,32 BB,90 K)...Won 4 consec. starts from 6/2-23...Was 5-1 w/3.42 ERA at home and 2-4 w/5.50 ERA on the road.

1998: Signed as a free agent w/Det. on 12/11/97...Made 8 relief apps. and allowed only 3 ER over 24 IP...Earned **1st M.L. save** on 9/22 at KC after he pitched 4 perfect innings. and struck out 5 of 12 batters faced...**Career-high 5.2 IP in relief** on 6/19 vs. KC...Was moved to bullpen after 19 GS in which he posted a 3-9 record w/8.32 ERA.

1997: Opened the season w/Chi (NL) and was 6-9 w/a 5.42 ERA in 20 G...Dealt to Colo. in exchange for RHP Matt Pool on 7/15...Won 6 of 9 decisions for Rockies...Had 12 wins combined on the season, a **career high**...Was 4-0 (2-0 for Chi. before the trade) in July...First Rockies win was against the Cubs on 7/25.

1996: Was 2-11 before All-Star break and then won 5 of 8 decisions w/2.73 ERA in 1st 10 starts after the break...Walked only 24 in his last 103.2 IP (2.08 per 9 IP).

1995: Was 11-10 w/a **career best 3.21 ERA** which ranked 8th in N.L. w/Chi (NL)...Retired 1st 19 batters on 6/15 vs. SF before M. Benjamin spoiled his perfect bid w/7th inng. single...Tossed 1st career shutout 9/4 vs. Colo.(5 H, 0 BB) in 2-0 win...Had a no-hitter through 8.2 IP w/CHC vs. St. L. before B. Gilkey hit a 3B in a 1-hit, **career-high 13 K**, 7-0 victory.

1994: Opened season on D.L. and was limited to just 4 M.L. starts after straining a finger on his pitching hand in spring training...Made 4 starts on rehab, 1 w/Daytona (A) and Orlando (AA) and 2 for Iowa (AAA)...Recalled 5/12 and made 1st 2 starts for the Cubs before optioned to Iowa on 5/25...Started 11 G for Iowa and was 4-2 w/3.27 ERA...Recalled to Chicago on 7/30 and won his only 2 starts upon returning.

1993: Posted a 5-8 record in 29 G, 25 starts for Chi. (NL)...Had 4.82 ERA as a starter and 5.40 ERA in relief...Had **1st career multi-hit game** on 6/15 vs. Fla. going 2-3 in a 3-0 victory.

1992: Spent his first full season in the M.L. and worked a **career-high 205.1 IP**...Ranked 9th in NL in opps. batting avg. (.232) but suffered from lack of support as the Cubs scored 2 runs or less in 13 of his 33 starts...Lost two 1-0 G, 4/28 at Atl. and 5/29 vs. LA.

1991: Made 4 starts with Iowa (AAA) prior to his **M.L. debut** w/Chi (NL)...Joined the Cubs on 6/27...Made **M.L. debut** that night as the Cubs starter vs. Pitts. and pitched into the 9th and got ND in 4-3 loss...Earned his **1st M.L. win** in a 5-1 CG at St. L. on 7/5 (9 IP, 6 H, 1 ER, 2 BB, 4 K)...Was 4-2 in 11 starts w/3.27 ERA at Iowa (AAA) prior to call-up.

1990: Missed the 1st half of the season w/a fracture in his back before reporting to Charlotte (AA)...On 7/13 tossed a **7-inning no-hitter** at Huntsville w/10 K.

1989: Had 12-10, 2.96 ERA between Winston-Salem (A) and Charlotte (AA)...Named to mid-season Carolina Lg. (A) All-Star Team...Was 3rd in Carolina Lg. in ERA (2.51) and 2nd in CG (8).

Castillo continued *(next page)*

1988: Missed 1st 4 months while recovering from a stress fracture in his rt. shin suffered in spring training...58 K in 51 IP for Peoria (A)...Named Midwest Lg. Pitcher of the Week after tossing a 1-hit shutout vs. Burlington on 8/23 and a 3-hit shutout vs. Madison on 8/27.

1987: Named Appalachian Lg. Player of the Year as he went 10-1 w/2.29 ERA for Wytheville...Led league in winning pct. (.909) and wins...Tied for league lead in CG (5)...Promoted to Geneva (A) and made 1 start.

BACKGROUND: Selected by Chicago Cubs in 6th round (140th overall) in 1987 June Free Agent Draft...Graduated from Eastwood High School (El Paso, TX) in 1987 and was a teammate of LHP Butch Henry ...Took part in Mayor's Youth Summit in 2001, which brings together Boston teens to learn about different programs and opportunities around the city...Instructed youngsters at the Polaroid Clinic at Fenway Park in 2001.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1987	Wytheville	*10-1	2.29	12	12	†5	0	0	0	90.1	86	31	23	21	83	2
	Geneva	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	6.0	3	1	0	1	6	0
1988	Peoria-a	6-1	0.71	9	8	2	2	0	0	51.0	25	5	4	10	58	0
1989	Winston-Salem	9-6	2.51	18	18	8	1	0	0	129.1	118	42	36	24	114	1
	Charlotte	3-4	3.84	10	10	4	0	0	0	68.0	73	35	29	12	43	1
1990	Charlotte-b	6-6	3.88	18	18	4	1	0	0	111.1	113	54	48	27	112	5
1991	Iowa-c	3-1	2.52	4	4	1	1	0	0	25.0	20	7	7	7	20	3
	Chicago (NL)-d	6-7	4.35	18	18	4	0	0	0	111.2	107	56	54	33	73	5
1992	Chicago (NL)	10-11	3.46	33	33	0	0	0	0	205.1	179	91	79	63	135	11
1993	Chicago (NL)	5-8	4.84	29	25	2	0	0	0	141.1	162	83	76	39	84	5
1994	Daytona-e	0-1	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	0	4.0	7	3	2	0	1	0
	Orlando	1-0	1.29	1	1	0	0	0	0	7.0	4	2	1	1	2	0
	Iowa-f	4-2	3.27	11	11	0	0	0	0	66.0	57	30	24	10	64	3
	Chicago (NL)	2-1	4.30	4	4	1	0	0	0	23.0	25	13	11	5	19	0
1995	Chicago (NL)	11-10	3.21	29	29	2	2	0	0	188.0	179	75	67	52	135	3
1996	Chicago (NL)	7-*16	5.28	33	33	1	1	0	0	182.1	209	112	107	46	139	2
1997	Chicago (NL)	6-9	5.42	20	19	0	0	0	0	98.0	113	64	59	44	67	1
	Colorado-g	6-3	5.42	14	14	0	0	0	0	86.1	107	57	52	25	59	2
1998	Lakeland-h-i	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	5.0	2	0	0	0	4	0
	Detroit	3-9	6.83	27	19	0	0	4	1	116.0	150	91	88	44	81	0
1999	Nashville-j-k-l	7-5	4.68	19	19	0	0	0	0	119.1	139	72	62	32	90	5
2000	Toronto-m-n	10-5	3.59	25	24	0	0	1	0	138.0	112	58	55	56	104	0
2001	Boston-o	10-9	4.21	26	26	0	0	0	0	136.2	138	72	64	35	89	3
	Pawtucket	0-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	0	7.2	7	1	0	0	3	0
2002	Boston-p	6-15	5.07	36	23	0	0	2	1	163.1	174	101	92	58	112	1
A.L. Totals		29-38	4.86	114	92	0	0	7	2	554.0	574	322	299	193	386	4
N.L. Totals		53-65	4.39	180	175	10	3	0	0	1036.0	1081	551	505	307	711	29
M.L. Totals		82-103	4.55	294	267	10	3	7	2	1590.0	1655	873	804	500	1097	33

a - Placed on disabled list June 16 to July 11, 1988 (stress fracture in right shin).
b - Placed on disabled list April 6, 1990 to June 15, 1990 (fracture in back).
c - Placed on disabled list April 12 to June 6, 1991.
d - Placed on disabled list August 11-27.
e - Placed on disabled list March 20 to May 12, 1994 (injured right finger).
f - Placed on disabled list June 21 to July 1, 1994.
g - Traded to the Colorado Rockies for RHP Matthew Pool on July 15, 1997.
h - Signed by the Detroit Tigers as a free agent on December 11, 1997.
i - Placed on disabled list March 24 to April 28, 1998.
j- Signed by the Arizona Diamondbacks as a free agent on January 15, 1999.
k - Released by the Arizona Diamondbacks on March 27, 1999.
l - Signed by the Pittsburgh Pirates as a free agent on April 20, 1999.
m - Signed by the Toronto Blue Jays as a free agent on December 21, 1999.
n - Signed by the Boston Red Sox as free agent on December 7, 2000.
o - Placed on disabled list June 29 to August 8, 2001 (right latissimus strain).
Assigned to injury rehab July 28, 2001.
p- Declared free agency October 31; Resigned with Boston on December 7.

Castillo continued *(next page)*

CASTILLO	2002						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	6	15	1	163.1	92	5.07	82	103	2	1590.0	804	4.55
at Boston	2	10	1	84.0	55	5.89	6	17	1	164.1	98	5.37
Away	4	5	0	79.1	37	4.20	76	86	1	1425.2	706	4.46
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	0	32.0	16	4.50
Baltimore	0	2	0	24.1	11	4.07	3	5	0	59.0	28	4.27
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	0	27.1	17	5.60
Chicago	0	1	0	8.2	2	2.08	1	3	0	27.2	10	3.25
Cleveland	0	2	0	12.2	8	5.68	1	4	0	41.1	27	5.88
Detroit	0	1	0	5.0	4	7.20	2	2	0	31.0	13	3.77
Kansas City	0	0	0	6.0	2	3.00	4	0	1	51.0	9	1.59
Minnesota	0	1	0	1.1	1	6.75	1	2	0	31.2	20	5.68
New York	1	1	0	19.2	5	2.29	3	1	0	39.2	11	2.50
Oakland	0	1	0	8.0	3	3.38	1	3	0	30.0	13	3.90
Seattle	0	1	0	7.0	4	5.14	0	4	0	32.0	31	8.72
Tampa Bay	2	1	0	16.1	10	5.51	3	1	0	39.0	17	3.92
Texas	0	0	1	7.2	11	12.91	1	1	1	31.2	25	7.11
Toronto	2	2	0	25.0	13	4.68	2	4	0	39.1	26	5.95
Arizona	0	1	0	3.0	7	21.00	0	1	0	3.0	7	21.00
Atlanta	0	0	0	6.0	3	4.50	2	7	0	70.2	40	5.09
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	12.2	7	4.97
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	0	77.0	40	4.68
Colorado	1	0	0	6.1	5	7.11	4	4	0	69.2	20	2.58
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	0	76.2	31	3.64
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	0	87.2	66	6.78
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	0	86.0	28	2.93
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0	9.1	5	4.82
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	7	0	80.2	49	5.47
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	0	80.1	48	5.38
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	0	81.0	48	5.33
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	0	88.0	51	5.22
San Diego	0	1	0	6.1	3	4.26	8	5	0	99.2	35	3.16
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	0	68.1	28	3.69
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	0	86.2	38	3.95
Before ASG	5	9	0	99.1	53	4.80	43	62	0	830.1	435	4.71
After ASG	1	6	1	64.0	39	5.48	39	41	2	759.2	369	4.37
Starter	5	14	0	130.2	76	5.23	81	102	0	1526.2	779	4.59
Reliever	1	1	1	32.2	16	4.41	1	1	2	63.1	25	3.55
Home	2	10	1	84.0	55	5.89	38	60	1	823.2	413	4.51
Road	4	5	0	79.1	37	4.20	44	43	1	766.1	391	4.59
Mar./Apr.	1	2	0	27.1	13	4.28	6	14	0	182.0	98	4.85
May	2	3	0	32.0	13	3.66	15	24	0	277.1	145	4.71
June	2	3	0	35.0	23	5.91	18	20	0	282.0	158	5.04
July	0	3	0	23.1	17	6.56	18	12	0	286.2	126	3.96
August	0	1	1	18.0	14	7.00	13	17	1	296.1	130	3.95
Sept./Oct.	1	3	0	27.2	12	3.90	12	16	1	265.2	147	4.98

Castillo continued *(next page)*

CASTILLO in each A.L. PARK

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Anaheim	2	0	0	2.08	3	21.2	5
Baltimore-Camden Yards	2	1	0	1.99	6	31.2	7
Boston	6	17	1	5.37	35	164.1	98
Chicago-New Comiskey	1	0	0	1.17	3	7.2	1
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	1	1	0	5.09	4	17.2	10
Detroit - Tiger Stadium	1	5	0	7.43	14	59.1	49
Detroit - Comerica Park	2	0	0	3.32	3	19.0	7
Kansas City	2	0	1	0.45	4	20.0	1
Minnesota	1	0	0	5.03	4	19.2	11
New York	2	1	0	2.53	4	21.1	6
Oakland	0	2	0	6.10	2	10.1	7
Seattle-Kingdome	0	1	0	63.00	1	1.0	7
Seattle-Safeco	0	2	0	7.41	4	17.0	14
Tampa Bay	2	0	0	2.70	3	20.0	6
Texas-The Ballpark in Arl.	0	1	0	11.15	4	15.1	19
Toronto-Skydome	5	5	0	4.03	15	80.1	36

CASTILLO in each N.L. PARK

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta-Fulton County	0	3	0	7.13	4	17.2	14
Atlanta-Turner Field	1	0	0	6.75	3	12.0	9
Chicago	25	32	0	3.90	84	501.0	217
Cincinnati	2	2	0	5.70	8	36.1	23
Colorado-Mile High Stadium	0	0	0	2.45	1	7.1	2
Colorado-Coors Field	6	3	0	4.37	12	80.1	39
Florida	1	4	0	5.28	7	44.1	26
Houston-Astrodome	2	4	0	5.48	8	42.2	26
Houston-Minute Maid Park	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	4	1	0	4.01	8	42.2	19
Milwaukee-County Stadium	0	1	0	12.00	1	3.0	4
Milwaukee-Miller Park	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montreal	1	3	0	5.68	6	31.2	20
N.Y. Mets	2	3	0	4.93	6	34.2	19
Philadelphia	2	3	0	5.44	10	51.1	31
Pittsburgh-Three Rivers	0	3	0	5.23	8	43.0	25
Pittsburgh-PNC Park	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Diego	4	2	0	3.30	8	46.1	17
San Francisco-3Com Park	1	1	0	3.27	3	22.0	8
San Francisco-Pacific Bell Park	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	4	2	0	3.99	8	47.1	21

CASTILLO'S BEST/LAST

K - 13,9/25/95 vs. St. L. (9 IP)
K in relief - 5, last: 9/22/98 at KC (4 IP)
IP - 9 (8x), last: 4/28/96)
IP in relief - 5.2, 6/19/98 vs. KC
Last start - 9/16/02 vs. Cle. (5.2 IP)
Win Streak - 9, 6/12-9/27/00
Last Save - 8/22/02 at Tex. (4 IP)
Last CG - 4/28/96 at LA (3-0)
Last SHO - 4/28/96 at LA (3-0)
Last win - 9/29/02 vs. TB (11-8, 1.2 IP)

COLLIER, Louis Keith (Lou) #16 — 2B-3B-OF

Age: 29, Turns 30 August 21; Born: August 21, 1973, Chicago, IL.. Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 191. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Chicago, IL. Originally signed by Pittsburgh Pirates, June, 1993.

Length of M.L. Service — 3 yrs., 8 days.

2002: Acquired by Mont. from NYM in exchange for OF Jason Bay and RHP Jimmy Serrano...Began season w/Mont. and went 1-11 .091 in 13 G before he was designated for assignment on 5/11 then outrighted to the minors on 5/16...Was in 2 G at 2B, 1 at SS and 7 in OF w/Mont...Spent the rest of season at Ottawa (AAA) and hit .316 (97-307) w/26 2B, 6 3B, 6 HR and 52 RBI in 89 G.

CAREER:

2001: Began year w/Indianapolis (AAA)...Contract purchased by Milw. on 6/2 and designated for assnmt. on 6/10...Recalled again on 8/1 and remained w/Milw. rest of season...Hit .366 (15-41) 8/14-8/31...Hit a PH-HR vs. Col. on 8/25 off RHP Gabe White...Was 3-7 (.429) w/a HR and 2 RBI as a PH...Tied his career-high 3 H on 9/6 at Hou...Hit .326 (14-43) vs. LHP and .323 (10-31) w/RISP.

2000: Recalled from AA Huntsville of Southern Lg. on 8/29 and played in 14 G for Milw...Hit his 1st M.L. HR sice 9/29/99 vs. Pitt. on 9/14 at Cin...Spent most of the season at 3B for Huntsville and posted a .374 OBP.

1999: Began season w/Milw and was opt. to Louisville (AAA) on 4/11...Recalled to M.L. club on 4/13...Sent back to Louisville on 5/28 and recalled for a third time on 6/5...Opt. back to Louisville on 6/16 before he was recalled for a final time on 7/9...Tied a career-high w/3 RBI on 7/22 vs. Phil and 3 H on 9/10 at Col...Hit hisfirst career PH-HR on 5/28 vs. SD.

1998: Was Pitt. Opening Day starter at SS and led the club w/98 starts at SS...Hit his **first M.L. HR** on 4/30 vs. LA off Ismael Valdes...Suffered a strained left hip flexor on 5/22 and was placed on the 15-day D.L. on 5/23...Had a career-high 9-G hit streak 8/18-8/29 and batted .429 during that stretch.

1997: Singled as a PH vs. NYM off Juan Acevedo in his **first M.L. AB** on 6/28...Made his first M.L. start on 6/29 vs. NYM at SS...Led Calgary (AAA) in G (112) and BB (37)...Ranked 8th in PCL w/.330 avg...Selected to the AAA All-Star Game, but was unable to play due to promotion to Pitt...Honored as Calgary's "Mr. Hustle" Award recipient.

1996: Named to the Southern Lg.'s Mid Season All-Star team w/ Carolina (AA)...Led club in R (76) and w/29 SB (38 atts.).

1995: Had 10-G and 16-G hitting streaks w/Lynchburg (A) of the Carolina Lg.

1994: Hit a combined .275 w/Augusta (A) of SAL and Salem (A) of the Carolina Lg....Named the MVP of the SAL All-Star Game on 6/20 w/a 2B, HR and 2 R...Hit a HR in 3 consec G from 5/22-5/24 for Augusta.

1993: Finished 8th in the New York-Penn Lg. in batting avg w/.303.

BACKGROUND: Selected by the Pittsburgh Pirates in the 31st round of the June 1993 draft...Graduated from Vocational (IL) H.S....Same high school as NFL Hall of Famer Dick Butkus...Named All-City as a baseball player for 4 years and All-State as a senior in 1991...Selected by Houston in the 54th round of 1991 June draft but did not sign...Attended Kishwaukee (IL) J.C. and Triton (IL) Community College...Advanced to the National Junior College Athletic Association's championship game w/Triton in 1993...Named J.C. Player of the Year in 1993 and was a first team All-American.

Collier continued *(next page)*

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1993	Welland	.303	50	201	35	61	6	2	1	19	1	12	31	8	7	27
1994	Augusta	.280	85	318	48	69	17	4	7	40	3	25	53	32	10	34
	Salem	.266	43	158	25	42	4	1	6	16	2	15	29	5	8	11
1995	Lynchburg	.276	114	399	68	110	19	3	4	38	3	51	60	31	11	35
1996	Carolina	.280	119	443	76	124	20	3	3	49	6	48	73	29	9	30
1997	Calgary	.330	112	397	65	131	31	5	1	48	3	37	47	12	7	34
	Pittsburgh	.135	18	37	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	1	0	0
1998	Pittsburgh -a	.246	110	334	30	82	13	6	2	34	5	31	70	2	2	18
	Lynchburg	.167	5	18	4	3	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	4
1999	Milwaukee -b	.259	74	135	18	35	9	0	2	21	2	14	32	3	2	5
	Louisville	.385	27	91	25	35	10	0	4	11	1	15	14	6	3	3
2000	Indianapolis	.250	17	56	7	14	4	1	0	12	2	11	9	2	2	3
	Huntsville	.267	50	172	29	46	4	2	2	29	3	30	44	7	3	8
	Milw aukee	.219	14	32	9	7	1	0	1	2	1	6	4	0	0	0
2001	Indianapolis	.288	86	312	48	90	17	2	14	36	3	24	64	9	3	6
	Milw aukee	.252	50	127	19	32	8	1	2	14	2	17	30	5	1	4
2002	Montreal c-d-e	.091	13	11	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
	Ottaw a	.316	89	307	48	97	26	6	6	52	5	37	69	5	2	14
M.L. Totals		.240	279	676	82	162	32	7	7	74	10	70	150	11	5	27

COLLIER BEST/LAST

Hits – 3, 5 times, last time on 9/6/01 at Hou
Runs - 3, 8/21/98 vs. Cin
RBI – 3, 3 times, last on 5/23/99 at Mon
TB - 7, twice, last on 9/6/01 at Hou
BB - 2, 11 times, last time on 9/21/01 vs. Cin
SB - 1, 11 times, last time 9/29/01at Col
HR- 1, 7 times, last time 9/6/01 at Hou

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

COSTE, Christopher Robert (Chris) #83 — 1B-3B-C

Age: 30; Born: February 4, 1973, Fargo, ND. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 200. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Fargo, ND. Originally signed by independent team Brandon, 1995. Married: Marcia; Children: Daughter Casey (3).

Length of M.L. Service — none.

2002: **Signed by Red Sox as a free agent on 11/6**...Spent entire season at AAA Buffalo (Clev.) and hit .318 (152-478) in 124 G w/59 R, 32 2B, 1 3B, 8 HR and 67 RBI...Ranked among International Lg. leaders for hits (3rd) and batting avg. (6th)...Hit .567 (17-30) w/5 2B and 5 RBI in 8 G 4/6-15...**Reached base safely by hit or walk in 24 consec. G** 6/4-73 (31-89 .348, 2 2B, 2 HR, 11 RBI)....Was in 20 G as C, 65 at 1B and 16 at 3B.

CAREER:

2001: Spent most of the season at AAA Buffalo and hit .288 (78-271) w/16 2B, 2 3B, 7 HR and 50 RBI in 75 G...Began season at AA Akron (6 G, 3-24 .125)...First game was 4/23 due to off-season surgery on his rt. shoulder and was promoted to AAA Buffalo on 4/30...Combined to play in 37 G at C, 19 G at 1B, 12 G in OF and 1 G at 3B...Hit a combined .290 (18-62) vs. LHP and .270 (63-233) off RHP...Hit a team-high .417 (8-17, 4 2B, 4 RBI) in the AAA playoffs in the 5-G series vs. Scranton.

Coste continued *(next page)*

2000: Split his first season in Indians' org. between AA Akron and AAA Buffalo...Led org. in avg. at .324 (109-336) in 96 total games (6 HR, 39 RBI)...Spent most of year at AA Akron...Hit in a season-high 10 str. G from 8/19-29 and hit in 22 of the final 24 G (33-94 .351, 9 2B, 12 RBI)...Made only 1 E in 199 TC at 1B (.995 fld pct.)...Played briefly in the Ariz. Fall Lg. before undergoing rt. shoulder surgery for a torn labrum on 1/5/01.

1999: Spent his 4th season w/Northern Lg. Fargo-Moorhead (Ind.) and hit .335 (118-352) w/16 HR and 60 RBI in 85 G...3rd in lg. in TB (188) and H (118), 4th in R (67) and avg. (.335)...Signed by Pitt. on 11/13/98 and released in spring training before signing w/Fargo.

1998: 3rd season at Fargo...5th in Northern Lg. in H (107) and 7th in batting avg. (.328).

1997: Finished T1st in the Northern Lg. in games played w/84.

1996: Finished 2nd in the Northern Lg. w/30 2B in his first season w/Fargo-Moorhead.

1995: Spent first pro season w/Brandon (Prairie Lg. - Independent) and hit .255 (24-94) w/7 2B and 13 RBI...Started 1 G as a pitcher (4 IP, 9 H, 7 R, 7 ER, 3 BB, 3 K).

BACKGROUND: Attended Concordia College (Div. III - Moorhead, MN).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1995	Brandon	.255	24	94	12	24	7	0	0	13	0	3	10	2	1	0
1996	Fargo-Mh	.314	81	315	40	99	30	0	6	56	4	17	56	2	3	10
1997	Fargo-Mh	.312	*84	337	45	105	22	0	12	50	1	23	53	7	1	12
1998	Fargo-Mh	.328	85	326	59	107	17	2	10	55	2	31	30	6	3	2
1999	Fargo-Mh - a	.335	85	352	67	118	18	2	16	60	3	31	42	4	1	11
2000	Akron - b	.333	65	240	32	80	20	4	2	31	1	15	33	1	2	3
	Buffalo	.302	31	96	15	29	2	0	4	8	0	3	12	0	1	3
2001	Akron	.125	6	24	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	1	1
	Buffalo	.288	75	271	31	78	16	2	7	50	4	15	50	0	1	4
2002	Buffalo - c	.318	124	478	59	152	32	1	8	67	3	34	54	0	0	10

a -Signed by Pittsburgh as a free agent November 13, 1998; released April 5, 1999.
b- Signed by Cleveland to a minor league contract on November 16, 1999
c- Signed by Red Sox to a minor league contract November 21.
* Led League

CRESPO, Cesar Antonio #2 — INF-OF

Age: 23, Turns 24 on May 23; Born: May 23, 1979, Rio Piedras, PR. Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 170. Bats: Both; Throws: Right. Home: Caguas, PR. Originally signed by New York Mets, June 1997.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 132 days.
Contract Status — signed through 2003.

2002: Acquired by Red Sox from SD in exchange for minor lg. SS Luis Cruz on 12/16...Split the season between Portland (PCL -AAA) and SD...Was in 4 G at 2B, 1 at SS, 5 at 3B and 7 in the OF...Hit .172 in 25 G w/ SD...Recalled from Portland on 4/26...Played 92 G for Portland and hit .258 (83-32) w/17 2B, 2 3B, 9 HR and 37 RBI...Had 21 SB in 28 tries...Was 2nd on the club w/21 SB...Had a season high 6 RBI on 7/26 at Calgary (Marlins)...Hit .273 vs. RHP and .194 vs. LHP for Portland.

Crespo continued *(next page)*

CAREER:

2001: Acquired by SD from Fla. w/Mark Kotsay in a 5-player trade on 3/28 and began season at Portland (PCL-AAA)...Contract was purchased by SD on 5/29...Appeared at every position except 1B, P and C in his first M.L. season: 25 G at 2B, 9 G in CF, 4 G, in LF, and 1 G in RF...Earned 25 BB in only 55 M.L. games but also struck out 50 times...Made his **M.L. debut** on 5/29 vs. Hou as starting 2B and went 0-2 w/2 BB...Got his **first M.L. hit** on 5/30 vs. Hou.: a leadoff 2B off RHP Wade Miller and also scored **his first M.L. run** in the same inng...Collected his **first M.L. SB** on 6/7 at SF and hit his **first M.L. HR** in the same game (solo HR off RHP Ryan Vogelsong...His brother Felipe hit 2 HR in the same game for SF; it was the 9th time in M.L. history a pair of brothers hit HR in the same game...Went 4-5 w/2B, 2 HR, 4 RBI and 3 R on 9/25 at Col. in a 15-11 loss...Had a PH-HR on 8/29 at St.L off Dave Veres...At AAA Portland he hit .260 w/8 HR and 29 RBI in 78 G...Led Portland w/ 23 SB (26 atts.; 88.4%)despite playing in just over half the season.

2000: Hit .257 (124-482) w/21 2B, 6 3B and a **career-high** 9 HR in 134 G for Portland (AA-Marlins)...Ranked among Eastern Lg. leaders in R (T1st - 96), SB (2nd - 41) and walks (4th - 77)...Led Marlins farm system in SB and tied for lead in BB...Ranked 2nd w/134 G and 3rd w/482 AB...Named Fla. Organizational Player of the Month in April after he hit .397 w/4 HR, 13 RBI, 8 SB and 23 R...Earned Easter Lg. Player of the Week honors for the week ending 4/30 after he hit .393 and scored 14 R...Played 76 G in CF, 37 in LF, 18 at 2B, 5 in RF and 3 at SS...Played 33 G for Carolina Giants of the Puerto Rican Winter Lg. and hit .250 w/3 2B, 3 HR and 8 RBI.

1999: Hit .286 w/6 HR, 40 RBI and 22 SB in 115 G for Brevard County (A).

1998: Stole career-best 47 bases for Columbia (A) of the South Atlantic Lg.

BACKGROUND: Selected by the New York Mets in the 3rd round of the 1997 June draft...Attended Notre Dame (PR) H.S...His brother, Felipe, has played in the M.L. for Toronto (1996-98), San Francisco (2000-2001), Philadelphia (2001) and Cincinnati (2002).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1998	Columbia - a	.252	116	428	61	108	18	4	6	48	1	44	114	47	14	27
1999	Brevard County	.286	115	427	63	122	17	2	6	40	2	62	86	22	8	22
2000	Portland	.257	134	482	96	124	21	6	9	60	5	77	118	41	15	15
2001	Portland	.260	78	273	46	71	18	3	8	29	1	39	66	23	3	4
	San Diego - b	.209	55	153	27	32	6	0	4	12	0	25	50	6	2	4
2002	Portland	.258	92	322	43	83	17	2	9	37	0	50	78	21	7	12
	San Diego - c	.172	25	29	5	5	2	0	0	0	0	3	6	3	2	1
M.L. Totals		.203	80	182	32	37	8	0	4	12	0	28	56	9	4	5

CRESPO	2002					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	29	5	0	0	.172	182	37	4	12	.203
at Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Away	29	5	0	0	.172	182	37	4	12	.203
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	0	0	.250
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	19	6	0	0	.316
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	0	0	.333
Arizona	5	1	0	0	.250	20	2	0	1	.100
Atlanta	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	0	.000
Chicago	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0	.000
Colorado	2	2	0	0	1.000	25	10	2	4	.400

Crespo continued *(next page)*

CRESPO	2002					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Florida	2	0	0	0	.000	3	0	0	0	.000
Houston	1	0	0	0	.000	10	1	0	0	.100
Los Angeles	2	0	0	0	.000	31	6	0	3	.194
Montreal	4	0	0	0	.000	4	0	0	0	.000
Pittsburgh	9	1	0	0	.111	9	1	0	0	.111
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	1	2	.111
San Francisco	3	1	0	0	.333	40	7	1	2	.175
Before ASG	16	1	0	0	.063	101	20	1	5	.198
After ASG	13	4	0	0	.308	81	17	3	7	.210
vs. LHP	11	3	0	0	.273	36	7	0	1	.194
vs. RHP	18	2	0	0	.111	146	30	4	11	.205
Pinch Hit	5	1	0	0	.200	7	2	1	2	.286
Home	15	5	0	0	.300	99	16	0	0	.162
Road	11	2	0	0	.182	83	21	4	12	.253
Mar./Apr.	5	1	0	0	.200	5	1	0	0	.200
May	11	0	0	0	.000	20	1	0	0	.050
June	-	-	-	-	-	72	17	1	5	.236
July	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	0	0	.250
August	-	-	-	-	-	10	1	1	2	.100
Sept./Oct.	13	4	0	0	.308	71	16	2	5	.225
Hit Streak 2 Games						Hit Streak 5 Games (2001)				

CRESPO	SH	GIDP	HB	IBB	TB	SLG	OBP	
2001	1	2	0	0	32	.327	.320	
2002	1	0	0	0	5	.241	.250	
Totals	2	2	0	0	37	.313	.310	(65-210)

CRESPO in each A.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Seattle-Safeco	7	2	0	0	.286

CRESPO in each N.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Arizona	11	2	0	1	.182
Atlanta-Turner Field	0	0	0	0	.000
Colorado	16	7	2	4	.438
Florida	3	0	0	0	.000
Houston-Minute Maid Park	0	0	0	0	.000
Los Angeles	19	4	0	3	.211
Pittsburgh-PNC Park	5	1	0	0	.200
St. Louis	5	1	1	2	.200
San Diego	99	16	0	0	.162
San Francisco-Pac Bell	17	4	1	2	.235

Crespo continued *(next page)*

CAREER TWO HOME RUN GAMES (1)

September 24, 2001 at Colorado

CRESPO - Fielding

		G	GS	PO	A	E	DP	AVG
2001	SD - 2B	34	25	62	67	4	12	.970
	3B	2	0	1	0	0	0	1.000
	SS	1	0	1	1	0	0	1.000
	LF	6	4	3	0	0	0	1.000
	CF	11	9	26	1	0	0	1.000
	RF	2	1	0	0	0	0	.000
2002	2B	4	0	1	2	0	0	1.000
	3B	4	2	1	5	1	1	.857
	SS	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
	LF	6	0	0	1	0	0	1.000
	CF	1	0	2	0	0	0	1.000
M.L. Totals by position								
2B		38	25	63	69	4	12	.971
3B		6	2	2	5	1	1	.875
RF		2	1	0	0	0	0	.000
CF		12	9	28	1	0	0	1.000
LF		12	4	3	1	0	0	1.000

CRESPO BEST/LAST

Hits – 2, 9/26/02 at CWS
Runs - 3, 3 times, last time on 9/29/02 vs. TB
RBI – 2, 9/10/02 at TB
TB - 2, 9/26/02 at CWS
BB - 1, 2 times, last time 9/29/02 vs. TB

DAMON, Johnny David #18 — CF

Age: 28; Born: November 5, 1973, Fort Riley, KS. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 190. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Overland Park, KS. Originally signed by Kansas City in 1992 June draft. Children: Madelyn and Jackson (twins, 4/22/99).

Length of M.L. Service — 6 yrs., 51 days.
Contract Status — signed though 2005.

2002: 1st in A.L. w/11 3B, 2nd in A.L. w/35 infield hits and 4th w/118 R and 31SB (37 tries)...1st Sox since Jose Offerman in 1999 to hit 11 3B...Led Sox w/6 bunt hits...5th consec. year he scored 100 R...He was **the hardest batter to double up in the M.L.** as he averaged 155.8 AB per GIDP (Montreal's Brad Wilkerson was 2nd w/101.4 AB)...Hit .412 when he batted with the bases loaded (7-17, 1 3B, 1 HR, 13 RBI)(39-95 .411 career w/bases loaded)...His 31 SB were the most by a Sox since Otis Nixon stole 42 in 1994...Avg. reached a season high of .370 on 5/7...Hit a 10th-inng. leadoff HR (off S. Shields) in the Sox 10-9 win vs. Ana. on 8/26...It was his 2nd career walk-off HR (other: 4/10/00 w/ KC)...Hit HR in 3 consec. games 8/1-3 for the first time in his career...Committed his 1st error in 250 G (592 TC) on 8/31 in an 8-7 loss vs. Cle...Had 123 consec. errorless G, 3rd best all-time for Sox in a season (Yastrzemski, 140 in 1977; Harrelson, 132 in 1968)...Matched career-high 4 R twice (6/4 at Det., 7/23 vs. TB)...Elected to A.L. All-Star team by the fans

Damon continued *(next page)*

as MLB.com's "30th Man Ballot" (1-3, 1 R)...Hit .308 (102-331) w/66 R, 16 2B, 7 3B, 6 HR, 41 RBI and 22 SB at the All-Star Break...Stole 22 bases before the All-Star break, the most by Red Sox since Otis Nixon stole 34 in 1994...Recorded 15 RBI in June, his most in a month since 9/00 w/ KC (19 RBI)...Recorded his 200th career SB on 6/20 at SD...Hit his first HR at Fenway Park as a Red Sox on 6/7 vs. Ariz. (off M. Batista)...Played in his 1,000th career game on 5/23 vs. NYY...Had a career-high 18-game hitting streak 4/15-5/8 (31-80 .388, 2 2B, 2 3B, 2 HR, 7 RBI)...Hit his 1st leadoff HR of season and 11th of his career on 4/5 at Balt.; Was his 1st leadoff HR since 5/26/00 w/KC vs. Ana...Has 12 career leadoff HR incl. 2 in 2002...Batted leadoff in 111 games, 2nd in 38 G and 9th in 2 G...Had 52 multi-hit games, 3rd on team...Had .997 fld. pct. (1 E in 360 TC w/7 assists)...Awarded Tommy McCarthy Good Guy Award by Boston BAseball Writers.

CAREER:

2001: .256 (165-644) was the lowest avg. of his 7-year ML career...**Hit .290 (107-369) over his final 88 games**...Began the season in LF, starting 64 G...Moved to CF on 6/23 and started 82 in CF...A's had a 34-38 record prior to his full-time switch to CF and then went 68-22 the rest of the way...**Made 152 starts and batted lead off in all**...**Set an Oak. record with 644 AB** (Bert Campaneris, 642 in 1968) and 719 plate apps., 3rd most in A.L.The most AB by an Athletic since Wally Moses had 649 in 1937...Scored 108 R which tied for the 10th best in Oak. history and marked the 4th consec. season in which he topped 100...Led club in AB and SB (27) and T1st in triples (4)...27 SB were 2nd most for Oak. since R. Henderson had 66 in 1998...70 K in 719 plate apps., 10.3 plate apps./K third best in the AL...**92.0 AB per GIDP** was fourth best in the AL...Batted .287 (120-418) at night and .199 (45-226) during the day...Went just 2-15 (.133) with the bases loaded...Avg. was .211 entering 6/19 but he began a streak of 6 consecutive two-hit games that night in Sea...Hit .444 (12-27) during that stretch...Had his third career 2 HR game on 7/7 at Ari. and added a single and a double for the 14th game of four or more hits in his career...Hit .378 (14-37) during a season best eight-game hitting streak from 7/15-7/22...**Doubled off Charles Nagy to lead off the game on 8/1 at Clev. for the 1000th hit of his career**...Had 3 H that night and 3 H the next night to lift his average above .250 (.252)...Had back-to-back 3-hit games again on 8/ 6 at Det. and 8/7 vs. Bos...Hit the GW-HR against Det. (2 on) that broke a 3-3 tie...**The A's were 8-0 in games in which he hit a HR**...7 of his 9 HR came on the road and 6 with men on base (3 two-run and 3 three-run)...Had seven 3-hit games over a 21-game span from 8/1-8/22 and hit .352 (32-91) over that stretch...His 2-hit game on 8/24 boosted his avg. to a season high .263 but he went 25-111 .225 over his final 27 games to finish at .256...Had four two-steal games in Aug. and finished the month with 10, the first time an A's player reached double figures in SB in one month since Rickey Henderson swiped 11 bases in Aug., 1998...Missed 4 of the A's 6 games from 9/4-9/10 with a sore left thumb...5th among A.L. OF w/345 PO...T3rd in A.L. for most pitches seen, 2,801.

2000: Set new career highs in nearly every offensive category, including batting (.327), AB (655), R (136), H (214),2B (42), RBI (88) andSB (46)...**Set a new Royals record for runs, breaking the old mark of 133 set by Willie Wilson in 1980...His 214 hits were the 3rd highest season total in club history behind Willie Wilson's club record 230 in 1980 and George Brett's 215 in 1976...Led the AL in R and SB...2nd in the league behind Anaheim's Darin Erstad in both H and AB**...Made 132 starts in the Royals OF...After spending the first half of the season in LF, he moved to CF and started 67 games there after Carlos Beltran went on the DL on 7/5...Collected a career high 3 SB vs. TB on 4/26...**Led off 10 straight G with a hit from 4/26 to 5/7, believed to be the longest stretch of its kind in ML history...Ended with a .327 (214-655) mark after hitting .386 during the season's 2nd half...Owned the highest avg. and most hits (127) by any ML player after the All-Star break and his .119 point improvement in batting avg. was also the best in the ML**...Set a **career-high** with 5 hits in a 12-4 win vs. the Chi. Cubs on 7/18 and **tied a ML record** w/4 doubles...Enjoyed another **5-hit game** at Sea. on 9/11 when he went 5-5 w/2 2B, HR, 2 R and 2 RBI in a 6-3 win over Sea...**Was the AL and Royals Player of the Month for July** when he hit .436 (51-117) w/12 2B, 2 HR and 20 RBI in 27 G...**Became the fourth player in club history to collect at least 50 hits in a single month**, joining George Brett (52 in Aug. of 1980), Willie Wilson (51 in July of 1982) and Joe Randa (50 in July of 1999)...**Tied an AL record w/15 hits in four-games from 7/18-7/21** (was 15-22 .682 in that 4-game stretch)...**Tied a club record by**

Damon continued *(next page)*

collecting 8 H in back-to-back games 7/18-19...Batted .435 (30-69) during a **16-game hitting streak** from 8/5-8/21,which tied Mike Sweeney for the longest hitting streak of the season by a Royals player...**Named Royals Player of the Month for Aug. (.382, 30 R, 12 2B, 2 3B, 4 HR and 18 RBI)**...Cracked his 3rd career grand slam on 9/15 at Tex., which was also his **200th hit of the year**...**Won his third straight Royals Player of the Month Award in Sept. (.322, 6 2B, 4 3B, 3 HR and 19 RBI**...Hit .342 w/RISP incl. 65 RBI...**Was also 10-15 .667 with the bases loaded.**

1999: Hit .307 (179-583) w/101 R and 77 RBI in his fourth full M.L. season...**Ranked among AL leaders** in doubles (T9th w/39) and stolen bases (6th w/36)...Was also the league's fifth toughest batter to fan, striking out once every 13.2 plate appearances...Hit safely in a career-best 16 straight games from 4/27-5/12 (27-67 .403, 17 R, 19 RBI)...**Named the Royals Player of the Month in May (.336, 5 HR, 19 R)**...Hit his only career **inside-the-park HR** on 8/25 vs. Balt. off Doug Linton...Was successful in 24 consec. SB attempts from 7/2-9/11...Finished the season w/36 SB in 42 attempts (86%)...**Played in a KC record 305 consecutive games** until the streak ended in the second game of the 9/14 twinbill vs. Anaheim, due to a muscle strain in his lower right rib cage...It was the first game he missed since the final game of the 1997 campaign...Appeared in just one game following the injury, on 10/2 vs. Det. as a PR...Hit .329 (1 HR, 20 RBI) vs. LHP and .300 (13 HR, 57 RBI) vs. RHP...Had a .987 fld. pct. w/8 assists and only 4 E in the outfield.

1998: Hit .277 (178-642) with 10 HR and 10 3B...Was the only player in the M.L. to reach double figures in doubles (30), triples (10), home runs (18) and stolen bases (26)...Played in all 161 games, becoming the fourth Royal to play in every game of a non-strike shortened season, joining Hal McRae and Al Cowens (162 games in 1977) and Paul Schaal (161 in 1971)...Was one of six A.L. players to participate in each of his team's games...**Finished 2nd in A.L. in triples behind teammate Jose Offerman (13)**...Was 2nd in A.L. w/642 AB, behind Alex Rodriguez's 686 (Sea.)...Was the third toughest batter to double up w/just 1 GIDP every 160.5 AB...Belted his second career **grand slam** at TB on 5/14 off Dennis Springer...Earned **Royals Player of the Month honors in May and September**...Notched his **first career 2-HR game** on 6/23 at Cin...Recorded a team leading 10 outfield assists.

1997: Was not in the Opening Day lineup but played in 146 of 161 G...Tied for third in the A.L. with 8 3B, behind Nomar Garciaparra (11) and Minnesota's Chuck Knoblauch (10)...Was the A.L.'s second toughest batter to GIDP as he hit into just 3 DPs all season, or once every 157.3 at bats...Was 16 of 26 stolen base attempts (62 %), including 14 of his last 18 attempts (78 percent).

1996: Hit .271 (140-517) w/6 HR, 61 R and 50 RBI in his 1st full M.L. season...T8th in the A.L. w/25 SB...Did so in just 30 atts., an 83 percent success rate, tying for second in the league...Ranked 10th in the league with 10 sac. bunts and was the A.L.'s 3rd most difficult batter to double-up (1 every 129.3 at bats)...Belted his **first career grand slam** 8/10 vs. Cal. off Jim Abbott in the first inning and went on to knock in 7 RBI that game.

1995: Posted a .282 avg. (53-188) w/19 XBH, 32 R and 23 RBI in just 47 G...Contract was purchased by Kansas City on 8/12...Made his **M.L. debut** that night in CF vs. Seattle...Batted leadoff and responded with 3 H including a triple...His 1st hit came off Tim Belcher...Hit his **1st M.L. HR** on 8/31, a solo shot off Milwaukee's Mike Fetters leading off the bottom of the 9th inning to tie the game at six, the Royals went on to win 7-6...Began the year at Double-A Wichita and was **named Topps/NAPBL's Minor League and Double-A Player of the Year**...**Named Texas League Player of the Year** w/a .343 average in 111 G (16 HR, 83 R, 54 RBI, 26 SB)...**Named to the USA Today All-Prospect team**... Named as an outfielder on *Baseball America's* Minor League All-Star team for all classes and on the **Double-A All-Star** squad...Also named the **Double-A Player of the Year by *Baseball America* as well as the Royals organizational Player of the Year**...The baseball magazine also named him as the top prospect in the Texas Lg., the third time in four years he was his league's top prospect...Finished 2nd in the Texas Lg. in batting, tied for third in H (145), tied for fourth in triples (9) and walks (67), was first in OBP (.434), slugging percentage (.534) and intentional walks (13), tied for third in runs and was fifth in total bases (226)...Ranked first in OBP, third in batting avg., fourth in slugging percentage, seventh in triples and tied for ninth in sacrifice hits (10) among all Double-A players.

1994: Was **named the top prospect in the Carolina League**...**Named to the Carolina League post-season All-Star team and selected to play in the Carolina League mid-season All-Star game**...**Named the Player of the Year** with Larry Sutton

Damon continued *(next page)*

at Wilmington by the Royals organization...Named by *Baseball America* as the **Kansas City Royals organization Player of the Year and was selected to the post-season Single-A All-Star team**...Named to *Baseball America's* mid-season Dream Team...Also cited by *Baseball America* as the Best Batting Prospect, Best Defensive Outfielder and Most Exciting Player in the Carolina League...Finished second in the Carolina League in triples (13) and SB (44), third in runs (96) and hits (149) and fourth in average (.316) and on-base percentage (.399)...Named **Topps/NAPBL May Player of the Month** in the Carolina Lg. when he hit .344 in 25 games w/26 R, 19 RBI and 10 SB.

1993: Named the **Prospect of the Year** in Midwest Lg. by the league's managers...Named to **Midwest Lg. All-Star** team...Ranked among the league leaders in AB (2nd, 511), H (2nd, 148), R (5th, 82), triples (1st, 13) and SB (2nd, 59).

1992: Finished first in the Gulf Coast Lg. in batting average (.349), runs (58), triples (9), total bases (109), slugging percentage (.568) and on-base percentage (.449)...named to the GCL All-Star team...also named the top GCL prospect by the league's managers while leading the Royals to the title.

POST-SEASON: Played in all 5 G in the **2001 A.L.D.S.** vs. NYY and hit **.409 (9-22) w/ 2 2B, 1 3B, 2 BB, 2 R and 2 SB**...He went 4-4 w/2 SB, 1 R in Oakland's 5-3 Game #1win in his first post-season app...2-5 w/2B, 3B in the A's 2-0 Game 2 win...After 6-9 in the first 2 games he went 3-13 in the next 3.

BACKGROUND: Was originally signed by Allard Baird after he was selected as a sandwich pick between the first and second rounds of June 1992 draft as compensation for the signing of Kurt Stillwell by San Diego...Graduated from Dr. Phillips High School (Orlando, FL) in 1992...Named to *USA Today's* High School All-America team...Named the Florida Gatorade Player of the Year as a senior...Served as honorary co-chairman of the Medical Center of Independence Benefit Golf Classic...Also serves as a spokesperson for the Muscular Dystrophy Association...Has been nominated for national honors such as the Roberto Clemente Man of the Year award, for outstanding service to his team and community; and the Branch Rickey Award, which is given to the MLB player who best personifies "service above self".

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1992	GCL Royals	*.349	50	192	*58	67	12	*9	4	24	0	31	21	33	6	1
	Baseball City	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1993	Rockford	.290	127	511	82	148	25	*13	5	50	3	52	83	59	18	6
1994	Wilmington	.316	119	472	96	149	25	13	6	75	7	62	55	44	9	3
1995	Wichita	.343	111	423	83	145	15	9	16	54	1	67	35	26	15	5
	Kansas City	.282	47	188	32	53	11	5	3	23	3	12	22	7	0	1
1996	Kansas City	.271	145	517	61	140	22	5	6	50	5	31	64	25	5	6
1997	Kansas City-a	.275	146	472	70	130	12	8	8	48	1	42	70	16	10	4
1998	Kansas City	.277	161	642	104	178	30	10	18	66	3	58	84	26	12	4
1999	Kansas City	.307	145	583	101	179	39	9	14	77	4	67	50	36	6	4
2000	Kansas City	.327	159	655	*136	214	42	10	16	88	12	65	60	*46	9	5
2001	Oakland-b-c	.256	155	644	108	165	34	4	9	49	4	61	70	27	12	3
2002	Boston	.286	154	623	118	178	34	*11	14	63	5	65	70	31	6	1
M.L. Totals		.286	1112	4324	730	1237	224	62	88	464	37	401	490	214	60	28

Selected by the Kansas City Royals in the supplemental round (35th pick overall) in the 1992 June draft.

a - Was on the suspended list September 5-7, 1997.

b - Traded to the Oakland Athetics along with INF Mark Ellis and a player to be named as part of a 3-way deal. The Royals received P Roberto Hernandez from Tampa Bay. The A's received P Cory Lidle from Tampa Bay, Kansas City received C A.J. Hinch, INF Angel Berroa and cash from Oakland. Tampa Bay received OF Ben Grieve and a player to be named later or cash from Oakland on January 8, 2001.

c - Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent on December 20, 2001.

Damon continued *(next page)*

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2001	A.L., Oak	.409	5	22	3	9	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0
Div. Series Totals		.409	5	22	3	9	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	A.L., Bos	OF	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
ASG Totals			.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0

DAMON	2002					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	623	178	14	63	.286	4324	1237	88	464	.286
at Boston	289	82	5	25	.284	396	116	5	35	.293
Away	334	96	9	38	.287	3928	1121	83	429	.285
Anaheim	27	7	1	3	.259	299	72	3	33	.241
Baltimore	78	22	3	5	.282	297	85	7	33	.286
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	242	79	4	25	.326
Chicago	20	6	0	2	.300	294	81	6	41	.276
Cleveland	36	14	1	5	.389	301	97	5	38	.322
Detroit	37	18	2	9	.486	260	77	8	30	.296
Kansas City	23	10	2	8	.435	63	21	2	9	.333
Minnesota	22	3	0	1	.136	278	85	6	38	.306
New York	71	15	0	3	.211	302	82	3	22	.272
Oakland	36	11	0	2	.306	239	67	4	20	.280
Seattle	39	9	0	3	.231	299	82	7	24	.274
Tampa Bay	73	25	1	4	.342	234	71	6	33	.303
Texas	28	10	3	7	.357	343	107	9	41	.312
Toronto	63	16	0	5	.254	360	91	7	30	.253
Arizona	11	2	1	1	.182	24	7	3	3	.292
Atlanta	27	2	0	1	.074	27	2	0	1	.074
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	53	17	1	5	.321
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	33	9	3	7	.273
Colorado	12	4	0	2	.333	25	8	0	2	.320
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	47	12	1	7	.255
Los Angeles	8	0	0	0	.000	20	2	0	1	.100
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	139	40	3	11	.288
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	58	17	0	5	.293
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	45	16	0	3	.356
San Diego	12	4	0	2	.333	23	6	0	2	.261
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	19	4	0	0	.211

Damon continued *(next page)*

DAMON	2002					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Before ASG	331	102	6	41	.308	2236	633	46	242	.283
After ASG	292	76	8	22	.260	2088	604	42	222	.289
vs. LHP	157	48	3	14	.306	1160	326	17	128	.281
vs. RHP	466	130	11	49	.279	3164	911	71	336	.288
Pinch Hit	2	0	0	0	.000	24	4	1	2	.167
Des. Hit	2	2	0	0	1.000	124	41	1	14	.331
Home	289	82	5	25	.284	2108	606	40	221	.287
Road	334	96	9	38	.287	2216	631	48	243	.285
Mar./Apr.	86	31	3	13	.360	613	162	9	57	.264
May	114	34	0	7	.298	719	214	20	88	.298
June	106	29	2	18	.274	714	201	11	72	.282
July	101	25	2	8	.248	707	211	16	78	.298
August	99	27	4	12	.273	866	249	17	97	.288
Sept./Oct.	117	32	3	5	.274	705	200	15	72	.284
Hit Streak 18 Games						Hit Streak 18 Games (2002)				

DAMON		SH	GIDP	HB	IBB	TB	SLG	OBP	
	1995	2	2	1	0	83	.441	.324	
	1996	10	4	3	3	190	.368	.313	
	1997	6	3	3	2	182	.386	.338	
	1998	3	4	4	4	282	.439	.339	
	1999	3	13	3	5	278	.477	.379	
	2000	8	7	1	4	324	.495	.382	
	2001	5	7	5	1	234	.363	.324	
	2002	3	4	6	5	276	.443	.356	
Totals		40	44	26	24	1849	.428	.348	(1664-4788)

DAMON in each A.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	181	44	1	20	.243
Baltimore-Camden Yards	156	50	4	20	.321
Boston	396	116	5	35	.293
Chicago-New Comiskey	140	39	3	15	.279
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	151	51	2	18	.338
Detroit-Tiger Stadium	74	22	3	10	.297
Detroit-Comerica Park	67	28	2	13	.418
Kansas City	1560	467	35	183	.299
Minnesota-Metrodome	151	52	3	18	.344
New York	149	36	1	8	.242
Oakland	419	102	2	27	.243
Seattle-Kingdome	68	17	2	4	.250
Seattle-Safeco	81	18	3	8	.222
Tampa Bay	126	38	2	17	.302
Texas-The Ballpark in Arl.	174	54	8	28	.310
Toronto-Skydome	182	40	4	15	.220

Damon continued *(next page)*

DAMON in each N.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Arizona	13	5	2	2	.385
Atlanta-Turner Field	13	2	0	1	.154
Chicago	24	5	1	2	.208
Cincinnati	22	6	3	6	.273
Houston-Astrodome	12	3	0	0	.250
Houston-Minute Maid Park	12	2	1	2	.167
Los Angeles	8	0	0	0	.000
Milwaukee-County Stadium	61	16	1	6	.262
Pittsburgh-Three Rivers	33	11	0	4	.333
St. Louis	21	5	0	0	.238
San Diego	23	6	0	2	.261
San Francisco-Pac Bell	7	2	0	0	.286

DAMON - Fielding

		G	GS	PO	A	E	DP	AVG
1995	KC - CF	44	40	103	0	1	0	.990
	RF	4	3	7	0	0	0	1.000
1996	KC - CF	89	74	206	3	3	3	.986
	RF	63	57	144	2	3	1	.980
1997	KC - LF	48	32	69	0	1	0	.986
	CF	65	51	154	1	2	0	.987
	RF	47	35	99	4	1	3	.990
1998	KC - LF	14	2	13	0	0	0	1.000
	CF	130	127	9	2	1	0	.917
	RF	24	22	43	1	2	0	.957
1999	KC - LF	132	131	287	7	4	0	.987
	CF	8	6	10	0	0	0	1.000
	RF	3	3	4	1	0	0	1.000
2000	KC - LF	67	65	147	2	3	0	.980
	CF	69	67	187	4	2	1	.990
2001	Oak - LF	67	64	131	1	3	1	.978
	CF	86	84	209	2	0	0	1.000
	RF	5	4	5	1	0	0	1.000
2002	Bos - CF	151	150	352	7	1	2	.997
M.L. Totals by position								
LF		328	294	647	10	11	1	.984
CF		642	599	1230	19	10	6	.992
RF		146	124	302	9	6	4	.981
R.S. Totals by position								
CF		151	150	352	7	1	2	.997

Damon continued *(next page)*

CAREER TWO HOME RUN GAMES (4)

September 22, 2002 at Baltimore
June 23, 1998 at Cincinnati
July 7, 2001 at Arizona
May 6, 2000 vs. Chicago

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (4)

April 21, 2002 at Kansas City
Aug. 10, 1996 at California
Sept. 15, 2000 at Texas
May 14, 1998 at Tampa Bay

DAMON BEST/LAST

Hits – 4, twice, last time on 9/11/00 at Sea.	BB - 4, 7/25/99 vs. Oak.
Runs - 4, 3 times, last time 7/23/02 vs.TB	SB - 3, 4/26/00 vs. TB
RBI – 7, 8/10/96 at Cal.	Last SB -9/23/02 at Balt.
HR- 2, 4 times, last time on 9/22/02 at Balt.	Last Road HR - 9/22/02 at Balt.
TB - 11, 7/7/01 at Ariz.	Last Fenway HR - 9/18/02 vs. Cle.

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

DAVEY, Thomas Joseph (Tom) #59 — RHP

Age: 29, Turns 30 on Sept. 11; Born: September 11, 1973, Garden City, MI. Ht.: 6-7; Wt.: 230. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: San Diego, CA. Originally signed by Toronto Blue Jays, June 1994.

Length of M.L. Service — 2 yrs., 121 days.

2002: Began season on 15-day D.L. with sore right shoulder...Made five rehab apps. for Lake Elsinore (A) and six apps. for Portland (AAA)...Activated from D.L. on 5/15...Allowed 4 ER in three apps. (5 IP) for SD before being designated for assignment and sent to Portland on 6/5...Went 1-1 with a 1.96 ERA and 4 saves in 13 apps. for Portland before being recalled to SD on 7/12(18.1 IP, 4 ER)...Did not allow an ER in 10 straight apps. from 6/11 - 7/3 (13.1 IP)...In second stint with SD, went 1-0 with a 5.06 ERA in 16 apps. (16 IP, 9 ER), though he did not allow an ER in 12 of those 16 apps....Recorded season-high 4 K in 1.2 IP on 7/31 at Chi. (NL)...Had 1 IP or more all 19 apps. with SD, including a season-high 2.1 IP 8/19 at Mont. (0 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 3 K)...Earned only win 8/8 vs. Phil. (1 IP, 1 H, 2 K)...Designated for assignment on 8/26 and sent to Portland on 8/27...Did not allow a run in three apps. for Portland (5.2 IP)...Overall with Portland, went 2-1 with a 1.69 ERA and four saves in 22 relief apps....Limited opps. to a .150 batting avg. (LH: .083; RH: .183)...Had 1 IP or more in all 22 apps. and 2 IP in eight apps....Overall with SD, went 1-0 with a 5.57 ERA with 21 K and 11 BB.

CAREER:

2001: In his first full M.L. season, made 39 relief apps. thru 7/27 before going on the 15-Day D.L. with a right elbow strain on 7/28...Did not pitch again and underwent arthroscopic surgery on his right shoulder 9/28...Struck out 37 batters in 38 IP, an average of 8.8 K/9 IP...Recorded 12 holds...Retired 27 of 39 first batters faced (69%) and stranded 14 of 19 inherited runners (74 percent)...Worked 1 inning or less in 29 of 39 apps...Did not allow a run in his first 4 apps., working 4 innings of 2-hit ball...Walked one and fanned 4...After allowing single runs in each of his next 3 outings, did not allow an earned run over his next 7 times out (6.1 IP) to lower his season ERA to 2.31 (3 ER/11.2 IP) on 5/9...Went 2-4 with a 5.47 ERA (16 ER/26.1 IP) in 25 outings the rest of the way...His ERA stood at 3.47 on 7/14, but he was touched for 5 ER on 4 hits and 2 walks in 1.2 IP his last 2 times out before going on the D.L....Allowed one home run in his first 32 games (30.1 IP) through 6/22 before being tagged

Davey continued *(next page)*

for a pair of long balls in his last 7 games (7.2 IP)...LH hit .290 (18-for-62) with no homers, 13 BB and 11 K, while RH batted .258 (23-for-89) with 3 HR, 4 BB and 26 K...Registered a better than 2-to-1 ground ball-fly ball ratio, recording 59 ground ball outs and 26 fly ball outs...Worked a walk from J. Paniagua in the only plate app. of his M.L. career 6/16 vs. Sea....Struck out a season-high 4 in 2 shutout innings 6/10 at Sea....Threw a season-high 2.1 IP 6/16 vs. Sea. and completed at least 2 innings 4 times...Pitched back-to-back days 7 times and in 3 consecutive games once, 4/12-14...SD was 21-18 in his apps...Underwent arthroscopic surgery on his right shoulder September 28 at the Kerlan Jobe Surgery Center in LA...Drs. Lewis Yocum and Jan Fronek repaired a partially torn labrum, cleaned out the rotator cuff and biceps tendon and performed a heat-shrinkage procedure to tighten ligaments around the shoulder.

2000: Acquired from Sea. on 7/1, did not allow a run in 10 of 11 apps. for SD after being recalled from Las Vegas (AAA) on 9/4...Finished 2-1 with a 0.71 ERA in 11 games in relief for SD...Spent most of the season in Triple-A, posting a 9-8 record, 2 saves and a 4.53 ERA (55 ER/109.1 IP) in 41 games (12 starts) for Tacoma (Sea. - AAA) and Las Vegas...Earned a win with a scoreless inning in his 9/4 SD debut vs. Milw., the start of a 9-game, 12-inning scoreless streak 9/4-27...Opponents hit .171 (7-for-41) during that stretch...Picked up his 2nd win with a perfect 8th in a 5-4 win vs. SF 9/15...Had his streak snapped after yielding an 8th-inning pinch-hit RBI single to L. Sutton 9/27 vs. St. L....Allowed 2 more hits in the inning en route to his first N.L. loss...Joined Las Vegas following the trade, and went 1-2 with a 4.02 ERA in 13 relief apps...Did not allow a HR in 15.2 IP...Tossed 2 scoreless innings for his first Las Vegas win in the 2nd game of an 8/5 DH at Edmonton...Walked 5 and struck out 15 over his final 8 games...Opened season with 28 apps. (12 starts) for Tacoma (AAA)...Was 4-5 with a 5.46 ERA (38 ER/62.2 IP) in 12 starts and 4-1 with 2 saves and a 2.90 ERA (10 ER/31.0 IP) in 16 relief apps....Made 10 straight starts through 5/25...Made his next 15 apps. in relief before starting 2 of his final 3 games with the Rainiers...Went 4-1 with a 4.25 ERA in May and posted a 2.77 ERA in July (26 IP, 8 ER)...Did not serve up a long ball in 15 outings (34.2 IP) 5/22-7/14...Allowed one unearned run in 4 IP to earn a save 7/9 vs. Fresno.

1999: Made his **M.L. debut** with 45 apps. for Tor. and Sea....Fanned 59 and allowed only 62 hits in 65 IP...Opened the season in Tor....Struck out 2 in a perfect inning in his **big league** debut on Opening Day in Minn., 4/6...Posted a win and a 2.38 ERA (11.1 IP, 3 ER) while limiting opps. to a .108 (4-for-47) batting avg. in his first 9 apps. through 4/26...Earned his first M.L. win in an 8-7 victory 4/ 22 vs. Ana....Earned his first career save with 3.1 shutout innings 5/1 at Sea, allowing 2 hits, no walks, and fanning 2 in closing out Tor.'s 9-3 win...Worked a career-high 3.2 IP and fanned a personal-best 7 5/29 vs. NYY...Optioned to Syracuse (AAA) at the end of June...He went 1-2 with a 3.48 ERA in 6 starts for the SkyChiefs before being dealt to Sea. on 7/28...With Sea., made each of his 16 apps. in relief...Recorded a win and a 1.08 ERA (8.1 IP, 1 ER) over his final 7 apps. beginning 8/31.

1998: Spent the season at Knoxville (AA), pitching primarily in relief for the first time...Made his first 39 apps. in relief before ending with 9 starts...Was 2-2 with 16 saves and a 5.70 ERA from the bullpen and 3-1 with a 2.23 ERA in his 9 starts...Did not allow a run in 10 apps. to start the year...Following the season, pitched for Grand Canyon of the Arizona Fall Lg., going 1-0 with a save and a 0.82 ERA in 20 bullpen outings...Opponents hit .173.

1997: Selected by Balt. in the 1996 M.L. Rule 5 Draft, but was returned to Tor. 3/20...Began the season at Dunedin (A) and made his first career relief app. after 56 starts on 4/11...10 K in 6 IP 5/8 vs. Daytona in his final start before promotion to Knoxville (AA).

1996: Went 10-9 with a 3.87 ERA in 26 starts for Hagerstown (A), earning South Atlantic Lg. mid-season All-Star recognition...Opps. batted just .236...Named the Suns' Player of the Month in both April (4-1, 2.63 ERA) and May (3-1, 1.86 ERA.

1995: Held opps. to a .211 (56-for-265) batting avg. 15 starts (75.1 IP) for St. Catharines (short-A) and Hagerstown...Won his first 3 starts at St. Catharines of the NY-Penn Lg....After going 4-3 with a 3.32 ERA in 7 starts, limiting opps. to a .201 avg., was promoted to Hagerstown...Went 4-1 with a 3.38 ERA in 8 starts, limiting opps. to a .221 avg.

1994: Debuted with 14 starts for Medicine Hat of the Pioneer Lg.

BACKGROUND: Graduated from Plymouth (MI) Salem H.S., where he was an All-League and All-District pick in baseball as a 1B, leading his team to the state title as a senior...Earned an Associates Degree in business in 1994 from Henry Ford Community College, where he began to pitch...Was named All-League and All-Region.

Davey continued *(next page)*

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1994	Medicine Hat	2-†8	5.12	14	14	0	0	0	0	65.0	76	59	37	†59	35	11
1995	St. Catherine's	4-3	3.32	7	7	0	0	0	0	38.0	27	19	14	21	29	3
	Hagerstown	4-1	3.38	8	8	0	0	0	0	37.1	29	23	14	31	25	9
1996	Hagerstown	10-9	3.87	26	26	2	1	0	0	155.2	132	76	67	91	98	15
1997	Dunedin	1-3	4.51	7	6	0	0	0	0	39.2	44	21	19	15	36	5
	Knoxville	6-7	5.83	20	16	0	0	1	0	92.2	108	65	60	50	72	14
1998	Knoxville	5-3	3.87	48	9	0	0	32	16	76.2	70	35	33	52	78	9
1999	Toronto	1-1	4.70	29	0	0	0	10	1	44.0	40	28	23	26	42	6
	Syracuse	1-2	3.48	6	6	0	0	0	0	33.2	30	15	13	19	20	3
	Seattle -a	1-0	4.71	16	0	0	0	5	0	21.0	22	13	11	14	17	0
2000	Tacoma	8-6	4.61	28	12	0	0	6	2	93.2	104	59	48	37	77	4
	Las Vegas	1-2	4.02	13	0	0	0	2	0	15.2	27	13	7	7	17	0
	San Diego -b	2-1	0.71	11	0	0	0	2	0	12.2	12	1	1	2	6	1
2001	San Diego- c	2-4	4.50	39	0	0	0	8	0	38.0	41	22	19	17	37	3
2002	Lk Elsinore	0-1	3.38	5	4	0	0	0	0	5.1	6	2	2	1	4	0
	Portland	2-1	1.69	22	0	0	0	10	4	32.0	16	12	6	12	23	1
	San Diego-d-e	1-0	5.57	19	0	0	0	2	0	21.0	23	14	13	11	21	1
A.L. Totals		2-1	4.71	45	0	0	0	15	1	65.0	62	41	34	40	59	6
N.L. Totals		5-5	4.14	69	0	0	0	12	0	71.2	76	37	33	30	64	5
M.L. Totals		7-6	4.41	114	0	0	0	27	1	136.2	138	78	67	70	123	11

Selected by Toronto in the fifth round of the 1994 June Draft.
Drafted by Baltimore via Rule 5 on Dec. 9, 1996; returned to Toronto on March 20, 1997
a- Traded by Blue Jays with P Steve Sinclair to Seattle for 1B David Segui on July 28.
b- Traded by Mariners with OF/INF John Mabry to San Diego for OF Al Martin on July 31.
c- Placed on 15-day Disabled List from July 28-rest of season (right shoulder sprain)
d- Placed on 15-day Disabled List from March 27-May 15 (sore right shoulder)
e- Signed by the Red Sox to a minor league contract on November 22.
† Tied for league lead

DAVEY'S BEST/LAST

K - 7, 5/29/99 vs. NYY (3.2 IP)
IP in relief - 3.2, 5/29/99 vs. NYY
Last Save - 5/1/99 at Sea. (3.1 IP)
Last win - 8/8/02 vs. Phil. (7-4, 1 IP)

DE LA ROSA, Jorge #74 — LHP

Age: 21, Turns 22 April 5; Born: April 5, 1981, Monterey, Mexico. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 192. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: San Nicolas de Los Garza, Mexico. Originally signed by Arizona Diamondbacks, June 1999.

Length of M.L. Service - None.
Contract status - signed through 2003.

2002: Went 7-7, 3.65 (120.2 IP, 49 ER) in 23 starts for Sarasota (A) to earn Sarasota Pitcher of the Year honors...Allowed 3 ER or less in 17 of 23 starts, including each of his first 12 starts of the season...Limited the opposition to a .231 batting avg. against, including a .170 mark with RISP/2 outs...Was promoted to Trenton (AA) in Aug. and went 1-2, 5.40 (18.1 IP, 11 ER)...3.88 ERA between Sarasota and Trenton ranked 7th in the Red Sox organization...His 110 K ranked 5th among Red Sox minor leaguers.

De La Rosa continued *(next page)*

CAREER:

2001: Signed by Red Sox as free agent on 3/21...Began season w/ Sarasota (A) and made 12 relief apps. (0-1, 1.21 ERA, 4 GF, 29.2 IP, 13 H, 7 R, 4 ER, 27 K, 12 BB)...Promoted to Trenton (AA) and was 1-3 in 29 G (5.84 ERA, 37 IP, 35 R, 24 ER, 20 BB, 27 K).

2000: Played for Monterrey Sultans in AAA Mexican League...Selected **most valuable relief pitcher** in the Caribbean Series in Feb. w/ 1-0 record and a 3.38 ERA in four apps. for Mexico(2.2 IP, 2 H, 1 ER, 0 BB, 3 K).

1999: Began season at High Desert (Ariz. - A)...Played in 2 G (3 IP, 1 H, 3 K)...Played 8 G for AZL D'Backs (14 IP, 3.21 ERA, 12 H, 5 R, 5 ER, 3 BB, 17 K)...Played 13 G for Missoula in Pioneer Lg. (14.2 IP, 22 H, 17 R, 13 ER, 9 BB, 14K).

1998: Began pro career in Dominican Summer Lg. and was 1-0 w/4.50 ERA (13 G, 1 SV, 14 IP, 8 BB, 21 K) for Diamondbacks.

BACKGROUND: Signed by Arizona Diamondbacks 4/13/98.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1998	Arizona	1-0	4.50	13	0	0	0	4	1	14.0	8	7	7	8	21	2
1999	Diamondbacks	0-0	3.21	8	0	0	0	6	2	14.0	12	5	5	3	17	2
	High Desert	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	2	0	3.0	1	0	0	2	3	0
	Missoula	0-1	7.98	13	0	0	0	6	2	14.2	22	17	13	9	14	4
2000	Monterrey	3-2	6.28	37	0	0	0	5	1	38.2	38	27	27	32	50	6
2001	Sarasota	0-1	1.21	12	0	0	0	10	2	29.2	13	7	4	12	27	2
	Trenton	1-3	5.84	29	0	0	0	4	0	37.0	56	35	24	20	27	6
2002	Sarasota	7-7	3.65	23	23	1	1	0	0	120.2	105	53	49	52	95	5
	Trenton	1-2	5.50	4	4	0	0	0	0	18.0	17	12	11	9	15	3

Signed as a non-drafted free agent by Arizona on March 28.

EMBREE, Alan Duane #43 — LHP

Age: 33; Born: January 23, 1970, The Dalles, OR. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 190. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Vancouver, WA. Originally signed by Cleveland Indians, June 1990. Married: Melanie Forsyth; Children: Alan Christopher (10/7/97).

Length of M.L. Service — 8 yrs., 59 days.
Contract Status — signed through 2004 (w/option for 2005).

2002: Acquired by Red Sox along w/minor lg. RHP Andy Shibilo from SD in exchange for minor lg. RHPs Brad Baker and Dan Giese on 6/23...Went 4-6, 2.03 with two saves in 68 relief apps. between the Red Sox and Padres (62 IP, 14 ER)...**Was just one of 11 relief pitchers in the majors to post an ERA of 2.03 or lower...Did not allow an earned run from May 13 - July 7 in 27 apps. and 27.2 IP**...Limited LH hitters to a .156 batting avg. (15-96) and all hitters to a .207 avg. (47-227)...Opposing batters hit .186 with RISP (13-76) and .083 with RISP/2 outs (3-36)...Had 81 K to 20 BB...In 36 relief apps. for SD, **had 0.94 ERA which was tied for best among N.L. relievers**...Held LH hitters to .145 avg. (8-55) w/SD...Had season-high 3 IP w/season-high 7 K on 6/22 for SD vs. NYY, the day prior to his trade to Boston...Did not allow a run in his first eight apps. with the Red Sox...**Saved both ends of a D/N DH on 7/2**, the first Red Sox pitcher to do so since T. Gordon vs. Tex. on 8/18/98...Did not allow a hit in his first seven apps. for the Red Sox...**Retired 18 consecutive batters, 12 via strikeout, from Aug. 7-24**...Did not give up an ER in first 11 apps. at Fenway Park...Placed on 15-day D.L. on 7/14 with left elbow inflammation; reinstated 7/29...Pitched 2 innings. on 8/17 at Minn. and 8/24 vs. Ana., season-longs as a Red Sox...Went 1-2, 2.97 in 32 apps. overall with the Red Sox, striking out

Embree continued *(next page)*

43 in 33.1 IP...Limited hitters to a .203 average with the Red Sox, including a .194 average against (7-36) and 14 K in 10.1 IP in Sept.

CAREER:

2001: Combined to go 1-4 w/7.33 ERA (44 ER, 54 IP) in 61 G for SF and CWS...Traded to Chi. from SF w/cash considerations in exchange for RHP D. Hasselhoff on 6/29...Went on 15-day D.L. w/sprained lower back on 5/23; did not pitch again until 6/19...Allowed 6 of 28 inherited runners (21%) to score...Limited LH batters to .220 avg. (20-91, 2 HR)...Did not allow a run in 11 G (11.1 IP) 8/18-9/10...Worked scoreless inng. for only win on 8/28 at Det.

2000: Went 3-5 w/4.95 ERA and 2 saves for N.L. West champion SF...Did not allow a run in 20 of his last 23 outings and posted a 3.52 ERA after the All-Star break...Stranded 25 of 41 inherited runners (61%)...Picked up 1st win since 6/20/99 on 7/7 vs. St. L....Tossed 2 perfect inngs. for his 1st SF save 5/29 vs. Phil...Had arthroscopic surgery on his left elbow performed by Dr. Gary Fanton 11/22.

1999: Pitched in a career-high 68 games in his first SF season...Ranked 8th in N.L. with a team-best .200 (42-210) avg. against...Ranked 2nd in the N.L. w/22 holds...Stranded 35 of 47 inherited runners (75%)...Earned the win in his SF debut 4/5 vs. Cin. 11-8.

1998: Went 1-0 w/4.34 ERA in 20 apps. for Atl. before traded to Ariz. 6/23 for RHP R. Springer...Went 3-2 w/4.11 ERA in 35 games forAriz....Did not allow a run in 14 of his first 15 apps. for Atl...Earned 1st N.L. save w/2 scoreless IP 7/19 vs. Col....Acquired by SF 11/10 in exchange for OF D. Powell.

1997: Acq. by Atl. w/OF K. Lofton in exchange for OFs M. Grissom and D. Justice after spending his 1st 7 pro seasons in the Cle. org...In his 1st full M.L. season, had a 2.54 ERA...Stranded 37 of 43 inherited runners (86%)...Went 58 G w/out allowing a HR to a LH batter 9/15/95-6/14/97 before Balt. R. Palmeiro hit one.

1996: Opened the season on a M.L. roster for the 1st time and had 5 stints w/Cle....Went 4-1 w/3.93 ERA in 20 G for Buffalo (AAA)...Limited LH batters to .186 avg (8-43)...Retired 17 of 24 first batters faced (71%)...Stranded 19-24 inherited runners incl. 11 of 16 RISP...Was on the D.L. 7/28-9/6 w/bursitis in left hip.

1995: Returned to the M.L. for the first time since 1992 and had 3 stints w/Cle....Registered a 0.89 ERA in 30 G for Buffalo (AAA), incl. a 21.1 scoreless inng. streak 5/15-7/4...Voted by managers as owning the top fastball in the American Assoc. in Baseball America's annual Best Tools survey...Recalled 7/13 and got first career M.L. win in 7/14 DH vs. Oak....Collected his 1st save 8/21 at Tor....LH hitters batted .217 (5-23)...Stranded 9 of 12 inherited runners.

1994: Pitched in 30 G for Canton-Akron (AA)...Ranked 2nd on the staff in IP and GS...Worked exclusively in relief for the first time for Sun Cities of the Arizona Fall Lg. and posted 2.08 ERA in 15 G.

1993: Limited to one game at Canton-Akron (AA)...Underwent an MRI 6/1 which revealed a torn medial collateral ligament in his left elbow...Had surgery performed by Dr. James Andrews in Birmingham, AL on 6/15.

1992: After going 17-7 w/2.85 ERA for Kinston (A) and Canton Akron (AA), was 0-2 w/7.00 ERA in 4 starts for Cle....Was recalled 9/12 and lost his 9/15 M.L. debut at Tor....Rated the No. 2 prospect and the top pitching prospect in the Carolina Lg. by Baseball America...Led Carolina Lg. starters w/10.3K per 9 IP at Kinston.

1991: Led Columbus (A) w/10 wins, 155.1 IP, 137 K...Tied for team lead w/26 GS.

1990: Began his pro career at Burlington (rookie), where he tied for the Appalachian Lg. lead w/15 starts...Ranked 8th in lg. w/2.64 ERA.

POST SEASON: Appeared in 2 G for SF in the **2000** NLDS vs. NYM (0.00 ERA, 1.2 IP)...Had 1 scoreless IP for Atl. in **1997** N.L.C.S. vs. Fla...Worked in 3 G in **1996** NLDS for Cle. vs. Balt (1 IP, 1 R)...Had 0.1 IP for Cle. vs. Sea. in **1995** A.L.C.S. (0 R) and pitched 3.1 inngs. in 4 1995 World Series G for Cle. vs. Atl. (2.70 ERA, 2 H, 1 ER, 2 BB, 2 K).

BACKGROUND: Selected by the Cleveland Indians in the 5th round of the 1989 June Draft...Played baseball, football, basketball and volleyball at Prarie (WA) High, where he was an all-conference 1B and pitcher...Did not pitch as a senior due to a left-shoulder impingement.

Embree continued *(next page)*

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1990	Burlington	4-4	2.64	15	†15	0	0	0	0	81.2	87	36	24	30	58	5
1991	Columbus	10-8	3.59	27	26	3	1	0	0	155.1	126	80	62	77	137	7
1992	Kinston	10-5	3.30	15	15	1	0	0	0	101.0	89	48	37	32	115	6
	Canton-Akron	7-2	2.28	12	12	0	0	0	0	79.0	61	24	20	28	56	2
	Cleveland	0-2	7.00	4	4	0	0	0	0	18.0	19	14	14	8	12	1
1993	Canton-Akron-a-b	0-0	3.38	1	1	0	0	0	0	5.1	3	2	2	3	4	0
1994	Canton-Akron	9-†16	5.50	30	27	2	1	1	0	157.0	183	106	96	64	81	8
1995	Buffalo	3-4	0.89	30	3	3	3	19	5	40.2	31	10	4	19	56	0
	Cleveland	3-2	5.11	23	0	0	0	8	1	24.2	23	16	14	16	23	1
1996	Cleveland-c	1-1	6.39	24	0	0	0	2	0	31.0	30	26	22	21	33	3
	Buffalo	4-1	3.93	20	0	0	0	15	5	34.1	26	16	15	14	46	5
1997	Atlanta-d	3-1	2.54	66	0	0	0	15	0	46.0	36	13	13	20	45	3
1998	Atlanta	1-0	4.34	20	0	0	0	5	0	18.2	23	14	9	10	19	0
	Arizona -e	3-2	4.11	35	0	0	0	11	1	35.0	33	18	16	13	24	3
1999	San Francisco -f	3-2	3.38	68	0	0	0	13	0	58.2	42	22	22	26	53	3
2000	San Francisco	3-5	4.95	63	0	0	0	21	2	60.0	62	34	33	25	49	1
2001	San Francisco-g	0-2	11.25	22	0	0	0	7	0	20.0	34	26	25	10	25	1
	Fresno	1-0	1.13	7	0	0	0	4	1	8.0	5	3	1	1	6	0
	Chicago (AL)-h	1-2	5.03	39	0	0	0	10	0	34.0	31	21	19	7	34	2
2002	San Diego-j	3-4	0.94	36	0	0	0	13	0	28.2	23	7	4	9	38	1
	Boston-k-l	1-2	2.97	32	0	0	0	7	2	33.1	24	12	11	11	43	0
A.L. Totals		6-9	5.11	122	4	0	0	27	3	141.0	127	89	80	63	145	6
N.L. Totals		16-16	4.08	310	0	0	0	85	3	267.0	253	134	121	113	253	13
M.L. Totals		22-25	4.43	432	4	0	0	112	6	408.0	380	223	201	176	398	19

Selected by Cleveland in the 5th round of 1989 June Draft.
a- Placed on 15-day Disabled list from April 1-June 2 (left elbow injury)
b- Placed on 60-day Disabled list from June 2-rest of season (torn MCL in left elbow)
c- Placed on 15-day Disabled list from August 1-September 7 (bursitis in left hip)
d- Traded by Clev. w/OF Kenny Lofton to Atlanta for OF Marquis Grissom and OF David Justice on March 25.
e- Traded by Braves to Arizona for P Russ Springer on June 23.
f- Traded by Diamondbacks to San Francisco for OF Dante Powell on November 10, 1998.
g- Placed on 15-day Disabled list from May 23-June 12 (lower back strain)
h- Traded by Giants to Chicago White Sox for P Derek Hasselhoff on June 29.
j- Signed with San Diego on January 3.
k- Traded by Padres with P Andy Shibilo to Boston for P Brad Baker and P Dan Giese on June 23.
l- Placed on 15-day Disabled list from July 14-July 29 (left elbow inflammation)
† Tied for league lead

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1996	Clev. vs. Balt.	0-0	9.00	3	0	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	1	1	0	1	0
2000	SF vs. NYM	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	1.2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Div. Series Totals		0-0	3.38	5	0	0	0	0	0	1.2	0	1	1	0	1	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1995	Clev. vs. Sea.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	1	0
2000	Atl. vs. Fla.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	1	1	0
L.C.S. Totals		0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	0	0	1	2	0

Embree continued *(next page)*

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1995	Clev. vs. Sea.	0-0	2.70	4	0	0	0	0	0	3.1	2	1	1	2	2	0
L.C.S. Totals		0-0	2.70	4	0	0	0	0	0	3.1	2	1	1	2	2	0

EMBREE	2002						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	4	6	2	62.0	15	2.18	22	25	6	408.0	202	4.46
at Boston	0	1	2	16.2	5	2.70	0	3	2	20.2	8	3.48
Away	1	5	0	24.0	10	3.75	22	22	4	387.1	194	4.51
Anaheim	0	1	0	5.0	5	9.00	0	2	0	14.2	7	4.30
Baltimore	1	0	0	3.0	1	3.00	1	1	0	15.0	13	7.80
Boston	0	0	0	1.2	0	0.00	1	3	0	9.1	10	9.64
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	0.1	0	0.00
Cleveland	0	1	0	4.0	2	4.50	0	1	0	10.0	5	4.50
Detroit	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00	1	0	0	10.2	1	0.84
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0	8.2	5	5.19
Minnesota	0	0	0	2.0	0	0.00	0	0	0	10.1	11	9.58
New York	0	0	0	6.2	1	1.35	0	0	0	21.0	12	5.14
Oakland	0	0	0	1.1	0	0.00	2	1	0	12.2	5	3.55
Seattle	0	0	0	3.0	0	0.00	1	1	0	13.0	4	2.77
Tampa Bay	0	1	0	3.2	0	0.00	0	1	0	5.2	1	1.59
Texas	0	0	0	2.1	1	3.86	1	0	0	13.2	15	9.88
Toronto	0	0	2	5.1	1	1.69	0	1	3	19.2	7	3.20
Arizona	1	0	0	2.2	0	0.00	1	1	0	13.1	6	4.05
Atlanta	0	0	0	2.0	1	4.50	0	0	0	7.0	6	7.71
Chicago	0	0	0	0.1	0	0.00	2	0	0	17.2	13	6.62
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0	15.2	11	6.32
Colorado	0	1	0	2.2	0	0.00	1	2	1	21.0	11	4.72
Florida	0	0	0	0.0	1	-	0	0	0	7.0	2	1.93
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	0	12.2	3	2.13
Los Angeles	0	0	0	1.2	0	0.00	1	2	0	18.1	6	2.95
Milwaukee	0	1	0	1.2	0	0.00	0	1	0	18.2	3	1.45
Montreal	1	0	0	3.0	0	0.00	1	0	0	15.1	5	2.93
N.Y. Mets	0	0	0	2.0	0	0.00	0	0	0	12.2	8	5.68
Philadelphia	0	0	0	1.1	0	0.00	1	0	2	23.2	1	0.38
Pittsburgh	0	1	0	2.0	1	4.50	1	1	0	12.0	4	3.00
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	0	19.2	18	8.24
San Francisco	1	0	0	2.2	1	3.38	1	1	0	12.2	5	3.55
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0	13.2	4	2.63
Before ASG	3	4	2	36.0	4	1.00	11	10	3	198.1	99	4.49
After ASG	1	2	0	26.0	11	3.81	11	15	3	209.2	103	4.42
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	2	0	18.0	14	7.00
Reliever	4	6	2	62.0	15	2.18	22	23	6	390.0	188	4.34
Home	3	2	2	38.0	5	1.18	15	9	5	227.2	91	3.60
Road	1	4	0	24.0	10	3.75	7	16	1	180.1	111	5.54

Embree continued *(next page)*

EMBREE	2002						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Mar./Apr.	2	1	0	8.2	2	2.08	5	3	0	54.1	36	5.96
May	1	1	0	9.2	2	1.86	2	1	1	69.1	28	3.63
June	0	2	0	12.2	0	0.00	3	6	0	60.0	31	4.65
July	0	1	2	8.0	4	4.50	6	4	3	59.1	31	4.70
August	0	0	0	12.2	4	2.84	3	0	1	75.1	22	2.63
Sept./Oct.	1	1	0	10.1	3	2.61	3	11	1	89.2	54	5.42

EMBREE in each A.L. PARK

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Anaheim	0	2	0	4.35	7	10.1	5
Baltimore-Camden Yards	1	0	0	10.80	7	6.2	8
Boston	0	3	2	3.48	22	20.2	8
Chicago-New Comiskey	0	0	0	5.91	21	21.1	14
Cleveland-Municipal Stadium	0	1	0	7.20	2	10.0	8
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	4	1	0	3.41	30	31.2	12
Detroit - Tiger Stadium	0	0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0
Detroit - Comerica Park	1	0	0	0.00	2	2.0	0
Kansas City	0	1	0	10.13	4	2.2	3
Minnesota	0	0	0	15.43	5	4.2	8
New York	0	0	0	0.00	6	5.0	0
Oakland	0	1	0	6.75	3	4.0	3
Seattle-Kingdome	0	1	0	0.00	3	2.1	0
Seattle-Safeco	0	0	0	10.80	3	3.1	4
Tampa Bay	0	1	0	0.00	5	4.0	0
Texas-The Ballpark in Arl.	0	0	0	16.88	4	5.1	10
Toronto-Skydome	0	1	1	4.50	7	12.0	6

EMBREE in each N.L. PARK

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Arizona	2	3	1	3.52	30	30.2	12
Atlanta-Turner Field	4	0	0	4.91	52	40.1	22
Chicago	0	0	0	7.36	9	7.1	6
Cincinnati	1	0	0	4.50	7	12.0	6
Colorado-Coors Field	0	2	0	7.84	15	10.1	9
Florida	0	0	0	2.70	6	3.1	1
Houston-Astrodome	0	0	0	0.00	5	4.0	0
Houston-Minute Maid Park	0	0	0	3.86	3	2.1	1
Los Angeles	0	1	0	2.70	10	6.2	2
Milwaukee-County Stadium	0	0	0	0.00	6	4.2	0
Milwaukee-Miller Park	0	0	0	0.00	2	0.2	0
Montreal	0	0	0	5.06	5	5.1	3
N.Y. Mets	0	0	0	1.69	7	5.1	1
Philadelphia	1	0	0	1.04	11	8.2	1
Pittsburgh-Three Rivers	1	0	0	4.76	6	5.2	3
Pittsburgh-PNC Park	0	1	0	9.00	1	1.0	1
San Diego	4	1	0	4.18	35	32.1	15
San Francisco-3Com Park	2	1	0	2.29	38	35.1	9
San Francisco-Pacific Bell Park	0	3	2	4.65	41	40.2	21
St. Louis	1	1	0	2.16	9	8.1	2

Embree continued *(next page)*

EMBREE'S BEST/LAST

K - 7, 6/22/02 vs. NYY (3 IP)	Win Streak - 4, 6/8-8/20/98
Last Save - 7/2/02 vs. Tor., Gm. 2 (1 IP)	Last win - 9/23/02 at Balt. (5-4, 1 IP)
IP in relief - 3, 6/22/98 vs. NYY	Last start - 10/3/92 vs. Cle. (4 IP)

FOSSUM, Casey Paul #23 — LHP

Age: 25; Born: January 6, 1978, Cherry Hill, NJ. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 165. Bats: Both; Throws: Left. Home: Waco, TX. Signed by Scout Jim Robinson, July 21, 1999. Married: Kim. Children: Ava (10/8/01).

Length of M.L. Service — 1 yr., 49 days.
Contract Status — signed through 2003.

2002: Went 5-4, 3.46 in 43 G, 12 GS...Made his first M.L. Opening Day roster...**Allowed one run in just two of his first 16 relief apps.**, going 2-0, 1.17 during that span (15.1 IP, 2 ER)...Recorded his first win on 4/6 at Balt., 4-2 (2 IP, 1 ER)...Was 1-0, 1.86 in nine relief apps. in April (9.2 IP, 7 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 3 BB, 9 K)...Was 1-0, 3.00 in 11 relief apps. in May (12 IP, 15 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 3 BB, 6 K)...Optioned to Pawt. (AAA) on 6/25, where he went 0-3, 3.96 in 5 apps., 3 GS...Was recalled to Boston on 7/24...**Pitched 7 innings. in relief on 7/24 vs. TB**, the longest relief outing by a Red Sox pitcher since T. Bolton on 7/1/90 vs. Tex. (7.1 IP)...**Also had 9 K in that game**, the most K by a Red Sox reliever since Diego Segui had 12 K in 7.2 IP on 9/22/74 vs. Balt...The 9 K in relief were the most in M.L. since R. Johnson (16 K on 7/18/01 at SD w/Ariz.) and the most in the A.L. since A. Rhodes (10 K on 8/20/95 w/Balt. at Oak.)...Went 2-1-1, 3.15 in 31 relief apps, 3-3, 3.65 in 12 GS...Made his first start on 7/29 at Ana., recording a ND (6 IP, 5 H, 3 R, 2 ER, 2 BB, 2 K)...Recorded a ND in each of his first three starts; Red Sox lost all three starts by a total of four runs...Lost 4-3 at Sea. on 8/15, allowing 4 unearned runs in the fourth inning (5 IP, 7 H, 2 BB, 6 K)...Went 0-1, 2.78 w/3 ND thru his first four starts (22.2 IP, 7 ER)...Red Sox lost all four starts by a total of five runs...**Won 8-4 at NYY on 9/2, his first career start at Yankee Stadium and his first win as a starter in '02...Struck out a career-high 10 batters** in a ND vs. Cle. on 9/18 in 6.2 IP, his longest outing as a starter...Five of his eight ML wins have come in Sept. (3-1, 3.51 in '02)...Issued 2 BB or less in all 12 of his starts...Had 101 K to just 30 BB overall...Had 14 unearned runs in his 12 starts.

CAREER:

2001: Called up from Trenton (AA) on 7/27, the **1st Red Sox pitcher to make the jump from AA to the M.L. since Jin Ho Cho in 1998**...3-7, 2.83 ERA in 20 GS w/Trenton (117.2 IP, 102 H, 47 R, 37 ER, 28 BB, 130 K)...2-0, 1.08 in 5 GS for Trenton in July (33.1 IP, 4 ER)...Made **M.L. debut** in relief on 7/28 vs. CWS in a 3-1 loss (1 IP, 1 H)...1 relief IP on 7/31 in 4-3 loss to Ana....Optioned to Trenton on 8/1 and recalled on 8/3...Recorded his **1st M.L. win** on 8/6 vs. Tex. 10-7 (2 IP, 1 H, 0 ER, 1 BB, 3 K)...3.2 relief IP on 8/8 in 6-1 loss at Oak...Allowed 2 H, 1 ER, 3 BB and struck out the side in the 8th inng....**1st M.L. start** on 8/18 vs. Balt....The 1st LH starter for the Red Sox since P. Schourek on 9/10/00...4.2 IP, 3 H, 0 ER, 2 BB, 2 K in a Red Sox 5-1 win vs. Balt...Made his 2nd M.L. start on 8/23 at Ana. (ND, 5.1 IP, 9 H, 4 ER, 3 BB, 1 K) in Red Sox 7-6 win...**Got 1st career win as a starter** 5-2 vs. Det. on 9/2 (5 IP, 3 H, 2 ER, 1 BB, 2 K)...6.2 IP, 5 H, 5 ER, 2 BB, 4 K in 9-6 win vs. Balt. on 9/26...Retired 14 straight Balt. batters from the final out in 2nd inng. thru the first out of the 7th inng...In 13 G, was 3-2, 4.87 ERA...Red Sox were 5-2 in his 7 starts.

2000: Spent season with Sarasota (A)...Was 9-10 w/3.44 ERA in 27 GS (3 CG, 3 SHO, 149.1 IP, 147 H, 71 R, 57 ER, 36 BB, 143 K)...**Led all Class-A pitchers** w/3 shutouts:7/10 at Vero Beach (7 IP, 3 H, 1 BB, 6 K), 7/22 vs. Tampa (7 IP, 2 H, 1 HB, 6 K) and a **no-hitter** on 8/7 vs. Clearwater (9 IP, 2 BB, 16 K)...Did not allow a runner past 2B in 2-0 **no-**

Fossum continued *(next page)*

hitter...T2nd in FSL in CG, T3rd in K, 4th in K/9 IP (8.62) and T4th in GS (27)...**Led all Red Sox minor lg. pitchers** w/143 K...Named **Red Sox Minor Lg. Pitcher of the Month in Aug.** (3-0, 1.54 ERA, 41 IP, 7 ER, 49 K)...**Named Pitcher of the Week** for 8/7-8/13 (2-0, 0.00 ERA, 16 IP, 6 BB, 26 K)...Also voted Sarasota's **Pitcher of the Year**.

1999: Pitched and started in 5 G for Lowell (short-A)...Went 0-1 w/1.26 ERA in 14.1 IP (2 ER, 5 BB, 16 K)...Opps. hit only .122 (6-49).

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 3rd pick in the 1st round (48th overall, from Ariz. for signing of G. Swindell) of 1999 June draft...Attended Texas A&M...All-Big 12 in 1998 and 1999...Was 12-7, 3.64 w/162 K his junior year...162 K set the Texas A&M single-season record and led team in IP (133.2), K and GS (18)...Led Aggies to the '99 College W.S...Won the C.E. "Pat" Olsen Outstanding Pitcher Award in 1999...1998 2nd team All-American, according to NCBWA...Participated in several "Sox Talks" to Boston area youths in 2001.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1999	Lowell	0-1	1.26	5	5	0	0	0	0	14.1	6	2	2	5	16	0
2000	Sarasota	9-10	3.44	27	27	3	†3	0	0	149.1	147	71	57	36	143	3
2001	Trenton	3-7	2.83	20	20	0	0	0	0	117.2	102	47	37	28	130	2
	Boston	3-2	4.87	13	7	0	0	3	0	44.1	44	26	24	20	26	1
2002	Boston	5-4	3.46	43	12	0	0	13	1	106.2	113	56	41	30	101	3
	Pawtucket	0-3	3.96	5	3	1	0	1	0	25.0	34	15	11	6	28	2
M.L. Totals		8-6	3.87	56	19	0	0	16	1	151.0	157	82	65	50	127	4

Selected by Red Sox as "sandwich pick" (48th overall selection) in the 1999 June Draft.
† Tied for league lead

FOSSUM	2002						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	5	4	1	106.2	41	3.46	8	6	1	151.0	65	3.87
at Boston	1	3	0	59.1	30	4.55	4	3	0	84.0	41	4.39
Away	4	1	1	47.1	11	2.09	4	3	1	67.0	24	3.22
Anaheim	0	0	0	6.0	2	3.00	0	0	0	12.1	6	4.38
Baltimore	1	1	0	8.1	7	7.56	2	1	0	20.2	12	5.23
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	1	0	0	6.0	2	3.00	1	0	0	7.0	2	2.57
Cleveland	0	0	0	6.2	0	0.00	0	1	0	15.2	6	3.45
Detroit	0	0	0	2.1	7	7.71	1	0	0	7.1	4	4.91
Kansas City	0	0	0	4.1	1	2.08	0	0	0	4.1	1	2.08
Minnesota	0	0	0	5.2	4	6.35	0	0	0	5.2	4	6.35
New York	1	1	0	15.2	8	4.60	1	1	0	15.2	8	4.60
Oakland	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00	0	0	0	4.2	1	1.93
Seattle	0	1	0	7.2	0	0.00	0	1	0	8.2	0	0.00
Tampa Bay	1	0	0	13.2	7	4.61	1	1	0	17.2	13	6.62
Texas	0	0	0	12.0	4	3.00	1	0	0	14.0	4	2.57
Toronto	1	0	1	9.1	1	0.96	1	0	1	9.1	1	0.96
Arizona	0	0	0	1.1	0	0.00	0	0	0	1.1	0	0.00
Atlanta	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	0	1	0	0.2	3	40.50	0	1	0	0.2	3	40.50

Fossum continued *(next page)*

FOSSUM	2002						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Los Angeles	0	0	0	3.1	0	0.00	0	0	0	3.1	0	0.00
San Diego	0	0	0	1.2	0	0.00	0	0	0	1.2	0	0.00
Before ASG	2	1	1	33.0	11	3.00	2	1	1	33.0	11	3.00
After ASG	3	3	0	73.2	30	3.67	6	5	0	118.0	54	4.12
Starter	3	3	0	66.2	27	3.65	5	5	0	101.1	50	4.44
Reliever	2	1	1	40.0	14	3.15	3	1	1	49.2	15	2.72
Home	1	3	0	59.1	39	4.55	4	3	0	84.0	41	4.39
Road	4	1	1	47.1	11	2.09	4	3	1	67.0	24	3.22
Mar./Apr.	1	0	0	9.2	2	1.86	1	0	0	9.2	2	1.86
May	1	0	1	12.0	4	3.00	1	0	1	12.0	4	3.00
June	0	1	0	11.1	5	3.97	0	1	0	11.1	5	3.97
July	0	0	0	13.0	5	3.46	0	0	0	15.0	5	3.00
August	0	2	0	27.1	12	3.95	1	3	0	50.2	19	3.38
Sept./Oct.	3	1	0	33.1	13	3.51	5	2	0	52.1	30	5.16

FOSSUM in each A.L. PARK

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Anaheim	0	0	0	4.76	2	11.1	6
Baltimore-Camden Yards	1	0	0	2.25	3	4.0	1
Boston	4	3	0	4.39	29	84.0	41
Chicago-New Comiskey	1	0	0	3.00	1	6.0	2
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	0	1	0	3.18	1	5.2	2
Detroit - Comerica Park	0	0	0	7.71	2	2.1	2
Kansas City	0	0	0	6.75	1	1.1	1
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	1	0	0	2.84	3	6.1	2
Oakland	0	0	0	1.93	3	4.2	1
Seattle-Safeco	0	1	0	0.00	2	6.0	0
Tampa Bay	1	1	0	10.80	3	5.0	6
Texas-The Ballpark in Arl.	0	0	0	1.50	1	6.0	1
Toronto-Skydome	0	0	1	0.00	1	2.1	0

FOSSUM in each N.L. PARK

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Atlanta-Turner Field	0	0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0
Los Angeles	0	0	0	0.00	2	3.1	0
San Diego	0	0	0	0.00	1	1.2	0

FOSSUM'S BEST/LAST

K - 10, 9/18/02 vs. Cle. (6.2 IP)	Win Streak - 2 (3x) 9/2-9/7/02
K in relief - 8, 7/6/97 at CWS (5 IP)	Last Save - 5/29/02 at Tor.
IP - 7, 7/24/02 vs. TB (relief)	IP/starter - 6.2, 2 times,last:9/18/02 vs. Cle.
Last relief app. - 7/24/02 vs. TB (7 IP)	Last home win - 9/7/02 vs. Tor. (4-1, 6 IP)

FOSTER, John Kristian (Kris) #36 RHP

Age: 28, Turns 29 August 30. Born: August 30, 1974, Riverdale, NJ. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 210. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Lehigh Acres, FL. Originally signed by Montreal Expos, June 1992. Married: Michelle Fatlan; Children: Bryce (7/23/98) and Makayla (9/21/00).

Length of M.L. Service — 1 yr., 45 days.

2002: Went 0-1 with a 7.71 ERA and one save in 14 relief apps. for Rochester (AAA)...Pitched for the Red Birds thru May 8 before being sidelined for the remainder of the season with right elbow injury...Limited righties to a .231 batting avg.

CAREER:

2001: Was with Balt. on two occasions after being acquired from LA on 7/31 with C G. Gil for RHP M. Trombley...Reported to Balt. following trade and made his **M.L. debut** on 8/3 at Tor., pitching a scoreless inning of relief...Was optioned to Rochester (AAA) on 8/18, recalled on 9/4...Did not allow a run in three of his first four M.L. games, and five of his seven total apps. with Balt., going 0-0 with a 2.70 ERA...Led all minor league relievers with a 7.67 K/BB ratio...Combined to go 3-2 with a 3.10 ERA and 25 saves between Jacksonville (LA - AA), Las Vegas (LA - AAA), and Rochester...Went six-for-six in save opps. at Rochester...Began the year at Jacksonville and went 3-0 with a 1.00 ERA and seven saves in 17 apps....Yielded just 3 H and 1 BB while allowing 0 R over his final 12 games with Jacksonville (12 IP)...Was promoted to Las Vegas on 5/17, his first triple-A app. in nine pro seasons...Did not allow a run in 15 of his 21 apps. at Las Vegas, posting a 3.86 ERA.

2000: Promoted to LA's 40-man roster...Saw limited action at San Bernardino (A), but flourished after his return from an arm injury...In 10 games, posted a 0.77 ERA and two saves while striking out 19 in 11.2 IP...Appeared in 2 games for the California Lg. champions.

1999: Was his first season as a full-time reliever...Posted a combined 1-3 record with four saves and a 3.17 ERA in 41 apps. at Vero Beach (A) and San Antonio (AA)...Began season on D.L. (4/8 - 20) with a right shoulder impingement...Did not allow an earned run in six of eight apps. at Vero Beach and limited opposition to a .182 batting avg....Held lefties to a .143 mark and righties to a .206 avg....While at San Antonio, held opposing hitters to a .218 avg....Averaged 9.1 K/9 IP....Posted a 1.98 ERA in 10 Aug. apps....Gave up just 3 ER over 18.2 IP during a 12-game stretch 7/25 - 8/29...Played for Peoria in the Arizona Fall Lg....Selected as LA's No. 10 prospect by Baseball America as well as the LA minor leaguer with the best fastball.

1998: Went 3-5 with a 6.79 ERA and one save in 24 apps. during his second full season at Vero Beach (A)...Issued 27 walks while striking out 52 in 53 IP.

1997: Set career-highs in victories and starts at Vero Beach...Was his only season as a full-time starter...Allowed just two hits in a CG vs. West Palm Beach on 5/18...Overall, went 6-3 with a 5.32 ERA and two CG.

1996: Established career-highs with 78 K with San Bernardino (A), his first campaign with a full-season club...Went 3-5 with a 3.86 ERA in 30 apps. (eight starts).

1995: Traded to LA from Mont. on 6/10...Went 2-3 with a 2.89 ERA in 15 apps. (10 starts) for Yakima (A)...Had 55 K in 56 IP...Named Northwest Lg. Pitcher of the Week (7/3-9).

1994: Went 4-2 with a 1.55 ERA and four saves for the Gulf Coast League Expos...Ranked 2nd among GCL relievers in batting avg. against (.130) and ERA.

1993: Went 1-6 with a 3.43 ERA in his first pro season with the GCL Expos.

BACKGROUND: Attended Riverdale H.S. in Ft. Myers, FL and Edison (FL) Community College...Originally selected by Montreal in the 39th round of the 1992 June Draft...Was signed by Expos scout Doug Carpenter.

Foster continued *(next page)*

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1993	Expos	1-6	3.43	17	3	0	0	8	1	44.2	44	26	17	16	30	6
1994	Expos	4-2	1.55	18	5	0	0	5	4	52.1	34	21	9	32	65	3
1995	Yakima-a	2-3	2.89	15	10	0	0	5	3	56.0	38	27	18	38	55	8
1996	San Bernardino	3-5	3.86	30	8	0	0	9	2	81.0	66	46	35	54	78	10
1997	Vero Beach	6-3	5.32	17	17	2	0	0	0	89.2	97	69	53	44	77	5
1998	Vero Beach	3-5	6.79	24	6	0	0	7	1	53.0	59	45	40	27	52	6
1999	Vero Beach	1-1	1.76	8	0	0	0	3	0	15.1	10	5	3	2	15	0
	San Antonio	0-2	3.59	33	0	0	0	19	4	52.2	43	24	21	26	53	6
2000	San Bernardino-b	0-0	0.77	10	1	0	0	5	2	11.2	7	2	1	1	19	0
2001	Jacksonville	3-0	1.00	17	0	0	0	17	7	18.0	6	2	2	2	29	0
	Las Vegas	0-1	3.86	21	0	0	0	17	12	21.0	25	13	9	4	17	3
	Baltimore -c	0-0	2.70	7	0	0	0	0	0	10.0	9	4	3	8	8	0
	Rochester	0-1	5.40	9	0	0	0	9	6	10.0	11	8	6	6	11	1
2002	Rochester-d-e	0-1	7.71	14	0	0	0	6	1	18.2	22	16	16	10	14	3
M.L. Totals		0-0	2.70	7	0	0	0	0	0	10.0	9	4	3	8	8	0

Selected by Montreal in the 39th round of the 1992 June Draft.

a- Traded by Expos to Los Angeles for SS Rafael Bournigal on June 10.

b- Placed on L.A. Disabled list from March 28-rest of the season (right shoulder injury)

c- Traded by Dodgers with C Geronimo Gil to Baltimore for P Mike Trombley on July 31.

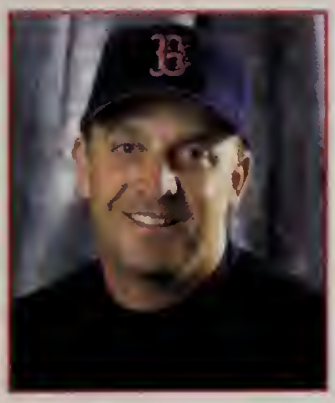
d- Placed on Rochester Disabled list from May 17-rest of season (right elbow injury)

e- Signed a minor league contract with Boston on December 19.

FOX, Chad Douglas #44 — RHP

Age: 31, Turns 32 on September 3; Born: September 3, 1971, Houston, TX. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 190. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Spring, TX. Originally signed by Cincinnati in June 1992. Married: Allison; Children: Daughters Morgan and Ashleigh.

Length of M.L. Service — 5 yrs., 76 days.
Contract Status — signed through 2003.



2002: Opened the season on Milwaukee's 15-day D.L. with a sprained ulnar collateral ligament in his right elbow...Made a rehab stint at Huntsville (AA), making three relief outings before being activated on 5/31...Earned a victory in his first outing with Milwaukee, a 1.2 scoreless inning effort at SD on 6/2...Made three relief apps. before going back on D.L. with a strained rotator cuff on 6/8...Did not pitch rest of the season...Signed with Boston on 12/24.

CAREER:

2001: Named the Brewers Most Valuable Pitcher... Began with Indianapolis (AAA)...Appeared in four games with the Indians (3-0 with a 1.50 ERA) before his contract was purchased by Milw. on 4/13... Established career bests in ERA, wins, saves, apps., IP, and K...Tied for 1st in the N.L. with F. Rodriguez with 5.94 hits/9 IP and 5th in the N.L. with 10.8 K/9 IP (80 K/66.2 IP)...3-0 with a 1.78 ERA in 32 apps. at Miller Park...Began season with nine scoreless outings spanning 10.2 IP (April 14-May 8)...Threw 13.2 consecutive scoreless IP from 8/1-26 (13 apps.)...Held N.L. East opps. scoreless in all 14 apps. (18.1 IP)...Was 4-1-2 with a 1.50 ERA (60 IP, 10 ER) in 57 games vs. N.L. opps....Had 2 blown saves (4/6 vs. Cin. & 4/24 vs. NYM) before earning first M.L. save on 8/29 vs Pitts....Pitched career-high three consec. days 8/1-3 and 8/17-19...Had a 0.57 ERA in 14 apps. spanning 15.2 IP in Aug....Struck out season-high three on 5 occasions...Scoreless in 83% of his outings (54 apps.).

2000: Did not play...Placed on the 15-Day D.L. on 3/28 with a fractured right elbow...Transferred to the 60-Day D.L. on 4/2.

Fox continued *(next page)*

1999: Made six apps. with Milw., averaging 16.2 K/9 IP...Pitched a season-high 1.2 innings of relief 4/9 at Hou.... Struck out season-high three in 3 consec. outings 4/9 and 4/13 and 15 at Mont....Made his final app. on 4/20 vs St. L....Placed on the15-Day D.L. on 4/21 with a strained right elbow...Underwent right elbow reconstruction surgery on 7/27, performed by Dr. James Andrews...Transferred from the 15-Day D.L. to the 60-day on 9/5.

1998: Spent his first full season in the M.L....Allowed only one run in his first 20.1 IP...Set a Brewers N.L. franchise record by tossing 18.1 consecutive shutout IP from 4/2- 5/2...Set a career high by striking out four in 2 IP 4/16 at Mont....Worked a career high 2.1 hitless IP 4/27 at LA...Placed on 15-Day D.L. 5/11 with an inflamed right shoulder...Made two rehab apps. 6/26 and 28 with Beloit (A)...Gave up a run in 2 IP at Beloit...Was activated from the D.L. 6/30...Did not allow a hit in his first 5 apps. after returning from D.L....Earned first M.L. win on 9/22 vs. Chi. (NL) after working one scoreless inning in 8-7 win...Had a 0.47 ERA in March/April...Was 1-1 with a 2.89 ERA in Sept....Struck out 64 in 57 IP.

1997: Split season between Richmond (AAA) and Atl., pitching exclusively in relief...At Richmond was 1-0 with a 3.70 ERA (24.1 IP, 25 K)...Contract purchased from Richmond on 7/12... Struck out 27 in 26.2 IP...Held LH hitters to a .176 batting avg.... Acquired by Milw. from Atl. for G. Williams on 12/11.

1996: Acquired by Atl. from Cin. with a player to be named later (R. King) in exchange for M. Kelly on 1/9...Spent season at Richmond (AAA)...93.1 IP with a 4.73 ERA in 18 starts...Struck out 87 while walking 49...Underwent reconstructive elbow surgery in July.

1995: Played for Chattanooga (AA) of the So. Lg. (20 G, 4-5, 5.06).

1994: Pitched at Winston-Salem (A) of the Carolina Lg. (12-5), tying for 4th in the lg. in wins and 8th in ERA (3.86)...All 25 apps. were starts...Had 137 K and 94 BB in 156 IP.

1993: Played for Charleston (A) of the South Atlantic Lg....Posted a 9-12 record in 26 apps.... Pitched 135.2 innings and had an ERA of 5.37.

1992: Signed by Johnny Almaraz...Spent the season at Princeton of the Appalachian Lg...Split time between starting and relief, compiling a 4-2 record with a 4.74 ERA.

BACKGROUND: Graduated in 1989 from Westfield (TX) H.S. where he played basketball and baseball...Attended Blinn (TX) J.C. and Tarleton State Univ. in Stephenville, Tex....Played 3B in college...Converted into a pitcher after being selected by the Reds...Enjoys golf.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1992	Princeton	4-2	4.74	15	8	0	0	4	0	49.1	55	43	26	34	37	6
1993	Charleston-WV	9-12	5.37	27	26	0	0	0	0	135.2	138	100	81	97	81	15
1994	Winston-Salem	12-5	3.86	25	25	1	0	0	0	156.1	121	77	67	*94	137	20
1995	Chattanooga	4-5	5.06	20	17	0	0	1	0	80.0	76	49	45	52	56	14
1996	Richmond -a	3-10	4.72	18	18	1	0	0	0	93.1	91	57	49	49	87	8
1997	Richmond	1-0	3.70	13	0	0	0	7	0	24.1	24	10	10	14	25	4
	Atlanta	0-1	3.29	30	0	0	0	8	0	27.1	24	12	10	16	28	4
1998	Milwaukee -b-c	1-4	3.95	49	0	0	0	12	0	57.0	56	27	25	20	64	5
	Beloit	0-1	4.50	2	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	1	1	0	3	0
1999	Milwaukee -d	0-0	10.80	6	0	0	0	2	0	6.2	11	8	8	4	12	1
2000						Did not play due to injury -e										
2001	Indianapolis	3-0	1.50	4	0	0	0	4	0	6.0	4	1	1	3	8	0
	Milwaukee	5-2	1.89	65	0	0	0	9	2	66.2	44	16	14	36	80	5
2002	Huntsville	0-1	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	0	5.1	5	1	0	2	7	0
	Milwaukee-f-g-h	1-0	5.79	3	0	0	0	0	0	4.2	6	3	3	5	3	0
M.L. Totals		7-7	3.33	153	0	0	0	31	2	162.1	141	66	60	81	187	23

Selected by Cincinnati in the 23rd round of the 1992 June Draft.

a- Traded by Reds with PTBNL (Ray King) to Atlanta for OF Mike Kelly on January 9.

b- Traded by Braves to Milwaukee for OF Gerald Williams on December 11, 1997.

c- Placed on 15-day Disabled List from May 11-June 30 (Inflammation in right shoulder)

d- Placed on 60-day Disabled List from April 21-rest of the season (strained right elbow)

e- Placed on 60-day Disabled List from March 28-rest of the season (fractured right elbow)

f- Placed on 15-day Disabled List from March 30-May 31 (right elbow ligament strain)

g- Placed on 60-day Disabled List from June 8-rest of the season (strained right rotator cuff)

h- Signed with the Red Sox on December 24.

*Led league

Fox continued *(next page)*

FOX	2002						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	1	0	0	4.2	3	5.79	7	7	2	162.1	60	3.33
at Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00
Away	1	0	0	4.2	3	5.79	7	7	2	161.1	60	3.35
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0	2.0	2	9.00
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	2.1	0	0.00
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	2.0	2	9.00
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0	2.1	1	3.86
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	9.0	2	2.00
Chicago	0	0	0	2.0	0	0.00	1	0	0	13.1	5	3.38
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	2	0	13.0	2	1.38
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	5.2	1	1.59
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	7.2	3	3.52
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	0	15.1	8	4.70
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	9.1	3	2.89
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	7.0	0	0.00
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	14.2	1	0.61
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	12.1	3	2.19
Pittsburgh	0	0	0	1.0	3	27.00	0	1	1	10.0	9	8.10
San Diego	1	0	0	1.2	0	0.00	1	0	0	9.2	8	7.45
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	10.2	0	0.00
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	1	13.0	10	6.92
Before ASG	1	0	0	4.2	3	5.79	3	2	0	72.0	25	3.13
After ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	2	110.2	47	3.49
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliever	1	0	0	4.2	3	5.79	7	7	2	162.1	60	3.33
Home	0	0	0	2.0	0	0.00	4	3	2	83.1	26	2.81
Road	1	0	0	2.2	3	10.13	3	4	0	79.0	34	3.87
Mar./Apr.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	32.1	9	2.51
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	19.1	11	5.12
June	1	0	0	4.2	3	5.79	2	1	0	14.0	5	3.21
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	32.1	14	3.90
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	3	1	37.2	14	3.35
Sept./Oct.	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	1	26.2	7	2.36

FOX in each A.L. PARK

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Boston	0	0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	1	1	0	13.50	2	1.1	2
Detroit - Comerica Park	0	0	0	0.00	2	1.1	0

Fox continued *(next page)*

FOX in each N.L. PARK

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Arizona	0	0	0	0.00	1	0.1	0
Atlanta-Turner Field	0	1	0	1.96	21	23.0	5
Chicago	0	0	0	6.00	5	3.0	2
Cincinnati	0	0	0	0.00	9	6.2	0
Colorado-Coors Field	0	0	0	5.40	2	1.2	1
Florida	0	0	0	5.79	5	4.2	3
Houston-Astrodome	0	1	0	8.31	3	4.1	4
Houston-Minute Maid Park	1	0	0	0.00	2	2.0	0
Los Angeles	0	1	0	4.15	4	4.1	2
Milwaukee-County Stadium	1	2	0	4.75	26	30.1	16
Milwaukee-Miller Park	3	0	2	1.69	33	37.1	7
Montreal	0	0	0	0.00	4	5.2	0
N.Y. Mets	0	0	0	2.45	4	3.2	1
Philadelphia	0	0	0	1.59	5	5.2	1
Pittsburgh-Three Rivers	0	0	0	0.00	3	2.0	0
Pittsburgh-PNC Park	0	1	0	12.60	5	5.0	7
San Diego	1	0	0	4.26	5	6.1	3
San Francisco-3Com Park	0	0	0	0.00	2	2.2	0
San Francisco-Pacific Bell Park	0	0	0	0.00	3	3.1	0
St. Louis	0	0	0	8.10	6	6.2	6

FOX'S BEST/LAST

K - 4, 4/16/98 at Mont. (2 IP)
Last Save - 10/3/01 vs. St. L. (1 IP)
IP in relief - 2.1, 4/27/98 at LA
Win Streak - 2 (2x), 9/6-10/6/01
Last win - 6/2/02 at SD (4-3, 1.2 IP)

GARCIAPARRA, Anthony Nomar (Nomar) #5 SS

Age: 29, Turns 28 July 23; Born: July 23, 1973, Whittier, CA. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 190. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Boston, MA. Signed by scout Luke Wrenn, July 1994.

Length of M.L. Service - 6 yrs. 30 days.
Contract status - signed through 2003 w/option for 2004.

2002: **Tied for M.L. lead** w/Anaheim's Garret Anderson in doubles w/56 and 2nd in A.L. w/11 sac. flies...Also ranked 5th in hits (197) and XBH (85);6th in RBI (6th), TB (335), multi-hit games (57) and plate apps. per K (11.0), 7th in AB (635) and 8th in BA (.310)...His **56 doubles surpassed Alex Rodriguez's 54 in 1996 for the most by a SS in M.L. history** and moved him into 2nd on the Sox all-time single season list...He is the **1st Sox player to have two 50 double seasons** and the 13th player to do so in M.L. history...Hit .327 (54-165) w/RISP (17 2B, 1 3B, 7 HR, 79 RBI) and .368 (7-19) w/bases loaded (2 2B, 1 HR, 17 RBI)...His 25 E tied a career high (25 E in 1998)...He hit safely in 120 of 156 games played...Hit .327 (36-110) w/18 R, 10 2B, 1 3B, 3 HR and 18 RBI in Sept...Went 0-7 on 9/23 at Balt. for the first time in his career...Recorded his **1000th hit** on 9/2 at NYY and became the fastest Sox to reach that mark (in 746 games)...85 XBH tied his career-high (1997) and tied for 4th on the Sox single season list w/T. Williams (1949)...He has hit 20 or more HR in each of his

Garciaparra continued *(next page)*

5 full M.L. seasons (1997-2000, 2002)....Hit .330 (37-112) w/9 2B, 5 HR and 15 RBI in Aug...Hit .312 (102-327) w/53 R, 30 2B, 4 3B, 11 HR and 66 RBI at the All-Star Break...Went 3-5 w/ BB, 3 HR (2, 2-run HR, 1 GS) and 8 RBI vs. TB (day game 7/23)...Hit 2 HR in the 3rd inng. to become the third Sox player to homer twice in one innng, joining Ellis Burks (8/27/90 at Cle., 4th; Bill Regan 6/16/28 vs. CWS, 4th)...Tied his career high w/12 TB (last: 5/10/99 vs. Sea.)...5 HR in 2 consec. G tied a M.L. record...Joined Mo Vaughn (5/20/97 vs. NYY; 9/24/96 vs. Balt.) as the only Red Sox to have two 3-HR games at Fenway Park...Became the 4th Sox to own two 3-HR games (Vaughn and Jim Rice, 2; Ted Williams, 3)...**First player to hit 3 HR in back-to-back innings. in M.L. history**...First player in Red Sox history to own 2 games w/8 RBI or more...Played in his 4th All-Star Game in Milwaukee (0-1); 2nd most among Sox SS (Joe Cronin, 8)...Recorded his 200th career 2B on 6/1 at NYY (off M. Mussina)...Hit .330 (29-88) w/17 R, 8 2B, 1 3B, 3 HR and 18 RBI in April...Had a season-high 15-game hitting streak 4/ 13-5/1 (23-62 .371, 5 2B, 1 3B, 15 RBI)...Batted leadoff in 2 G, 2nd in 9 G, 3rd in 134 G and 4th in 8 G...Led Sox w/47 two-out RBI and 16 GW RBI...2nd on club w/29 game-tying and go-ahead RBI (Ramirez, 30)...3rd among A.L. SS w/467 assists and 712 TC.

CAREER: Has hit over .300 in all 5 full seasons...Has .334 avg at home and .321 on road...65 HR at home and 80 on the road...Averages .320 or better in every month except May (.298).

2001: Began the season on the 60-day D.L. with tendinitis in his rt. wrist (retro to 3/21)...Had surgery to repair a longitudinal tendon split in his right wrist on 4/2 (performed by Dr. Bill Morgan at UMass Medical Center)...The roof of the inflamed protective sheath around the tendon was also fixed as well as an exposed piece of bone on the bottom of the sheath...Played in 4 rehab G w/Pawt. (AAA) and batted .438 (7-16) w/2 2B, 1 HR, 4 RBI in 3 G at SS (1E) and 1 as DH...Activated from the D.L. 7/29 and went 2-4 w/ 3 RBI vs. CWS incl. a game-tying solo-HR (off S. Lowe) in the 6th inng. and a 2-out, 2-run single in the 7th to give the Sox a 4-3 win...He also extended his hitting streak (ended 7/31/01) to 21 G dating back to the '00 season (began 9/10)...Went 0-4 snapping his 21 G hitting streak vs. Ana. on 7/31...Hit safely in 7 of his 1st 8 G and batted .500 (13-26) w/2B, 2 HR, 6 RBI...Went 2-4 w/solo-HR (off A. Sele) in a 6-4 win vs. Sea. on 8/16...He missed 5 G (8/3, 8/7 8/18, 8/21, 8/25) to give his right wrist a rest...Went 0-4 w/BB at Tex. on 8/26 which turned out to be his last game of theseason...He was placed on the 15-day D.L. on 8/29 (retro to 8/27) with overuse tendinitis on the previously operated tendon, the extensor carpi ulnaris...Played in 21 G at SS (3 E)...Was 24-83 .289 w/ 3 2B, 4 HR and 8 RBI.

2000: Went 4-5 w/2 R and 3 RBI on 4/11 (Home Opening Day) in 13-4 win vs. Min...**Was the 13th 4-hit G of his career**...Had 14 G hitting streak 4/8-4/28 (27-59 .457, 5 2B, 2 HR, 13 RBI, 6 BB, 2 K)...**Batted .358 (29-81) w/14 R, 5 2B, 2 HR, 13 RBI, 7 BB and 8 K in Apr**...He was 2-16 the first 4 G in Apr. before batting .415 (27-65) the rest of the month...Made 3rd career PH app. on 5/7 (first since 4/11/99 at TB) and hit an RBI-PH single in the 8th inng. in a 9-7 win vs.TB...Left game in the 1st inng. in Bal. w/strained left hamstring on 5/11...Went on 15-day D.L. on 5/12 w/strained left hamstring...Returned on 5/27 at NYY and went 1-3 w/1 BB and 1 K in an 8-3 loss...**Batted .324 (12-37) in May despite missing 13 G due to injury**...**Rec. his 100th career HR** (off R. Wolf) on 6/3 at Phi. during 9-3 loss...**Became the 7th youngest Sox to hit 100 HR (T. Conigliaro, T. Williams, J. Rice, R. Petrocelli, B. Doerr, R. Smith)**...Did not strike out in 41 AB through 10 G (6/21-7/1)...**Rec. 17 multi-hit G in 27 G in June, incl. six 3-hit G**...**In June hit .452 (47-104) w/14 2B, 6 HR, 23 RBI, 20 R, .760 slugg. pct. and .513 OBP**...**His batting avg. rose from .361 on 6/1 to .396 on 6/30**...**Continued his torrid hitting in July, rec. 13 multi-hit G in 26 G** (9 multi-hit G after the All-Star break)...**Rec. his 2nd 4-hit G (4-4, 2 2B) and 14th of his career on 7/14 vs. NYM and saw his avg. reach .400 for the 1st time**...**His HR on 7/17 vs. Mon. (off Ju. Santana) was the 10,000th HR in Red Sox history** (Sox became just the 6th M.L. team to hit 10,000 HR) **and his avg. reached .400 for the 2nd time** (3-3, HR, 2 RBI)...**Named to his 3rd All-Star team and became the 1st Sox SS to be selected 3 times since R. Burleson (1977-79)**...**Def. repl. at SS in 5th inng. at the ASG, going 1-2 w/R and committed 2 E**...**Went 3-5 w/2B, 3B, 3 R in the day G of a day/night DH at Bal. on 7/20 and his avg. reached .403, a season-high**...**His .403 avg. was the highest in the ML that late in the season since J. Olerud reached .402 in 1993**...Went 0-5 in the night G of the DH to drop to .396...**Went 3-4 w/HR, 2 RBI on 7/28 at Oak. w/his avg. reaching .398, but he dropped after that point**...Hit 3-run HR on 8/9 at Ana, his 1st 3-run HR since 9/11/99 at NYY...Had not hit a 3-run HR or grand-slam prior to 8/9 in his last 21 HR...**Batted only .293 (27-92) in Aug. and saw his streak of 15 consec. months over .300 end** (May 1998-July

Garciaparra continued *(next page)*

2000)...**Rebounded in Sept. w/14 multi-hit G in 29 G**...**Hit his 51st 2B on 9/20 vs. Cle., tying him for 3rd place on Sox single season list w/ J. Cronin in '38 & W. Boggs in '89** (T. Speaker 2nd w/53 in '12 and E. Webb 1st w/67 in '31)...**His 2-run HR on 9/23 vs. Bal. (off P. Rapp) was his 1st in 155 AB (39 G), snapping his longest HR drought**...**Scored his 100th R on 9/23 for 4th str. season**...Missed the last 3 G w/sore right foot...**Finished w/a season-high 20 G hit streak from 9/10-9/29, batting .462 (36-78) w/17 R, 57 TB, 8 2B, 2 3B, 3 HR, 17 RBI, 9 BB, 4 K**...The 20 G hit streak was his longest since a 24 G hit streak 6/7 – 7/3, 1998 and the 4th longest in the A.L...**It was the 16th time he had 10 G or more hitting streaks** (4 in '97; 4 in '98; 5 in '99 & 3 in '00)...**Hit .376 (44-117) in Sept. w/20 R, 9 2B, 2 3B, 3 HR, 22 RBI, 9 BB**...**Won the A.L. batting title for the 2nd consecutive year w/.372 avg. (197-529), becoming the 1st Red Sox to win consecutive batting titles since W. Boggs won 4 straight from 1985-1988**...Rec. 65 multi-hit G (2nd in A.L.) in 140 G and 25 multi RBI G...**The 1st RH in the A.L. to win consec. batting titles since J. DiMaggio in 1939-40**...**Also just the 3rd A.L. RH SS to win a batting title, joining A. Rodriguez (1996) and L. Appling (1936 & 1943)**...3 H short of his 2nd career 200 H season...Rec. 16 infield hits...**Ranked among the top 10 in 9 offensive categories: 1st in batting avg. (.372) and IBB (20), 2nd in doubles (51) and multi-hit G (65), 4th hardest to strikeout (once every 112 plate apps.), 5th in H (197) and OBP (.434), 7th in slugging pct. (.599) and 9th in extra-base hits (75).**

1999: Went 3-4 (all HRs) w/2 grand slams, 4 R, and 10 RBI vs. SEA on 5/10...**2 grand slam HRs in a game** marked the 9th time in the A.L. and 11th in M.L...Only the 3rd Sox to hit 2 grand slams in a game (Jim Tabor, 7/4/39 at Phil. and Rudy York, 7/27/46 at St. L.)...4th Red Sox to record **10 RBI in one game** (Rudy York, 7/27/46; Norm Zauchin, 5/27/55; Fred Lynn, 6/18/75)...3 HR and 10 RBI in a G were career highs...Had **16-G hit streak** 4/26-5/15 (27-71 .380,5 HR, 7 2B, 24 RBI)...Won **1st career Player of the Month Award** in May (39-110 .355,10 HR, 33 RBI)...**17-game hit streak** 6/13-7/2 (34-64 .531)...Out of action w/lt. groin injury from 7/3-7/11...**Started at SS for 1999 A.L. All-Star Team** (1st All-Star start)...Was .366 w/101 H, 53 R, 24 2B, 4 3B, 14 HR, 57 RBI, 24 BB, 24 K and 10 SB at the All-Star break...Named SS on M.L. All-Stars by A.P. and A.L. All-Stars by the Sporting News...Had 6-str. multi-hit G 7/24-7/31 (13-27 .481, 6 R, 2 2B, 2 HR, 4 RBI)...Batted .348 (23-66) in July...Had 5 multi-HR G and led team w/53 multi-hit G...Went hitless in consecutive G only 4 times and did not go hitless in 3 consec. G since 5/17/97-5/26/97 (4 G, 0-16)...Had **13-G hit streak** 7/21-8/4 (26-55 .509)...**Named A.L. Player of the Week** for 9/13-9/19 (6 G, 14-25 .560, 9 R, .960 slugg. pct, .633 OBP)...Won his **1st A.L. batting title** w/.357 avg...His avg. reached a high of .368 on 8/4 and never dropped below .348 (9/13) after that...**4th Sox RH batter to lead the A.L. in avg.** (D. Alexander, .367 - 1932; J. Foxx, .349 - 1938; C. Lansford, .336 - 1981)...Finished 7th in A.L. MVP voting w/137 pts...Best batt. avg. for Sox RH batter since J. Foxx hit .360 in 1939...Batted .400 (44-110) w/ 13 2B, 9 HR, 32 RBI, 15 BB and 6 K vs. LHP...Hit .346 (146-422 w/292B, 4 3B, 18 HR, 72 RBI, 36 BB and 33 K vs. RHP...2nd on Sox w/42 two-out RBI (O'Leary, 51) and T2nd w/27 game-tying/go-ahead RBI (w/Daubach behind O'Leary, 35)...Batted 3rd in 33 G (46-131 .351) and 4th in 100 G (141-395 .357)...Hit **A.L. high** .378 at home and .331 on the road....351 avg. w/RISP led Sox (52-148) and was 5-13 .385 w/bases loaded...Had .421 avg. (48-114) when he hit the 1st pitch, 2nd in the A.L...Hit .451 (23-51) vs. Clev. w/5 HR and 17 RBI, .500 vs. Tex. (17-34) and .341 (14-41) vs. NYY.

1998: Finished **2nd in AL MVP balloting** ...Became just 5th player ever w/30 HR in 1st 2 ML seasons: York ('36-'37), Kittle ('83-'84), Canseco ('86-'88), McGwire ('87-'90)...34 HR is 2nd most ever by Sox SS (Petrocelli, 40 HR, 1969)...5th Sox SS with 100 RBI (Valentin, '95; Petrocelli '70; Stephens '48-'50; Cronin, '37, '39-'40)...T4th in AL w/8 triples; 5th w/195 H; 6th w/.323 BA & 353 TB; 7th w/122 RBI; T7th w/80 XBH & .584 slugg. pct.; T8th w/54 multi-hit games; T9th w/111 R...**Led Sox** w/20 game-winning RBI, incl. 7 from 7th inning on and w/43, 2-out RBI...2nd on Sox w/37 game-tying/go-ahead RBI...Hitless in 2 consec. G just twice: 0-3 June 5 & 0-4 June 6 vs. NYM; 0-4 Sept. 4 & 0-3 Sept 5 vs. Tor... Hit .329 (55-167) with 13 HR, 91 RBI w/RISP; .326 (61-187) w/10 HR, 43 RBI from 7th inng. on; 7-20 .350 w/3 2B, 1 HR & 1 BB w/bases loaded...16 G hit-streak, Apr. 2-19 (26-72 .361, 3 3B, 3 HR, 14 RBI) after going 0-4 on Opening Day...Had 5 RBI Apr .14 vs. Oak; Apr. 21 in Det. & July 16 vs. Cle...On DL May 13 (retro to May 9) to May 27 w/sprained AC joint of right shoulder...Hit 2-R HR in 9th inning, June 1 in Tor. to give Sox 9-5 win...Had 8 RBI over 3 G, May 31-June 2...Season-high **24-game hit streak**, June 7-July 3 (41-106 .387 w/6 HR, 20 RBI); 10th longest in Sox history...5th Sox w/2 or more streaks of 20+ G...3rd Sox w/2 streaks of 24+ G (Boggs, 28 & 25; D. DiMaggio 34 & 27)...Scored at least 1 R in 11 consec. G, June 9-22 (16 R)...Named **AL Co-Player of**

Garciaparra continued *(next page)*

Week (w/B. Colon) for June 15-21 (12-30 .400, 10 R, 3 HR, 6 RBI)...4-4 w/2 2B, HR, 3 R, 5 RBI & 9 TB in Sox 15-5 win July 16 vs. Cle...Entered 4th spot in lineup on July 23 & batted 82-247 .329 w/18 HR, 52 RBI...Homered in 5 of 6 G, July 25-31...At least 1 RBI in 8 consec. G, July 25-Aug. 2 (17 RBI), incl. 2 or more RBI in 5 consec. G, July 29-Aug. 2 (11 RBI)...Hit **inside-the-park HR** July 26 vs. Tor.; Sox 1st since Luis Rivera 6/21/91 vs. Oak...Named **AL Player of Week** for July 27-Aug. 2 (12-26 .462, 8 R, 12 RBI, 22 TB, 3 HR, .464 OBP)...Game-ending 3-R HR Aug. 11 vs. KC was 1st career game-ending HR ...4-4 on Aug. 25 vs. Oak. to raise avg. to season-high .328 (156-475)...10-G hit streak, Aug. 25-Sept. 3 (15-43 .349, 4 2B, 4 HR, 9 RBI)...Hit **1st career grand slam** in 9th inning Sept. 2 vs. Sea. (B. Ayala), his 2nd game-ending HR of season...Had 4 2-HR games: Sept. 24 vs. Bal., Aug. 11 vs. KC, June 19 at TB, Apr. 21 at Det...Winner of **Thomas A. Yawkey Award** (team MVP) by BBWAA for 2nd consec. season...Participated in Merrill Lynch Super Dome Series in Japan.

1997: Led ML w/68 multi-hit G & 684 AB...**Led AL** w/209 H & 11 triples; 2nd w/365 TB, 122 R & 85 XBH; 3rd w/734 plate apps.; 4th w/44 doubles ...Led AL rookies in 13 off. categories...Led Sox w/98 RBI & 41 GT/GA RBI (most by Sox rookie since Rice had 43 in 1975); tied w/Bragg for team lead w/153 G...Batted leadoff in all 152 starts...38-116 .326 w/5 HR, 16 RBI in 25 G in Apr...Hit just .204 (19-93) w/1 HR & 8 RBI in May, but hit .322 (39-121) w/ 6 HR & 18 RBI in June ...Named to **AL All-Star team**, 1st Sox rookie since Lynn in 1975 & 1st Sox SS since Burleson in 1979...Won 1st ever Rookie HR Derby held before ASG...0-1 as def. repl. at SS in ASG ...40-126 .371 w/5 HR & 18 RBI in 28 G in July ...Set **AL rookie record** w/30-G hit streak, July 26-Aug. 29 (54-141 .383 w/9 HR & 26 RBI); T2nd longest in Sox history (T. Speaker, 1912) & tied for longest in ML in 1997 (S. Alomar, Clev.)...0-3 w/SF & RBI Aug. 30 vs. Atl. to end streak...**AL Player of Week** for Aug. 4-10 (9-20 .450 w/2 2B, 2 HR, 6 RBI, 8 R, 17 TB, .429 OBP & .850 slug. pct.)...Hit 5th leadoff HR Aug. 22 in Ana. (A. Watson), **tying Sox** season **record** (Evans, 5 leadoff HR in 1985); HR also tied ML rookie SS record of 22 HR (R. Hansen, 1960)...Broke Hansen's **ML rookie SS record** w/23rd HR in 2nd AB that game...45-121 .372 w/8 HR, 22 RBI in 27 G in Aug...Hit **6th leadoff HR** Sept. 2 in Mil., to break Evans' Sox record...**Tied ML record** for RBI by leadoff hitter (H. Kuenn's 85 RBI in 1956) w/2 RBI Sept. 6 vs. Mil.; **broke** record w/2-R single in 4th inng. Sept. 9 vs. NYY...Tied T. Williams' Sox rookie record of 344 TB w/a triple Sept. 16 at NYY; broke record w/double Sept. 19 vs. Chi...Hit **7th leadoff HR** Sept. 27 in Tor. (Hentgen) to tie J. Pesky's Red Sox rookie record of 205 H... 200th hit Sept. 20 vs. Chi. (1-5); only 2nd Sox rookie ever w/ 200 H; 1st M.L. rookie w/200 H since K. Seitzer in 1987...**684 AB** is Sox single-season record...11 triples most by Sox rookie since T. Williams' 11 in 1939...1st Sox w/double figures in 2B, 3B & HR since J. Rice in 1978...5th Sox ever (6th time overall) w/20 HR & 20 SB & only 2nd Sox rookie ever (E. Burks, 1987)...22 SB is 4th most ever by Sox rookie & most by Sox rookie SS...1st Sox w/double figures in doubles, triples, HR, SB & RBI since J. Jensen in 1956...30 HR is 3rd most by a Sox rookie...**68 multi-hit games** most on Sox since W. Boggs' team record 72 G in 1985 & is tied for 3rd most overall in Sox history...Hit 11 balls off LF wall in Fenway & 8 HR over wall (19 total; 2nd on team beh. J. Valentin w/25)...49-154 .318 w/ 64 RBI w/men in scor. pos...7-12 .583 w/13 RBI w/bases loaded...67-209 .321 w/8 HR & 33 RBI from 7th inng. on...20-49 .408 w/3 HR & 9 RBI vs. Oak...18-52 .346 vs. Tex...21-55 .382 w/4 HR & 5 RBI vs. Tor...Received 1997 **Silver Slugger** for A.L. SS...1997 WABU-TV Red Sox Unsung Hero & SS on 1997 Topps Rookie All-Star team...**Unanimously voted** AL Rookie of the Year by BBWAA; only 6th unanimous sel. (Fisk, 1972, only other Sox to do so)...5th Sox ever to win and 1st since Lynn in 1975...Named Players' Choice A.L. Outstanding Rookie...Winner of **Thomas A. Yawkey Award** (Sox MVP) by BBWAA.

1996: Invited to spr. trg. & hit .393 (11-39) w/2 HR before suffering a sprained left ankle in late March...Began season on D.L. w/Pawt. (AAA) ...Reinstated Apr. 15 in Columbus (3-5, 2 HR, SB, 3 R, 5 RBI)...Played 3 gms. (4-12 .333, 3 HR) before placed on D.L. Apr. 19 w/ hamstring tendon tear beh. left knee...Had **15-gm. hitting streak** July 15-Aug. 2 (24-66 .364, 5 doubles, 6 HR, 20 RBI)... Named Boston Red Sox Minor League Player of the Month for July (25-71 .352, 7 HR, 22 RBI) & **voted PawSox Rookie of the Year** by teammates...Overall hit .343 (59-172) w/.733 slugg. pct. (15 doubles, 2 triples, 16 HR) & 46 RBI in 43 gms. w/Pawt. (all at SS)...16 HR were most ever by a PawSox SS...Acq. by Bost. Aug. 31 & placed on 25-man roster ...**M.L. debut** that night in Oak. as def. replacement (2B)...**1st M.L. HR** (Wasdin, solo) Sept. 1 at Oak. was **1st M.L. hit** as part of **season-high 3 hits & 6 TB** in 1st M.L. start (SS)...Hit .310 (9-29) w/2 triples, 1 HR, 6 RBI in first 9 gms. w/Bost...Was starting SS in final 17 Sox gms. (Sept. 11 on)...21 starts overall (all SS)...Sox were 14-7 in his starts...4 HR were solos...Had **5 steals in 5 atts.** (6 G, 9/18-23)...Tied Sox high w/**2 SB** Sept. 20 at N.Y.

 Garciaparra continued *(next page)*

1995: Played his 1st full season of pro baseball at Trenton (AA)...Led Thunder w/35 SB, 513 AB, 77 R, & 8 triples & was 2nd w/137 hits...Was 2nd in East. Lg. in triples, 3rd in SB & T3rd in AB...Was **tops among East. Lg. SS** in w/624 TC and 36 assts...Had 2nd best K/plate app. ratio (1/13.83) in the league...**Set a franchise record w/35 SB** (ranked 3rd in Red Sox org.)...Named to the Eastern Lg. All-Star team (SS)... Started slowly, but hit .353 (24-68) in 16 gms. Apr. 27-May 14...Had a **28-gm. errorless streak** snapped May 28 at Harrisburg...**Grand slam** vs. Reading Aug. 2...Played all 125 gms. at SS & made 23 errors.

1994: Played 28 gms. for Sarasota (A) in Florida State Lg., and made only 3 errors...Hit .295 (31-105) with 1 HR, 16 RBI and only 6 K in 28 gms...Hit .328 (43-131) for Scottsdale in Arizona Fall Lg.

POST SEASON: 8-20 .400 w/2 R, 2 2B, 2 HR, 5 RBI, 2 BB, 2 K and 1 SB in **1999** A.L.C.S. vs. NYY...2-R HR in 5th inng. of Game 2 off Cone put Sox up 2-1...Went 4-5 w/2-R HR in 7th inng. off Irabu in Sox 13-1 Game 3 win...Went 5-12 .417 w/6 R, 2 2B, 2 HR, 4 RBI, 3 BB and 3 K in **1999** A.L. Division Series vs. Clev...Solo HR and 2B off Colon in Game 1...Missed Game 3 w/sore rt. wrist...2-R, 1st-inng. HR off Nagy in Game 5 plus 2 int. BB and a 9th-inng. RBI 2B off Jackson...5-15 .333 with 1 2B, 3 HR, 11 RBI & 4 R in 4 games in **1998** Division Series vs. Cleveland...Set **AL Division Series record** w/11 RBI in one series...Tied AL Division Series record for sac. flies in a series & career w/2...Hit 3-R HR in 5th inng. of Game 1 (J. Wright) to give Sox 6-0 lead...Hit 2-R HR in 9th inng. of Game 3 (M. Jackson) to put Sox behind 4-3...Hit solo HR in 4th inng. of Game 4 (B. Colon) to give Sox 1-0 lead.

BACKGROUND: His uniform #5 was retired by Trenton (AA) on 5/27/98...Red Sox 1st-round pick (12th overall) in 1994 June draft...Brewers 5th-round pick in 1991 but opted for college...Attended Georgia Tech (Atlanta, GA) 3 yrs. & majored in management...Inducted into the Cape Cod League Hall of Fame in November 2002...Hit .427 (117-274) w/26 2B, 11 3B and 16 HR in 1994 (4th Tech player ever to reach 100 hits in a season)...College champs Midwest II Region in 1994...Had 3-yr. college totals of .372, 58 2B, 14 3B, 23 HR, 166 RBI...Played for Team USA in 1992 Olympic Games...Graduated from St. John Bosco H.S. (Bellflower, CA) in 1991...H.S. League Champs in 1990-91... League MVP in 1991...Youth League World Series Champs in 1989... Played H.S. football (wide receiver) & soccer for 3 years. ever to reach 100 hits in a season)...College champs Midwest II Region in 1994...Had 3-yr. college totals of .372, 58 doubles, 14 triples, 23 HR, 166 RBI...Played in 1992 Olympic Games...Graduated from St. John Bosco H.S. (Bellflower, CA) in 1991...H.S. League Champs in 1990-91... League MVP in 1991...Youth League World Series Champs in 1989... Played H.S. football (wide receiver) & soccer for 3 years...Teamed up with Dunkin Donuts in 2001 to present a new program called "Dunkin Dugout", which 20 tickets were donated in each Red Sox home game and was utilized by Boston area youths...Supports Mass. Teachers Association through PSA's, the Red Sox reading game and developed an online program in conjunction with Boston Public Schools...The "Attendance Challange" program encourages schools to acheive the best attendance record and the winning school receives a visit from Garciaparra...Involved with the Multiple Sclerosis Society and the Jimmy Fund...Devotes time to "Sox Talks" speaking to Boston area youths...Established the "Nomar 5 foundation", which provides youth with access to sports through his affliiation with the Dunkin Donuts program...The program contributes 20 tickets to each home game and over 1,500 tickets have been given to children from Boston area recreation centers, youth and church groups...He also hosts baseball camps and clinics through the Hit Dog Training Center which awards five scholarships to help children attend these camps and clinics.

Garciaparra continued *(next page)*

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1994	Sarasota	.295	28	105	20	31	8	1	1	16	2	10	6	5	2	3
1995	Trenton	.267	125	513	77	137	20	8	8	47	6	50	42	35	12	23
1996	Pawtucket - a	.343	43	172	40	59	15	2	16	46	4	14	21	3	1	5
	GCL Red Sox	.286	5	14	4	4	2	1	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	1
	Boston	.241	24	87	11	21	2	3	4	16	1	4	14	5	0	1
1997	Boston	.306	153	*684	122	*209	44	*11	30	98	7	35	92	22	9	21
1998	Boston - c	.323	143	604	111	195	37	8	35	122	7	33	62	12	6	25
1999	Boston	*.357	135	532	103	190	42	4	27	104	4	51	39	14	3	17
2000	Boston - d	*.372	140	529	104	197	51	3	21	96	7	61	50	5	2	18
2001	Boston-e-f	.289	21	83	13	24	3	0	4	8	0	7	9	0	1	3
2002	Boston	.310	156	635	101	197	56	5	24	120	11	41	63	5	2	*25
M.L. Totals		.328	772	3154	565	1033	235	34	145	564	37	232	329	63	23	110

Selected by the Red Sox in the first round (12th overall) of the 1994 June Draft.

a - Placed on 15-day DL April 4, 1996 (left ankle sprain).
b - Placed on DL April 19, 1996 (hamstring tendon tear beneath his left knee); rehab w/ GCL & Pawt.
c - Placed on DL May 9 to May 28, 1998 (right shoulder sprain).
d - Placed on 15-day DL w/ strained left hamstring, activated, May 27, 2000.
e - Placed on the 60-day DL on March 21 to July 29, 2001 (right wrist surgery to repair longitudinal split in tendon).
f - Placed on 15-day DL August 27 - rest of season (swelling in right wrist)

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1998	Bos. vs. Cle.	.333	4	15	4	5	1	0	3	11	2	1	0	0	0	0
1999	Bos. vs. Cle.	.417	4	12	6	5	2	0	2	4	0	3	3	0	0	0
Div. Series Totals		.370	8	27	10	10	3	0	5	15	2	4	3	0	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1999	Bos. vs. NYY	.400	5	20	2	8	2	0	2	5	0	2	2	1	0	4
LCS Totals		.400	5	20	2	8	2	0	2	5	0	2	2	1	0	4

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1997	A.L., Bos	SS	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1999	A.L., Bos	SS	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2000	A.L., Bos	SS	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
2002	A.L., Bos	SS	.500	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ASG Totals			.167	4	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

Garciaparra continued *(next page)*

GARCIAPARRA	2002					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	635	197	24	120	.310	3154	1033	145	564	.328
at Boston	314	103	10	55	.328	1601	535	65	297	.334
Away	321	94	14	65	.293	1553	498	80	267	.321
Anaheim	29	7	0	4	.241	209	58	9	29	.278
Baltimore	80	29	3	22	.363	267	87	13	47	.326
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	18	5	1	2	.278	179	58	10	41	.324
Cleveland	34	10	1	4	.294	227	83	9	43	.366
Detroit	42	9	0	7	.214	223	64	9	39	.287
Kansas City	20	4	1	1	.200	148	42	7	24	.284
Minnesota	18	7	1	3	.389	177	62	7	38	.350
New York	72	25	4	16	.347	259	90	10	44	.347
Oakland	36	10	0	6	.278	217	82	10	46	.378
Seattle	36	9	0	4	.250	246	81	14	58	.329
Tampa Bay	77	24	6	21	.312	176	55	10	34	.313
Texas	32	15	3	7	.469	211	84	9	24	.398
Toronto	73	22	2	13	.301	248	75	12	45	.302
Arizona	11	4	0	0	.364	11	4	0	0	.364
Atlanta	21	7	1	1	.333	77	23	3	12	.299
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	14	6	0	2	.429	14	6	0	2	.429
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	45	17	1	6	.378
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	11	1	1	3	.091	11	1	1	3	.091
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	50	14	4	9	.280
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	50	14	2	7	.280
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	45	13	1	2	.289
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	53	17	4	7	.321
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Diego	11	3	0	4	.273	11	3	0	4	.273
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Before ASG	327	102	11	66	.312	1511	500	63	278	.331
After ASG	308	95	13	54	.308	1643	533	82	286	.324
vs. LHP	118	36	3	21	.305	753	242	35	146	.321
vs. RHP	517	161	21	99	.311	2401	791	110	418	.329
Pinch Hit	3	0	0	0	.000	8	3	0	1	.375
Des. Hit	-	-	-	-	-	3	0	0	0	.000
Home	314	103	10	55	.328	1601	535	65	297	.334
Road	321	94	14	65	.293	1553	498	80	267	.321

Garciaparra continued *(next page)*

GARCIAPARRA	2002					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Mar./Apr.	88	29	3	18	.330	464	152	15	77	.328
May	110	35	4	24	.318	393	117	15	80	.298
June	100	30	3	18	.300	540	193	25	94	.357
July	115	30	6	27	.261	527	173	34	107	.328
August	112	37	5	15	.330	617	202	26	93	.327
Sept./Oct.	110	36	3	18	.327	613	196	30	113	.320
	Hit Streak 15 Games					Hit Streak 30 Games (1997)				

GARCIAPARRA	SH	GIDP	HB	IBB	TB	SLG	OBP	
1996	1	0	0	0	41	.471	.272	
1997	2	9	6	2	365	.534	.342	
1998	0	20	8	1	353	.584	.362	
1999	0	11	8	7	321	.603	.418	
2000	0	8	2	*20	317	.599	.434	
2001	0	1	1	0	39	.470	.352	
2002	0	17	6	4	335	.528	.352	
Totals	3	66	31	34	1771	.562	.375	(1296-3454)

GARCIAPARRA in each A.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	108	27	5	17	.250
Baltimore-Camden Yards	130	40	5	21	.308
Boston	1601	535	65	297	.334
Chicago-New Comiskey	85	29	5	15	.341
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	108	36	7	23	.333
Detroit-Tiger Stadium	80	20	6	17	.250
Detroit-Comerica Park	52	17	1	9	.327
Kansas City	70	18	1	4	.257
Minnesota-Metrodome	76	21	4	15	.276
New York	117	40	7	24	.342
Oakland	111	43	5	24	.387
Seattle-Kingdome	62	22	4	15	.355
Seattle-Safeco	69	22	4	10	.319
Tampa Bay	84	23	5	8	.274
Texas-The Ballpark in Arl.	105	45	6	14	.429
Toronto-Skydome	130	42	7	24	.323

Garciaparra continued *(next page)*

GARCIAPARRA in each N.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Atlanta-Turner Field	34	11	0	4	.324
Florida	24	12	1	5	.500
Los Angeles	11	1	1	3	.091
Milw aukee-County Stadium	21	6	3	4	.286
Montreal	24	5	0	2	.208
N.Y. Mets	23	6	1	2	.261
Philadelphia	18	9	2	3	.500
San Diego	11	3	0	4	.273

CAREER TWO HOME RUN GAMES (15)

August 4, 2002 at Texas
July 9, 2000 at Minnesota
July 6, 2000 vs. Atlanta
Sept. 11, 1999 at NYY
July 24, 1999 at Detroit
June 26, 1999 vs. Chicago
May 28, 1999 at Cleveland
Sept. 24, 1998 vs. Baltimore
July 21, 2002 at NYY
Aug. 11, 1998 vs. Kansas City
June 19, 1998 at Tampa Bay
April 21, 1998 at Detroit
Sept. 12, 1997 at Milwaukee
Aug. 22, 1997 at Anaheim
June 12, 1997 vs. Baltimore

CAREER THREE HOME RUN GAMES (2)

July 23, 2002 vs. Tampa Bay (T. Sturtze, B. Backe 2)
May 10, 1999 vs. Seattle (Hinchliffe 2, E. Weaver)

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (4)

May 10, 1999 vs. Seattle-2 (Hinchliffe, E. Weaver)
Sept. 2, 1998 vs. Seattle (Bobby Ayala)
July 23, 2002 vs. Tampa Bay (Brandon Backe)

GARCIAPARRA - Fielding

		G	GS	PO	A	E	DP	AVG
1996	Bos - SS	22	21	35	50	1	11	.988
	2B	1	0	2	1	0	0	1.000
1997	Bos - SS	153	152	249	450	21	113	.971
1998	Bos - SS	143	143	228	402	25	68	.962
1999	Bos - SS	134	133	232	357	17	72	.972
2000	Bos - SS	136	135	201	402	18	65	.971
2001	Bos - SS	21	21	34	56	3	13	.968
2002	Bos - SS	154	153	220	467	25	92	.965

R.S. Totals by position							
SS	763	758	1199	2184	110	434	.969
2B	1	0	2	1	0	0	1.000

GARCIAPARRA BEST/LAST

Hits – 4, 18 times, last time on 9/16/02 vs Cle
Runs - 4, 5 times, last time 9/23/00 vs. Balt
RBI – 10, 5/10/99 vs. Sea
HR- 3, twice, last time on 7/23/02 vs TB
TB - 12, twice, last time on 7/23/02 vs TB
BB - 3, 3 times, last time 9/19/00 vs. Cle
SB - 2, 7 times, last time 9/15/99 at Cle
Last SB -8/1/02 atTex
Last Road HR - 9/22/02 at Balt
Last Fenway HR - 9/28/02 vs. TB

GIAMBI, Jeremy Dean #25 — 1B-OF

Age: 28, Turns 30 on Sept. 30; Born: September 30, 1974, San Jose, CA. Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 216. Bats: Left; Throws: Left. Home: Las Vegas, NV. Originally signed by Kansas City Royals, June 4 1996.

Length of M.L. Service — 4 yrs., 18 days.
Contract status — signed through 2003.

2002: Acquired by Red Sox from Phil. in exchange for RHP Josh Hancock on 12/15...Began season as Oak. everyday LF...Had his 1st career 2-HR game 4/16 vs. Sea...Had a season-high 8-G hit streak 4/14-23 (.483, 14-29, 3 HR, 3 RBI)...Hit 8 HR, all solo shots...Started 40 G in LF and 2 G at DH...**Traded to Phil.** on 5/22 in exchange for OF/1B John Mabry...**Homered in his 1st two plate apps. w/Phil** 5/24 at Mont. (2nd career 2-HR game)...Became **1st player in M.L. history** to hit 8 or more HR in both leagues before the All-Star break...Drew a **career-high 4 BB** twice against Fla. 6/4 and 6/24...Hit a combined 20 HR; he and his brother Jason combined for 61 HR, the highest season total by brothers, passing Joe (46) and Vince (13) DiMaggio's total from 1937...Made 48 starts for Phil:21 at 1B, 17 in RF, 2 in LF and 8 as DH...Finished w/.435 OBP (52 BB, 1 HBP in 82 G)...Led all NL players w/24 AB and 6 R as DH in interleague play.

CAREER: Has homered in the same game as his brother Jason 4 times to join Vladimir and Wilton Guerrero as the only brother combos to homer in the same game 4 times.

2001: Had career highs in every offensive category except batting avg. and 3B...Batted .283 w/12 HR and 57 RBI in 124 G...Started 55 G at DH, 31 in RF, 9 in LF and 8 at 1B...Batted .278 (55-198) w/6 HR and 33 RBI at DH...Ranked 5th in avg. among A.L. DHs w/more than 150 or more AB...Was 4-16 as PH and ranked 2nd w/6 RBI among A.L. PHs...Hit .341 (15-44) w/RISP and 2-out...Went on D.L. on 5/16 w/strained left hamstring...Hit .333 (9-27) in 9 G w/AAA Sacramento on rehab and was activated from the D.L. on 6/9...Drove in a career-high 6 R and tied career-high 4 H on 7/18 at Minn...Hit his first career PH-HR on 8/19 at CWS in an 8-7 Oak. win.

2000: Acquired by Oak from KC in exchange for RHP Brett Laxton on 2/18...Started 42 G in RF, 16 at DH, 4 in LF and 3 at 1B...Hit .280 (42-150) w/7 HR and 35 RBI in 53 G before the All-Star Break but just .218 (24-110) w/3 HR and 15 RBI in 51 G after the break...Was hitting just .179 w/no HR and 2 RBI over his first 13 G for Oak. when he was optioned to Sacramento (AAA) on 4/24...Hit .355 in 8 G w/Sacramento and earned Pacific Caost Lg. Player of the Week honors for the week of 4/24 (10-15 .667, 8 R, 2 HR, 7 RBI)...Recalled to Oak. on 5/5...Hit his first career grand slam (off LHP Dan Plesac) and 5 RBI on 7/8 vs. Ariz...Was placed on the 15-day D.L. on 8/22 w/strained rt. intercostal muscle...Appeared in 2 playoff games with Sacramento on rehab and was 1-6 before he was brought back to Oak. on 9/8...Went 15-41 w/6 2B, 2 HR and 10 RBI in 19 G after his return.

1999: Began season at Omaha (AAA-KC Royals) but spent more than half of season w/KC and hit .285 w/3 HR and 34 RBI in 90 M.L. games during his rookie campaign...Began season on the 15-day D.L. and began rehab assignment at Omaha on 4/28...Hit .346 at Omaha w/12 HR and 28 RBI in 35 G...Promoted to KC on 6/6...Had a career high 4 H vs. NYY on 9/8 and missed the cycle by a triple...Hit .292 w/6 RBI vs. LHP and .283 w/3 HR and 28 RBI vs. RHP.

1998: Made his **M.L. debut** w/KC 9/1 vs. Tor...Made his AAA debut w/Omaha and won the PCL batting title w/.372 avg...Avg. topped all of minor lg. baseball...Also led PCL and all minor leaguers in OBP (.469) and 6th in slugging (.634)...Played in AAA All-Star game in Norfolk and named PCL Rookie of the Year...Selected to the Topps/NAPBL AAA All-Star team and named the best batting prospect in PCL...Named PCL Player of the Week 8/17-

Giambi continued (next page)

23...Doubled off Kelvim Escobar on 9/2 for his **first M.L. hit**...His **first M.L. HR** came off Tim Crabtree on 9/8 at Tex.

1997: Split year between Lansing (A - Kansas City Royals) and Wichita (AA)...Hit over .300 at both levels and earned Royals co-Minor Lg. Player of the Year honors (w/Dermal Brown)...Combined to hit .326, 16 HR and 73 RBI.

1996: Made his pro debut at Spokane of Northwest Lg. and led lg. in walks (61) and OBP (.440), tied for 1st in R (58 and 3rd w/22 SB.

POSTSEASON: Hit .308 w/2b and 2 RBI in 5 **2001 A.L.D.S.** games vs. NYY, including 4 GS at DH...Hit .333 in 4 **2000 A.L.D.S.** games vs. NYY and started 2 at DH and 1 in RF.

BACKGROUND: Selected by the Kansas City Royals in the 6th round of the 1996 June draft...Graduated from South Hills H.S. (West Covina, CA) in 1992...Attended Cal State-Fullerton and was a member of the Titans National Championship squad in 1995...Participated in the Monte Carlo classic to benefit Special Olympics in 2000.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1996	Spokane	.273	67	231	†58	63	17	0	6	39	0	*61	32	22	5	*11
1997	Lansing	.336	31	116	33	39	11	1	5	21	1	23	16	5	1	0
	Wichita	.321	74	268	50	86	15	1	11	52	4	44	47	4	4	3
1998	Omaha	*.372	96	325	68	121	21	2	20	66	4	57	64	8	5	3
	Kansas City	.224	18	58	6	13	4	0	2	8	1	11	9	0	1	0
1999	Omaha	.346	35	127	31	44	5	1	12	28	2	31	30	1	1	2
	Kansas City -a	.285	90	288	34	82	13	1	3	34	4	40	67	0	0	2
2000	Sacramento	.355	8	31	8	11	2	0	2	8	0	8	7	1	1	1
	Oakland -b-c	.254	104	260	42	66	10	2	10	50	4	32	61	0	0	3
2001	Oakland -d	.283	124	371	64	105	26	0	12	57	2	63	83	0	1	5
	Sacramento	.333	9	27	1	9	1	0	0	1	0	1	6	0	0	0
2002	Oakland	.274	42	157	26	43	7	0	8	17	0	27	40	0	0	1
	Philadelphia-e-f	.244	82	156	32	38	10	0	12	28	0	52	54	0	1	4
A.L. Totals		.272	378	1134	172	309	60	3	35	166	11	173	260	0	2	11
N.L. Totals		.244	82	156	32	38	10	0	12	28	0	52	54	0	1	4
M.L. Totals		.269	460	1290	204	347	70	3	47	194	11	225	314	0	3	15

Selected by Kansas City Royals in sixth round of 1996 June Draft

a - Placed on 15-day Disabled List from March 27 - May 15 (strained left hamstring)

b - Traded by Royals to Oakland for P Brett Laxton on February 18.

c - Placed on 15-day Disabled List from Aug. 22 - Sept. 8 (strained right intercostal muscle)

d - Placed on 15-day Disabled List on May 16 - June 9 (strained left hamstring)

e - Traded by A's to Philadelphia for OF John Mabry on May 22.

f - Traded by Phillies to Boston for RHP Josh Hancock on December 15.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2000	Oak vs. NYY	.333	4	9	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	0
2001	Oak vs. NYY	.308	5	13	0	4	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0
Div. Series Totals		.318	9	22	1	7	1	0	0	3	0	3	2	1	0	0

Giambi continued (next page)

GIAMBI	2002					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	313	81	20	45	.259	1290	347	47	194	.269
at Boston	6	1	0	1	.167	28	6	0	2	.214
Away	307	80	20	44	.261	1262	341	47	192	.270
Anaheim	26	9	1	1	.346	113	31	3	17	.274
Baltimore	22	5	2	3	.227	81	17	3	9	.210
Boston	20	4	1	2	.200	81	17	1	6	.210
Chicago	24	9	3	6	.375	76	21	5	14	.276
Cleveland	7	2	1	2	.286	72	19	3	12	.264
Detroit	8	2	0	0	.250	76	17	1	8	.224
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	50	15	1	9	.300
Minnesota	8	2	0	0	.250	64	14	2	11	.219
New York	24	2	0	3	.083	65	12	2	7	.185
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	29	10	0	4	.345
Seattle	20	8	3	3	.400	117	30	5	18	.256
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	49	22	1	10	.449
Texas	22	7	0	1	.318	113	40	6	20	.354
Toronto	19	4	1	2	.211	72	22	2	7	.306
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	19	7	2	8	.368
Atlanta	9	3	1	4	.333	9	3	1	4	.333
Chicago	7	1	0	1	.143	8	1	0	1	.125
Cincinnati	4	0	0	0	.000	8	0	0	0	.000
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	17	7	1	5	.412
Florida	8	0	0	0	.000	8	0	0	0	.000
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	28	7	0	3	.250
Los Angeles	12	2	0	0	.167	12	4	1	3	.333
Milwaukee	10	4	1	3	.400	8	1	0	1	.125
Montreal	40	11	5	11	.275	40	11	5	11	.275
N.Y. Mets	8	1	0	1	.125	8	1	0	1	.125
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pittsburgh	1	0	0	0	.000	8	0	0	0	.000
St. Louis	6	2	1	2	.333	16	8	1	3	.500
San Diego	2	0	0	0	.000	17	3	0	2	.176
San Francisco	6	3	0	0	.500	23	6	1	1	.261
Before ASG	235	65	16	33	.277	659	185	28	100	.281
After ASG	78	16	4	12	.205	631	162	19	94	.257
vs. LHP	70	20	1	8	.286	261	70	9	44	.268
vs. RHP	243	61	19	37	.251	1029	277	38	150	.269
Pinch Hit	21	3	1	5	.143	73	15	2	15	.205
Des. Hit	33	8	2	3	.242	489	130	12	66	.266
Home	167	53	12	27	.317	685	197	22	104	.288
Road	146	28	8	18	.192	605	150	25	90	.248

Giambi continued (next page)

GIAMBI	2002					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Mar./Apr.	92	30	4	10	.326	164	43	5	16	.262
May	77	19	7	14	.247	185	53	11	34	.286
June	54	13	4	8	.241	220	62	8	36	.282
July	36	9	2	5	.250	261	72	8	42	.276
August	37	9	2	5	.243	241	60	8	30	.249
Sept./Oct.	17	1	1	3	.059	219	57	7	36	.260
Hit Streak 8 Games						Hit Streak 10 Games (2001)				

GIAMBI	SH	GIDP	HB	IBB	TB	SLG	OBP	
1998	0	3	0	0	23	.397	.343	
1999	1	7	3	5	106	.368	.373	
2000	3	7	3	2	110	.423	.338	
2001	3	13	4	1	167	.450	.391	
2002	1	4	4	2	158	.505	.414	
Totals	8	34	14	10	564	.437	.381	(586-1540)

GIAMBI in each A.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	56	13	2	8	.232
Baltimore-Camden Yards	38	7	2	4	.184
Boston	28	6	0	2	.214
Chicago-New Comiskey	39	9	3	5	.231
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	43	13	3	9	.302
Detroit-Tiger Stadium	15	2	0	1	.133
Detroit-Comerica Park	29	5	0	0	.172
Kansas City	206	70	3	33	.340
Minnesota-Metrodome	19	5	1	8	.263
New York	42	4	0	1	.095
Oakland	430	115	14	64	.267
Seattle-Safeco	51	13	1	5	.255
Tampa Bay	30	13	1	7	.433
Texas-The Ballpark in Arl.	58	23	5	13	.397
Toronto-Skydome	32	8	1	3	.250

GIAMBI in each N.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Arizona	8	3	0	1	.375
Atlanta-Turner Field	4	2	1	3	.500
Chicago	4	1	0	1	.250
Cincinnati	4	0	0	0	.000
Colorado	6	2	1	3	.333
Florida	3	0	0	0	.000
Houston-Minute Maid Park	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	5	0	0	0	.000
Milwaukee-County Stadium	2	0	0	0	.000
Milwaukee-Miller Park	4	1	0	0	.250

Giambi continued (next page)

GIAMBI in each N.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Montreal	15	4	3	5	.267
N.Y. Mets	6	1	0	1	.167
Philadelphia	84	23	6	14	.274
Pittsburgh-Three Rivers	7	0	0	0	.000
Pittsburgh-PNC Park	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	3	1	0	1	.333
San Diego	11	2	0	2	.182
San Francisco-Pac Bell	8	1	0	0	.125

CAREER TWO HOME RUN GAMES (1)

April 16, 2002 vs. Seattle

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (1)

July 8, 2000 vs. Arizona

GIAMBI

		G	GS	PO	A	E	DP	AVG
1998	KC - LF	9	9	14	1	0	0	1.000
1999	KC - 1B	26	25	208	8	2	22	.991
	LF	5	4	5	0	0	0	1.000
2000	Oak - 1B	15	3	55	5	0	5	1.000
	LF	6	4	2	0	1	0	.667
	RF	49	42	79	3	2	0	.976
2001	Oak - 1B	10	8	74	2	2	6	.974
	LF	11	9	9	1	3	0	.769
	CF	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
	RF	37	31	40	0	0	0	1.000
2002	1B	21	21	169	8	2	16	.989
	LF	2	2	4	0	0	0	1.000
	RF	18	17	22	0	2	0	.917
M.L. Totals by position								
LF		33	28	34	2	4	0	.900
RF		104	90	141	3	4	0	.973

GIAMBI BEST/LAST

Hits – 4, 3 times, last time on 7/18/01 at Min
Runs - 4, 9/15/00 at TB
RBI – 6, 7/18/01 at Min
TB - 9, twice, 4/16/02 vs. Sea
BB - 4, 6/24/02 at Fla
HR- 2, twice, last time 5/25/02 at Mon
Last HR - 9/25/02 at CHC

HILLENBRAND, Shea Matthew (Hildy) #29 3B

Age: 26, Turns 27 July 27; Born: July 27, 1975, Mesa, AZ. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 211. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Mesa, AZ. Married: Jessica. Signed by Scout Harry Smith, June 6, 1996.

Length of M.L. Service — 2 yrs., 34 days.
Contract status — signed though 2003.

2002: **Exceeded rookie season in almost every offensive category**: H (186), HR (18), 2B (43), 3B (4), RBI (83), slugging pct. (.459), on-base pct. (.330) and BB (25)...Hit .377 (29-77, 12 R, 6 2B, 1 3B, 2 HR, 13 RBI) vs. NYY...Began the season with a career-high 12-game hit streak 4/1-4/17 (19-46 .413, 3 2B, 5 HR, 17 RBI)...Longest Sox hit streak to begin the season since Lee Tinsley in 1995 (14 G)...Recorded first career multi-HR game on 4/7 at Balt. (2-4 w/2 HR, 4 RBI)...Hit GW 2-run HR (off Mariano Rivera) in last of 8th inng. on 4/13 (3-4 w/HR, 3 RBI) in Sox 7-6 win...Hit .341 (31-91) w/5 2B, 5 HR, 15 RBI, 23 RBI in 23 games in April...5 HR and 15 RBI are a career-high for a month...Hit first career grand-slam HR (GW off V. Zambrano) w/2 outs in the 9th as a PH for 7-5 win at TB on 5/4...It was the Sox first PH-GS since R. Gedman on 8/10/86 vs. Det., 7th time in Red Sox history...Matched career-high 12-game hit streak from 5/6-5/18 (20-50 .400, 4 2B, 2 HR, 5 RBI)...Hit safely in 48 of his first 55 games...Became first Red Sox to reach 10 HR on 5/26 vs. NYY (off M. Mussina)...Hit safely in 14 of 15 games from 5/23-6/8 (23-68 .338, 7 2B, HR, 8 RBI)...Hit GW 3-run HR (off B. Lawrence in 8th inng.) on 6/18 at SD to give Sox a 4-2 win...Had second career multi-HR game on 6/21 at LA (off H. Nomo, G. Carrara)...Voted as the starting 3B for the A.L. All-Star Team (he went 0-2)...First Red Sox to be selected as a 3B since Scott Cooper in 1994 and first Sox to start at third since Wade Boggs in 1992...Went 2-5 on 7/7 vs. Det. to join Johnny Damon and Nomar Garciaparra as Red Sox with 100 hits at the All-Star break...Hit safely in 11 of 14 games from 7/27-8/10, hitting .382 (21-55) w/5 2B, 3B, 3 HR, 10 RBI...Had an 8-game hitting streak from 8/30-9/6 (13-32 .406) w/3 2B, 3B, 4 RBI...It was his 4th streak of 8-games on the season...In Aug., he hit .314 (33-105) w/7 2B, 1 3B, 2 HR, 11 RBI in 27 games...Recorded his 50th multi-hit game on 9/15; joining Nomar Garciaparra and Johnny Damon as the only Red Sox w/50 multi-hit G and ended with 53; Nomar led club with 57...Was 9th in the A.L. with a .322 (104-323) road batting average...Committed 23 errors at 3B to tie R. Ventura of NYY for most by ML 3B; 10 E came on throws...3rd among A.L. 3B w/283 assists and 406 TC and T3rd w/27 DP...9 of his 18 HR were solo...Hit only 8 HR after 5/27...His last Fenway Park HR came on 5/26 vs. NYY...Hit 5 HR at Fenway Park and 13 on the road...3rd on Sox w/24 game-tying and go-ahead RBI, and 38 2-out RBI...Batted 5th in 59 starts, 6th in 37 and 2nd in 31...Also hit 3rd 17 times, 4th twice and 7th 10 times.

CAREER:

2001: Made jump from AA Trenton to M.L. and began the season as the Sox starting 3B...Went 1-4 in the Sox season opener at Balt. on 4/2 and recorded his **1st M.L. hit** off P. Hentgen...Hit his **1st M.L. HR** (solo off T. Harper) in 6-2 win vs. TB on 4/7...**Started season w/9-game hit streak** 4/2-4/11 (Sox 1st 9 G) (11-36 .306, 2 2B, HR, 3 RBI) and became the **first Sox rookie to begin season w/9-G hit streak since T. Williams in 1939**...The streak was the longest by a Sox rookie since N. Garciaparra hit in 30 consec. G in 1997...His 1st BB came on 4/17 at TB; It was his 1st in 149 AB (51 AB in 14 M.L. G, 52 AB in spring training, 46 AB in 12 minor lg. G in 2000)...Recorded his **1st M.L. 4-hit G** on 4/29 vs. KC...Hit .343 (34-99) in 25 G in April w/9 2B, 1 3B, 2 HR, 11 RBI and hit safely in 23 of the 25 G...His 34 H in April were the most by a Sox rookie in that month since N. Garciaparra had 38 H in 1997...Started

 Hillenbrand continued (next page)

at 3B in the Sox first 52 G...Batted .228 (23-101) w/2B, 3B, 2 HR, 10 RBI in 26 G in May...Hit **GW-HR (off D. Borkowski) to lead off the 18th inng. and win 4-3 vs. Det.** on 6/5...Went 1-23 from 6/7-6/17...Hit .206 (14-68) w/2 HR, 7 RBI in 24 G in June...Had 11 H (18 AB) in a 5 G stretch (7/17-7/26)...Hit .333 (14-42) w/3 HR, 8 RBI in 19 G in July...Made 1st M.L. start and 1st M.L. app. at 1B on 8/9 at Oak...Played 129 G (116 starts) at 3B and 6 G (5 starts at 1B)...Recorded a 7 G hit streak 8/20-8/26, 10-29 .345 w/3 2B, HR, 3 RBI...Hit .274 (20-73) w/5 2B, HR, 8 RBI in 23 G in Aug...Ended the season hitting safely in 14 of his last 20 G...His 12 HR rank 3rd all-time among Sox rookie 3B (J. Foy, 15 in 1966 and J. Tabor, 14 in 1939)...Ranked 3rd among A.L. rookies in HR (12) and T3rd in RBI (49), in XBH (34), 5th in multi-hit G (32), hits (123), TB (183) and slugg. pct. (.391), 6th in batting avg. (.263), R (52) and 2B (20) and 9th in OBP (.291)...Made 18 errors at 3B and none at 1B...Had 14 2-out RBI, none after 8/16 and 13 game-tying and go-ahead RBI, none after 8/14...Batted 7th 70 times, 6th 23 times, 8th 19 times and 9th 9 times.

2000: Spent season w/AA Trenton...Named **Red Sox Trenton Minor League Player of the Year** for Trenton...**Led all Red Sox minor leaguers** w/.323 batting avg. and set a **Trenton Sox record** w/171 H and 35 2B...**Led the Eastern Lg.** in hits, and 3rd in batting avg...Just 39 K in 558 plate apps...Named **Eastern L. Player of the Week** ending 5/14...Hit a 3R-HR to cap a Trenton 7-run 8th inng. 5/13 vs. Altoona as the Thunder came back from a 6-run deficit to win 8-7 ...**Did not walk in 33 consec. G 6/13-7/20** (36-137 .263, 8 2B, 2 HR, 17 RBI)...Went 5-5 w/2B, HR and 4 RBI in 15-11 loss to Portland on 8/29...**Hit safely in 14 consec. G 8/17-8/30** (24-59 .407, 6 2B, 3 HR, 12 RBI).

1999: In 69 G w/AA Trenton was .259 (73-282) w/41 R, 15 2B, 7 HR, 36 RBI, 14 BB, and 6 SB...Went 5-6 w/4 R, 4 RBI and 1 HR in 17-11 win over New Haven on 4/12...Hit .358 (29-81, 9 2B, 3 HR, 15 RBI, 3 SB) in 19 G 4/12-5/5...Had season-high **9-G hit streak** 4/25-5/5 (13-37 .351, 5 2B, 2 HR, 5 RBI, 3 BB)...Placed on D.L. for rt. knee sprain on 7/5...Did not play the rest of season and had surgery on rt. knee for torn ACL on 7/22.

1998: Voted **1998 Red Sox Player of the Year for Michigan**...**Led Midwest Lg. w/ .546 slugg. pct.**, 2nd w/.349 batting avg. (174-498) and 174 H, 3rd w/19 HR and 4th w/93 RBI and 56 XBH...93 RBI was 1st and 19 HR was 5th in Red Sox minor league system...Selected as **starting catcher for 1998 Midwest Lg. East All-Stars...**Selected **Player of the Week May 17-23, July 12-18, and July 26-August 1**...Hit safely in 23 of 25 games in July (39-100 .390, 2 HR, 19 R, 21 RBI, 6 SB)...12-G hit streak July 5-20 and 11-G hit streak July 24-Aug. 6...Had two 5-H games (July 26 vs. Fort Wayne, Aug. 23 vs. Lansing).

1997: Split season between Michigan and Sarasota...Overall hit .293 (130-444) w/ 25 2B, 3 3B, 5 HR, 67 RBI...**Midwest Player of the Week June 15-21** (14-22 .636, 9 RBI)...Season-high 5 H 6/21 w/Mich. at Clinton...Played for Gold Coast in Australian Winter Lg.

1996: Ranked 2nd in hits in NYPL w/88...Led Lowell w/72 G, 279 AB, 33 R, 88 H, 116 TB, 18 2B and 38 RBI...2nd on team w/.416 slugg. pct. and .371 OBP...Named **1996 Red Sox Minor League Player of the Year for Lowell**...Participated in 1996 Florida Instructional Lg.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 12th pick (10th round) in 1996 June draft... Graduated from Mt. View H.S. (Mesa, AZ) in 1993...Played SS in baseball and forward in soccer...Named H.S. Soccer Player of the Year in 1993...Attended Mesa C.C. 1994-96 and was named League MVP for baseball ...Likes weightlifting...Participated in the Polaroid Clinic at Fenway Park, speaking to Little Leaguers and H.S. players about the fundamentals of baseball.

Hillenbrand continued (next page)

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1996	Lowell	.315	72	279	33	88	18	2	2	38	2	18	32	4	3	†33
1997	Michigan	.290	64	224	28	65	13	3	3	39	4	9	20	1	3	8
	Sarasota	.295	57	220	25	65	12	0	2	28	2	7	29	9	8	20
1998	Michigan	.349	129	498	80	174	33	4	19	92	3	19	49	13	7	14
1999	Trenton	.259	69	282	41	73	15	0	7	36	3	14	27	6	5	5
2000	Trenton	.323	135	529	77	*171	35	3	11	79	2	19	39	3	3	15
2001	Boston	.263	139	468	52	123	20	2	12	49	4	13	61	3	4	18
2002	Boston	.293	156	634	94	186	43	4	18	83	5	25	95	4	2	*23
M.L. Totals		.280	295	1102	146	309	63	6	30	132	9	38	156	7	6	41

Selected by the Red Sox in the 10th round of the 1996 June Draft.

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	A.L., Bos	3B	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
ASG Totals			.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

HILLENBRAND	2002					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	634	186	18	83	.293	1102	309	30	132	.280
at Boston	311	82	5	35	.264	555	142	10	61	.256
Away	323	104	13	48	.322	547	167	20	71	.305
Anaheim	27	9	2	3	.333	41	14	3	5	.341
Baltimore	80	21	3	12	.263	138	31	4	16	.225
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	18	2	1	3	.111	32	7	3	6	.219
Cleveland	32	10	0	3	.313	53	17	0	4	.321
Detroit	40	15	0	4	.375	77	25	1	5	.325
Kansas City	24	7	1	5	.292	48	18	1	6	.375
Minnesota	22	3	0	2	.136	46	8	0	6	.174
New York	77	29	2	13	.377	138	41	3	18	.297
Oakland	33	15	2	5	.455	65	20	2	7	.308
Seattle	37	11	1	4	.297	69	21	3	11	.304
Tampa Bay	66	12	1	9	.182	120	32	4	16	.267
Texas	31	15	1	4	.484	53	22	1	7	.415
Toronto	74	20	1	10	.270	118	32	2	16	.271

Hillenbrand continued (next page)

HILLENBRAND	2002					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Arizona	12	2	0	0	.167	12	2	0	0	.167
Atlanta	24	3	0	0	.125	32	3	0	1	.094
Colorado	13	2	0	1	.154	13	2	0	1	.154
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	0	0	.167
Los Angeles	11	6	2	2	.545	11	6	2	2	.545
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	0	2	.500
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	3	0	0	0	.000
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	8	0	0	0	.000
San Diego	13	4	1	3	.308	13	4	1	3	.308
Before ASG	339	101	13	51	.298	618	174	20	80	.282
After ASG	295	85	5	32	.288	484	135	10	52	.279
vs. LHP	119	32	1	12	.269	251	62	3	25	.247
vs. RHP	515	154	17	71	.299	851	247	27	107	.290
Pinch Hit	1	1	1	4	1.000	5	1	1	4	.200
Des. Hit	-	-	-	-	-	2	0	0	0	.000
Home	311	82	5	35	.264	555	142	10	61	.256
Road	323	104	13	48	.322	547	167	20	71	.305
Mar./Apr.	91	31	5	23	.341	190	65	7	34	.342
May	109	33	5	17	.303	210	56	7	27	.267
June	109	30	3	9	.275	177	44	5	16	.249
July	114	33	2	12	.289	156	47	5	20	.301
August	105	33	2	11	.314	178	53	3	19	.298
Sept./Oct.	106	26	1	11	.245	171	38	2	15	.222
	Hit Streak 12 Games, twice					Hit Streak 12 Games (2002)				

HILLENBRAND	SH	GIDP	HB	IBB	TB	SLG	OBP	
2001	1	12	7	3	183	.391	.291	
2002	0	18	12	4	291	.459	.330	
Totals	1	30	19	7	474	.430	.313	(366-1168)

Hillenbrand continued (next page)

HILLENBRAND in each A.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	25	9	3	4	.360
Baltimore-Camden Yards	67	18	3	8	.269
Boston	555	142	10	61	.256
Chicago-New Comiskey	12	3	1	1	.250
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	19	9	0	2	.474
Detroit-Comerica Park	44	14	0	4	.318
Kansas City	24	7	0	3	.292
Minnesota-Metrodome	23	5	0	3	.217
New York	67	22	1	9	.328
Oakland	30	8	1	1	.267
Seattle-Safeco	37	12	2	6	.324
Tampa Bay	60	16	3	9	.267
Texas-The Ballpark in Arl.	34	15	1	4	.441
Toronto-Skydome	55	14	2	9	.255

HILLENBRAND in each N.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Atlanta-Turner Field	17	2	0	1	.118
Los Angeles	11	6	2	2	.545
Montreal	6	3	0	2	.500
N.Y. Mets	3	0	0	0	.000
San Diego	13	4	1	3	.308

CAREER TWO HOME RUN GAMES (2)

June 21, 2002 at Los Angeles

April 7, 2002 at Baltimore

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (1)

May 4, 2002 at Tampa Bay

HILLENBRAND

		G	GS	PO	A	E	DP	AVG
2001	Bos - 1B	6	5	50	3	0	4	1.000
	3B	129	116	88	200	18	16	.941
2002	Bos - 3B	156	154	100	283	23	27	.943

R.S. Totals by position							
1B	6	5	50	3	0	4	1.000
3B	285	270	188	483	41	43	.942

HILLENBRAND BEST/LAST

Hits – 4, 5 times, last time on 6/21/02 at LA
Runs - 3, 5 times, last time 8/22/02 vs. Tex
RBI – 4, 5/4/02 at TB
HR- 2, twice, last time on 6/21/02 at LA
TB - 11, 6/21/02 at LA

BB - 3, 6/10/01 vs. Phil
SB - 2, 7/26/01 vs. Tor
Last SB -7/13/02 at Tor
Last Road HR - 9/23/02 at Balt
Last Fenway HR -5/26/02 vs. NYY

HOWRY, Bobby Dean (Bob) RHP

Age: 29, Turns 30 August 4; Born: August 4, 1973, Phoenix, AZ. Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 220. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Glendale, AZ. Originally signed by San Francisco, June 1994. Married: Dena du Pont; Children: Daughter Kalyn.

Length of M.L. Service — 4 yrs., 99 days.
Contract Status — signed through 2003 w/club option for 2004.

2002: Acquired by the Red Sox from CWS for minor leaguers RHP Franklin Francisco and LHP Byeong An on 7/31...Allowed 10 ER in his first 23.1 IP through May before posting a 2.77 ERA (13 IP, 4 ER) in 15 apps. in June...Was 2-2, 3.91 in 47 relief apps. with Chi. (50.2 IP, 45 H, 22 R, 22 ER, 17 BB, 31 K) before the trade...Tied career-high with three IP on 7/28 vs. KC...Made his Red Sox debut on 8/1 at Tex. (1 IP, 1 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 K)...Recorded his first loss as a Red Sox on 8/3 at Tex...Pitched two innings of relief on 8/21 vs. Tex., his longest app. as a Red Sox...Had 0.1 IP on 9/11 at TB before leaving game with right elbow tendinitis...Did not pitch for the next 12 days...Went 1-3, 5.00 in 20 relief apps. for the Red Sox (18 IP, 22 H, 15 R, 10 ER, 4 BB, 14 K).

CAREER:

2001: Matched a career-high 69 relief apps. and set new career high w/78.2 IP...T6th in A.L. w/career-high 21 holds...Converted 5 of 11 save chances (45.5%)...Averaged 7.3 K/9 IP (64 K/78.2 IP)...Had a career-high 3 IP (1 ER) on 7/22 vs. Bos.

2000: Limited opponents to a .216 (54-250) avg., 6th best among A.L. relievers and ranked among A.L. relief leaders in avg. w/MOB (6th, .207)...Led Chi. relievers w/.328 opponents slugg. pct. and 2nd on team w/7 svs and 29 GF, 3rd in apps. (65)...Limited lefties to .174 (21-121) avg...Did not allow an ER in 11 apps. 8/17-9/13 (14.1 IP)...Underwent arthroscopic surgery on his rt. shoulder on 10/12 at Palos Community Hospital in a procedure performed by Dr. James Boscardin...Made 6 consec. scoreless relief apps. 5/29-6/9 (7.1 IP) and 7 straight from 6/25-7/9 (7.2 IP)...Automatically ejected in 9th inng. on 4/22 vs. Det. after hitting S. Halter w/an 0-2, 2-out pitch and served a 3-game suspension from 4/28-30.

1999: Ranked 9th in the A.L. w/28 saves, 8th w/54 GF, 10th in opps. avg. (.229)...Ranked 7th in A.L. Rolaids Relief Man standings with 76 pts....Opposing batters hit .172 (11-64) w/RISP...Ranked 8th in A.L. w/82.4 save pct. (28-34)...Earned first M.L. victory 6/30 at KC...Left game on 5/27 at Det. after being struck in the face by a D. Cruz one-hopper.

1998: Led A.L. rookies w/9 saves, 3rd in G (44) and 10th in K (51)...Ranked among A.L. relievers in opps. avg. (3rd, .194), avg. w/runners on base (5th, .189), and holds (T6th, 19)...Averaged 8.5 K per 9 IP...Earned all 9 of his saves and had a 2.27 ERA (11 ER, 43.2 IP) after the All-Star break...Recalled from Calgary (AAA) on 6/21 and made his M.L. debut later that day vs. Minn. (2 IP, 0 R)...Struck out a career-high 5 over 2.1 IP on 8/22 at Sea....Began season at Calgary and appeared in 23 G.

1997: Converted to a reliever after starting 65 of his first 68 G...Went 6-3 w/24 SV and 4.52 ERA in 60 relief apps. between AA Shreveport and AA Birmingham...Traded by SF to CWS on 7/31 as part of a 9-player deal...Led the Texas Lg. in saves, GF (39) and relief points (72)...Cited by Baseball America as the Best Reliever in the Texas Lg...Posted 10 SV in May and 8 in June...Pitched for the Mesa Saguaros in the Arizona Fall Lg.

1996: Made a career-high 27 starts at Shreveport (AA)...Made 14 quality starts in his final 21 outings...Allowed one hit over 6 scoreless IP on 5/28-6/1 vs. Ark.

1995: Posted career-high 12 wins and 165.1 IP at San Jose (A)...Allowed 5 ER in 36.2 IP from 5/19-6/14 (1.23 ERA)...Posted CG win 7/2 at Bakersfield...Tossed 7 scoreless IP on 7/24 vs. Lake Elsinore.

1994: Pitched 14 G at Everett (rookie) and Clinton (A) in his first pro season w/SF.

POSTSEASON: Appeared in 2 G for CWS in the **2000** A.L.D.S. vs. Sea. and allowed 1 R on 2 H w/4K over 2.2 IP.

Howry continued *(next page)*

BACKGROUND: Selected by San Francisco in the 6th round of 1994 June draft...Played baseball for one season at McNeese State Univ. (Lake Charles, La.)...Also attended Yavapai Junior College in Prescott, AZ and won the J.C. World Series in 1993...Graduated from Deer Valley H.S. (Glendale, AZ) in 1991.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1994	Everett	0-4	7.11	5	5	0	0	0	0	19.0	29	19	15	10	16	5
	Clinton	1-3	4.20	9	8	0	0	0	0	49.1	61	28	23	16	22	4
1995	San Jose	12-10	3.54	27	25	1	0	1	0	165.1	171	79	65	54	107	7
1996	Shreveport	12-10	4.65	27	27	0	0	0	0	156.2	163	90	81	56	57	3
1997	Shreveport	6-3	4.91	48	0	0	0	39	*22	55.0	58	35	30	21	43	3
	Birmingham -a	0-0	2.84	12	0	0	0	6	2	12.2	16	4	4	3	3	0
1998	Calgary	1-2	3.41	23	0	0	0	11	5	31.2	25	12	12	10	22	4
	White Sox	0-3	3.15	44	0	0	0	15	9	54.1	37	20	19	19	51	2
1999	White Sox	5-3	3.59	69	0	0	0	54	28	67.2	58	34	27	38	80	3
2000	White Sox -b	2-4	3.17	65	0	0	0	29	7	71.0	54	26	25	29	60	2
2001	White Sox	4-5	4.69	69	0	0	0	23	5	78.2	85	41	41	30	64	6
2002	White Sox	2-2	3.91	47	0	0	0	17	0	50.2	45	22	22	17	31	1
	Boston -c	1-3	5.00	20	0	0	0	9	0	18.0	22	15	10	4	14	1
A.L. Totals		14-20	3.81	314	0	0	0	147	49	340.1	301	158	144	137	300	15
M.L. Totals		14-20	3.81	314	0	0	0	147	49	340.1	301	158	144	137	300	15

Selected by San Francisco in fifth round of 1994 June Draft.

a- Traded by Giants with SS Mike Caruso, OF Brian Manning, P Keith Foulke, P Lorenzo Barcelo, and P Ken Vining to CWS for P Wilson Alvarez, P Danny Darwin, and P Roberto Hernandez on July 31.

b- On suspended list from April 28-May 30.

c- Traded by White Sox to Boston for P Franklin Francisco and P Byeong An on July 31.

* Led league

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
2000	Chi. vs. Sea.	0-0	3.38	2	0	0	0	0	0	2.2	2	1	1	2	4	0
Div. Series Totals		0-0	3.38	2	0	0	0	0	0	2.2	2	1	1	2	4	0

HOWRY	2002						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	3	5	0	68.2	32	4.19	14	20	49	340.1	144	3.81
at Boston	1	1	0	10.0	8	7.20	1	2	2	15.2	12	6.89
Away	2	4	0	58.2	24	3.68	13	18	47	324.2	132	3.66
Anaheim	0	0	0	4.0	7	15.75	2	0	2	16.0	13	7.31
Baltimore	1	1	0	5.2	2	3.18	2	1	3	21.0	9	3.86
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	5	14.0	7	4.50
Chicago	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00
Cleveland	0	1	0	8.2	3	3.12	1	1	5	38.2	15	3.49
Detroit	0	0	0	6.2	5	6.75	1	0	4	27.2	15	4.88
Kansas City	1	0	0	7.2	0	0.00	2	1	5	39.2	8	1.82
Minnesota	0	1	0	4.1	1	2.08	0	1	4	25.1	6	2.13
New York	0	0	0	3.2	4	9.82	0	0	3	18.0	13	6.50
Oakland	0	0	0	5.0	3	5.40	0	2	2	17.2	10	5.09
Seattle	0	0	0	3.0	0	0.00	1	2	3	21.1	4	1.69
Tampa Bay	0	1	0	3.1	2	5.49	0	4	2	17.0	10	5.29
Texas	1	1	0	7.2	2	2.35	4	4	3	26.0	14	4.85
Toronto	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00	0	2	4	15.2	3	1.72

Howry continued *(next page)*

HOWRY	2002						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Atlanta	0	0	0	1.2	0	0.00	0	0	0	1.2	0	0.00
Chicago	0	0	0	1.0	1	9.00	1	0	1	10.1	3	2.61
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	3.0	0	0.00
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	1	5.2	2	3.18
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	8.2	2	2.08
N.Y. Mets	0	0	0	2.2	2	6.75	0	0	0	2.2	2	6.75
Philadelphia	0	0	0	1.2	0	0.00	0	0	0	1.2	0	0.00
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	1	5.0	5	9.00
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	1	2.2	3	10.13
Before ASG	0	1	0	39.2	18	3.93	6	7	20	163.1	74	4.08
After ASG	3	4	0	29.0	14	4.34	8	13	29	177.0	70	3.56
Reliever	3	5	0	68.2	32	4.19	14	20	49	340.1	144	3.81
Home	2	1	0	37.2	20	4.78	9	9	25	177.1	85	4.31
Road	1	4	0	31.0	12	3.48	5	11	24	163.0	59	3.26
Mar./Apr.	0	0	0	12.2	5	3.55	0	0	7	41.2	17	3.67
May	0	0	0	10.2	5	4.22	3	4	3	39.0	24	5.54
June	0	1	0	13.0	4	2.77	2	1	10	64.1	17	2.38
July	2	1	0	14.1	8	5.02	3	5	5	69.2	33	4.26
August	1	2	0	12.2	8	5.68	6	8	10	70.0	31	3.99
Sept./Oct.	0	1	0	5.1	2	3.38	0	2	14	52.2	22	3.76

HOWRY in each A.L. PARK

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Anaheim	0	0	1	9.95	7	6.1	7
Baltimore-Camden Yards	2	1	3	1.69	10	10.2	2
Boston	1	2	2	6.89	16	15.2	12
Chicago-New Comiskey	8	8	25	4.12	149	168.1	77
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	0	1	4	2.53	18	21.1	6
Detroit - Tiger Stadium	0	0	1	5.40	5	5.0	3
Detroit - Comerica Park	0	0	1	6.43	9	7.0	5
Kansas City	1	0	5	0.89	14	20.1	2
Minnesota	0	1	2	3.38	13	10.2	4
New York	0	0	1	0.00	6	8.1	0
Oakland	0	1	1	6.75	5	5.1	4
Seattle-Kingdome	0	0	0	0.00	2	3.1	0
Seattle-Safeco	1	2	0	2.89	11	9.1	3
Tampa Bay	0	2	0	6.75	10	8.0	6
Texas-The Ballpark in Arl.	1	1	0	4.22	11	10.2	5
Toronto-Skydome	0	1	2	1.93	9	9.1	2

Howry continued *(next page)*

HOWRY in each N.L. PARK

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Atlanta-Turner Field	0	0	0	0.00	2	1.2	0
Chicago	0	0	0	6.75	5	4.0	3
Cincinnati	0	0	0	0.00	2	1.2	0
Houston-Astrodome	0	0	0	6.75	2	2.2	2
Houston-Minute Maid Park	0	0	0	0.00	1	2.0	0
Milwaukee-County Stadium	0	0	0	0.00	1	2.0	0
Milwaukee-Miller Park	0	0	0	0.00	1	2.0	0
Philadelphia	0	0	0	0.00	2	1.2	0
Pittsburgh-Three Rivers	0	0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0
St. Louis	0	0	1	4.50	2	2.0	1

HOWRY'S BEST/LAST

K - 5, 8/22/98 at Sea. (2.1 IP)
Last Save - 8/28/01 at Det. (1.2 IP)
Win Streak - 3, 8/14-21/99
Last win - 8/21/02 vs. Tex. (5-3, 2 IP)

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

IZQUIERDO, Hansel #77 — RHP

Age: 26; Born: January 2, 1977, Havana, Cuba. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 200. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Miami, FL. Originally signed by Florida Marlins, November 2000.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 70 days.

2002: Began the season at Calgary (AAA), where he won two starts on 4/5 and 4/10...Moved to Portland (AA), making just one start on 4/15 (L, 7 IP, 2 H, 1 ER, 1 BB, 4 K) before being recalled by Florida on 4/17...**Made his M.L. debut** 4/21 at Atl. (2 IP, 4 H, 2 K)...Did not allow an ER in his first 3 M.L. apps. (6 IP)...Made his first M.L. start on 5/9 vs. SD, earning his first M.L. win, 1-0 (5 IP, 3 H, 3 BB, 2 K)...Made his longest relief app. with Fla. on 5/18 at SF (2.1 IP, 1 H, 3 BB, 3 K)...Was 1-0 with a 0.95 ERA thru his first nine M.L. apps. (19 IP, 2 ER), and 2-0 with a 1.63 ERA thru his first 18 apps. (27.2 IP, 5 ER)...Allowed 10 H and 10 ER over his final two apps. with Fla. (2 IP) to increase his ERA from 1.63 to a season-ending 4.55...Was optioned to Calgary (AAA) on 6/25...Overall made 13 starts at Calgary, going 4-5 with a 5.32 ERA...Allowed 24 ER in 21 IP during a five-start stretch from 7/12 - 8/12...Recorded season-highs with 9 ER and 6 K in his final start 9/2 vs. Edmonton.

CAREER:

2001: Went a combined 16-3 with a 2.68 ERA in 38 games (15 starts) at Portland (AA), Brevard County (A) and Kane County (A)...Was 10-3 with a 3.11 ERA as a starter and 6-0 with a 1.64 ERA in relief...Was 7-1 with a 1.32 ERA and two saves in 24 games (two starts) at Kane before being transferred to Brevard on 6/16...Went 2-0 with a 2.70 ERA in four starts for the Manatees before promotion to Portland on 7/11...Finished season by going 7-2 record and a 3.81 ERA in 10 games (9 GS) at Portland...Named to the Midwest Lg. Postseason All-Star team...Named Marlins Organizational Pitcher of the Month for May, going 4-0 with a 0.00 ERA, allowing nine hits with 3 BB and 19 Kin 17.1 IP (12 relief apps.)....Eastern Lg. Player of the Week for 8/20-26, going 2-0 with a 0.82 ERA (11 IP, 1 ER)...Led the organization in wins (16), ranked 3rd in winning pct. (.842) and ERA (2.68) and was 5th in K (138)...Won final five starts from 8/3-9/1, going 5-0 with a 2.10 ERA (30 IP, 7 ER)...Finished by tossing a 7-inning CG SHO in Game 1 of a DH on 9/1 at Altoona...Went 3-0 with a 0.50 ERA (18 IP, 1 ER) in last three starts...Struck out season-high nine in his first start at Brevard on 6/18

Izquierdo continued *(next page)*

at Dunedin...Started his final two games at Kane on 6/6 and 6/12, going 1-1 with a 0.90 ERA after making 22 relief apps. from 4/5-6/2...Went 6-0 with a 1.43 ERA and two saves in relief at Kane...Went 6-1 with a 3.28 ERA in 13 games (one start) for the Mesa Solar Sox of the Arizona Fall Lg.

2000: Went 1-2 with a 7.50 ERA in eight relief apps. for Birmingham (AA) in 2000 before being released by the White Sox 5/4...Signed by Clev. on 5/30 and went 1-3 with a 4.79 ERA in 10 games (five starts) for Kinston (A)...Was released by Clev. on 7/21 and signed by Sonoma County of the Western League in Aug....Went 0-1 with a 9.69 ERA in four apps. for Sonoma County...Spent a week on the D.L. (6/19-26) with right hip soreness.

1999: Was 3-5 with a 4.14 ERA in 18 games (13 starts) for Winston-Salem (A), striking out 72 batters in 82.2 IP...Limited opposing hitters to a .244 avg....Missed almost two months of action, as right shoulder soreness landed him on the D.L. from 4/9-6/1.

1998: Went 9-11 with a 4.32 ERA for Hickory (A) and Winston-Salem, tossing career-high 177 IP over 29 games (27 starts)...Ranked 3rd in South Atlantic Lg. in IP, 4th in K (186), 5th in starts (27)...Led White Sox organization in K and IP, tied for lead in SHO and tied for 2nd in CG...186 K ranked 11th in the minors and his 177 IP T9th among Class A pitchers...Named South Atlantic Lg. Pitcher of the Week for 8/7-13, tossing two-hit SO 8/10 vs. Charleston...Avgd. 9.5 K/9 IP...Opps. batted only .239 (160-670)...Had six games with at least 10 K.

1997: Was a combined 2-2 with a 4.05 ERA for the GCL White Sox and Bristol (Rookie) in his 1st season in Chi. org....Signed by Chi. on 6/20 after being released by Fla. on 6/3.

1996: Went 0-1 with a 2.70 ERA in 12 relief apps. for Melbourne.

1995: Had 2 IP for Melbourne Marlins of the Gulf Coast Lg. in his first pro season.

BACKGROUND: Originally signed by Louie Eljaua, now the Red Sox Director of International Scouting...Graduated from Southwest H.S. in Miami in 1995...Selected by Florida in 7th round of 1995 June Draft...Played for Cuban Junior National team in 1993 and 1994.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1995	Marlins	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	3	0	2	0	1
1996	Marlins	0-1	2.70	12	0	0	0	10	3	13.1	7	4	4	5	17	3
1997	White Sox -a	0-0	3.48	5	0	0	0	2	0	10.1	9	4	4	8	15	1
	Bristol	2-2	4.30	9	2	0	0	2	0	23.0	25	14	11	8	24	0
1998	Hickory	9-11	4.37	28	27	2	0	2	0	175.0	159	*104	85	*76	186	15
	Winston-Salem	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1	1	2.0	1	0	0	1	2	0
1999	Winston-Salem	3-5	4.14	18	13	0	0	4	0	82.2	76	46	38	46	72	13
2000	Birmingham	1-2	7.50	8	0	0	0	5	0	12.0	12	11	10	5	5	1
	Kinston -b	1-3	4.79	10	5	0	0	2	1	41.1	39	29	22	13	34	1
	Sonoma County- c	0-1	9.69	4	3	0	0	0	0	13.0	14	14	14	17	10	2
2001	Kane County -d	7-1	1.32	24	2	0	0	5	2	47.2	27	8	7	13	42	1
	Brevard County	2-0	2.70	4	4	0	0	0	0	26.2	15	8	8	6	22	0
	Portland	7-2	3.81	10	9	1	1	0	0	56.2	47	24	24	10	45	4
2002	Calgary	4-5	5.32	13	13	0	0	0	0	71.0	90	55	42	23	36	2
	Portland	0-1	1.29	1	1	0	0	0	0	7.0	5	2	1	1	4	0
	Florida -e	2-0	4.55	20	2	0	0	5	0	29.2	33	17	15	21	20	0
Totals		2-0	4.55	20	2	0	0	5	0	29.2	33	17	15	21	20	0

Selected by Florida in the seventh round of the 1995 June Draft.

a- Signed by Chicago June 20.

b- Signed by Cleveland May 30; Released July 21.

c- Signed by Sonoma Country in August.

d- Signed by Florida November 10, 2000.

e- Signed by Boston October 17.

*Led league

IZQUIERDO'S BEST/LAST

K - 4, 6/22/02 vs. Det. (2 IP)	Win Streak - 2, 5/9-6/4/02
K in relief - 3, 5/18/02 at SF (2.1 IP)	IP - 5, 5/9/02
IP in relief - 3, 5/2/02 at St. L.	Last start - 6/22/02 vs. Det. (2 IP)

JACKSON, Damian Jacques #10 INF-OF

Age: 29, Turns 30 on August 16; Born: August 16, 1973, Los Angeles, CA. Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 185. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Concord, CA. Originally signed by New York Mets, June 1993.

Length of M.L. Service — 4 yrs., 103 days.
Contract Status — signed through 2003.

2002: Signed by the Red Sox as a free agent on 12/18...Began spring training w/SD...Traded to Det. w/Matt Walbeck for Javier Cardona and Rich Gomez on 3/24...Hit .257 (63-245) w/31 R, 20 2B and 12 SB in 81 G for Det...Played 56 G (53 GS) at 2B, 2 G at 3B, 6 G (4 GS) at SS, 3 G (1 GS) in LF and 3 G (3 GS) in CF...Hit .325 in 16 June games (13-40, 5 R, 3 2B, 4 RBI)...Played in his **500th career M.L. game** on 8/25 vs. Oak. and went 2-5 w/1 2B and 3 R.

CAREER: Has stolen 97 bases over the last four seasons.

2001: Played in 122 G and hit .241 (106-440) w/4 HR, 8 RBI and 23 SB...T2nd on club in SB and led SD w/6 3B...Made 115 starts at 2B (118 G), 3 GS at SS and 2 apps. in CF...Missed 36 G while on the D.L. w/fractured rt. thumb 5/1-6/22...Sustained the injury when hit by an A.J. Burnett pitch 5/12 vs. Fla. during Burnett's no-hit game...23 SB in 29 atts. (79.3%) and stole 3B 5 times...Had .986 fld. pct. in 118 G (115 GS) at 2B, 4th among N.L. 2B...Made only 8 E in 572 TC and turned 68 DPs...Batted .319 (36-113) w/6 2B and 12 RBI off LHP and .214 (70-327) w/15 2B, 5 3B, 3 HR and 26 RBI off RHP...Hit his 2nd career grand slam in 8-6 win at Hou. 7/14 off Wade Miller.

2000: Established career highs w/138 G, 120 H, 27 2B and 68 R in his 2nd season w/SD...Was 2nd on SD w/28 SB...Appeared in 88 G (80 GS) at SS, 36 G (33 GS) at 2B and 17 G (11 GS) in LF...Batted .343 (37-108) w/10 2B, 2 3B, 3 HR and 11 RBI in 1st 27 G through 5/5...Hit .361 (39-108) w/7 2B, 1 3B, 3 HR and 13 RBI in 25 G for SD 8/22-9/19...Had 28 SB in 34 atts (82.4 %)...82.4% succes rate ranked 8th in N.L....Had 8 consec. SB to to end the season...Had a career-best 13-G hitting streak from 8/22-9/4 (22-58 .379)...Hit .302 (39-129) w/11 2B, 1 3B, 2 HR, 15 RBI and 8 SB at the leadoff spot...Hit .294 (45-153) w/9 2B, 2 3B, 4 HR, 12 RBI and 6 SB in 37 G batting 2nd and .191 (36-188) from all other spots...Hit his first career grand slam off Pat Mahomes on 8/22 vs. NYM.

1999: In his first full M.L. season and first w/SD, he was in 133 G, tied for 3rd most on SD, and led all M.L. rookies w/a career high 34 SB (44 atts.)...Played 4 different positions: 2B (21 G, 18 GS), SS (100 G, 86 GS), LF (2 G) and RF (1 G, 1 GS)...Tied a club record w/ **5 SB** on 6/28 vs. Col.; he also became the 12th Padre to steal home in that game (double steal w/Quilvio Veras)...Hit into only 2 DPs in 388 AB (1 per 194 plate apps.).

1998: Hit .316 in 13 G during 2 stints w/Cin. (5/31-4/5, 9/9-9/27)...Spent most of season at Indianapolis (AAA-Clev.)...Hit .261 w/6 HR, 49 RBI and 25 SB for Indianapolis...Began season on Reds' Opening Day roster and appeared in 2 G as a defensive replacement before he was optioned to Indy on 4/6...Recalled on 9/9 and hit .375 (12-32) in his first 9 G...Had 9 GS incl. his first 2 career starts in CF (9/15-16 vs. Milw.)...T3rd in International Lg. w/102 R and 10 3B, and T4th w/36 2B...Combined to hit .374 (55-147) in Aug. and Sept...Named Indians' Player of the Month for Aug. when he batted .376 (44-117) w/14 2B, 5 3B and 16 RBI...Went 5-5 w/6 R and reached base safely in all 9 plate apps. in an 8/6 DH at Toledo.

1997: Traded from Clev. to Cin. on 7/31...Was named the best baserunner, fastest baserunner, best defensive SS , and most exciting player in the American Assoc. in Baseball America's "Best Tools" survey of league managers...Was rated the Reds' No. 1 prospect and 4th best prospect in the AA by Baseball America...Selected to the AA All-Star team after hitting .288 w/4 HR, 20 RBI and 24 steals in 92 G at Buffalo and Indianapolis...Ranked 5th in the league w/a.379 OBP and 6th w/24 SB...Hit .368 w/a HR, 2 RBI and 3 SB for Indy in the playoffs...Played in 8 G for the Indians and made 2 starts at SS...Traded on 7/31 to Cin...Made his N.L. debut vs. Chi. on 9/10...Hit his **first M.L. HR** on 9/27 off Rick Dehart vs. Mont...Underwent arthroscopic surgery performed by Dr. Tim Kremchek on his rt. knee to repair the lateral meniscus and medial collateral ligament on 8/9 and missed 15 games...Played

Jackson continued *(next page)*

for Scottsdale in the Ariz. Fall Lg. and was named to the All-Prospect team...Was among AFL leaders w/11 SB and 4 3B (both T2nd), .374 avg. (3rd), .450 OBP (3rd), 32 R (T3rd) and 52 H (4th).

1996: Was an American Assoc. All-Star at AAA Buffalo...Earned a Sept. call-up to Clev. and played in 5 G...Ranked 3rd in AA w/24 SB in 31 atts...Led AA shortstops w/131 G 635 TC, 203 PO, 403 assts. and 84 DP...Made his **M.L. debut** 9/12 vs. Ana as a 9th inng. defensive replacement at SS...Recorded his **first M.L. hit** in game 1 of 9/14 DH vs. Oak., a pinch-hit double off Doug Johns...Made his **first M.L. start** 8/18 at Comiskey Park...Batted .255 w/9steals in 13 games for Oriente in the Venezuelan Winter Lg.

1995: Set club record w/40 SB w/Canton-Akron (AA-Clev.)....Led Eastern Lg. SS w/ 220 PO and tied for the lg. lead w/80 DP...Hit .250 w/14 SB for Tempe in the Ariz. Fall Lg.

1994: Ranked 2nd in the Eastern Lg. w/37 SB and tied for 2nd w/138 G for Canton-Akron (AA)...Led E.L. shortstops w/741 TC, 241 PO, 446 assts. and 85 DP.

1993: Stole 26 bases for Columbus (A-Clev.)...Hit .318 w/14 RBI in July and scored 70 R in 108 G.

1992: Ranked 4th in Appalachian Lg. w/29 SB and tied for 4th w/62 G at Rookie level urlington...Led Appalachian Lg. shortstops w/a .933 fld. pct.

BACKGROUND: Selected by the Cleveland Indians in 44th round of 1991 June draft...Graduated from Ygnacio Valley H.S. in Concord, CA...Played one season of college baseball at Laney J.C. in Oak. before signing with Clev.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1992	Burlington	.248	62	226	32	56	12	1	0	23	3	32	31	29	5	23
1993	Columbus	.269	108	350	70	94	19	3	6	45	1	41	61	26	7	52
1994	Canton-Akron	.269	138	531	85	143	29	5	5	46	5	60	121	37	16	54
!995	Canton-Akron	.248	131	484	67	120	20	2	3	34	0	65	103	40	22	36
1996	Buffalo	.257	133	452	77	116	15	1	12	49	6	48	78	24	7	29
	Cleveland	.300	5	10	2	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0
1997	Buffalo	.293	73	266	51	78	12	0	4	13	2	37	45	20	8	23
	Cleveland	.111	8	9	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
	Indianapolis	.268	19	71	12	19	6	1	0	7	1	10	17	4	1	5
	Cincinnati -a	.222	12	27	6	6	2	1	1	2	0	4	7	1	1	1
1998	Cincinnati	.316	13	38	4	12	5	0	0	7	1	6	4	2	0	1
	Indianapolis	.261	131	517	102	135	36	10	6	49	4	62	125	25	10	44
1999	San Diego -b	.224	133	388	56	87	20	2	9	39	3	53	105	34	10	26
2000	San Diego	.255	138	470	68	120	27	6	6	37	2	62	108	28	6	25
2001	San Diego -c	.241	122	440	67	106	21	6	4	38	3	44	128	23	6	8
	Portland	.300	3	10	4	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	0
2002	Detroit d-e	.257	81	245	31	63	20	1	1	25	3	21	36	12	3	8
A.L. Totals		.254	94	264	35	67	22	1	1	26	3	22	41	13	3	8
N.L. Totals		.243	418	1363	201	331	75	15	20	123	9	169	352	88	23	61
M.L. Totals		.245	512	1627	236	398	97	16	21	149	12	191	393	101	26	69

Selected by Cleveland in the 44th round of the 1991 June Draft.

a- Traded by Indians with P Danny Graves, P Jim Crowell, and P Scott Winchester to Cincinnati for P John Smiley and INF Jeff Branson on July 31.

b- Traded by Reds with OF Reggie Sanders and P Josh Harris to San Diego for OF Greg Vaughn and OF/1B Mark Sweeney on February 2.

c- Placed on 15-day Disabled List from May 13 - June 22 (fractured right thumb)

d- Traded by Padres with C Matt Walbeck to Detroit for C Javier Cardona and OF Rich Gomez on March 24.

e- Placed on 15-day Disabled List from April 7-22 (laceration of right middle finger)

Jackson continued *(next page)*

JACKSON	2002					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	245	63	1	25	.257	1627	398	21	149	.245
at Boston	7	3	0	0	.429	7	3	0	0	.429
Away	238	60	1	25	.252	1621	395	21	149	.244
Anaheim	30	6	0	2	.200	63	15	0	6	.238
Baltimore	18	6	0	2	.333	18	6	0	2	.333
Boston	7	3	0	0	.429	7	3	0	0	.429
Chicago	14	3	0	1	.214	18	4	0	2	.222
Cleveland	36	5	1	5	.139	36	5	1	5	.139
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	24	7	0	6	.292	30	8	0	6	.267
Minnesota	20	6	0	1	.300	20	6	0	1	.300
New York	4	1	0	0	.250	4	1	0	0	.250
Oakland	23	6	0	1	.261	41	10	0	1	.244
Seattle	3	0	0	0	.000	35	7	0	3	.200
Tampa Bay	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0	.000
Texas	21	5	0	3	.238	47	11	1	6	.234
Toronto	16	3	0	0	.188	16	3	0	0	.188
Arizona	1	0	0	0	.000	117	20	0	4	.171
Atlanta	12	6	0	1	.500	84	19	0	3	.226
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	74	16	1	4	.216
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	69	16	1	8	.232
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	143	43	1	12	.301
Florida	0	0	0	0	.000	53	14	2	9	.264
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	76	15	2	6	.197
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	106	21	0	8	.198
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	75	26	1	9	.347
Montreal	8	2	0	0	.250	65	16	1	6	.246
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	72	16	2	7	.222
Philadelphia	7	4	0	3	.571	95	29	4	18	.305
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	79	22	1	6	.278
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	60	9	1	4	.150
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	0	.000
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	122	37	2	13	.303
Before ASG	145	39	1	19	.269	825	213	11	77	.258
After ASG	100	24	0	6	.240	802	185	10	72	.231
vs. LHP	60	13	0	7	.217	432	105	5	32	.243
vs. RHP	185	50	1	18	.270	1195	293	16	117	.245
Pinch Hit	2	0	0	0	.000	17	3	0	0	.176
Des. Hit	6	1	0	0	.167	6	1	0	0	.167
Home	109	22	0	10	.202	779	193	12	68	.248
Road	136	41	1	15	.301	848	205	9	81	.242

Jackson continued *(next page)*

JACKSON	2002					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Mar./Apr.	8	3	0	4	.375	245	71	2	25	.290
May	90	20	1	11	.222	268	59	5	30	.220
June	40	13	0	4	.325	228	60	2	15	.263
July	22	6	0	0	.273	267	55	4	21	.206
August	61	15	0	4	.246	293	70	5	30	.239
Sept./Oct.	24	6	0	2	.250	326	83	3	28	.255
Hit Streak 4 Games						Hit Streak 7 Games (1999, 2000)				

JACKSON	SH	GIDP	HB	IBB	TB	SLG	OBP	
1996	0	0	0	0	5	.500	.364	
1997	1	0	1	1	14	.111	.200	
1998	0	1	0	0	17	.423	.338	
1999	0	2	3	3	138	.356	.320	
2000	4	7	3	2	177	.377	.345	
2001	2	6	6	2	151	.343	.316	
2002	2	3	3	0	88	.359	.320	
Totals	9	19	16	8	590	.363	.328	(605-1846)

JACKSON in each A.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	47	13	0	6	.277
Baltimore-Camden Yards	10	5	0	1	.500
Boston	7	3	0	0	.429
Chicago-New Comiskey	12	2	0	2	.167
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	34	7	1	5	.206
Detroit-Comerica Park	109	22	0	10	.202
Kansas City	7	1	0	0	.143
Minnesota-Metrodome	12	5	0	1	.417
New York	4	1	0	0	.250
Oakland	15	3	0	1	.200
Seattle-Safeco	12	1	0	1	.083
Tampa Bay	1	0	0	0	.000
Texas-The Ballpark in Arl.	18	4	0	3	.222
Toronto-Skydome	7	2	0	0	.286

JACKSON in each N.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Arizona	52	8	0	0	.154
Atlanta-Turner Field	53	11	0	1	.208
Chicago	56	12	0	2	.214
Cincinnati	77	18	0	9	.234
Colorado	79	27	1	11	.342
Florida	37	7	1	5	.189
Houston-Astrodome	22	2	0	0	.091
Houston-Minute Maid Park	22	5	1	5	.227
Los Angeles	48	9	0	2	.188

Jackson continued *(next page)*

JACKSON in each N.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Milwaukee-County Stadium	28	10	0	3	.357
Milwaukee-Miller Park	10	3	0	0	.300
Montreal	31	11	1	6	.355
N.Y. Mets	32	5	0	1	.156
Philadelphia	44	14	2	10	.318
Pittsburgh-Three Rivers	26	5	1	4	.192
Pittsburgh-PNC Park	10	2	0	1	.200
St. Louis	27	4	0	0	.148
San Diego	613	156	12	52	.254
San Francisco-3Com Park	20	6	1	5	.300
San Francisco-Pac Bell	45	14	0	2	.311

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (2)

August 22, 2000 vs. NYM (P. Mahomes) July 14, 2001 at Houston (W. Miller)

JACKSON

		G	GS	PO	A	E	DP	AVG
1996	Clev - SS	5	2	3	13	0	4	1.000
1997	Cinn - 2B	3	2	7	7	1	1	.933
	SS	6	5	6	14	0	2	1.000
	Clev - 2B	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
	SS	5	2	7	7	0	2	1.000
1998	Cinn - SS	10	7	14	21	1	3	.972
	CF	3	2	6	0	0	0	1.000
1999	SD - LF	2	0	0	1	0	0	1.000
	RF	1	1	1	0	0	0	1.000
2000	SD - 2B	36	33	70	104	5	24	.972
	SS	88	80	144	258	19	50	.955
	LF	17	11	20	0	1	0	.952
2001	SD - 2B	118	115	241	323	8	68	.986
	SS	3	3	2	6	0	0	1.000
	CF	2	0	2	0	0	0	1.000
2002	Det - 2B	56	53	110	146	5	37	.981
	3B	2	0	0	3	0	0	1.000
	SS	6	4	4	11	2	0	.882
	LF	3	1	2	0	1	0	.667
	CF	3	3	6	0	0	0	1.000

M.L. Totals by position

2B	214	203	428	580	19	130	.981
3B	2	0	0	3	0	0	1.000
SS	123	103	180	330	22	61	.959
LF	22	12	22	1	2	0	.920
CF	8	5	14	0	0	0	1.000
RF	1	1	1	0	0	0	1.000

Jackson continued *(next page)*

JACKSON BEST/LAST

Hits – 4, 4 times, 9/28/01 at SF	BB - 3, twice, 9/17/01 at LA
Runs - 3, 6 times, 8/25/02 vs. Oak	SB - 1, 8 times last time 8/15/02 at Sea
RBI – 5, 8/22/00 vs. NYM	HR- 1, 21 times, last time 5/27/02 at Cle
TB - 7, twice, last time 8/22/00 vs. NYM	Last Fenway SB - 8/18/02 at Balt

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

KAYE, Justin Malcolm #70 — RHP

Age: 26, Turns 27 June 9 Born: June 9, 1976, Fort Lauderdale, FL. Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 195. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Fort Lauderdale, FL. Originally signed by Seattle Mariners, June 1995.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 17 days.

2002: Made 47 relief apps. for Tacoma (Sea. - AAA), going 3-7 with six saves and a 4.04 ERA...After going 1-0, 1.88 ERA through his first 12 apps. for Tacoma, was promoted to Sea. on 5/8...Made his **M.L. debut** on 5/9 vs. Tor., pitching a perfect inning of relief...Allowed four runs in 3 IP in three apps. for Sea....Returned to Tacoma on 5/24...Held opps. to a .240 batting avg. with Tacoma...Limited RH to .222; LH to .263 avg....Did not allow an earned run in 30 of his 47 apps. and allowed more than 1 ER just five times...Surrendered 2 HR in 62.1 IP...Worked one inning or more in 39 of his 47 apps.; at least 2 IP in 13 apps.

CAREER:

2001: Held opponents to a .187 batting avg. in 56 relief apps. with Tacoma (AAA)...Struck out a season-high 5 of 8 batters faced in consecutive games, 5/22 at Sacramento and 5/26 vs. Fresno...Earned victories in consecutive apps., 5/21 and 5/23 at Edmonton, tossing a total of 2.1 shutout IP...Did not allow an ER in 11 consecutive games from 5/26-6/22, a span of 11.2 IP...Finished June 1-0 with a save and a 1.35 ERA(13.1 IP, 2 ER) in 12 games.

2000: Spent season in the New Haven (AA) bullpen and set career-high with 109 K while walking just 36...Was 1-0, 1.51 with five saves in 23 home games...Had a strong May, earning a victory and a save with a 1.50 ERA in 18 IP...Had four saves and a 2.63 ERA in June...Played with Peoria in the Arizona Fall Lg.

1999: Recorded a team-high 14 saves and made 53 apps. (5th most in Cal. Lg.) with Lancaster (A)...Was nearly perfect in April, going 2-0 with 4 saves and a 0.00 ERA (9 IP, 16k)...Held RH to a .259 (37-143) avg....Pitched for Mayaguez in the Puerto Rico Winter Lg.

1998: Began at Wisconsin (A) before a promotion to Lancaster on 7/3...Stuck out 79 in 47.1 IP for an average of 15.02/9 IP, tops in the Midwest Lg....Held opps. to a .158 batting avg., 2nd best in the league...Led Wisconsin with a 1.71 ERA...Recorded 34 K in 30.1 IP with Lancaster...Was 3-0, 3.97 in 11 games with Frederick of the Maryland Fall Lg.

1997: Jumped to Wisconsin and led club in starts and innings pitched, while finishing second in wins and strikeouts.

1996: Returned to Peoria (rookie)...Three saves tied for 2nd on the club...Averaged more than a strikeout per inning (36 SO, 32.1 IP).

1995: Began pro career with Peoria in 1995, appearing in 12 games.

BACKGROUND: Graduated from Bishop Gordon H.S. in Las Vegas in 1995...Selected by Seattle in 19th round of 1995 June draft.

Kaye continued *(next page)*

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1995	Mariners	0-1	10.71	12	0	0	0	4	0	19.1	33	28	23	19	13	4
1996	Mariners	1-0	3.62	20	0	0	0	12	3	32.1	34	23	13	19	36	7
1997	Wisconsin	8-12	7.30	28	26	0	0	2	0	127.0	129	113	103	104	115	21
1998	Wisconsin	6-2	1.71	28	0	0	0	23	9	47.1	25	11	9	30	79	6
	Lancaster	1-2	6.82	16	0	0	0	7	0	30.1	37	24	23	13	34	9
1999	Lancaster	3-5	5.75	53	0	0	0	46	14	61.0	68	42	39	40	66	6
2000	New Haven	2-5	2.67	50	0	0	0	23	8	84.1	80	32	25	36	109	4
2001	Tacoma	3-2	2.92	56	0	0	0	14	5	77.0	51	27	25	46	107	3
2002	Tacoma	3-7	4.04	47	0	0	0	31	6	62.1	54	32	28	42	65	14
	Seattle -a	0-0	12.00	3	0	0	0	2	0	3.0	6	4	4	1	3	0
M.L. Totals		0-0	12.00	3	0	0	0	2	0	3.0	6	4	4	1	3	0

Selected by Seattle in the 19th round of the 1995 June Draft.
a- Signed a minor league contract with Boston on November 3.

KAYE'S BEST/LAST

K - 1 (3x), last: 5/16/02 at Tor. (1 IP) IP in relief - 1 (3x), last: 5/16/02 at Tor. (1 IP)

LOPEZ, Javier Alfonso #68 LHP

Age: 25, Turns 26 on July 11; Born: July 11, 1977, San Juan, PR. Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 200. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Fairfax, VA. Originally signed by Arizona Diamondbacks, June 1998.

Length of M.L. Service — none.
Contract Status — signed through 2003.

2002: Went 2-2 with a 2.72 ERA and six saves in 61 relief apps. at El Paso, his first full season in double-A...Pitched exclusively in relief for the first time in his pro career...Limited the opposition to a .204 batting avg. (RH: .252; LH: .117)...Had just 16 BB and 47 K in 46.1 IP...Did not allow an earned run in his final 21 apps. from 7/21 - 9/1...Struck out 12 while allowing just 14 baserunners (9 H, 5 BB) during that span...Did not allow an earned run in 53 of his 61 apps....Went 2-1 with a 0.68 ERA and four saves from 6/13 thru the end of the season (36 apps., 26.2 IP, 2 ER)...Was selected by the Red Sox in the first round of the Major League portion of the Rule 5 Draft on 12/16.

CAREER:

2001: Owned a 9.19 ERA with El Paso (AA) before being sent to Lancaster (A)...Disabled from 5/30 - 6/24 with a right elbow contusion...Went 1-2 with a 1.46 ERA in his final 6 games with Lancaster before promotion back to El Paso...Won his only start 9/3 with El Paso.

2000: Went 4-8 with a 5.22 ERA in 30 apps. (20 starts) for High Desert (A)...Had 57 BB and 98 K in 136.1 IP...Recorded first pro saves in back-to-back apps. on 8/21 and 24.

1999: Went 4-6 with a 6.00 ERA in 20 starts for South Bend (A)...Had 43 BB and 70 K in 99 IP...Fanned four batters in one inning on 4/20 at Lansing (4th inning).

1998: Made his pro debut with South Bend...Went 2-4 with a 6.55 ERA in 16 apps. (9 starts).

BACKGROUND: Selected by the Arizona Diamondbacks in the 4th round of the 1998 June Draft...Signed by Mac Seibert...Attended the University of Virginia...A 1995 graduate of Robinson H.S. in Fairfax, VA.

Lopez continued *(next page)*

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1998	South Bend	2-4	6.55	16	9	0	0	1	0	44.0	60	36	32	30	31	7
1999	South Bend	4-6	6.00	20	20	0	0	0	0	99.0	122	74	66	43	70	9
2000	High Desert	4-8	5.22	30	21	0	0	4	2	136.1	152	87	79	57	98	8
2001	El Paso	1-0	7.43	22	1	0	0	4	0	40.0	64	39	33	14	21	1
	Lancaster	1-3	2.63	17	0	0	0	10	1	24.0	30	9	7	5	18	1
2002	El Paso	2-2	2.72	61	0	0	0	25	6	46.1	34	16	14	16	47	1

Selected by Arizona in the 4th round of the 1998 Draft.
Selected by Boston in the first round of the 2002 Rule 5 Draft.

LOWE, Derek Christopher #32 RHP

Age: 29, Turns 30 June 1; Born: June 1, 1973, Dearborn, MI. Ht.: 6-6; Wt.: 214. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Fort Myers, FL. Originally signed by Seattle Mariners, June 1991. Married: Trinka Madsen. Children: Phillip 11, Taylor Linden 12/27/99.

Length of M.L. Service - 5 yrs., 100 days.
Contract status - signed through 2003 w/ option for 2004.

2002: **Placed 3rd in A.L. Cy Young Award voting**...His 21 wins and 2.58 ERA ranked 2nd in the A.L.; his .210 batting avg. against placed 3rd...Won his season debut 3-0 at Balt. on 4/5, retiring the first 15 batters and taking a no-hitter into the 8th inning before allowing an infield single to third base by T. Batista w/no outs...Won 4-3 vs. NYY on Patriot's Day, 4/15, pitching 3.1 no-hit innings to start the game and retiring 11 of his last 12 batters faced...**Pitched a 10-0 no-hitter on 4/27**, the first no-hitter at Fenway Park since D. Morehead no-hit Cleveland 2-0 on 9/16/65 and the first Red Sox no-hitter since H. Nomo on 4/4/01 at Balt...**Became just the 3rd pitcher in M.L. history to own both a 40 save season and a no-hitter** (Eckersley and Righetti) and the first pitcher to record a 40 save season prior to throwing a no-hitter...It was the most lopsided no-hitter in Red Sox history and the most lopsided in the A.L. since Monte Pearson of NYY no-hit Cleveland 13-0 on 8/27/38...It was his first career M.L. complete game...Was named A.L. Player of the Week on 4/29 for his effort...**Was named A.L. Pitcher of the Month for April** (4-1, 2.04 ERA, 5 GS, 15 H, 8 ER, 9 BB, 23 K)...He won six straight decisions (seven starts) from April 15 - May 20 (Red Sox went 7-0)...Went 4-1, 1.88 ERA in 6 GS in May (43 IP, 30 H, 9 R, 9 ER, 13 BB, 25 K)...**Won 7-3 vs. Col. on 6/10 to become A.L.'s first 10 game winner**...Allowed his first HR on 6/10 by B. Estalella, his first HR allowed since returning to the rotation on 9/22/01 vs. Det. and his first HR since 8/31/01 vs. NYY, a span of 108 IP...It was the longest stretch without allowing a home run in the majors since K. Brown's 118 IP in 1996-97...He did not allow a HR in his first 88.1 IP of the season, the longest stretch to not allow a HR to start a season since M. Gubicza in 1989 w/KC (111.1 IP)...Beat T. Glavine, 6-1, on 6/16 at Alt., striking out a career-high 10 to become the A.L.'s first 11-game winner...Lowe and Glavine entered the game leading their league's in ERA and comprised just the second match-up of ERA leaders in M.L. history (other: A. Leiter (NYM) vs. H. Irabu (NYY) on 6/26/98)...Won four consecutive starts from 5/31 - 6/16 for the first time in his career...**Was the A.L.'s starting pitcher in the All-Star Game in Mil.** (2 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 1 ER)...Was 12-4, 2.36 in 17 GS at the All-Star break (118 IP, 81 H, 32 R, 31 ER, 28 BB, 74 K)...**Led the A.L. with a 2.36 ERA and .198 batting average against at the All-Star break**...On 7/28 vs. Balt., he hit G. Matthews with a pitch that led to a bench-clearing brawl; Lowe was suspended five games by MLB...Won 4-2 vs. B. Zito and Oak. on 8/8 to become the A.L.'s first 16-game winner...Won 12-5 at Sea. on 8/14 to become the A.L.'s first 17-game winner...**Owned a career-best 29 scoreless innings streak from 7/17**

Lowe continued *(next page)*

- 8/8...Earned win No. 20 on 9/14 vs. Balt., 6-4, at Fenway...**Is just the third pitcher in M.L. history to own both a 40-save season and a 20-win season** (Eckersley, Smoltz) and the first pitcher to win 20 games after recording 40 saves...Is the first Red Sox pitcher to win 20 games and throw a no-hitter in the same season since H. Ehmke in 1923...Earned win No. 21 on 9/20 at Balt. to become the first Red Sox pitcher other than Martinez or R. Clemens to win 21 or more games since L. Tiant in 1976 (21-12)...Went 10-3, 2.28 in 15 GS vs. the A.L. East (102.2 IP, 26 ER)...**Allowed 0 ER in 10 starts... Allowed two hits or less in seven starts**...Was 9-4, 2.10 at home and 12-4, 3.04 in 17 starts on the road...**His 2.10 ERA at home and .302 slugging pct. against led the majors.**

CAREER: He is 22-8, 2.48 (235.2 IP, 65 ER) in 35 starts since returning to the rotation on 9/22/01 vs. Det. and has only walked 49 batters in 235.1 IP since that date...Is 5th on the Red Sox all-time list with 85 saves.

2001: Lost 2-1 in relief in the season opener at Balt. on 4/2 (1 IP, 2 H, 1 ER)...Had 1-2-3 10th inng. but allowed 2B by J. Hairston and RBI single by B. Anderson in the 11th...Lost 2-1 in relief at Balt. on 4/5 on bases loaded 2-out BB to Mora, his 2nd loss in 3 G (0.2 IP, 1 ER)...Earned 1st save on 4/8 at TB in 3-0 combined SHO w/P. Martinez (1 IP, 1 H, 1 K)...Got 1st win in relief on 4/13 vs. NYY, his 1st win since 8/21/00...Recorded 1st blown save on 4/22 at NYY and snapped his streak of **25 consec. saves,** longest in the M.L. (1st BS since 7/14/00)...Was 1-4, 6.75 w/3 saves, 2 BS in 9 G in April...Allowed just 1 ER in 13 apps. from 5/8 - 6/5 (2-0, 0.50 ERA w/3 saves)...He was 1-1, 2.81 ERA w/2 saves in 12 apps. in May (16 IP, 5 ER, 13 K)...His save on 6/12 vs. Fla. moved him into 5th place on the Red Sox all-time list w/70...**Recorded 8 consec. saves in 8 straight apps. from 6/8-6/26, the best streak of his career** and the best by a Red Sox reliever since T. Gordon rec. 10 SV in 10 straight apps. 4/22 - 5/10/98...Was 1-1, 2.55 in 13 G in June and recorded 9 saves in 13 apps. (17.2 IP, 5 ER, 13 K)...The 9 June saves were 2nd in the A.L. (M. Rivera of NYY, 12) and 3rd in the M.L. (R. Nen of SF, 13)...Did not allow a HR from 4/29-7/13 (19 G)...Got the loss and blown save at Tor. on 7/19, his 1st BS since 4/29 vs. KC (34 G, 42.2 IP)...Had 3-1 lead w/ 2 outs in 9th and none on; hit PH T. Fernandez and allowed 3 straight hits for loss...Ended July 1-2, 5.27 w/7 saves in 14 G...Allowed just 2 ER in his 1st 12 apps. in Aug. (10.1 IP, 1.74 ERA)...His blown save vs. NYY on 8/30 was his 3rd in Aug. and his loss was his 10th (a career high)...He was 0-2, 2.18 ERA w/3 SV in 13 G in Aug. (11.1 IP, 4 ER, 14 K)...Entered starting rotation on 9/22 vs. Det. in a 4-3 Red Sox loss (ND, 5 IP, 3 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 5 K)...9/22 was his first M.L. start since 6/28/98 at Fla...Became the **1st pitcher w/20 or more saves before making a start** in the M.L. since M. Marshall (Minn.) recorded 25 saves in 1979 before making his 1st start on 8/18/79...ND in next start vs. Balt. on 9/27 (5 IP, 4 H, 2 BB, 5 K)...Did not allow an ER in his 1st 2 starts and in both starts he left the game after 5 innings. w/a 2-0 lead...Won 10-3 at TB on 10/3 (6 IP, 5 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 5 K), **his 1st career win as a starter for the Red Sox** and his 1st win as a starter since 6/23/97 w/ Sea. at Oak...The win snapped a 15-game winless streak as a starter...Was 1-0, 1.13 ERA in 3 GS (16 IP, 12 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 0 BB, 5 K) and pitched 16 scoreless innings. before he allowed 2 ER in the 7th inng. on 10/3...Finished the season 10th in the A.L. in save pct. (.800, 24 SV/30 chances)...T1st among A.L. relievers in relief losses (10)...He was 4-10, 4.04 w/24 saves in 64 G as a reliever (75.2 IP).

2000: 42 saves in 47 chances in his first season as a full-time closer...Tied w/ T. Jones of Det. for the A.L. lead in saves...Finished 2nd for the *Rolaids Relief Award* to Jones (they tied w/118 pts.) but lost based on a tie breaker regarding blown saves (Jones had 4 BS, Lowe had 5)...**42 saves ranks 2nd on all-time Red Sox single season list (T. Gordon is 1st w/46 in 1998)...Converted last 23 consec. save opps., 3rd longest consec. save streak in 2000 (7/15-season)**...Retired 6 straight for his 1st sv. in a 2-0 Opening Day win 4/4 at Sea....Earned 5th sv. (2 IP, 1 H, 1 ER), 2-1, at Cle. on 4/30 relieving P. Martinez after he was ejected for hitting R. Alomar w/a pitch to start the 8th inng....Finished April 1-0, 1.29 (2 ER, 14 IP), converting all 5 save opps....**After 8 svs. rec. his 1st blown save giving up 3 ER in the 9th inng. on 5/16 at Tor....Was his 1st BS since 9/3/99 (13 consec. svs. since then)...Six consec. saves in his next 6 relief apps. (6/5 – 16)...Blown svs. in consec. apps. 6/27–28 in extra inng. losses vs. Balt.**....Finished June 0-2, 4.76 w/7 svs in 14 G...**Was named to his 1st All-Star Game...Became 6th different Red Sox reliever since 1980 to be named to the ASG...Pitched 6th inng. of the ASG, retiring 3 of the 4 batters faced**...19 saves at the break tied for 5th in the A.L...Overall at the break, he was 2-3, 2.82 w/19 svs in 39 G...**Rec. his 5th and last blown save on 7/14 vs. NYM (2-run HR by M. Piazza in 8th inng)...Season-high 3 IP** in 5-4, 19-

Lowe continued *(next page)*

inng. loss at Sea. on 8/1 (1 H, 2 BB, 5 K)...Picked up 4th win, **tying his season-high 3 IP** in a 7-6 win vs. Ana. on 8/21...**Rec. saves in six consec. apps. for the 2nd time (9/11–19)...Had 11 saves in 15 apps. in Sept., incl. 11 of his last 13 G**...Was 0-0, 1.72 w/11 svs. in 15 games in Sept...**Led A.L. in games finished w/64, 3rd best for Red Sox (D. Radatz 67 in '64 & T. Gordon 69 in '98)**...Ranked 2nd in the A.L. in relief IP (91.1), 3rd in save pct. at 89.4 (42 svs. in 47 opps.), 3rd in relief ERA at 2.56 (91.1 IP, 26 ER) and 5th in relief apps. (74)...Pitched 2 or more inngs. in 15 of 73 apps. w/a 2-0, 1.69 ERA (32 IP, 6 ER) w/8 svs. in those 15 apps.

1999: Tied w/T. Wakefield for team-high with 15 saves...Led Red Sox bullpen with 74 apps., 32 games finished, 109.1 IP and 80 K...**RH hit only .189 and LH hit .235**...4 hitless IP (3 K, 0 BB) in relief to save 12-5 win for T. Wakefield at Cle. on 5/28...4 IP was most since 9/5/97 vs. Milw...Also had 4 IP at Det. 7/24...Pitched in 4 combined shutout wins...1st Red Sox reliever to pitch 100 inngs. since G. Harris had 112.1 relief IP in 1993....Held Cle. to 1 H in 30 AB (.033) (9th inng. single by R. Alomar 4/24, Cle. than went 0-26 rest of reg. season vs. Lowe) in 4 apps. (1-0, 1 SV, 9.1 IP, 0 R, 0 BB, 7 K).

1998: Began as a starter and lost first two starts: 4/3 at Sea. (7 IP, 7 R, 4 ER, 4 BB, 1 K) and 4/8 at Ana. (6 IP, 4 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 2 BB, 4 SO)...Next 13 apps. were in relief...Recorded a 1.69 ERA in 13 relief apps. (21.1 IP, 14 H, 4 ER, 17 K)...Entered July w/ 0-7 record as a starter before recording 1st Red Sox win in relief 7/25 vs. Tor. (1 IP), his 1st win since 6/23/97 w/ Sea vs. Oak...Had 8.1 IP of scoreless relief in 4 apps. 7/29-8/7 (4 H, 1 BB, 6 SO)...Recorded back-to-back wins in relief on 8/14 vs Minn. and 8/18 vs. Tex...Did not allow an ER in 5 consecutive relief apps. 9/8-16 (4.2 IP, 2 H, 1 BB, 2 K).

1997: Began season with Tacoma (Sea. - AAA)...1-1, 2.13 in 4 GS (25.1 IP, 19 H, 8 R, 6 ER, 8 BB, 25 K) with Tacoma before recalled to Sea. 4/25...Lost 4-3 in relief in **M.L. debut** 4/26 in Tor. (3.1 IP, 4 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 2 K)...Made another relief app. 5/3 (2.1 IP, 3 H, 4 R, 2 ER, 2 BB, 1 K) and was optioned to Tacoma 5/5...Recalled to Sea. 5/27 & made **1st M.L. start** that night in Minn. (ND, 5 IP, 6 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 2 BB, 6 K)...Earned **1st M.L. win 6/6** in Det., 6-3 (5.1 IP, 5 H, 3 ER, 1 BB, 2 K)...Optioned to Tacoma 7/21...2-4, 6.96 in 12 G (9 GS) overall with Sea....0-1, 5.73 in 2 GS w/Tacoma before being **traded to Bos. 7/31** w/C J. Varitek for RHP H. Slocumb...3-4, 3.45 in10 G (9GS) overall in 3 stints w/Tacoma ...Optioned. to Pawt. 8/4...4-0, 2.37 in 6 G (5 GS) overall w/Pawt. (30.1 IP, 23 H, 8 R, 8 ER, 11 BB, 21 K)...Rec. from Pawt. to Bos. & made **Red Sox debut** w/2.1 IP in relief at Mont. 9/1 (1 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 2 K)...0-2, 3.38 in 8 G w/Red Sox (16 IP, 15 H, 6 R, 6 ER, 3 BB, 13 K)...Overall w/Sea. & Bos.: 2-3, 7.89 in 9 GS (43.1 IP, 49 H, 38 R, 38 ER, 18 BB, 34 K).

1996: Began season with Port City (AA)...3-1, 2.88 in 5 GS in May (34.1 IP, 11 ER)...Made 10 starts for Port City before transfer to Tacoma (AAA) 5/25...Threw 8 no-hit innings 8/16 vs. Edmonton before settling for 7-0, 1-hit win; had perfect game through 6.1 IP before a runner reached on an E...Leadoff single in ninth snapped no-hit bid; finished w/9 K, 2 BB...Third on Tacoma w/16 starts...Made 1st relief app. since 1993.

1995: Had twinge in right elbow in spring training and stayed in Ariz. for extended spring...Pitched in 2 G for Peoria in Ariz. Lg. including debut 6/27 (4 IP, 1 H)...Activated and reported to Port City (AA) 7/8...Lost first 3 starts 7/8-22...Had 3 consec. ND 7/27-8/8...Got only win 8/13 at Carolina (6 IP, 1 ER)...Lost final 3 starts...2-3, 3.02 w/Peoria in Ariz. Fall Lg.

1994: Spent season at Jacksonville (AA) and finished T4th in Southern Lg. in GS (26)...Earned win in AA debut 4/9, pitching six inngs. of a combined SHO vs. Memphis...Season-high 10 K 7/6 vs. Knoxville...ND in final start 8/30 vs. Carolina (9 IP, 5 H, 0 ER).

1993: Spent season at Riverside (A) and ranked 2nd in Calif. Lg. in SHO (2) and T3rd in W (12)...Started for the Mariners in an exhibition game vs. Milw. at Las Vegas 4/2 (2.1 IP, 2 H, 0 ER)...Allowed 3 HR 4/18 at San Bernardino, then just 6 more HR in his final 140.2 IP...Pitched for Sun Cities of Ariz. Fall Lg. and went 2-1 w/a 2.13 ERA in 5 G.

1992: Spent season at Bellingham and T2nd in Northwest Lg. in CG (2), 4th in opp. BA against (.216) and T5th in W (7) and ERA (2.42)...1st pro shutout (10 K) 9-0 win vs. Bend 7/22...Northwest Lg. Pitcher of the Week 7/19-25...Named the #6 M.L. prospect in the Northwest Lg. by *Baseball America*.

1991: Began pro career w/Tempe....Led Arizona Lg. starters in fewest baserunners/9 IP (10.27) and ranked 4th in opp. BA against (.217).

POSTSEASON: Pitched in 3 G of **1999 A.L.C.S.** vs. NYY (1.42 ERA, 6.1 IP, 6 H, 3 R, 1 ER,

Lowe continued *(next page)*

2 BB, 7 K)...Was 1-1 in 3 G in **1999 A.L.D.S.** vs. Cle....Got 3-2 loss in Game 1 (4 IP, 1 H, 3 R, 1 ER, 0 BB, 4 K) and won Game 3 (2.1 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 0 ER, 1 BB, 1 K)...Pitched in Games 2 and 4 of the **1998 A.L.D.S.** vs. Cle....Gave up 1 R, 3 H and 1 BB in 2 apps. (4.1 IP, 2 K).

BACKGROUND: Selected by Seattle Mariners in 8th round of 1991 June draft...Graduated from Edsel Ford H.S. (Dearborn, MI) in 1991...All-League selection in basketball, baseball, soccer and golf and a first team All-State selection in basketball in H.S...Has participted in several "Sox Talks" to Boston youths throughout the area over his Red Sox career...Has been official spokesman of the Mass. Teachers Association Literacy Day...Supporter of Junior Achievement program, which is an education program that helps children understand the value of free enterprise, business and economics...On hand for check presentation to RBI (Reviving Baseball in Inner Cities) by the Touch'em All Foundation.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1991	Tempe	5-3	2.41	12	12	0	0	0	0	71.0	58	26	19	21	60	4
1992	Bellingham	7-3	2.42	14	13	2	*1	1	0	85.2	69	34	23	22	66	5
1993	Riverside	12-9	5.26	27	26	3	2	1	0	154.0	189	104	90	60	80	12
1994	Jacksonville	7-10	4.94	26	26	2	0	0	0	151.1	177	92	83	50	75	11
1995	Peoria	1-0	0.93	2	2	0	0	0	0	9.2	5	1	1	2	11	0
	Port City	1-6	6.07	10	10	1	0	0	0	53.1	70	41	36	22	30	2
1996	Port City	5-3	3.05	10	10	0	0	0	0	65.0	56	27	22	17	33	0
	Tacoma	6-9	4.54	17	16	1	1	0	0	105.0	118	64	53	37	54	1
1997	Tacoma	3-4	3.45	10	9	1	0	0	0	57.1	53	26	22	20	49	1
	Seattle - a	2-4	6.96	12	9	0	0	1	0	53.0	59	43	41	20	39	2
	Pawtucket	4-0	2.37	6	5	0	0	1	0	30.1	23	8	8	11	21	0
	Boston	0-2	3.38	8	0	0	0	0	0	16.0	15	6	6	3	13	0
1998	Boston	3-9	4.02	63	10	0	0	8	4	123.0	126	65	55	42	77	8
1999	Boston	6-3	2.63	74	0	0	0	32	15	109.1	84	35	32	25	80	1
2000	Boston	4-4	2.56	74	0	0	0	*64	†42	91.1	90	27	26	22	79	2
2001	Boston	5-10	3.53	67	3	0	0	50	24	91.2	103	39	36	29	82	4
2002	Boston-b	21-8	2.58	32	32	1	1	0	0	219.2	166	65	63	48	127	5
M.L. Totals		41-40	3.31	330	54	1	1	155	85	704.0	643	280	259	189	497	22

Selected by Seattle in the eighth round of the 1991 June Draft.
a- Traded from Seattle with C Jason Varitek to Red Sox for RHP Heathcliff Slocumb on July 31.
b- On suspended list from September 15-20.
* led league; † Tied for league lead

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1998	Bos. vs. Cle.	0-0	2.08	2	0	0	0	0	0	4.1	3	1	1	1	2	0
1999	Bos. vs. Cle.	1-1	4.32	3	0	0	0	0	0	8.1	6	7	4	1	7	0
Div. Series Totals		1-1	3.55	5	0	0	0	0	0	12.2	9	8	5	2	9	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1999	Bos. vs. NYY	0-0	1.42	3	0	0	0	0	0	6.1	6	3	1	2	7	0
LCS Totals		0-0	1.42	3	0	0	0	0	0	6.1	6	3	1	2	7	0

Lowe continued *(next page)*

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
2000	A.L., Bos.	P	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2002	A.L., Bos.	SP	0-0	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	1	1	0	0	0
ASG Totals			0-0	3.00	2	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	1	1	0	0	0

LOWE	2002						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	21	8	0	219.2	63	2.58	41	40	85	704.0	259	3.31
at Boston	9	4	0	107.0	25	2.10	23	17	39	318.0	95	2.69
Away	12	4	0	112.2	38	3.04	18	23	46	386.0	164	3.82
Anaheim	0	1	0	8.1	6	6.48	2	3	6	51.2	16	2.79
Baltimore	4	0	0	27.0	4	1.33	4	4	2	58.0	20	3.20
Chicago	1	1	0	15.0	5	3.00	1	2	5	37.0	13	3.16
Cleveland	1	0	0	5.0	0	0.00	3	0	8	38.1	8	1.88
Detroit	1	0	0	6.0	0	0.00	3	0	9	55.0	7	1.15
Kansas City	1	1	0	12.1	7	5.11	1	3	4	33.2	18	4.81
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	5	26.1	12	4.10
New York	2	2	0	26.0	7	2.42	4	7	5	56.2	32	5.08
Oakland	3	0	0	23.0	4	1.57	7	2	5	50.1	21	3.75
Seattle	1	0	0	6.1	8	7.11	2	3	3	34.1	14	3.67
Tampa Bay	3	0	0	37.0	7	1.70	5	2	10	80.2	17	1.90
Texas	1	0	0	14.0	0	0.00	2	2	5	43.1	10	2.08
Toronto	1	1	0	12.2	8	5.68	3	6	5	46.2	26	5.01
Atlanta	1	1	0	14.0	2	1.93	1	1	3	30.0	5	1.50
Colorado	1	0	0	6.0	2	3.00	1	0	0	7.2	7	8.22
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	10.2	3	2.53
Los Angeles	0	1	0	7.0	5	6.43	0	1	0	7.0	5	6.43
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	6.1	3	4.26
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	3	7.2	4	4.70
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	2	3.1	3	8.10
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	2	12.1	6	4.38
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	0.1	6	162.00
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	6.2	3	4.05
Before ASG	12	4	0	118.0	31	2.36	20	25	38	398.0	156	3.53
After ASG	9	4	0	101.2	32	2.83	21	15	47	306.0	103	3.03
Starter	21	8	0	219.2	63	2.58	24	18	0	327.0	134	3.69
Reliever	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	22	85	377.0	125	2.98
Home	9	4	0	107.0	25	2.10	24	19	39	346.1	119	3.09
Road	12	4	0	112.2	38	3.04	17	21	46	357.2	140	3.52
Mar./Apr.	4	1	0	35.1	8	2.04	6	10	9	107.1	38	3.19
May	4	1	0	43.0	9	1.88	6	5	9	116.1	43	3.33
June	3	2	0	33.0	10	2.73	6	10	17	146.1	61	3.75
July	3	1	0	33.2	9	2.41	7	5	17	107.2	53	4.43
August	4	1	0	40.2	12	2.66	11	3	17	106.0	28	2.38
Sept./Oct.	3	2	0	33.0	15	3.97	5	7	16	220.1	36	1.47

Lowe continued *(next page)*

LOWE in each A.L. PARK

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Anaheim	0	1	2	1.31	8	20.2	3
Baltimore-Camden Yards	2	2	1	1.73	12	26.0	4
Boston	23	17	39	2.69	162	318.0	95
Chicago-New Comiskey	0	1	3	4.41	10	16.1	8
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	3	0	4	2.13	12	25.1	6
Detroit - Tiger Stadium	1	0	3	2.04	6	17.2	4
Detroit - Comerica Park	1	0	3	0.00	4	10.0	0
Kansas City	1	0	2	5.79	8	14.0	9
Minnesota	0	0	3	5.52	8	14.2	9
New York	1	3	3	4.82	13	28.0	15
Oakland	1	2	4	5.50	9	18.0	11
Seattle-Kingdome	1	3	0	7.34	8	34.1	28
Seattle-Safeco	1	1	3	3.93	7	18.1	8
Tampa Bay	3	1	4	2.83	15	47.2	15
Texas-The Ballpark in Arl.	1	1	2	0.48	10	18.2	1
Toronto-Skydome	1	5	2	5.60	19	27.1	17

LOWE in each N.L. PARK

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Atlanta-Turner Field	1	0	2	1.00	5	18.0	2
Florida	0	1	2	4.05	3	6.2	3
Los Angeles	0	1	0	6.43	1	7.0	5
Montreal	0	0	2	6.35	4	5.2	4
N.Y. Mets	0	0	1	3.38	3	2.2	1
Philadelphia	0	0	0	4.50	1	2.0	1
San Diego	0	0	0	162.00	1	0.1	6
San Francisco-3Com Park	0	1	0	4.05	1	6.2	3

LOWE'S BEST/LAST

K - 10, 6/16/02 at Atl. (7 IP)	Win Streak - 6, 4/15-5/20/02
IP - 9, 4/27/02 vs. TB	Last SHO - 4/27/02 at TB (10-0)
Last CG - 4/27/02 vs. TB (W, 10-0)	Low-H CG - 0, 4/27/02 vs. TB
Last relief app. - 9/9/01 at NYY (1 IP)	Last home win - 9/14/02 vs. Balt., (6-4, 7 IP)

LYON, Brandon James #38 RHP

Age: 23, Turns 24 Aug. 10; Born: August 10, 1979, Salt Lake City, UT. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 185. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Salt Lake City, UT. Originally signed by Toronto Blue Jays, May 31, 2000.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 142 days.
Contract status — signed though 2003.

2002: Started the season with Tor. and was 1-4 with a 6.53 ERA...Lost his first two decisions before picking up only win on 4/23 at Tex. (6.1 IP, 4 H, 1 ER, 2 BB, 3 K)...Allowed a career-high 7 ER on 4/10 at NYY...Made his first career relief app. on 5/28 at Bos. (3.1 IP, 4 H, 2 ER, 1 BB, 2 K)...Worked in 5 games in relief, going 0-0 with a 5.19 ERA in 8.2 IP...Allowed 7 ER in his final start on 6/11 vs. SF, a 9-2 loss...Was optioned to Syracuse (AAA) on 6/21...Went 4-9 with a 5.11 ERA in 14 starts with the SkyChiefs...Recorded a decision in his first 13 starts...Worked a season-high 8 IP in a 9-3 win vs. Pawtucket on 7/8 (7 H, 3 ER, 1 K)...Lost five of his last six decisions and seven of his last nine...Was 2-5 with a 4.76 ERA in seven starts at home and 2-4 with a 5.50 ERA in seven starts on the road...**Acquired by Boston via waiver claim on 10/9.**

CAREER:

2001: Made his M.L. debut with Tor. and was 5-4, 4.29 in 11 starts...Opened the season in Tennessee (AA) and was 5-0, 3.68 in nine starts...Had nine walks and 45 strikeouts in 58.2 IP...Named Southern Lg. Pitcher of the Week 4/13-19 (2-0, 0.57 ERA, 15.2 IP, 14 K)...Promoted to Syracuse (AAA) on 6/1 and was 5-3, 3.69 in 11 starts...Had two CG, both 7 inng. games...Had season high eight scoreless IP on 7/3 at Columbus...In AA & AAA combined, went 10-3, 3.76 in 20 starts (127 IP, 53 ER)...Twice named International League Pitcher of the Week (6/11-17, 7/9-15)...Took a no-hitter into the sixth inning in the first game of a DH on 7/15 vs. Buffalo...Contract purchased by Tor. on 8/3...Won his M.L. debut, 2-1, on 8/4 vs. Balt. (7.1 IP, 4 H, 1 ER, 1 BB, 5 K)...Was the seventh youngest pitcher ever to start for Tor. and second youngest to win...Prior to M.L. debut in his second pro season, he appeared in 35 minor league games, 33 starts, with 187.1 IP...Won four consecutive starts from 8/21-9/7, posting a 2.73 ERA during that stretch...Held opponents to 1 ER in five of his 11 starts...Held RH hitters to a .239 batting average, LH hitters to a .289 average, and all to a .266 average overall.

2000: Made his pro debut with Queens of the NY/Penn League (A)...Was 5-3, 2.39 in 15 apps., 13 starts...Led league starters in runners allowed/9 IP (7.99) and BB/9 IP (0.96)...Was fourth in batting average against (.299)...Allowed just 43 hits while walking just six with 55 K in 60.1 IP...Finished the season with 10 straight scoreless innings, allowing just three hits and posting a 2-0 record...Did not walk a batter in his final 28 IP of the season.

BACKGROUND: Selected by the Toronto Blue Jays in the 14th round (433rd overall) in 1999 June Draft...Graduated from Taylorsville High School where he was MVP in 1996...Attended Dixie Junior College in Utah, where he was an all-region selection in 1999 and 2000, an all-region MVP, and a Junior College All-American.

Lyon continued *(next page)*

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
2000	Queens	5-3	2.39	15	13	0	0	0	0	60.1	43	20	16	6	55	1
2001	Tennessee	5-0	3.68	9	9	0	0	0	0	58.2	57	25	24	9	45	1
	Syracuse	5-3	3.69	11	11	2	1	0	0	68.1	68	33	28	10	53	0
	Toronto	5-4	4.29	11	11	0	0	0	0	63.0	63	31	30	15	35	2
2002	Toronto-a	1-4	6.53	15	10	0	0	0	0	62.0	78	47	45	19	30	2
	Syracuse	4-9	5.11	14	14	0	0	0	0	75.2	99	54	43	19	35	1
M.L. Totals		6-8	5.40	26	21	0	0	0	0	125.0	141	78	75	34	65	2

Selected by Toronto in the 14th round of the 1999 June Draft.

a- Claimed off waivers by Boston on October 9.

LYON	2002						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	1	4	0	62.0	45	6.53	6	8	0	125.0	75	5.40
at Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Away	1	4	0	62.0	45	6.53	6	8	0	125.0	75	5.40
Anaheim	0	1	0	12.2	7	4.97	0	2	0	15.0	13	7.80
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	0	0	19.1	5	2.33
Boston	0	1	0	9.1	8	7.71	0	1	0	9.1	8	7.71
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	6.0	2	3.00
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	0	14.1	14.1	2	1.26
Minnesota	0	1	0	4.0	3	6.75	1	1	0	9.0	7	7.00
New York	0	0	0	10.0	9	8.10	0	0	0	10.0	9	8.10
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	5.0	4	7.20
Seattle	0	0	0	9.2	7	6.52	0	0	0	9.2	7	6.52
Tampa Bay	0	0	0	4.1	0	0.00	0	1	0	15.1	7	4.11
Texas	1	0	0	6.1	1	1.42	1	0	0	6.1	1	1.42
Los Angeles	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00
Montreal	0	0	0	0.0	3	-	0	0	0	0.0	3	-
San Francisco	0	1	0	4.2	4	13.50	0	1	0	4.2	4	13.50
Before ASG	1	4	0	62.0	45	6.53	1	4	0	62.0	45	6.53
After ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	0	63.0	30	4.29
Starter	1	4	0	53.1	40	6.75	6	8	0	116.1	70	5.42
Reliever	0	0	0	8.2	5	5.19	0	0	0	8.2	5	5.19
Home	0	4	0	40.0	34	7.65	2	7	0	70.1	48	6.14
Road	1	0	0	22.0	11	4.50	4	1	0	54.2	27	4.45
Mar./Apr.	1	2	0	29.0	19	5.90	1	2	0	29.0	19	5.90
May	0	1	0	23.0	16	6.26	0	1	0	25.1	9	3.20
June	0	1	0	10.0	10	9.00	0	1	0	10.0	10	9.00
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	0	25.2	16	5.61
Sept./Oct.	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	0	37.1	14	3.38

Lyon continued *(next page)*

LYON in each A.L. PARK

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Anaheim	0	1	0	8.31	2	8.2	8
Baltimore-Camden Yards	1	0	0	3.00	2	12.0	4
Detroit - Comerica Park	1	0	0	1.23	1	7.1	1
Minnesota	1	0	0	7.20	1	5.0	4
New York	0	0	0	4.91	1	3.2	2
Seattle-Safeco	0	0	0	5.79	1	4.2	3
Tampa Bay	0	0	0	1.50	1	6.0	1
Texas-The Ballpark in Arl.	1	0	0	1.42	1	6.1	1
Toronto-Skydome	2	7	0	6.14	14	70.1	48

LYON in each N.L. PARK

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Los Angeles	0	0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0
Montreal	0	0	0	0.00	1	0.0	4

LYON'S BEST/LAST

K - 8, 10/7/01 vs. Cle. (6 IP)
K in relief - 2 (2x), 6/6/02 vs. TB (2.1 IP)
IP in relief - 3.1, 5/28/02 vs. Bos.
Last win - 4/23/02 at Tex. (2-1, 6.1 IP)
Win Streak - 4, 8/21-9/7/01
IP - 7.1 (2x), last, 9/7/01
Last start - 6/11/02 vs. SF (4.2 IP)

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

MARTINEZ, Anastacio Euclides #32 — RHP

Age: 24; Born: November 3, 1978, Santa Cruz de Villomello. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 180. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Santo Domingo, D.R. Signed by Scout Levy Ochoa, January 13, 1998.

Length of M.L. Service - None.

2002: Went 5-12, 5.31 in 27 starts for Trenton (AA)...His 127 strikeouts ranked second among all Red Sox minor leaguers...Recorded a ND in each of his first three starts of the season, lost his fourth start, and recorded his first win of the season on 4/30 vs. New Britain, when he struck out a season-high 10 batters...Pitched five innings or more in 20 of his 27 starts...Had six strikeouts or more in 11 starts...Allowed two runs or less in 11 starts in '02.

CAREER:

2001: Spent season at Single-A Sarasota (FSL)...Was 9-12, 3.35 in 25 G (24 GS, 145 IP, 130 H, 69 R, 54 ER, 39 BB, 123 K)...Had a 6-6 record on the road (2.57 ERA, 77 IP, 22 ER, 66 K) and 3-6, 4.24 at home (68 IP, 32 ER, 57 K)...Made season debut against Tampa on 4/5 and struck out season-high 9 batters (6 IP, 3 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 0 BB)...Fanned 9 again on 8/25 vs. Clearwater (6 IP, 5 H, 4 R, 3ER, 1 BB).

2000: Pitched in 2 G (1 GS) for GCL Red Sox...Finished season in Augusta (A-SAL) .

1999: Went 2-4 w/Augusta (A) in 10 G (6.30 ERA, 40 IP, 44 H, 28 ER, 18 BB, 36 K)...Had 3.68 ERA for Lowell (A) and an 0-3 record in 11 G (51.1 IP, 21 ER, 4 HR, 18 BB, 43 K).

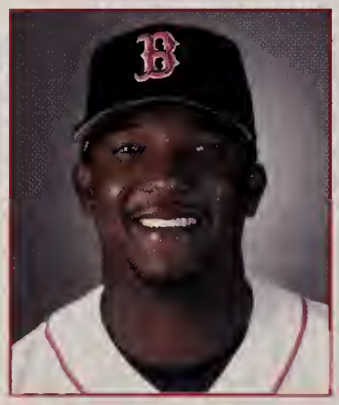
BACKGROUND: Graduated from Liceo Santa Cruz College.

A. Martinez continued *(next page)*

MARTINEZ, Pedro Jaime #45 RHP

Age: 31; Born: October 25, 1971, Manoguayabo, DR. Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 180. Bats and Throws: Right; Home: Santo Domingo, D. R. Originally signed by Los Angeles Dodgers, June 1988.

Length of M.L. - Service 10 yrs., 26 days.
Contract status - Signed through 2003, w/club option for 2004.



2002: **Was runner-up for the 2002 Cy Young Award...Led the majors with a 2.26 ERA and a .198 batting avg. against...1st in A.L. with 239 strikeouts, 47 ahead of R. Clemens...Led the A.L. with a 10.8 K/9 IP ratio and a 5.97 K/BB ratio...Was one of 3 A.L. pitchers to win 20 or more games and led the league with a .833 winning pct. (20-4)**...Made his fifth consecutive Opening Day start (a ND) for the Red Sox on 4/1 vs. Tor. and matched his career-high with 7 ER in 3 IP...Won 4-1 at Balt. on 4/7, his first win since 5/30/01 vs. NYY...Made 8 consecutive starts without a win, the longest winless streak in his career...Allowed one hit in consecutive starts (4/19 at KC, 4/25 at Balt.) for the first time in his career...**Recorded career strikeout No. 2,000** on 4/19 at KC (M. Tucker)...Was the 57th pitcher in M.L. history to 2,000 K (his 300th M.L. app.)...Also recorded career K No. 2,100 (6/26 vs. Cle., B. Broussard) and No. 2,200 (8/28 vs. NYY, B. Williams) in '02...**Is just the 2nd M.L. pitcher to begin the season 5-0 in 3 consecutive seasons**, joining Dave Stewart (Oak., 1988-90)...**Struck out the side on 9 pitches** in the first inning vs. Sea. on 5/18 and won, 4-1...Began the season 7-0 for the first time as a Red Sox and the first time since 1997 (8-0)...Lost 3-2 vs. Ariz. on 6/8, his first loss and the most starts he has ever gone into the season without a loss (13 GS)...Retired his final 17 batters faced in a 5-0 win at SD on 6/20...Joined D. Lowe as the 1st group of Red Sox starters with 10-plus wins by the All-Star break since Martinez (11), T. Wakefield (10), and B. Saberhagen (10) in 1998...**Was named to the 2002 A.L. All-Star team**...**Was named A.L. Pitcher of the Month for July** (5-0, 0.64 ERA, 6 GS, 42.1 IP, 3 ER, 59 K)...Won 9 straight decisions from 6/20 - 8/10, tying his career-best (4/20 - 6/4/99)...**Owned a M.L. and career-best 35 scoreless inning streak** from 7/25-8/16, the longest scoreless innings streak by a Red Sox since L. Tiant in 1972 (42 IP) and the longest streak in the majors since G. Maddux in 2000 (39.1 IP)...Is first Red Sox pitcher to start 15-2 twice (1999, 15-2)...**Was the only A.L. pitcher to win 16 of his first 18 decisions**...**Became the third Red Sox pitcher to start a season 16-2**, joining R. Clemens (17-2, 1986) and D. Ferriss (17-2, 1945)...**Earned win No. 20 on 9/22 at Balt., his second 20-win season** (23-4 in 1999)...Is the 13th different pitcher to win 20 or more games two or more times as a Red Sox...Went 10-2, 2.71 in 14 GS at home and 10-2, 1.89 in 16 GS on the road...Recorded 10 or more wins at home and on the road in the same season for the 2nd time as a Red Sox...His 1.89 road ERA led the majors...**Went 19-2 vs. the A.L.**...He has 87 career 10-K or more games, 60 as a Red Sox, and nine in 2002...Went 11-2, 1.40 in 14 GS from July 1 (96.2 IP, 15 ER, 116 K), including 6-1, 0.72 in seven GS at Fenway.

CAREER: **3-0, 3.00 ERA in 5 Opening Day starts for Red Sox (30 IP, 24 H, 10 ER, 8 BB,**

P. Martinez continued *(next page)*

41 K)...Is 3rd on the Red Sox all-time strikeout list w/1,250 in just 5 seasons, 91 K shy of Cy Young (1,341)...Is 87-24 (.784) w/Bos., the best winning pct. in club history (min. 100 dec.)...Began his Red Sox career 78-22, the best mark by a pitcher thru his first 100 decisions with a team in M.L. history...Is 46-11 w/2.09 ERA on the road as a Red Sox (511.2 IP, 119 ER)...His 2,220 strikeouts rank 7th among active M.L. pitchers (Clemens, 3,909; R. Johnson, 3,746; Maddux, 2,641; Finley, 2,610; Schilling, 2,348; Smoltz, 2,240)...Martinez and Maddux are the only active pitchers to record an ERA under 2.00 twice (1997 and 2000)...13-3 after a Red Sox loss in 2002, 46-16 in 5 yrs. w/ Bos....Is 16-1, 2.16 (179.1 IP, 43 ER, 241 K) in April as a Red Sox (26 GS).

2001: Had a ND in season opener at Balt. on 4/2 (7 IP, 1 ER, 1 BB, 6 K)...Earned 1st win 3-0 vs. TB on 4/8, as he **struck out a season-high 16** (8 IP, 3 H, 3 BB)...Was the 10th time in his career he fanned 15 or more (all w/the Red Sox)...Was 2-0, 1.80 in 5 GS with 54 K in April (35 IP, 28 H, 8 R, 7 ER, 8 BB)...Won 4 consec. starts from 5/1-5/18 and allowed 4 R in 30 IP (1.20 ERA)...Allowed a 3-run HR (Ja. Giambi) on 5/12 vs. Oak, the 1st HR he allowed since 9/14/00 vs. Cle. (D. Segui), 265 batters...Lost 1st game (a CG 2-1 loss) at NYY on 5/24 (8 IP, 6 H, 2 ER, 3 BB, 12 K); his 1st loss since 9/20/00 vs. Cle. (11 starts) and his 1st loss on the road since 8/8/00 at Ana....Beat M. Mussina in NYY 3-0 5/30 (8 IP, 4 H, 1 BB, 13 K) to make record 7-1...He was 5-1, 1.17 in 6 GS in May (46 IP, 6 ER, 67 K)...Had 5 consec. starts w/10 K or more (5/12-6/4) and went 3-1, 1.94 in 37 IP...**His strikeout of P. Burrell of Phil. on 6/9 was his 987th, which passed "Smoky" Joe Wood for 5th place on Red Sox all-time list...Had a K in 24 consec. inngs. 5/24-6/9**...Missed start on 6/15 at Atl. due to tendinitis in rt. shoulder...Recorded a ND vs. TB on 6/26 in 4.2 IP (3 H, 4 ER) before leaving w/sore rt. shoulder in the 5th...Placed on 15-day D.L. on 6/27...Returned from D.L. 8/26 at Tex. and got ND in 4 IP (6 H, 3 R, 2 ER, 1 BB, 4 K)...Had 6 starts against NYY (1-2, 2.37 ERA) and became the **first Red Sox pitcher to make 6 or more starts vs. NYY in a season since B. Lee and L. Tiant had 6 vs. NYY in 1974**...Opps. hit just .199 (84-423) against him w/5 HR in 116.2 IP...T9th (F. Garcia, Sea.) among A.L. strikeout leaders w/163 K despite only 18 GS...His last app. was a 3-2 loss at NYY 9/7 (3 IP, 4 H, 3 ER, 2 BB, 3 K).

2000: Unanimously selected to his 3rd Cy Young Award and 2nd consecutive (twice w/Bos., once w/Mont. in 1997)...The 4th A.L. pitcher since 1967 to win the award in consecutive seasons (R. Clemens 1986-87 & 1997-98, J. Palmer 1975-76 and D. McLain 1968-69) and the 7th in M.L. **history to win the award three or more times...Is the 3rd Red Sox pitcher to win the Cy Young award (R. Clemens, 1986, 87, 91 and J. Lonborg 1967)...Set all-time M.L. record for lowest batting avg. against** w/.167; old record was .168 by L. Tiant (Cle. 1968; Lg. avg in 1968 was .230; Was .276 in 2000)...**Set modern M.L. record for lowest OBP against** (.213); old record was .217 by Walter Johnson in 1913 (Lg. avg. was .325 in 1913; Was .349 in 2000); Only two lower marks go back to 1884 or earlier: Guy Hecker .198 (AA Louisville, 1882) and Charlie Sweeney .211 (1884, St. L.)...Defeated Sea. 2-0 on Opening Day on 4/4 at Safeco Field (7 IP, 2 H, 11 K, 2 BB) and did not allow a runner to advance past 2nd base...Rec. 11 K for 3rd consec. Opening Day win (4/1/98 at Oak., 4/5/99 at KC)...Had 12 K in 7.1 IP (5 H, 1 ER, 1 BB) to earn his 2nd victory, 5-2 win at Ana. on 4/9...Improved to 3-0 on 4/15 with a 14-2 win vs. Oak (7 IP, 5 H, 2 ER, 1 BB,9 K)...Was the 1st time in last 11 regular season starts failed to rec. 10 K or more...After 9 days off (rain PPD) went 7 IP (5 H, 3 R, 2 ER, 1 BB, 8 K) on 4/24 in 6-3 win at Tex...8 K was lowest as a starter since 8/8/99 at Ana. (5 K in 5 IP)...**Improved to 5-0 (1st time he won 5 G in Apr.) defeating Cle. 2-1 on 4/30 (7 IP+ 1batter, 5 H, 0 R, 3 BB, 10 K)**...Was ejected by HP umpire T. Tschida in 8th inng. after hitting R. Alomar with a pitch (1st ejection since 9/24/96 at Phil. when he charged mound after Phil. pitcher M. Williams threw 2 consec. pitches behind him)...**Named AL Pitcher of the Month for Apr...Was 5-0, 1.27 ERA (35.1 IP, 22 H, 5 ER, 8 BB, 50 K), allowing opps. to hit only .173...Joined B. Ruth (5-0, 1917) as the only Red Sox pitchers to win 5 G in Apr....Suspended by MLB on 5/3 for hitting R. Alomar w/a pitch (4/30 at Cle.)** and appealed the suspension...**Tied career-high w/17 K on 5/6 (previous best: 9/10/99 at NYY, Red Sox won 3-1), despite losing 1-0 vs. TB (9 IP, 6 H, 1 ER, 1 BB)...Withdrew his appeal, and accepted the 5 G susp...Won his next start, a 9-0 CG at Bal. on 5/12 (2 H, 0 BB, 15 K)...Struck out 6 of the last 7 batters...With 32 K combined** on 5/6 and 5/12, tied A.L. record for the 2nd time w/L. Tiant, N. Ryan and R. Johnson for the most **K in two consec. games (K. Wood of Cubs holds the M.L rec. w/33)**...Pitched 3rd CG (2nd shutout) a 2-0 nationally televised win at NYY on 5/28 (4 H, 9 K, 1 BB) vs. R. Clemens...Allowed 1 H, 1 BB and 10 K in 8 IP in 2nd consec. shutout

P. Martinez continued *(next page)*

(combined w/ D. Lowe) in 3-0 win vs. Cle. on 6/8...ND on 6/14 at NYY (6 IP, 6 H, 1 ER, 2 BB, 7 K), his 1st ND since 9/15/99 vs. Cle. (a span of 13 GS)...Lost 3-0 on 6/20 vs. NYY (8 IP, 5 H, 1 BB, 9 K), allowing 3 solo HR...**Allowed 3 HR for the 1st time since 9/24/98 vs. Balt....ND in a 6-5 loss at Tor. on 6/25** (6.2 IP, 4 ER, 3 HR), incl. a lead-off HR by S. Stewart the **1st time he gave up 3 or more HR in consec. G since 6/5/98 vs. NYM (4 HR) and 6/10/98 at Atl. (4 HR)...Also the 1st time he allowed HR w/a runner on since 9/24/98 vs. Bal. (2-run HR to C. Hoiles) and the leadoff HR was the 1st off him since N. Liriano of Pit. on 4/20/96 (257 G)**...Went on the 15-day D.L. with a left oblique muscle strain on 6/29 (retro 6/26)...**Special selection to the 2000 All-Star Game**...Unable to participate due to injury but the A.L. received special permission from the N.L. and MLB to include him in the All-Star festivities and introductions in recognition of his first-half performance and career excellence...He was also permitted on the bench for the game...Rein. from the DL on 7/13 and had a ND vs. NYM, his 4th straight start without a win...Won 3-1 on 7/18 vs. Mon. (8 IP, 5 H, 1 ER, 3 BB, 12 K)...**Pitched CG 1-0 win vs. CWS on 7/23 (6 H, 0 BB, 15 K)** to become the 1st Red Sox pitcher since F. Viola in 1992 to lose and win a 1-0 game in the same season...**Named AL Co-Player of the week with M. Ramirez for week ending 7/23, going 2-0, 0.53 (17 IP, 11 H, 1 ER, 3 BB, 27 K)**...Won 4th consec. decision in a 5-2 CG at Sea on 8/2, (5 H, 2 ER, 2 BB, 7 K)...**Allowed 5 ER in the 1st inng. at KC 8/24 and HR in the 2nd inng. before retiring 18 of the next 19 batters for a ND** (Red Sox came back to win 9-7 in 10 inngs.)...Gave up 5 ER in the 1st inng. for the 1st time since 6/20/95 vs. Hou. w/Mon. and allowed 5 ER in any inning since 5/2/97 vs. NYM (4th inng.)...**Allowed a season-high 6 ER**, was the most since 7/18/99 vs. Fla...**Won 8-0 CG at TB on 8/29, his 3rd career 1-hitter (0 BB, 13 K)...Hit leadoff batter G. Williams of TB with the 2nd pitch of the game and Williams charged the mound inciting a bench clearing brawl...Then retired the next 24 consec. batters before J. Flaherty led-off the 9th inng. w/a single to right on a 2-2 pitch to break up the no-hit bid**...In Aug. was 3-1, 2.60 in 6 GS...**Won 5-1 vs. Sea. on 9/4 (8 IP, 1 ER, 6 H, 1 BB, 11 K)...A M. Cameron HR snapped his 21.2 scoreless inng. streak, the longest by a starter in the M.L.**....Issued a BB to M. McLemore on 9/4, snapping his streak of no BB in 42.1 consec. inngs. (since a BB to McLemore in 6th inng. on 8/2 at Sea.)...Won 7-4 at Cle. on 9/14, (7 IP, 4 H, 3 ER, 10 K), his 3rd win vs. Cle...2 ER were the 1st he allowed to Cle. in 32.1 IP (incl. the '99 post-season)...Rec. his 18th win 4-3 on 9/26 at CWS (5 IP, 1 H, 6 K)...**Ranked among the A.L. leaders in 11 categories: 1st in ERA (1.74), strikeouts (284), shutouts (4), opps. batting avg. against (.167) and K/9 IP (11.8), 2nd in winning pct. (.750), fewest BB/9 IP (1.33), CG (7), 4th in wins (18) and 8th in IP (217)...His 1.74 ERA was the 4th lowest in team history**...Of his 284 K, 212 were swinging and 72 were called...He struck out 10 or more batters 15 times...**The 1st M.L. pitcher w/ ERA under 2.00 since he was 1.90 in 1997 and the 1st A.L. pitcher under 2.00 since R. Clemens in 1990 (1.93)**...ERA was nearly two full runs lower than NYY pitcher R.Clemens (2nd in the A.L., 3.70) and more than three full runs better than the overall A.L. ERA (4.90)...**12-1 on the road, Red Sox best since Clemens was 12-4 in 1988 and 13-1 in 1986**.

1999: Unanimously selected **A.L. Cy Young Award winner**...Selected **RHP for The Sporting News A.L. All-Star Team...Named AP M.L. Player of the Year and Boston Baseball Writers' Thomas A. Yawkey MVP Award winner**...Finished 2nd (13 points behind I. Rodriguez, Tex.) in the A.L. MVP voting...All 9 HR given up were solo shots; 1st pitcher since V. Blue (1976, 298.1 IP) to pitch 200 inngs. and give up only 9 solo HR...Became **1st Red Sox pitcher since Cy Young** in 1901 to **lead the A.L. in wins (23), ERA (2.07) and strikeouts (313)**...313 K set **new Red Sox single season record** (R. Clemens, 291 K in 1988)...2.07 ERA compared to the A.L. ERA of 4.86 for a 57% differential between his and the league ERA (Best since G. Maddux ended 1995 season w/1.63 ERA a 61% diff. from N.L. 4.18 ERA)...2nd pitcher in M.L. history w/300 K in both leagues (Randy Johnson, 364 in 1999 and 302 in 1993) and only 9th M.L. pitcher w/300 K in a season more than once...23-4 record ranks 3rd on Red Sox all-time win/loss pct. list (J. Wood 34-5 .872, 1912; R. Clemens, 24-4 .857, 1986)...1st Red Sox pitcher to win consec. season openers since R. Clemens in 1990-91 w/6 IP, 6 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 1 BB, and 9 K during 5-3 win at KC on 4/5...**Named A.L. Pitcher of the Month for April** (4-1, 2.21 ERA, 5 GS, 1 CG, 36.2 IP, 29 H, 9 ER, 7 BB, 48 K)...Fanned then **career-high** 15 in 6-0 win vs. Ana. on 5/7 (8 IP, 6 H, 0 BB)...15 K again in 9-2 win vs. Sea. on 5/12 (8 IP, 4 H, 2 ER, 1 BB)...30 K in 2 consec. games fell 2 short of the A.L. record...43 K in 3 consec. games was 4 short of N. Ryan's M.L. record (1974, 27.1 IP, 47 K)...Fanned 11 in 6-3 win vs. NYY on 5/18 (7 IP, 10 H, 2 ER, 4 BB) to become the **1st pitcher since N. Ryan in 1977 to strike out 10 or more in 7 str. G**, also a **Red Sox record** (84 K in 7

P. Martinez continued *(next page)*

GS)...Had **7 consec. G w/10 or more K and 33 consec. IP w/at least 1 K** (9th inn. vs. Cle. on 4/25 - 2nd inn. vs. Tor. on 5/23, 57 K)...**Named A.L. Pitcher of the Month for May** w/6-0 record, 1.84 ERA in 6 GS (44 IP, 38 H, 10 R, 9 ER, 9 BB, 69 K)...Gave up 1 HR in 180 BF (J. Bell on 5/12 vs. Sea)...Set **career-high** 16 K on 6/4 vs. Atl. (5-1 win vs. Glavine, 9 IP, 3 H 1 ER, 2 BB)...16 K was the most by a Red Sox pitcher since R. Clemens had 20 K on 9/18/96 at Det...**Selected A.L. Pitcher of the Month for June** (4-1, 2.25 ERA, 5 GS, 36 IP, 23 H, 9 R, 9 ER, 6 BB, 48 K, 2 HR) becoming the **1st player ever to win the award in 3 consec. months**...Was 15-3 at the All-Star break...Had most wins by the break since G. Maddux in 1988...**Selected as starting pitcher for A.L. All-Stars** and fanned 1st 4 batters faced (Larkin, Walker, McGwire, Sosa) and 5 of 6 BF...**Named All-Star Game MVP** at Fenway Park (2 IP, 5 K)...Had shortest outing in 11-9 ND Red Sox win vs. Fla. (3.2 IP, 12 H, 9 R, 7 ER, 3 K) on 7/18...Placed on 15-day D.L. w/sore rt. shoulder on 7/24 (retro 7/19)...Returned to action on 8/3 vs. Cle. and got ND in 5-4 Red Sox loss (5 IP, 3 H, 1 ER, 1 BB, 7 K) leaving game w/3-1 lead after 5 IP...Made **1st relief app. since 6/1/94** w/Mont. at Cin. (0.2 IP) to get 13-2 win vs. Sea. on 8/14 (4 IP, 3 H, 1 ER, 1 BB, 6 K)...Recorded **1st relief win since 9/6/93** w/LA vs. Atl and notched his **200th K of the season** in 6th inng. (J. Buhner)...Struck out 11 in 6-2 loss vs. Oak. on 8/19 (7 IP, 7 H, 3 ER)...Set **career-high w/17 K** (0 BB) and **2nd career 1-hitter** (2nd inng. HR by C. Davis) in 3-1 win at NYY on 9/10 (Most strikeouts in NYY history)...Went 2-0 w/1.13 ERA, 3 ER, and 46 K in 24 IP in 3 starts on Red Sox 12 game trip (9/3-9/15) at Sea., NYY, and Cle....**Recorded 1500th career K** on 9/15 at Cle. (T. Houston)...**Named A.L. Pitcher of the Month for Sept.** (5 GS, 4-0, 0.88 ERA, 41 IP, 20 H, 5 R, 4 ER, 6 BB, 70 K), **the 1st ever to win the award 4 times in one season**...**Recorded 300th K** (Carlos Delgado) during 3-0 SHO vs. Tor. on 9/21 (9 IP, 3 H, 2 BB, 12 K), also his **only SHO of 1999**...1st A.L. pitcher to record 300 K since R. Johnson w/Sea. in 1993 (308)...Ended regular season striking out 10 or more in last 8 G (19 10-K G on the season)...Won 8 of his last 10 starts (8-1, 1.25 ERA, 72 IP, 10 ER, 12 BB, 119 K)...1st A.L. pitcher to finish 19 G above .500 since Bob Welch went 27-5 in 1990...Struck out the side 18 times in 213.1 IP...Opps. hit just .205 against him and he had an 8.5 K/BB ratio (313K/37 BB).

1998: 19 wins T2nd for most victories w/ 3 pitchers in M.L. & the most by Red Sox pitcher since Clemens won 21 in 1990...Tied career high w/33 starts...**251 K 2nd in A.L. and 4th in M.L....2.89 ERA ranked 2nd in A.L.**....9-3, 2.99 in 15 starts at Fenway, 10-4, 2.80 in 18 road starts...1st Red Sox w/10 road wins since Erik Hanson, 10-2 in 1995...8-5 following a Red Sox loss...**RH batters hit only .209** w/14 HR (82-393) & LH hitters hit .225(106-472) w/12 HR, both were 3rd best in A.L...Held opps. to .217 batt. avg. and allowed .192 batting avg. w/RISP., also 2nd in A.L...2-0, 2.28 in 6 GS in April (43.1 IP, 31 H, 11 ER, 12 BB, 57 K)...Went 4-1 in May, June, July, and August ...**Recorded 8 10-K games**...Had at least 1 victory vs. each A.L. team & 17 of 18 Red Sox opps....Won Opening Day 2-0 in Oak. striking out 11 on 4/4 (7 IP, 3 H, 2 BB), tying Red Sox Opening Day record for K (Clemens, 1988)...K'd Sea. C Dan Wilson in 8th inng. on 4/11 for **1000th career K...5-0, 1.74 after 1st 10 starts** (72.1 IP, 14 ER)...**Named to All-Star team for 3rd consecutive season** (1st in A.L.) but did not pitch...1-0 SHO on 7/21 vs. Cle. was Red Sox 1st 1-0 CG SHO since Viola, 9/30/92 in Tor. & Red Sox 1st 1-0 CG SHO in Fenway since Clemens 5/27/87...Recorded **season-high 13 K** (6.2 IP, 6 H, 4 R, 3 ER, 2 BB) in 4-3 loss 8/7 in Tex...**A.L. Player of the Week 8/24-30** (2-0, 0.61 ERA, 14.2 IP, 1 ER, 9 H, 2 BB, 14 K)...Received **Sports and Society N.E. Hero Award and voted BBWAA Red Sox Most Valuable Pitcher.**

1997: Named **N.L. Cy Young Award** winner, *Sporting News* N.L. Pitcher of the Year, Montreal Expos Player of the Year and named to N.L. All-Star team...**Recorded 305 K**, making him the 14th pitcher in the modern era to reach 300 K...Became 1st Latin pitcher w/300 K...**1st pitcher w/300 K (305) and ERA under 2.00 (1.90)** since S. Carlton in 1972 (310 K, 1.97 ERA) **and 1st RH** to do so since W. Johnson in 1912 (303 K, 1.39 ERA)...**1st in M.L. in** ERA (1.90), CG (13) and opps. BA against (.184)...Led N.L. in strikeout ratio (11.4 K/9.0 IP), lowest number of baserunners/9 IP (8.73), finished 2nd in SHO (4) and 4th in IP (241.1)...Recorded 300th K in last start of season (ND) 9/25 vs Fla. in 4th inng. (K. Abbott)...**K'd 10 or more 18 times** & in 15 of his last 22 starts...232 K in last 22 GS...In 6 str. GS 6/3-30, K'd 10 or more (50.2 IP, 72 K)...**Set Expos single-season K record** 8/30 at NYY, striking out B. Williams in 7th inng. (surpassing B. Stoneman's 251 K in 1971)...1st starter in Mont. history to begin season 8-0 (tied team record of 8-0 set by reliever T. Burke in 1995)...Selected to 2nd str. All-Star team and tossed a perfect 6th inng. in Cle. 7/8, striking out A. Rodriguez, retiring K. Griffey, Jr. on a fly ball, and striking out M. McGwire...N.L. Player of the Week for 7/28-8/3 (2-0, w/

P. Martinez continued *(next page)*

2 CG, 1 SHO and a 0.50 ERA)...**N.L. Pitcher of the Month** for Aug. (4-1, 1.09 ERA, 6 ER, 49.1 IP, 3 CG)...Expos were 19-12 in his 31 starts, scoring 111 runs in support (3.5 R/G), lowest run support on staff...Expos scored a total of 10 R in his 8 losses...Received 2 R or less of support in 16 GS, going 5-6 in those games...Received 3rd lowest run support among all N.L. starters...**9-4 after an Expos' loss**...3-0, 1.00 (3 ER, 27 IP) in inter-league play, w/3 CG (6/14 vs. Det., 6/30 at Tor. and 8/30 at NYY)...Threw career-best **1-hitter** in 2-0 win 7/13 at Cin. (9 IP, 1 BB, 9 K), retiring 28 of 31 batters faced...Tossed 1-0 SHO while striking out a then-career-high 14 6/14 vs. Det. (9 IP, 3 H, 2 BB)...Pitched 7+ inngs. in 26 of 31 starts ...Allowed 2 ER or less in 18 of his 31 starts...Held LH to .183 (86-469) & RH to .184 (72-391)...**Traded to Red Sox** 11/18 for RHP C. Pavano & PTBNL (RHP T. Armas Jr.).

1996: Finished 13-10, 3.70 (89 ER, 216.2 IP)...3rd in the N.L. w/222 K & tied for 2nd with 9.2 K/9 IP...Held RH to .213 BA, 5th in the N.L...7th in N.L. w/.232 opps. BA against...Led N.L. w/16 sac. bunts...Selected to N.L. All-Star team allowing hits to K. Lofton and R. Alomar in the 6th inng., while striking out A. Belle in 1 IP...Held NYM to 2 H in 1st G of DH in N.Y. 5/1, losing bid for no-hitter w/one out in the 7th inng...Ejected in last start 9/24 at Phil. when Mi. Williams charged mound after two str. pitches sailed behind him...Was suspended for 8 G...Hit 3 batters after hitting 11 in both 1994-95...Pitched into the 7th inng. in 14 of his last 20 GS, 21 starts total...Had 10 K or more in 6 starts...Won 5 str. decs. 4/20-5/22 improving his record to 5-1...Was 7-3, 3.65 ERA before All-Star break, 6-7, 3.75 in 2nd half...K'd 12 Dodgers Aug. 29 at Mont. & left w/2-1 loss against brother Ramon...6th time in M.L. history that brothers started against one another...Expos were 19-14 in his 33 starts, scoring a total of 166 R in support (5 R/start)...Expos scored a total of 22 R in his 10 losses (2.2 runs/defeat)...**4-3 after an Expos loss**...Selected to play w/group of M.L. All-Stars who toured Japan in Nov.

1995: Led club w/14 wins (T5th in N.L.), 194.2 IP (10th in N.L.), 174 K (5th in N.L.) & .227 opps. BA against (3rd in N.L.)...6-5, 3.00 in 15 starts prior to All-Star break...8-5, 4.01 in 15 starts after All-Star break...Pitched perfect 9 inngs. 6/3 at S.D., losing bid for perfect game when Bip Roberts hit a 2B to lead off the 10th inng...Retired 27 straight, striking out 9 before the 2B...M. Rojas entered game after the 2B retiring the three batters he faced to preserve the win for Pedro...Became **only pitcher in M.L. history** to collect a win after losing a perfect game bid in extra inngs...Had shortest career outing (0.2 IP) vs. Hou. 6/20 ...Threw 2 four-hit SHO (5-0 at St. L. 7/4, & 5-0 vs. NYM 9/11).

1994: In first full season as M.L. starter went 11-5 w/a 3.42 ERA, winning his last 5 decisions...Ranked 2nd in N.L. in opps. BA against (.220) and 5th in K (142)...Carried perfect game into the 8th inng. (broken up after he hit R. Sanders with a pitch that precipitated a brawl) and a no-hitter into the 9th inng. 4/13 vs. Cin. (broken up by B. Dorsett's single leading off the 9th)...Among six players ejected in 5th inng. 6/14 vs. Pitt. after La. Walker charged the mound upon being hit by a B. Minor offering (Martinez had hit Ca. Garcia leading off the top of the 5th)...Had **1st M.L. hit**, a 3-R triple in the 4th inng. 5/22 vs. Pitt...Recorded save 6/1 at Cin., getting last 2 outs in 10-9 win for his 3rd career save...Tossed his 1st career CG SHO 6/9 vs. NYM w/a 3-hitter vs. D. Gooden...**4-0 after an Expos loss.**

1993: T3rd among N.L. rookies in wins (10)...Set Dodgers rookie record w/65 apps. (59 by S. Howe in 1980)...3rd among all M.L. rookies w/119 K...113 K in relief tied for the N.L. high w/J. Wetteland, most by a Dodger reliever since M. Marshall had 143 K in 208.1 IP in 1974...Led N.L. relievers w/10 wins...Held opps. to a .201 BA and to a .187 avg. as a reliever, second best in N.L...Stranded 26 of 33 inherited runners (79%), the 7th best mark in the N.L...Began season at Albuquerque (AAA)...Made first Dodger app. 4/11 at Atl., relieving brother Ramon who had started...It was the first time 2 brothers pitched for same team in same game since M. and R. Mahler pitched for the Atl. 9/25/79...Recorded **1st M.L. win** 5/5, a relief app. vs. NYM...Won 8 str. decisions from 5/25-8/6...Finished w/199K in 107 IP (10 K/9 IP)...Held RH to a .163 BA, w/57 K...Opps. hit .165 w/men in scor. pos....39 of the 91 outs he recorded w/RISP were K (48.1%)...Batters w/2 strikes managed a .113 avg.

1992: Spent most of season with Albuquerque (AAA) where he was 7-6 w/a 3.81 ERA in 20 GS...Led squad w/124 K (3rd in the PCL)...Named 10th top prospect in the Annual Top100 poll by *Baseball America* and 3rd best prospect in the PCL by *Baseball America*...Selected to the AAA All-Star Game...Joined Dodgers in Sept. & app. in 2 G (one start)...**M.L. debut** 9/24 vs. Cin., pitching 2 scoreless inngs. of relief in an 8-4 loss...Made **1st M.L. start** 9/30 at Cin. & lost 3-1...Had successful post-season surgery 10/20 by Dr. Frank Jobe on his left, non-pitching shoulder...The surgery, known as anterior capsulolabral reconstruction, was same type of surgery O. Hershiser underwent in April, 1990.

1991: Named *The Sporting News* Minor League Player of the Year & Dodger Minor League

P. Martinez continued *(next page)*

Pitcher of the Year...Promoted from Bakersfield (A) to San Antonio (AA) to Albuquerque (AAA) compiling an 18-8 record...18 wins were 2nd highest in the minors & 192 K were 4th best in minors...Ranked by *The Sporting News* as the 2nd top M.L. prospect...Selected top minor league RHP by *Baseball America* ...Named the top prospect in the Calif. Lg. and the 5th best prospect in the Texas Lg. by *Baseball America.*

1990: Named to Pioneer Lg. All-Star team...Tied for league lead and led team w/14 GS...Helped lead Great Falls to its 3rd straight title.

POSTSEASON: Won Game 3 of **1999 A.L.C.S. vs. NYY** 13-1 (7 IP, 2 H, 2 BB, 12 K)...4 scoreless IP (3 H, 1 BB, 3 K) in Game 1 of 1999 A.L. Division Series vs. Clev. (left w/2-0 lead w/back strain) and Red Sox lost 3-2... Won Game 5 12-8 in relief (6 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 3 BB, 8 K)...Started and won Game 1 of **1998 Division Series in Clev,** 11-3 (7 IP w/6 H, 3 ER, 8 K).

BACKGROUND: Signed by LA as an amateur free agent 6/18/88...Attended Ohio Dominican College (D.R.) ...Younger brother of former Red Sox Ramon Martinez & minor leageur Jesus...Has offered support when area homes in his native Dominican Republic have needed refurbishing...He has also been involved with Catholic Charities, assisting the Dominican victims of Hurricane George, and with the Leadership Institute for Global Hemophilia Training...In 1998, Martinez collaborated with BankBoston to establish the Pedro J. Martinez and Brothers Foundation, providing assistance to area groups that focus on youth, family and education...Has made frequent visits to the Jimmy Fund as well as making appearances at schools, Shriner's Burn Hospital, and Lawrence General Hospital....He has been a regular speaker at "Sox Talks," the program in which Red Sox players work with children at inner-city parks...Has greeted students on Fenway Park's Latino Youth Recognition days, honoring Latino students of outstanding academic and community achievements, and he has attended the celebrations of his heritage at Boston's Dominican Festival...Posters for the Massachusetts Department of Public Health featured Martinez in its anti-tobacco campaign.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1990	Great Falls	8-3	3.62	14	†14	0	0	0	0	77.0	74	39	31	40	82	6
1991	Bakersfield	8-0	2.05	10	10	0	0	0	0	61.1	41	17	14	19	83	1
	San Antonio	7-5	1.76	12	12	4	†3	0	0	76.2	57	21	15	31	74	5
	Albuquerque	3-3	3.66	6	6	0	0	0	0	39.1	28	17	16	16	35	3
1992	Albuquerque-a	7-6	3.81	20	20	3	1	0	0	125.1	104	57	53	57	124	2
	Los Angeles	0-1	2.25	2	1	0	0	1	0	8.0	6	2	2	1	8	0
1993	Albuquerque	0-0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	1	1	1	4	0
	Los Angeles-b	10-5	2.61	65	2	0	0	20	2	107.0	76	34	31	57	119	3
1994	Montreal	11-5	3.42	24	23	1	1	1	1	144.2	115	58	55	45	142	6
1995	Montreal	14-10	3.51	30	30	2	2	0	0	194.2	158	79	76	66	174	5
1996	Montreal	13-10	3.70	33	33	4	1	0	0	216.2	189	100	89	70	222	6
1997	Montreal-c	17-8	*1.90	31	31	*13	4	0	0	241.1	158	65	51	67	305	3
1998	Boston	19-7	2.89	33	33	3	2	0	0	233.2	188	82	75	67	251	9
1999	Boston -d	*23-4	*2.07	31	29	5	1	1	0	213.1	160	56	49	37	*313	6
2000	Boston-e	18-6	*1.74	29	29	7	*4	0	0	217.0	128	44	42	32	*284	1
2001	Boston-f-g	7-3	2.39	18	18	1	0	0	0	116.2	84	33	31	25	163	4
2002	Boston	20-4	*2.26	30	30	2	0	0	0	199.1	144	62	50	40	*239	3
A.L. Totals		87-24	2.27	141	139	18	7	1	0	980.0	704	277	247	201	1250	23
N.L. Totals		65-39	3.00	185	120	20	8	22	3	912.1	702	338	304	306	970	23
M.L. Totals		152-63	2.62	326	259	38	15	23	3	1892.1	1406	615	551	507	2220	46

Orginally signed by Los Angeles on June 18, 1988.

a - On Albuquerque (AAA) disabled list June 20 to July 2 and July 13 to August 25,1992 (sore left shoulder).

b - Traded to the Montreal Expos in exchange for 2B Delino DeShields on December 19, 1993.

c - Traded to the Boston Red Sox in exchange for RHPs Carl Pavano and player to be named,Tony Armas Jr. on November 18, 1997.

d - Placed on disabled list July 10 to August 3, 1999 (Soreness in right shoulder)

e - Placed on disabled list June 29 to July 13, 2000 (left oblique strain).

f - Placed on disabled list June 27 to August 26, 2001 (right shoulder tendinitis).

g - Placed on disabled list September 18-rest of season (right shoulder inflammation)

* Led league

P. Martinez continued *(next page)*

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1998	Bos. vs. Cle.	1-0	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	0	7.0	6	3	3	0	8	1
1999	Bos. vs. Cle.	1-0	0.00	2	1	0	0	1	0	10.0	3	0	0	4	11	0
Div. Series Totals		2-0	1.59	3	2	0	0	1	0	17.0	9	3	3	4	19	1

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1999	Bos. vs. NYY	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	7.0	2	0	0	2	12	0
LCS Totals		1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	7.0	2	0	0	2	12	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1996	N.L. Expos	P	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	1	0
1997	N.L. Expos	P	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1998	A.L., Bos.	P						Did not play								
1999	A.L., Bos.	SP	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	5	0
2000	A.L., Bos.	P						Did not play								
2002	A.L., Bos.	P						Did not play								
ASG Totals			1-0	0.00	3	1	0	0	0	4.0	2	0	0	0	8	0

P. MARTINEZ	2002						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	20	4	0	199.1	50	2.26	152	63	3	1892.1	551	2.62
at Boston	10	2	0	89.2	27	2.71	41	13	0	468.1	128	2.46
Away	10	2	0	109.2	23	1.89	111	50	46	1424.0	423	2.67
Anaheim	2	0	0	16.0	1	0.56	7	1	0	66.1	10	1.36
Baltimore	4	0	0	24.0	5	1.88	7	1	0	63.1	15	2.13
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	0	55.0	8	1.31
Cleveland	2	0	0	12.0	4	3.00	9	1	0	96.0	19	1.78
Detroit	1	0	0	11.0	4	3.27	3	0	0	39.0	12	2.77
Kansas City	1	0	0	8.0	0	0.00	5	0	0	43.0	10	2.09
Minnesota	1	1	0	16.0	3	1.69	4	1	0	59.1	14	2.12
New York	2	1	0	26.0	10	3.46	8	7	0	139.0	42	2.72
Oakland	0	0	0	4.1	1	2.08	6	1	0	53.1	12	2.03
Seattle	2	0	0	16.0	2	1.13	10	0	0	77.0	8	0.94
Tampa Bay	2	0	0	14.0	3	1.93	7	2	0	82.2	21	2.29
Texas	1	0	0	7.0	0	0.00	6	1	0	55.1	9	1.46
Toronto	1	0	0	23.0	12	4.70	6	2	0	90.1	32	3.19

P. Martinez continued *(next page)*

P. MARTINEZ	2002						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Arizona	0	1	0	6.0	3	4.50	0	1	0	6.0	3	4.50
Atlanta	0	1	0	8.0	2	2.25	5	6	0	95.2	37	3.48
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	0	53.0	22	3.74
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	1	76.2	15	1.76
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	0	39.2	17	3.86
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	0	66.2	23	3.11
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	7	0	75.2	40	4.76
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	0	35.2	14	3.53
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	30.1	7	2.08
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	3	0	104.0	25	2.16
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	0	70.1	23	2.94
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	3	0	87.0	28	2.90
San Diego	1	0	0	8.0	0	0.00	7	2	1	92.1	32	3.12
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	2	0	86.2	33	3.43
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	0	53.0	20	3.40
Before ASG	11	2	0	115.2	35	2.72	88	30	2	1085.1	309	2.56
After ASG	9	2	0	83.2	15	1.61	64	33	1	807.0	242	2.70
Starter	20	4	0	199.1	50	2.26	141	60	0	1785.0	525	2.65
Reliever	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	3	3	107.1	26	2.18
Home	10	2	0	89.2	27	2.71	75	34	2	921.1	268	2.62
Road	10	2	0	109.2	23	1.89	77	29	1	971.0	283	2.62
Mar./Apr.	3	0	0	29.1	11	3.38	23	5	0	283.0	74	2.35
May	4	0	0	38.1	11	2.58	36	8	1	388.1	91	2.11
June	2	2	0	35.0	13	3.34	23	14	1	334.0	119	3.21
July	5	0	0	42.1	3	0.64	26	10	1	294.1	98	3.00
August	3	2	0	37.1	7	1.69	27	12	0	324.2	89	2.47
Sept./Oct.	3	0	0	17.0	5	2.65	17	14	0	268.0	80	2.69

MARTINEZ in each A.L. PARK

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Anaheim	4	1	0	1.70	6	42.1	8
Baltimore-Camden Yards	4	1	0	1.23	7	44.0	6
Boston	41	13	0	2.46	67	468.1	128
Chicago-New Comiskey	3	1	0	1.33	4	27.0	4
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	4	0	0	2.25	5	36.0	9
Detroit - Tiger Stadium	1	0	0	2.77	2	13.0	4
Detroit - Comerica Park	0	0	0	6.00	1	6.0	4
Kansas City	4	0	0	2.19	5	37.0	9
Minnesota	2	1	0	1.20	4	30.0	4
New York	5	3	0	2.70	10	70.0	21
Oakland	4	0	0	1.11	5	32.1	4
Seattle-Kingdome	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle-Safeco	5	0	0	0.68	5	40.0	3

P. Martinez continued *(next page)*

MARTINEZ in each A.L. PARK

Tampa Bay	5	1	0	2.39	7	49.0	13
Texas-The Ballpark in Arl.	2	1	0	2.55	4	24.2	7
Toronto-Skydome	2	0	0	2.81	6	41.2	13

MARTINEZ in each N.L. PARK

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta-Fulton County	2	1	0	3.62	8	37.1	15
Atlanta-Turner Field	1	2	0	3.97	3	22.2	10
Chicago	2	2	0	5.24	6	22.1	13
Cincinnati	2	1	1	1.57	7	34.1	6
Colorado-Mile High Stadium	0	1	0	13.50	2	3.1	5
Colorado-Coors Field	1	1	0	3.43	3	21.0	8
Florida	2	1	0	1.88	5	24.0	5
Houston-Astrodome	2	3	0	5.09	8	35.1	20
Houston-Minute Maid Park	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	7	5	2	2.47	36	73.0	20
Milwaukee-Miller Park	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montreal	27	19	0	2.96	62	410.1	135
N.Y. Mets	5	1	0	1.17	7	46.0	6
Philadelphia	3	0	0	1.52	9	41.1	7
Pittsburgh-Three Rivers	3	2	0	3.60	8	40.0	16
Pittsburgh-PNC Park	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Diego	2	1	0	4.08	8	35.1	16
San Francisco-3Com Park	4	0	0	3.56	9	43.0	17
San Francisco-Pacific Bell Park	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	3	1	0	3.24	7	41.2	15

MARTINEZ' BEST/LAST

K - 17, 2 times, 5/6/00 vs. TB (9 IP)	Win Streak - 9 (2x) last: 6/20-8/10/02
IP - 9, 33 times, 8/29/00 at TB	Last SHO - 8/29/00 at TB (8-0)
Last CG - 8/16/02 at Minn. (L 5-0)	Low-H CG - 1, last time 8/29/00 at TB
Last relief app. - 10/2/99 at Balt. (1 IP)	Last home win - 9/16/02 vs. Cle. (6-1, 5 IP)

MENDOZA, Ramiro #55 RHP

Age: 30, Turns 31 on June 15. Born: June 15, 1972, Los Santos, Panama. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 195. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Los Santos, Panama. Originally signed by New York Yankees, November, 1991. Married: Cynthia; Children: Ramiro, Jr. (7/23/98) and Amneris (7/12/00).

Length of M.L. Service — 6 yrs., 70 days.
Contract Status — signed through 2004.

2002: **Was 8-4 with a 3.44 ERA and four saves in a career-high 62 apps**....His 91.2 relief IP ranked 2nd in the A.L....**Was tied for 5th among league relievers with eight wins**...Retired 40-of-62 first batters faced (65%)...Prevented 32-of-50 inherited runners from scoring (64%)...Converted 4-of-8 save opps....Pitched in consecutive games four times and in three straight games four times...Did not make a start for the first time in his 11-year pro career...Was 2-2 with a 3.18 ERA and four saves with M. Rivera on the D.L. (39.2 IP, 14 ER)...Began season on 15-day D.L. with a neck strain; was reinstated 4/7...In 5/20 win vs. Tor. pitched three scoreless innings to earn first win...Tossed season-high 3.1 scoreless IP on 5/25 at Boston to hold a 3-2 lead and record his second win (1 H, 2 K)...**Did not allow a run in 12 straight apps. from 8/4 - 9/7** (16.2 IP, 12 H)...Earned his 8th and final win on 8/14 at KC with three scoreless IP...**Signed with Red Sox on 12/29**.

CAREER:

2001: Went 8-4 with a 3.75 ERA in 56 games (two starts)...In 54 relief apps. was 8-4 with a 3.26 ERA and a career-high six saves...Retired 39-of-54 first batters faced (72%)...Prevented 39-of-46 inherited runners from scoring (85%)... Converted 6-of-8 save opps....In two starts was 0-0 with an 8.38 ERA (9.2 IP, 16 H, 9 ER, 2 BB, 12 K, 3 HR)...Pitched as a starter and reliever for the fifth straight season...Started season on 15-day D.L. to build arm strength following 9/21/00 arthroscopic surgery to repair small tear of the labrum on his right shoulder...On 5/18 at Seattle, recorded third win with 4.2 IP...Was 3-0 with a 1.48 ERA in July (24.1 IP, 13 H, 4 ER, 4 BB, 12 K)...Received "2001 Subway Series" MVP Award, going 2-0 with 1 save in three relief apps. (8.1 IP, 4 H, 0 R, 4 K)...Made 18 relief apps. in July and Aug., 1-1 with a 2.16 ERA and 2 SV (25.0 IP)...Pitched to one batter and recorded a strikeout on 9/9 vs. Bos., but missed the next 10 games with sore rt. shoulder...Returned on 9/30 vs. Balt., and one scoreless IP...In 13 relief apps. between 8/16-9/30 allowed only 1 ER in 16 IP.

2000: Injuries limited his season to only 14 games as he made two separate trips to the D.L....Was 7-4 with a 4.25 ERA in 14 games (nine starts)...Was placed on the D.L. for the first time in his career on 6/25 with weakness in the posterior muscle of his right shoulder...Was activated from the 15-day D.L. on 7/28 at Minn....Made one relief app. on 7/29 at Minn. and suffered the loss, allowing 4 ER in 0.1 IP (3 H, 1 BB, 1K) before being placed on the 15-day D.L. for a second time on 8/4 with tendinitis in his right shoulder... Did not pitch again in 2000 and on 9/21 had successful arthroscopic surgery to repair a small tear of the labrum on his right shoulder...The surgery was performed by Dr. James Andrews in Birmingham, Ala....Was 5-3 with a 4.05 ERA in 9 games started...Retired the first 19 and recorded a 7-1 win (6.2 IP, 2 H, 1 ER, 0 BB, 5 K) in his first start 4/15 vs. KC...On 5/25 at Chi. recorded his second career shutout, 7-0, while allowing only one runner to reach second (4 H, 1 BB, 4 K)...It was the 1st CG SHO by a NYY pitcher since D. Cone's Perfect Game on 7/18/99 vs. Mont....On 5/30 vs. Oak., allowed a career-high 6 BB and suffered the loss (4.1 IP, 5 H, 5 R, 4 ER, 1 K)...Was scratched from his scheduled start on 6/5 at Mont. with stiffness in his right shoulder...Was 2-1 w/5.11 ERA in 5 G as a reliever...Made fourth relief app. on 6/14 vs. Bos. after R. Clemens suffered a strained rt. groin in 1st inng...Allowed 1 ER in 5.2 IP (8 H, 2 BB, 4 K) and received ND...Was his longest relief outing since pitching a career-high 6 IP on 8/17/97 vs. Tex.

1999: Was 9-9 with a 4.29 ERA and three saves in a career-high 53 games (six starts)...Was 2-3 with a 4.76 ERA as a starter and 7-6 with a 4.07 ERA and three saves as a reliever...Retired 34 of 47 first batters faced (72%) and prevented 22 of 26 inherited runners

Mendoza continued *(next page)*

from scoring (85%)...Began the season in the rotation, and in his first start at Oak. on 4/7 pitched eight scoreless innings and combined with H. Irabu on a five-hit shutout to earn the win...Did not allow an earned run in his first two starts (14 IP)...Was scratched from 5/9 start vs. Sea. due to viral infection of the throat...On 5/15 vs. Chi. received a no-decision despite allowing a career-high nine runs in 5 IP...Also tied a career high by allowing 11 hits for second consecutive start (also 5/4 at Minn.).....Earned his first save (the 4th of his career) in 6/19 win vs. Ana., tossing two perfect IP...Earned his second consecutive save with 2.1 perfect IP on 6/24 at TB...Pitched 3.2 scoreless IP (2 H, 2 K) and earned his 8th win on 9/28 at Balt....Earned 9th win —one shy of his career-high set in 1998—in 11-7 win at TB on 10/1, allowing 1 ER in 2.2 IP.

1998: 10-2 with a 3.25 ERA and one save in 41 apps., 14 starts...Was 6-1 with a 3.87 ERA as a starter and 4-1 with a 1.93 ERA and one save in relief...Went 0-1 with a 5.76 ERA in April, but 10-1 with a 2.65 ERA the rest of the season...Followed 6-0 with a 3.09 ERA and 4 ND in last 10 starts...Was in the rotation until the beginning of June, then moved to the bullpen ...Tossed his first career CG SHO in a five-hit, 7-0 win, on 5/10 at Minn.....Recorded first win as a reliever, 8-4, on 6/26 at NYM...Recorded only save of season in an 8-4 win on 7/10 vs. TB (2.2 IP, 0 R)...Had a season-high 4.2 IP of relief in a 6-5 loss on 9/6 at Chi. (0 R)...Was the winning pitcher in the A.L. East clinching victory on 9/9 at Bos. (3 IP) in relief of Hernandez.

1997: Was 8-6 with a 4.24 ERA in 39 apps....Made 15 starts, going 5-5 with a 4.93 ERA...As a reliever, was 3-1 with a 2.93 ERA and two saves in 24 apps....Recalled from Columbus (AAA) on 4/11 after D. Gooden was placed on the 15-day D.L. and remained on NYY roster through the season...Season-high 8 IP in a 5-2 win on 5/10 vs. KC...Allowed a career-high 11 hits in 3.1 IP (season low) in a 10-4 loss on 5/30 at Bos....Made five relief apps. before making his next start on 6/24 at Det....Recorded his first M.L. save in a 12-6 win on 7/15 vs. Cle. (4 IP, 1 ER)...Tossed a career-high six IP of relief on 8/17 vs. Tex., relieving the injured D. Cone in the second inning (picked up the win in an 8-0 victory).

1996: Went 4-5 with a 6.79 ERA in 12 apps. (11 starts) with NYY in his first M.L. season...Recalled 5/24...**Won M.L. debut** on 5/25 at Sea. (6 IP, 7 H, 3 R) in a 5-4 win...Suffered his first loss, 4-0, at Cal. on 5/29, lasting only 3.2 IP...Lost three of his first four decisions before winning back-to-back starts on 6/21 at Cle. and 6/25 at Minn....Was optioned to Columbus (AAA) on 7/16 with a 3-4 record and 8.05 ERA in nine starts...Was recalled on 9/13 and went 1-1 with a 3.60 ERA in his last three apps. (two starts)...Tossed four shutout IP for his first career win in relief 9/28 at Bos....Finished 6-2 with a 2.51 ERA in 15 starts at Columbus.

1995: Was a combined 6-6 with a 3.13 ERA in 21 starts for Norwich (AA) and Columbus (AAA)...Finished 7th in the Yankees' organization in ERA...Tossed a one-hit shutout on 8/14 vs. New Britain...Posted a 4-0 record and 1.72 ERA in seven starts between 7/15-8/19...Promoted to Columbus on 8/25...2 GS for the Clippers, going 1-0 with a 2.57 ERA.

1994: Was 12-6 with a 3.01 ERA in 22 apps. (21 starts) at Tampa (rookie)...12 wins tied for 4th in the Yankees system and tied for 5th in the Florida State Lg....His 3.01 ERA ranked 5th in the Yankees system and tied for 6th in the Florida State Lg....Was named the Florida State Lg.'s Player-of-the-Week for 6/27-7/3 (15 IP, 5H, 0R, 1BB, 16K).

1993: Was 4-5 with a 2.79 ERA in 15 games (nine starts) at Tampa (rookie) of the GCL...Made two apps. at Greensboro (A), going 0-1 with a 2.45 ERA in relief.

1992: Spent his first pro season with Santo Domingo of the Dominican Summer League...Went 10-2 with a 2.29 ERA in 15 starts.

POST SEASON: Is 2-1 with a 2.36 ERA and one save in 18 apps., allowing just 3 ER in 13.2 IP over his last 10 outings (1.98 ERA, 2001-02)...Made two relief apps. in **2002**, allowing two earned runs in 1.1 IP in the A.L.D.S. vs. Ana....Made eight relief apps. in **2001** without recording a decision...Allowed only 1 ER and 6 H in 12.1 IP (0.73 ERA)...His only run came on a B. Boone HR in Game 4 of the A.L.C.S....Made three apps. with a 4.50 (4 IP, 2 ER) and did not record a decision in **1999**, but did have one save (Game 6 of the A.L.C.S. at Bos.)...Was 1-0 with a 1.69 ERA in three relief apps. in **1998**... Won Game 3 of the World Series...Was 1-1 with a 2.45 ERA in two relief apps. in the **1997** A.L.D.S. vs. Cle....Recorded first career post-season win in Game 1 at Yankee Stadium, tossing 3.1 scoreless IP in relief of Cone in the 8-6 victory...Suffered his first career post-season loss in a 3-2 defeat in Game 4 at Cle., surrendering the winning run in the bottom of the ninth inning.

BACKGROUND: Was signed by Karl Heron.

Mendoza continued *(next page)*

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1992	Santo Domingo	10-2	2.13	15	15	5	0	0	0	109.2	93	37	26	28	79	3
1993	Yankees	4-5	2.79	15	9	0	0	3	1	67.2	59	26	21	7	61	3
	Greenboro	0-1	2.45	2	0	0	0	1	0	3.2	3	1	1	5	3	0
1994	Tampa	12-6	3.01	22	21	1	0	1	0	134.1	133	54	45	35	110	2
1995	Norwich	5-6	3.21	19	19	2	1	0	0	89.2	87	39	32	33	68	2
	Columbus	1-0	2.57	2	2	0	0	0	0	14.0	10	4	4	2	13	1
1996	Columbus	6-2	2.51	15	15	0	0	0	0	97.0	96	30	27	19	61	1
	New York	4-5	6.79	12	11	0	0	0	0	53.0	80	43	40	10	34	2
1997	Columbus	0-0	5.68	1	1	0	0	0	0	6.1	7	6	4	1	4	0
	New York	8-6	4.24	39	15	0	0	9	2	133.2	157	67	63	28	82	2
1998	New York	10-2	3.25	41	14	1	1	6	1	130.1	131	50	47	30	56	3
1999	New York	9-9	4.29	53	6	0	0	15	3	123.2	141	68	59	27	80	2
2000	New York-a-b	7-4	4.25	14	9	1	1	0	0	65.2	66	32	31	20	30	0
	Tampa	0-2	7.20	2	2	0	0	0	0	5.0	9	4	4	0	7	0
2001	New York-c	8-4	3.75	56	2	0	0	11	6	100.2	89	44	42	23	70	2
2002	New York-d-e	8-4	3.44	62	0	0	0	14	4	91.2	102	43	35	16	61	1
M.L. Totals		54-34	4.08	277	57	2	2	55	16	698.2	766	347	317	154	413	12

Signed as non-drafted free agent by New York Yankees on November 13, 1991.

a- Placed on 15-day Disabled List from June 28-July 28 (right shoulder weakness)

b- Placed on 15-day Disabled List from August 4-rest of season (right shoulder surgery)

c- Placed on 15-day Disabled List from March 26-April 10 (sore right shoulder)

d- Placed on 15-day Disabled List from March 24-April 7 (Upper back and neck stiffness)

e- Signed with Boston as a free agent on December 29.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1997	NYY vs. Clev.	1-1	2.45	2	0	0	0	1	0	3.2	3	1	1	0	2	0
1998	NYY vs. Texas	Did not play														
1999	NYY vs. Texas	Did not play														
2000	NYY vs. Oak	Did not play due to injury														
2001	NYY vs. Oak	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	1	0	4.1	2	0	0	1	5	0
2002	NYY vs. Ana	0-0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	0	1.1	5	2	2	0	5	0
Div. Series Totals		1-1	2.89	7	0	0	0	2	0	3.2	10	1	3	1	12	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1998	NYY vs.Cle	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	4.1	4	0	0	0	1	0
1999	NYY vs. Bos	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	1	1	2.1	0	0	0	0	2	0
2000	NYY vs. Sea	Did not play due to injury														
2001	NYY vs. Sea	0-0	1.69	3	0	0	0	0	0	5.1	3	1	1	2	4	0
LCS Totals		0-0	0.75	7	0	0	0	1	1	12.0	7	1	1	2	7	0

Mendoza continued *(next page)*

WORLD SERIES RECORDS

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1998	NYY vs.SD	1-1	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	1	1	0	1	0
1999	NYY vs. Atl	0-0	10.80	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	2	2	1	0	0
2000	NYY vs. NYM					Did not play due to injury										
2001	NYY vs. Ariz	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	2.2	1	0	0	0	1	0
LCS Totals		1-0	5.06	4	0	0	0	0	0	5.1	6	3	3	1	2	0

MENDOZA	2002						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	8	4	4	91.2	35	3.44	54	34	16	698.2	317	4.08
at Boston	1	0	0	7.1	2	2.46	4	2	0	44.1	22	4.47
Away	7	4	4	84.1	33	3.52	50	32	16	654.1	295	4.06
Anaheim	0	1	2	3.1	1	2.70	2	4	4	31.2	16	4.55
Baltimore	1	1	0	7.0	4	4.50	5	4	1	56.0	24	3.86
Boston	1	0	0	11.0	7	5.73	4	2	0	74.2	39	4.70
Chicago	0	0	0	1.1	4	27.00	3	1	0	45.1	29	5.76
Cleveland	1	0	0	7.0	2	2.57	7	0	1	43.0	13	2.72
Detroit	1	0	0	3.0	0	0.00	3	1	1	40.2	20	4.43
Kansas City	1	0	0	3.0	0	0.00	6	0	0	33.2	8	2.14
Minnesota	0	0	0	2.2	0	0.00	4	4	0	53.1	30	5.06
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	0	0	0	7.2	0	0.00	3	4	0	56.2	26	4.13
Seattle	0	0	0	6.2	3	4.05	2	0	1	45.1	22	4.37
Tampa Bay	0	1	0	7.2	7	8.22	2	3	2	33.2	17	4.54
Texas	0	0	1	4.0	1	2.25	4	1	1	38.2	15	3.49
Toronto	1	1	0	11.2	3	2.31	3	6	2	71.1	35	4.42
Arizona	0	0	1	4.1	0	0.00	0	0	1	4.1	0	0.00
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	18.2	8	3.86
Colorado	1	0	0	3.1	0	0.00	1	0	0	3.1	0	0.00
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	1	16.1	3	1.65
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	2	0	5.0	3	5.40
N.Y. Mets	0	0	0	4.2	1	1.93	3	1	1	19.0	5	2.37
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	5.2	2	3.18
San Diego	1	0	0	2.1	2	7.71	1	0	0	2.1	2	7.71
Before ASG	6	2	1	54.0	19	3.17	33	22	7	441.0	213	4.35
After ASG	2	2	3	37.2	16	3.82	21	12	9	257.2	104	3.63
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	17	0	327.2	180	4.94
Reliever	8	4	4	91.2	35	3.44	33	17	16	371.0	137	3.32
Home	4	2	1	45.1	21	4.17	16	19	6	321.0	148	4.15
Road	4	2	3	46.1	14	2.72	38	15	10	377.2	169	4.03

Mendoza continued *(next page)*

MENDOZA	2002						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Mar./Apr.	0	2	0	9.1	6	5.79	7	7	1	112.0	60	4.82
May	2	0	0	19.1	5	2.33	13	7	1	153.1	75	4.40
June	3	0	1	21.1	7	2.95	10	5	3	142.0	66	4.18
July	2	0	1	15.0	8	4.80	7	6	6	100.2	42	3.75
August	1	1	2	15.2	1	0.57	8	4	4	98.0	33	3.03
Sept./Oct.	0	1	0	11.0	8	6.55	9	5	1	92.2	41	3.98

MENDOZA in each A.L. PARK

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Anaheim	2	2	3	5.40	11	16.2	10
Baltimore-Camden Yards	4	0	0	0.82	11	22.0	2
Boston	4	2	0	4.47	16	44.1	22
Chicago-New Comiskey	3	0	0	4.50	7	28.0	14
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	4	0	0	2.52	12	25.0	7
Detroit - Comerica Park	0	0	0	7.50	4	6.0	5
Kansas City	3	0	0	1.72	5	15.2	3
Minnesota	3	2	0	4.74	8	24.2	13
New York	16	19	9	4.15	124	321.0	148
Oakland	3	1	0	2.79	7	29.0	9
Seattle-Kingdome	1	0	0	7.94	2	11.1	10
Seattle-Safeco	1	0	0	3.46	6	13.0	5
Tampa Bay	2	2	2	6.05	13	19.1	13
Texas-The Ballpark in Arl.	3	0	1	3.00	9	21.0	7
Toronto-Skydome	1	4	2	5.18	16	48.2	28

MENDOZA in each N.L. PARK

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Colorado-Coors Field	1	0	0	0.00	2	3.1	0
Florida	0	0	1	1.00	5	9.0	1
N.Y. Mets	2	1	0	3.38	6	10.2	4
Philadelphia	0	0	0	3.18	4	5.2	2
San Diego	1	0	0	7.71	2	2.1	2

MENDOZA'S BEST/LAST

K - 8, 6/4/01 vs. Bos. (4.2 IP)
K in relief - 5, 8/31/99 vs. Oak. (4 IP)
IP - 9 (2x), last, 5/25/00 at CWS
IP in relief - 6, 8/17/97 vs. Tex.
Last start - 6/9/01 vs. Atl. (5 IP)

Win Streak - 7, 5/20-7/18/02
Last Save - 8/4/02 at Ana. (1 IP)
Last CG - 5/25/00 at CWS
Last SHO - 5/25 at CWS (7-0)
Last win - 8/14/02 at KC (3-2, 3 IP)

MERLONI, Louis William (Lou) #26 INF

Age: 31 Turns 32 Apr. 6; Born: April 6, 1971, Framingham, MA. Ht.: 5-10. Wt.: 201. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Framingham, MA. Signed by Scout Buzz Bowers, June 5, 1993.

Length of M.L. Service — 3 yrs., 59 days.
Contract Status — Signed though 2003.

2002: He started 47 games at 2B, six at 3B and 1 at SS...He was a replacement 19 times at 2B, four times at SS, three times at 1B, twice at 3B and twice in the OF...He hit .321 vs. LHP going 18-56 with 1 HR and 8 RBI...He went 1-4 with a 2B and RBI vs. TB on 9/28...13 of his 18 RBI came at Fenway Park...During Aug. he hit a season best .409 (9-22)...He had five game hit streak from 8/3-8/17 (5-11 .455)...1-2 w/BB, solo HR off S. Ponson on 7/27 vs. Balt...It was his first HR at Fenway Park since 5/15/98 vs. KC (his first Fenway Park AB)...1-4 w/ career-high 4 R vs. TB on 7/23...1-2 w/BB and a 2-out, 2 R triple in the last of the 7th for a 2-1 win for P. Martinez on 7/2 vs. Tor. (Gm. 1)...It was his first triple at Fenway since 9/8/00 vs. NYY and was his first multi-RBI game since 10/3/01...He had a career-high eight-game hitting streak (10-24 .417) from 6/3-6/10...He was optioned to Pawtucket on 4/23 and was recalled on 5/2...He went 1-1 w/PH RBI 2B on 4/12 vs. NYY...His previous PH app. was a HR on 9/28/01...He batted 2nd in 3 starts, 8th in 12 and 9th in 39.

CAREER:

2001: Began season at AAA Pawt. and called up on 4/6 when Chris Stynes went on 15-day D.L. w/strained rt. hamstring...Made season-debut that night at Balt. as a defensive replacement at 2B (1-1)...Optioned to AAA Pawt. on 4/24 when Stynes was activated...Recalled on 5/10 after Stynes was placed on the 15-day D.L. w/facial fracture in cheek bone...Optioned to AAA Pawt. as Craig Grebeck was activated on 5/18 and called up again on 6/3...Placed on 15-day D.L. 6/6 w/contusion in left elbow after being hit by a pitch by Chris Holt (Det.)...Did not make an E at SS in 1st 21 G (76 TC); Made 1st E by Sox SS of the season at Clev. on 7/5...Had the **1st 4-hit G of his M.L. career** at Tor. on 6/30...Optioned back to Pawt. on 7/28 as Nomar Garciaparra was activated and recalled once again on 9/1...Hit 1st HR of the season (PH solo off M. Perisho) in Sox 4-1 loss at Det. on 9/28...Had his **1st M.L. 2-HR G** (both solo off T. Sturtze and J. Wallace) in Sox 10-3 loss at TB on 10/1...Played 3B in 1 G for Sox (0 GS), 5 G at 2B (3 GS) and 45 G at SS (36 GS)...Made 1 E in 19 TC at 2B and 2 E in 156 TC at SS.

2000: Played in Japan's Central Lg. w/Yokohoma Bay Stars for part of 2000 before re-signing w/ Red Sox to minor league contract on 7/31...In 11 G for AAA Pawt. he batted .410 (16-39)... **Contract purchased by Boston on 8/14** and made **Sox season debut** on same day at 3B vs. TB (1-2)...Started w/a 6-game hit streak incl. **5 consec. multi-hit G** 8/14-8/19 (14-25 .560)...Left game in 3rd inng. on 8/29 at TB w/mild concussion (due to brawl) and missed 4 G...Batted .333 (22-66) in Sept...Had **season-high 7-G hit** streak 9/19-9/26 (13-28 .464, 5 2B, 6 RBI)...Hit safely in 24 of 40 G for Sox and had 11 multi-hit G...Started 35 of 40 G at 3B and committed 7 E in 97 TC.

1999: Opened season on M.L. roster for the 1st time...In April he played in 6 G (5 GS) and hit .333 (6-18)...Optioned to AAA Pawt. on 5/2...Recalled on 6/17 after he hit .292 (38-130, 3 HR, 18 RBI) for PawSox...Tied a **career-high** w/3 RBI on 6/26 vs. CWS...Hit .313 (10-32) w/2 2B and 6 RBI over 9 G in June...Optioned to Pawt. on 8/2 and recalled again on 9/7...Played 32 G at Pawt. from 8/3-9/6 and hit .229 (26-99) w/4 HR...Tied **career-high** 3 hits twice:4/16 vs. TB and 6/22 at Balt...Scored **career-high** 3 R twice:6/26 and 6/28 vs. CWS...Played in **career-high** 43 M.L. games.

1998: Contract purchased from Pawt. on 5/9...Made ML debut at 2B on 5/10 at KC (0-3)...Recorded 1st ML hit 5/14 at Minn. off Mike Morgan in 6th...Hit 1st ML HR 5/15 vs. KC off Jose Rosado, 3-R HR in 2nd inng. in his 1st AB at Fenway Park...Batted .300 (12-40) in 16 G w/3 2B, 1 HR and 8 RBI in May...Made 11 starts: 8 at 2B and 3 at 3B...Recorded a career

Merloni continued *(next page)*

high 3 H 6/14 vs. TB...Tied career-high in hits 6/16 at CWS...Batted .286 (14-49) in June and made 14 starts at 2B...Placed on the 15-day DL 6/29 w/patella tendinitis in the left knee...Transferred to 60-day DL 8/31...Reinstated from DL 9/12...Overall made 22 starts at 2B (Sox were 15-7) and 3 at 3B (Sox were 3-0)...12-28 .429 w/RISP.

1997: Began season w/AA Trenton...Hit.310 w/17 2B, 4 3B, 5 HR and 37 RBI in 69 G...Batted .322 in April, .337 in May and .320 w/2 HR in 7 G in June...Selected to AA All-Star Game at 3B...Reached season-high BA of .352 on 5/24... Promoted to Pawt. 6/23...Hit .320 w/3 HR and 18 RBI in 28 G w/Pawt. in July...Season-high 8-G hit streak 7/4-12 (13-30 .433)...Had 2 4-hit G:7/2 vs. Richmond and 7/4 vs. Norfolk...Sprained his left knee 8/16 vs. Rochester...Played for Oreiente in the Venezuelan Winter Lg.

1996: Hit combined .243 (52-214)w/A Fort Myers, AA Trenton and AAA Pawtucket...Played all 4 INF pos. w/Trenton (1 G at 1B, 8 G at 2B, 20 G at 3B, 2 G at SS)...Homered in consec. G 4/19-4/20 w/Trenton.

1995: 4th on team in BA (.277), 5th in AB (318) and T5th in G (93)...Played for Phoenix club in 1995 Arizona Fall Lg. (35 G, .271, 5 2B, 1 3B, 1 HR, 16 RBI).

1994: Spent season at A Sarasota and hit .286 (120-419) w/16 2B and 63 RBI...Played in Florida Instructional Lg.

1993: Split 1st pro season between A Fort Lauderdale and Fort Myers of the GCL...Hit a combined .253 (43-170).

POSTSEASON: Played in 3 G during the **1999 Division Series vs. Clev.** and hit .333 (2-6) w/1 R, 1 RBI, 1 BB and 1 K...Walked in only plate app. in **1999 A.L.C.S. vs. NYY**.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 10th pick (10th round) in 1993 June draft...Graduated from Framingham (MA) South H.S. in 1989...Attended Providence College where he hit .420 w/10 HR...Received Big East Co-Player of the Year honors...College career avg. was .333...Hit 13 HR in his senior year...Selected Male Athlete of the Year...Hit .324 for Cotuit in the Cape Cod Summer Lg. and won batting title in 1992.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1993	GCL Red Sox	.357	4	14	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	1
	Ft. Lauderdale	.244	44	156	14	38	1	1	2	21	4	13	26	1	1	8
1994	Sarasota	.286	113	419	59	120	16	2	1	63	10	36	57	5	2	18
1995	Trenton	.277	93	318	42	88	16	1	1	30	2	39	50	7	7	20
1996	Trenton	.232	28	95	11	22	6	1	3	16	0	9	18	0	2	8
	GCL Red Sox	.250	1	4	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
	Pawtucket	.252	38	115	19	29	6	0	1	12	0	10	20	0	1	10
1997	Trenton	.310	69	255	49	79	17	4	5	37	4	30	43	3	2	9
	Pawtucket	.297	49	165	24	49	10	0	5	24	1	15	20	0	2	4
1998	Pawtucket	.386	27	88	17	34	3	1	8	22	0	16	13	2	2	2
	GCL Red Sox	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Boston-a	.281	39	96	10	27	6	0	1	15	0	7	20	1	0	5
1999	Pawtucket	.279	66	229	45	64	14	1	7	36	1	30	38	1	1	12
	Boston	.254	43	126	18	32	7	0	1	13	1	8	16	0	0	10
2000	Pawtucket-b	.410	11	39	6	16	2	0	1	5	0	3	3	0	1	4
	Boston	.320	40	128	10	41	11	2	0	18	2	4	22	1	0	7
2001	Pawtucket	.262	52	195	30	51	12	0	4	20	0	15	37	2	0	10
	Boston-c	.267	52	146	21	39	10	0	3	13	2	6	31	2	1	3
2002	Boston	.247	84	194	28	48	12	2	4	18	1	20	35	1	2	5
	Pawtucket	.200	8	25	1	5	2	0	0	2	1	1	3	0	0	0
M.L. Totals		.271	258	690	87	187	46	4	9	77	6	45	124	5	3	30

Merloni continued *(next page)*

Selected by the Red Sox in the 10th round of the 1993 June Draft.
a - Placed on DL June 29, 1998 (patella tendinitis in left knee), transferred to 60-day August 31 activated September 12.
b - Signed as a minor league Free Agent July 31, 2000.
c - Placed on disabled list June 6 to June 21, 2001 (left elbow contusion).

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1999	Bos. vs. Cle.	.333	3	6	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1
Div. Series Totals		.333	3	6	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1999	Bos. vs. NYY	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
LCS Totals		.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0

MERLONI	2002					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	194	48	4	18	.247	690	187	9	77	.271
at Boston	94	22	1	13	.234	319	93	2	43	.292
Away	100	26	3	5	.260	371	94	7	34	.253
Anaheim	0	0	0	0	.000	12	1	0	1	.083
Baltimore	15	2	1	1	.133	75	22	2	8	.293
Chicago	5	0	0	0	.000	70	18	0	9	.257
Cleveland	12	3	1	2	.250	44	14	1	5	.318
Detroit	22	7	0	1	.318	53	10	1	2	.189
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	22	5	1	8	.227
Minnesota	10	3	0	0	.300	27	9	0	2	.333
New York	11	2	0	1	.182	57	13	0	5	.228
Oakland	6	2	0	0	.333	12	2	0	0	.167
Seattle	2	0	0	0	.000	5	1	0	1	.200
Tampa Bay	28	7	1	2	.250	134	45	3	12	.336
Texas	9	4	0	2	.444	28	12	0	6	.429
Toronto	37	9	1	5	.243	73	21	1	11	.288
Arizona	9	3	0	1	.333	9	3	0	1	.333
Atlanta	10	2	0	1	.200	27	3	0	2	.111
Colorado	9	4	0	2	.444	9	4	0	2	.444
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	11	2	0	1	.182
Los Angeles	3	0	0	0	.000	3	0	0	0	.000
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	0	.000
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	0	1	.143
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	0	0	.200
San Diego	6	0	0	0	.000	6	0	0	0	.000

Merloni continued *(next page)*

MERLONI	2002					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Before ASG	115	29	1	11	.252	362	97	2	40	.268
After ASG	79	19	3	7	.241	328	90	7	37	.274
vs. LHP	56	18	1	8	.321	206	56	5	29	.272
vs. RHP	138	30	3	10	.217	484	131	4	48	.271
Pinch Hit	3	1	0	0	.333	10	4	1	4	.400
Des. Hit	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	1	.000
Home	94	22	1	13	.234	319	93	2	43	.292
Road	100	26	3	5	.260	371	94	7	34	.253
Mar./Apr.	8	3	0	1	.375	42	16	0	4	.381
May	31	7	1	1	.226	84	21	2	9	.250
June	52	14	0	4	.269	158	46	0	19	.291
July	44	10	2	7	.227	127	23	2	12	.181
August	22	9	1	3	.409	79	28	1	12	.354
Sept./Oct.	37	5	0	2	.135	166	40	1	15	.241

MERLONI	SH	GIDP	HB	IBB	TB	SLG	OBP	
1998	1	1	2	1	36	.375	.343	
1999	3	6	2	0	42	.333	.307	
2000	4	8	1	1	56	.438	.341	
2001	2	6	3	0	58	.397	.306	
2002	2	4	5	0	76	.392	.332	
Totals	12	25	13	2	268	.388	.325	(245-754)

MERLONI in each A.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-
Baltimore-Camden Yards	37	12	1	4	.324
Boston	319	93	2	43	.292
Chicago-New Comiskey	45	11	0	3	.244
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	21	5	1	1	.238
Detroit-Tiger Stadium	7	0	0	0	.000
Detroit-Comerica Park	26	8	1	1	.308
Kansas City	14	2	0	4	.143
Minnesota-Metrodome	20	4	0	0	.200
New York	26	7	0	3	.269
Oakland	7	2	0	0	.286
Seattle-Kingdome	0	0	0	0	.000
Seattle-Safeco	0	0	0	0	.000
Tampa Bay	70	23	3	9	.329
Texas-The Ballpark in Arl.	5	2	0	1	.400
Toronto-Skydome	44	13	1	5	.295

Merloni continued *(next page)*

MERLONI in each N.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Atlanta-Turner Field	24	3	0	2	.125
Florida	6	1	0	0	.167
Los Angeles	3	0	0	0	.000
Montreal	1	0	0	0	.000
N.Y. Mets	7	1	0	1	.143
Philadelphia	2	0	0	0	.000
San Diego	6	0	0	0	.000

CAREER TWO HOMERUN GAMES (1)

Oct. 1, 2001 at Tampa Bay

MERLONI - Fielding

		G	GS	PO	A	E	DP	AVG
1998	Bos - 2B	32	30	47	66	3	10	.974
	3B	5	5	5	7	2	0	.857
	SS	1	1	0	0	0	0	.000
1999	Bos - SS	24	17	36	50	4	12	.956
	3B	9	6	6	17	3	1	.885
	2B	8	7	17	20	2	4	.949
	1B	1	1	9	1	1	0	.909
	LF	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
2000	Bos - 3B	40	35	26	64	7	3	.928
2001	Bos - SS	45	36	54	100	2	19	.987
	2B	5	3	10	8	1	3	.947
	3B	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
2002	Bos - 1B	3	0	1	0	0	0	1.000
	2B	66	47	99	142	3	28	.988
	3B	8	6	5	24	1	1	.967
	SS	5	1	2	4	1	1	.857
	LF	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
	RF	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000

R.S. Totals by position							
2B	111	87	173	236	9	45	.978
3B	63	52	42	112	13	5	.922
SS	75	55	92	154	7	32	.972
LF	2	0	0	0	0	0	.000
1B	1	1	9	1	1	0	.909
RF	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000

MERLONI BEST/LAST

Hits – 4, 2 times, last time on 10/3/01 at TB
Runs - 3, 4 times, last time 6/4/02 at Det.
RBI – 3, 5 times, last time on 9/23/00 vs. Balt.
HR- 2, 10/1/01 at TB
TB - 9, 7/19/00 vs. Phil.
BB - 2, three times, last time 7/23/02 vs. TB
SB - 1, 5 times, last time 7/3/02 vs. Tor
Last Road HR - 8/30/02 at Clev.
Last Fenway HR -7/27/02 vs. Balt.

MILLAR, Kevin Charles #15 1B-OF (see page 500)

MIRABELLI, Doug #28 C

Age: 31; Born: October 18, 1970, Kingman, AZ. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 227. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Orlando, FL. Originally signed by San Francisco Giants, June 1992. Married: Kristin.

Length of M.L. Service — 4 yrs., 34 days.
Contract Status — signed through 2003.

2002: He hit .364 (16-44) vs. LHP...He caught 50 G (41 GS) He threw out 19 of 37 (51%) runners and **went entire season w/out an error**...Went 1-3 w/2B, 2 RBI vs. TB on 9/28...17 of his 25 RBI came at Fenway Park...14 of his 34 hits went for extra bases (7 2B, 7 HR)...Six of his seven 2B came at Fenway Park...He hit .320 w/nine RBI vs. TB...He went 2-3 w/2B, 2 RBI vs. Cle. on 9/18 and hit .357 (5-14) vs. Cle...1-4 w/B, 2 RBI vs. Tor. on 9/6...He was 1-23 prior to his 4th inng. 2B...1-1 w/ PH 2-run HR off Perez on 7/28 vs. Balt...It was his 2nd career PH-HR (other: 9/19/98)...2-4 w/ 3 R, 2B, 2 RBI on 6/23 at LA...His 3 runs scored matched a **career-high** (last: 6/24/00 at Hou. w SF)...1-4 w/ 3-run HR on 7/6 at Det. (#5, off Maroth, 350 feet)...He **homered in back-to-back games** for the first time since 6/21 & 6/24/00 w/SF (at St. L., at Hou.)...Five of his 16 HR in the A.L. have come vs. the Tigers...His first 4 HR were solo shots...2-3 w/R, BB, 2B, 2 RBI on 6/12 vs. Col...Five of his first 15 hits were for extra bases (2 2B, 3 HR)...It was his first multi-RBI since 9/26/01 vs. Balt...1-4 w/a solo HR on 4/26 vs. TB (#1, off Wilson, 365 feet)...It was his first HR since 10/4/01 at Balt. and it was his first extra-base hit of the season...1-2 on 4/14 vs. NYY...He recorded the Sox first hit of the game with one out in the sixth inning off Mussina...It was his first hit of the season after going 0-8...Batted mostly 7th (18 times) and 8th (17 times).

CAREER:

2001: Traded to Red Sox from Tex. in exchange for minor l. RHP Justin Duchscherer on 6/12...Played 23 G at C in Tex. w/.990 fld. pct. and was 12-20 (60%) throwing out runners attempting to steal...16 GS for Tex. and hit .102 (5-49) w/4 R, 2 2B, 2 HR, 3 RBI, 10 BB and 21 K...Hit a career-high 9 HR w/Sox...Ranked 2nd in the A.L. in DP by catcher (12), pct. caught stealing (34.4%, 31-90)...Made his **Sox debut** starting at C on 6/14 vs. Fla. (0-2 w/SF-RBI)...Recorded his 1st Sox hit on 6/17 at Atl. (1-4)...Went 1-3 and hit his first HR (off R. Ortiz) for Sox on 7/31 vs. Ana...Caught 2 runners stealing in 1st inng. on 8/16 vs. Sea. becoming the 1st Sox catcher to throw out 2 runners in an inning since J. Varitek on 4/15/99 vs. CWS...Threw out 2 runners in one inning for the 2nd consec. game on 8/17 vs. Balt...Hit his 1st career **grand-slam** on 8/21 at Ana. (off S. Schoeneweiss)...Batted .304 (17-56) w/ 6 2B, 4 HR, club-high 17 RBI in 20 G in Aug...Recorded 18 RBI in his last 24 G and 16 of his last 27 hits went for extra bases...Hit .270 (38-141) w/8 2B, 9 HR, 26 RBI and .518 slugging pct. in 54 G w/Sox...**He threw out 31 of 71 runners attempting to steal (44%) overall and 19 of 51 (37%) w/Red Sox.**

2000: Spent 1st full season w/SF and teamed w/Bobby Estalella to form one of N.L.'s best catching tandems as they hit a combined .233 (123-529) w/32 2B, 5 3B, 20 HR, 81 RBI, 93 BB and 68 R...S.F. was 41-30 record in his 71 GS while SF pitchers had 3.77 ERA (632 IP, 265 ER) w/him behind the plate...Went 5-6 w/3 2B, HR and 3 RBI on 6/24 at Hou. setting franchise record w/3 2B in a game and career highs in H and RBI...Registered his 1st career multi-HR G on 4/18 at Cin. (2-5, 2 HR, 2 RBI)...Went 2-4 w/3B and HR in debut at Pac Bell Park 4/11 vs. LA...The triple on 4/11 was 1st ever at PacBell and 1st of his career.

1999: Hit .253 (22-87) w/1 HR and 10 RBI in 33 G for SF...Hit .267 (20-75) w/5 2B, HR and 5 RBI in 24 G as a starter...Threw out 7 of 22 (31.8%) attempted base stealers...Was recalled from AA Fresno on 6/17 and optioned back on 7/9...Recalled again on 8/10 and remained with

Mirabelli continued *(next page)*

M.L. club for rest of season...Was .313 (100-320) w/24 2B, 3B, 14 HR, and 51 RBI in 86 games for AAA Fresno...Appeared in 66 minor lg. G at C and 19 at 1B...Was named Fresno Player of the Month for April after hitting .325 w/5 2B, 3B, 11 RBI and 15 R in 22 G.

1998: Spent most of season at AAA Fresno...In 3 stints w/SF hit .235 (4-17) w/HR and 4 RBI in 10 G...Threw out 57.1% (4-7) of runners who attempted to steal...Recalled to SF 5/9 and appeared in 3 G (2 GS) as he went 1-4...Optioned to AAA Fresno on 5/21...Recalled again 7/24 and appeared in 5 G (3 GS)...Posted 1st multi-RBI G on 8/5 at New York (2 RBI)...Hit his 1st M.L. HR 9/19 vs. LA (2R-HR off LHP Mark Guthrie).

1997: Spent most of season at AAA Phoenix (Giants)...Played in 6 M.L. games and went 1-7...Recalled to SF on 8/18 and went 1-4 in 2 G (1 GS) before being opt. to single-A Salem Keizer 8/31 so SF could place Dante Powell on post-season roster...Returned to M.L. club on 9/4...Overall w/Phoenix he hit .265 (88-332) w/33 XBH, 48 RBI, 58 BB in 100 G.

1996: Set career highs in avg. (.295), G (115), R (60), H (112), 2B (23), HR (21) and RBI (78) at AA Shreveport...Hit .298 w/7 RBI in 14 G w/Phoenix...Recalled to SF on 8/25 and made **M.L. debut** on 8/27 vs. Phil (0-1)...Made **1st M.L. start** 9/1 at NYM and collected **1st M.L. hit** (2B off Bobby Jones) as he went 1-3 w/BB...Played in Arizona Fall Lg. and batted .261 (24-92) w/9 2B, 1 HR, and 12 RBI in 27 G at Scottsdale.

1995: Split season between Phoenix and Shreveport...Began at AAA Phoenix and hit .167 (11-66, 7 RBI, 23 G)...Sent to AA Shreveport 5/25 and hit .302 (38-126) in 40 G.

1994: Played 65 G at C and 11 G at 1B for AA Shreveport...Hit .220 (56-255, 8 2B, 24 RBI).

1993: 2nd season w/San Jose (A) and hit .270 (100-271) w/1HR and 48 RBI in 113 G.

1992: Spent 1st season at San Jose (A) and hit .232 (41-177) w/11 2B, 1 3B and 21 RBI.

POSTSEASON: Appeared in 2 G of 2000 N.L. Div. Series vs. Mets and went 0-2.

BACKGROUND: Graduated from Valley (Las Vegas, NV) High School in 1989....Former 3-time All-American at Wichita State Univ and played on 1990 NCAA Championship team...A 2002 inductee of the Pizza Hut Wichita State Shocker Sports Hall of Fame...HIt 30 HR w/190 RBI, a .341 average and 225 hits in 198 games in his three-year career at WSU...Participted in "Sox Talks" to Boston area youths ...Participated in the Polaroid Clinic at Fenway Park, speaking to Little Leaguers and H.S. players about the fundamentals of baseball.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1992	San Jose-a-b	.232	53	177	30	41	11	1	0	21	2	24	18	1	3	10
1993	San Jose-c	.270	113	371	58	100	19	2	1	48	4	72	55	0	4	9
1994	Shreveport	.220	85	255	23	56	8	0	4	24	0	36	48	3	1	3
1995	Shreveport	.302	40	126	14	38	13	0	0	16	0	20	14	1	0	3
	Phoenix	.167	23	66	3	11	0	1	0	7	2	12	10	1	0	2
1996	Shreveport	.295	115	380	60	112	23	0	21	70	1	76	49	0	1	7
	Phoenix	.298	14	47	10	14	7	0	0	7	0	4	7	0	0	2
	San Franciscc	.222	9	18	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	3	4	0	0	0
1997	Phoenix	.265	100	332	49	88	23	2	8	48	1	58	69	1	2	4
	San Franciscc	.143	6	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
1998	Fresno	.260	85	265	45	69	12	2	13	53	1	52	55	2	0	3
	San Franciscc	.235	10	17	2	4	2	0	1	4	0	2	6	0	0	1
1999	Fresno	.313	86	320	63	100	24	1	14	51	5	48	56	8	2	5
	San Franciscc	.253	33	87	10	22	6	0	1	10	1	9	25	0	0	0
2000	San Franciscc	.230	82	230	23	53	10	2	6	28	2	36	57	1	0	7
2001	Texas - h	.102	23	49	4	5	2	0	2	3	0	10	21	0	0	1
	Boston- j	.270	54	141	16	38	8	0	9	26	2	17	36	0	0	2
2002	Boston	.225	57	151	17	34	7	0	7	25	2	17	33	0	0	0
A.L. Totals		.226	134	341	37	77	17	0	18	54	2	44	90	0	0	3
N.L. Totals		.234	140	359	37	84	19	2	8	43	3	51	95	1	0	8
M.L. Totals		.230	274	700	74	161	36	2	26	97	5	95	185	1	0	11

Mirabelli continued *(next page)*

Selected by the San Francisco Giants in the fifth round of the June 1992 draft.
a - On disabled list, June 17 to September 9, 1991 (back surgery).
b - On disabled list, August 17 to September 29, 1992 (right wrist).
c - On disabled list, August 24 to September 30, 1993 (right wrist).
d - On disabled list, May 26 to June 10, 1999 (strained stenoclavicular ligament).
e - On disabled list, May 13 to June 12, 2000 (strained left rib cage).
f - On disabled list, July 15 to September 1, 2000 (lumbar spine strain).
g - On disabled list, September 17 through remainder of the season (lumbar spine strain).
h - Traded from Giants to Texas for cash considerations on March 27.
j - Traded by the Rangers to Boston for RHP Justin Duchscherer on June 12.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2000	N.L. SF	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Div. Series Totals		.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0

MIRABELLI	2002					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	151	34	7	25	.225	700	161	26	97	.230
at Boston	81	20	5	17	.247	149	40	9	30	.268
Away	70	14	2	8	.200	551	121	17	67	.220
Anaheim	7	2	0	0	.286	29	8	2	10	.276
Baltimore	15	1	1	2	.067	38	11	5	8	.289
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	6	2	1	1	.333	19	5	1	1	.263
Cleveland	14	5	0	1	.357	33	6	1	3	.182
Detroit	9	3	2	4	.333	35	9	5	8	.257
Kansas City	3	0	0	0	.000	5	0	0	0	.000
Minnesota	7	0	0	1	.000	10	0	0	1	.000
New York	17	5	1	1	.294	23	6	1	1	.261
Oakland	6	1	0	0	.167	25	6	1	2	.240
Seattle	7	2	0	0	.286	24	4	0	1	.167
Tampa Bay	25	8	2	10	.320	37	10	2	11	.270
Texas	1	0	0	0	.000	18	7	0	3	.389
Toronto	17	2	0	3	.118	35	7	0	3	.200
Arizona	3	0	0	0	.000	26	3	0	3	.115
Atlanta	4	0	0	0	.000	25	4	0	3	.160
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	31	6	0	3	.194
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	21	3	2	2	.143
Colorado	3	2	0	2	.667	36	13	0	7	.361
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	22	6	0	3	.273
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	12	5	1	3	.417
Los Angeles	4	0	0	0	.000	30	9	4	10	.300
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	19	4	0	1	.211
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	36	7	0	1	.194
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	26	3	0	3	.115

Mirabelli continued *(next page)*

MIRABELLI	2002					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	18	4	0	2	.222
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	23	5	0	0	.217
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	12	2	1	2	.167
San Diego	3	1	0	0	.333	32	8	0	2	.250
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Before ASG	81	19	5	11	.235	317	74	14	40	.233
After ASG	70	15	2	14	.214	383	87	12	57	.227
vs. LHP	44	16	5	12	.364	182	51	15	41	.280
vs. RHP	107	18	2	13	.168	518	110	11	56	.212
Pinch Hit	6	2	1	2	.333	18	4	2	5	.222
Des. Hit	7	3	2	5	.429	9	3	2	5	.333
Home	81	20	5	17	.247	363	90	14	56	.248
Road	70	14	2	8	.200	337	71	12	41	.211
Mar./Apr.	23	3	1	2	.130	84	13	6	11	.155
May	25	7	1	2	.280	98	21	2	9	.214
June	22	6	1	3	.273	100	33	4	15	.330
July	29	8	3	9	.276	108	25	4	13	.231
August	16	1	0	2	.063	148	32	4	23	.216
Sept./Oct.	36	9	1	7	.250	162	37	6	26	.228

MIRABELLI	SH	GIDP	HB	IBB	TB	SLG	OBP	
1996	0	0	0	0	5	.278	.333	
1997	0	0	0	0	1	.143	.250	
1998	0	0	0	0	9	.529	.316	
1999	0	1	1	1	31	.356	.327	
2000	3	6	2	2	85	.370	.337	
2001	1	3	4	2	86	.453	.332	
2002	0	6	3	0	62	.411	.312	
Totals	4	16	10	5	279	.399	.328	(266-812)

MIRABELLI in each A.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	21	7	1	8	.333
Baltimore-Camden Yards	18	3	2	2	.167
Boston	149	40	9	30	.268
Chicago-New Comiskey	10	4	0	0	.400
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	16	2	1	3	.125
Detroit-Comerica Park	18	4	1	1	.222
Kansas City	3	0	0	0	.000
Minnesota-Metrodome	3	0	0	1	.000
New York	11	3	1	1	.273
Oakland	10	3	1	2	.300
Seattle-Safeco	3	0	0	0	.000
Tampa Bay	17	4	1	4	.235
Texas-The Ballpark in Arl.	32	2	1	1	.063
Toronto-Skydome	19	4	0	1	.211

Mirabelli continued *(next page)*

MIRABELLI in each N.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Arizona	8	0	0	1	.000
Atlanta-Turner Field	14	3	0	1	.214
Chicago	14	1	0	0	.071
Cincinnati	11	2	2	2	.182
Colorado	17	4	0	2	.235
Florida	14	3	0	1	.214
Houston-Minute Maid Park	9	5	1	3	.556
Los Angeles	12	1	0	3	.083
Milwaukee-County Stadium	10	1	0	0	.100
Montreal	12	3	0	0	.250
N.Y. Mets	17	2	0	2	.118
Philadelphia	7	2	0	1	.286
Pittsburgh-Three Rivers	9	2	0	0	.222
St. Louis	6	1	1	1	.167
San Diego	22	6	0	1	.273
San Francisco-3 Com	74	22	2	11	.297
San Francisco-Pac Bell	114	27	2	14	.237

CAREER TWO HOME RUN GAMES (1)

April 18, 2000 at Cincinnati

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (1)

Aug. 21, 2001 at Anaheim (R. Ortiz)

MIRABELLI

		G	GS	PO	A	E	DP	AVG	PB
1996	SF - C	8	5	29	2	0	0	1.000	0
1997	SF - C	6	1	16	0	0	0	1.000	0
1998	SF - C	10	5	34	4	1	0	.974	0
1999	SF - C	30	24	156	11	0	2	1.000	0
2000	SF - C	80	71	429	38	7	4	.985	5
2001	Tex - C	23	16	84	16	1	4	.990	0
	Bos - C	52	43	329	33	2	8	.995	6
2002	Bos - C	50	41	285	30	0	3	1.000	9
M.L. Totals by position									
C		259	206	1362	134	11	21	.993	20
R.S. Totals by position									
C		102	84	614	63	2	11	.997	15

MIRABELLI BEST/LAST

Hits – 5, 6/24/00 at Hou
Runs - 3, 2 times, last time 7/23/02 vs. TB
RBI – 4, 8/21/01 at Ana.
HR- 2, 4/18/00 at Cinn.
TB - 11, 6/24/00 at Hou.
BB - 3, 2 times, last time 5/31/00 vs. Phil
SB - 1, last time 5/16/00 at Atl.
Last Road HR - 9/10/02 at TB
Last Fenway HR - 7/28/02 vs. Bal.

MUELLER, William Richard (Bill) #11 3B

Age: 32; Born: March 17, 1971, Maryland Heights, MO. Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 180. Bats: Both; Throws: Right. Home: Maryland Heights, MO. Originally signed by San Francisco Giants, June 3, 1993.

Length of M.L. Service — 6 yrs., 63 days.
Contract status — signed through 2003

2002: Spent most of season w/Chi. Cubs and hit.266 (94-353) w/19 2B, 4 3B, 7 HR and 37 RBI...Began season on D.L. due to minor surgery to remove bone chips in left knee...Sent on rehab assignment on 4/29 to Iowa (AAA) and hit .375 (6-16) w/2 R, 1 2B, 1 HR and 5 RBI in 6 G...Activated from D.L. on 5/6...Started at 3B the same night vs. St. L. and went 2-4 w/HR and an RBI in a 6-5 Cubs win...Hit a PH-2-R HR for Chi. vs. Milw. on 5/17 in 6-2 Cubs loss...Traded by Chi. w/cash to SF for RHP Jeff Verplancke on 9/3...Combined to hit .262 (96-366) w/51 R, 19 2B, 4 3B, 7 HR and 38 RBI...Played 104 G (90 GS) at 3B and committed only 6 E in 227 TC w/19 DP.

CAREER:

2001: Limited to just 70 G for Chi. due to an open fracture of his left patella (knee cap) after sliding into metal beneath the padding along the Busch Stadium leftfield wall on 5/13 at St. L...Underwent surgery that day (Dr. George Paletta) and was out of action until 8/13...He was batting .317 w/5 HR, 16 RBI and 24 R in 36 G...Batted .391 (18-46) vs. LHP and .268 (44-164) vs. RHP...Homered 4 times from the left side of the plate and 2 from the right...In 64 G at 3B (56 GS), he committed 8 E in 137 TC.

2000: Acq. by Chi. from SF on 11/19 in exchange for RHP Tim Worrell...Batted .268 in a career-high 153 G w/40 multi-hit G, 10 HR and 55 RBI for SF...Set career highs in HR, R (97), 2B (29) and AB (560)...N.L.'s 9th-toughest batter to strike out (62 K in 631 plate apps)...15-G hit streak 5/1-5/19 (23-60 .383)...Led N.L. 3B w/.974 fld. pct...Had 9 E.

1999: Played in 116 G for SF and hit .290 w/24 2B, 2 HR and 36 RBI...Began season as starting 3B and was hit on lt. foot by a Brett Tomko pitch at Cin. on Opening Day 4/5...Suffered a non-displaced fracture to his lt. big toe and went on the D.L...Did not return until 5/17...On 5/25 at St. L. he hit his 2nd career GS (off K. Mercker)...Committed 12 E in 108 G at 3B.

1998: In 145 G, he hit .294 w/27 2B, 9 HR and 59 RBI for SF...Had a career high 17-G hitting streak 4/24-5/14 (28-67 .418, 10 XBH, 9 BB)...Hit his first career PH-HR 5/22 vs. St. L. (Jeff Brantley)...Hit his **first career grand slam** 9/19 vs. LA (Ismael Valdes).

1997: Led SF starters w/.292 avg. (26 2B, 7 HR, 44 RBI)...4th among N.L. 3B w/.956 fld. pct. (14 E)...Hit his **first M.L. HR** 6/10, a solo-HR vs. Fla. (Rob Stanifer)...Recorded his **first career 5-RBI game** 7/23 vs. Phil. (4-4)...On D.L. 6/30-7/16 w/a fractured rt. index finger.

1996: Made his M.L. debut and hit .330 w/20 multi-hit G in 55 G for SF...Recalled from Phoenix (AAA) and made **M.L. debut** the next day at Chi. as a PH...Got his first M.L. hit 4/19 at Chi...Made his first M.L. start vs. Chi on 7/22...Started 40 G at 3B and 8 at 2B...Committed 6 E.

1995: Split the season between Shreveport (AA) and Phoenix (AAA)...Batted .309 in 88 G for Shreveport and .297 in 41 G for Phoenix.

1994: Spent the year at San Jose (A) and led the California Lg. w/.435 OBP...Batted .302 in 120 G w/a lg. high 103 BB, the highest among all single-A players...Played in the California Lg. midseason all-star game.

1993: Began his professional career at Everett (A) and batted .300 in 58 G w/42 BB...Led the Northwest Lg. w/.425 OBP.

POSTSEASON: Played in 4 **N.L.D.S.** games for SF vs. NYM in 2000 and went 5-20 .250...Played in 3 **N.L.D.S** games in 1997 for SF and went 3-12 w/1 HR vs. Fla.

BACKGROUND: Selected by San Francisco Giants in 15th round of 1993 June draft...Graduated from DeSmet H.S. (Creve Coeur, MO) in 1989...Attended Southwest Missouri State Univ.

Mueller continued *(next page)*

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1993	Everett	.300	58	200	31	60	8	2	1	24	2	42	17	13	6	10
1994	San Jose	.302	120	431	79	130	20	9	5	72	6	103	47	4	8	29
1995	Shreveport	.309	88	330	56	102	16	2	1	39	5	53	36	6	5	5
	Phoenix	.297	41	172	23	51	13	6	2	19	1	19	31	0	0	7
1996	Phoenix	.302	106	440	73	133	14	6	4	36	3	44	40	2	5	11
	San Francisco	.330	55	200	31	66	15	1	0	19	2	24	26	0	0	6
1997	San Francisco-a	.292	128	390	51	114	26	3	7	44	6	48	71	4	3	14
1998	San Francisco	.294	145	534	93	157	27	0	9	59	5	79	83	3	3	19
1999	San Francisco-b	.290	116	414	61	120	24	0	2	36	2	65	52	4	2	12
	Fresno	.417	3	12	3	5	0	1	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	3
2000	San Francisco	.268	153	560	97	150	29	4	10	55	6	52	62	4	2	9
2001	Chicago -c-d	.295	70	210	38	62	12	1	6	23	3	37	19	1	1	8
	Iowa	.423	8	26	3	11	3	0	0	4	0	1	2	0	0	0
2002	Iowa	.375	6	16	2	6	1	0	1	5	0	3	1	1	0	1
	Chicago -e	.266	103	353	51	94	19	4	7	37	5	51	41	0	0	6
	San Francisco-f-g	.154	8	13	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
M.L. Totals		.286	778	2674	422	765	152	13	41	274	29	357	355	16	11	74

Selected by San Francisco in the 15th round of the 1993 June Draft.
a - Placed on the 15-day Disabled List from July 1-16 (Broken right index finger)
b - Placed on 15-day Disabled List from April 6-May 17 (Broken left toe)
c - Traded by Giants to Chicago Cubs for Ti. Worrell on November 19, 2000.
d- Placed on 60-day Disabled List from May 14-August 13 (fractured left knee cap)
e- Placed on 15-day Disabled List from March 28-May 6 (minor surgery, left knee)
f- Traded by Cubs with cash to San Francisco for P Jeff Verplancke on September 3.
g - Signed with Red Sox as a free agent on January 14, 2003.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1997	SF vs. Fla	.250	3	12	1	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
2000	SF vs. NYM	.250	4	20	2	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
Div. Series Totals		.250	7	32	3	8	2	0	1	1	0	0	4	0	1	0

MUELLER	2002					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	366	96	7	38	.262	2674	765	41	274	.286
at Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Away	366	96	7	38	.262	2674	765	41	274	.286
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	49	17	2	7	.347
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	17	7	0	3	.412	17	7	0	3	.412
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Mueller continued *(next page)*

MUELLER	2002					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	72	20	1	10	.278
Seattle	12	4	0	1	.333	52	12	0	3	.231
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	13	2	0	0	.154	55	14	0	3	.255
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	24	4	0	2	.167	128	30	4	12	.234
Atlanta	21	5	0	0	.238	126	31	0	5	.246
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	116	37	3	15	.319
Cincinnati	11	4	0	3	.364	141	35	1	12	.248
Colorado	19	5	0	1	.263	186	58	2	20	.312
Florida	22	9	1	5	.409	137	44	5	22	.322
Houston	65	13	0	1	.200	190	52	1	14	.274
Los Angeles	2	0	0	0	.000	167	31	2	13	.186
Milwaukee	51	13	3	12	.255	176	44	4	23	.250
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	151	41	0	8	.272
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	111	38	0	10	.342
Philadelphia	19	4	0	0	.211	190	69	7	25	.363
Pittsburgh	22	5	0	1	.227	203	66	1	19	.325
St. Louis	40	11	2	3	.275	215	62	5	21	.288
San Diego	17	5	1	2	.294	172	49	2	13	.285
San Francisco	11	5	0	4	.455	20	8	1	6	.400
Before ASG	187	46	2	20	.246	1304	371	22	141	.285
After ASG	179	50	5	18	.279	1370	394	19	133	.288
vs. LHP	68	15	3	11	.221	569	163	15	79	.286
vs. RHP	298	81	4	27	.272	2105	602	26	195	.286
Pinch Hit	9	1	1	2	.111	49	8	2	6	.163
Des. Hit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Home	199	48	4	17	.241	1319	359	17	130	.272
Road	167	48	3	21	.287	1355	406	24	144	.300
Mar./Apr.	-	-	-	-	-	324	98	8	28	.303
May	73	14	2	7	.192	422	120	8	61	.284
June	89	24	0	11	.270	453	125	5	45	.276
July	90	25	3	7	.278	380	97	6	28	.255
August	92	26	1	8	.283	545	174	10	58	.317
Sept./Oct.	22	7	1	5	.318	550	151	4	54	.275

Mueller continued *(next page)*

MUELLER	SH	GIDP	HB	IBB	TB	SLG	OBP	
1996	1	1	1	0	83	.415	.401	
1997	6	10	3	1	167	.428	.369	
1998	3	12	1	1	211	.395	.383	
1999	8	11	3	1	150	.362	.388	
2000	7	16	6	0	217	.388	.333	
2001	4	4	3	3	94	.448	.403	
2002	4	9	0	2	144	.393	.350	
Totals	33	63	17	8	1066	.399	.370	(1139-3077)

MUELLER in each A.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	30	12	1	5	.400
Baltimore-Camden Yards	-	-	-	-	-
Boston	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago-New Comiskey	6	3	0	2	.500
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit-Comerica Park	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota-Metrodome	-	-	-	-	-
New York	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	45	16	1	5	.356
Seattle-Kingdome	15	5	0	1	.333
Seattle-Safeco	12	4	0	1	.333
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-
Texas-The Ballpark in Arl.	15	3	0	0	.200
Toronto-Skydome	-	-	-	-	-

MUELLER in each N.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Arizona	60	17	4	6	.283
Atlanta-Turner Field	72	20	0	3	.278
Chicago	341	98	8	35	.287
Cincinnati	61	14	1	6	.230
Colorado	111	42	2	13	.378
Florida	80	30	3	14	.375
Houston-Astrodome	38	13	0	3	.342
Houston-Minute Maid Park	62	18	1	8	.290
Los Angeles	89	14	0	2	.157
Milwaukee-County Stadium	65	17	0	6	.262
Milwaukee-Miller Park	42	7	2	9	.167
Montreal	64	17	0	4	.266
N.Y. Mets	54	18	0	5	.333
Philadelphia	86	32	2	16	.372
Pittsburgh-Three Rivers	58	19	1	7	.328
Pittsburgh-PNC Park	28	9	0	1	.321
St. Louis	113	31	4	13	.274
San Diego	71	18	0	1	.254
San Francisco-3Com Park	749	211	7	76	.282
San Francisco-Pac Bell	307	77	4	32	.251

Mueller continued *(next page)*

CAREER TWO HOME RUN GAMES (1)

April 5, 1998 vs. Seattle

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (2)

September 19, 1998 (I. Valdes) May 25, 1999 at St. Louis (K. Mercker)

MUELLER

		G	GS	PO	A	E	DP	AVG
1996	SF- 2B	8	8	17	20	2	7	.949
	3B	45	40	34	79	4	10	.966
1997	SF- 3B	122	98	85	217	14	18	.956
1998	SF- 2B	10	6	16	14	1	4	.968
	3B	137	126	83	273	18	32	.952
1999	SF- 2B	3	0	2	0	0	0	1.000
	3B	109	103	81	195	12	17	.958
2000	SF- 2B	2	0	1	0	0	0	1.000
	3B	145	129	98	244	9	24	.974
2001	ChC- 2B	1	0	0	1	0	0	1.000
	3B	64	56	33	96	8	6	.942
2002	ChC- 3B	101	88	60	156	6	19	.973
	SF- 3B	3	2	2	3	0	0	1.000
M.L. Totals by position								
2B		24	14	36	35	3	11	.959
3B		726	642	476	1263	71	126	.961

MUELLER BEST/LAST

Hits – 4, 3 times, last time on 5/1/01 vs SD
Runs - 4, 8/11/02 at Col.
RBI – 5, 7/23/97 vs. Phil.
TB - 8, 4/5/98 at Ariz.
BB - 4, 5/19/99 vs. Ariz.
SB - 1, 16 times, last time 4/14/01 vs. Pit.
HR- 2, 4/5/98 at Ariz.
Last HR - 9/2/02 vs. Mil.

NIXON, Christopher Trotman (Trot) #7 OF

Age: 27, Turns 28 Apr. 11; Born: April 11, 1974, Durham, NC. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 211. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Wilmington, NC. Signed by Scout Jeff Zona, August 31, 1993. Married: Kathryn Fisher; Children: Chase, 9/11/01.

Length of M.L. Service — 4 yrs., 44 days.
Contract Status — Signed though 2003.

2002: **Set new career highs** w/36 2B, 94 RBI and 152 games played...57 of his 94 RBI came after the All-Star Break...Hit .333 w/2-out and RISP (22-66, 6 2B, 1 3B, 3 HR, 33 RBI)...Committed 5 E in 152 G (146 GS)...Had 45 2-out RBI, 2nd on Sox (Garciaparra, 47)...Had 20 game-tying and go-ahead RBI (15 from July 4), 4th best on club...Hit in leadoff spot once, 2nd 14 times, 3rd once, 6th, 11 times, 7th 29 times and 8th 78 times...Tied his career high w/5 RBI and recorded his 4th multi-HR game of his career on 8/2 at Tex. (2 HR)...Had his 5th career multi-HR game in 12-5 win vs. Sea. on 8/14 (2-4, 2 HR, 3 RBI)...Hit .330 (36-109) w/13 2B, 1 3B, 7 HR and 29 RBI in 29 July games...Hit his 4th career grand slam (off Paniagua) on 7/16 at Det. in a 9-4 Sox win...Had a career-high 16-G hitting streak 7/16-31 (23-62 .371, 9 2B, 1 3B, 4 HR, 18 RBI)...His batting average reached a season low of .231 on 6/15 and peaked at .277 on 7/31...Hit .271 (75-277, 16 2B, 2 3B, 10 HR, 37 RBI) at the All-Star Break...Went 1-4 w/2 BB, 2 R and a solo-HR Opening Day 4/1 vs. Tor. (off C. Carpenter)...Was his 2nd consec. Opening Day HR (other was 4/2/01 at Balt.)...Led Sox OF w/3 DP and T1st w/7 assists w/Damon...Hit 8 balls off the LF wall in Fenway Park on the fly (2nd to Garciaparra, 13).

CAREER:

2001: **Set new career highs in HR (27), RBI (88) and R (100)...Ranked 10th in A.L. in avg. vs. RHP (.393)**... Hit 1st team HR of the season on Opening Day at Balt. 4/2 (solo off P. Hentgen)...Hit .240 (18-75) w/11 RBI in 23 G in April...Went 3-5 w/3 2B and 2 R at Oak. on 5/4, 1st time he hit 3 2B in a game, one shy of the team record...Went 4-5 w/2B, solo-HR on 5/12 vs. Oak. which set a career high in hits...Batted .258 (17-66) w/8 2B, 3 HR, 17 RBI in 21 G in May...Had his 2nd career multi-HR G w/2 on 6/19 at TB (2-4)...Hit his 2nd career GS (off T. Phelps) on 6/26 at TB...Hit .290 (27-93) w/7 HR, 21 RBI in 26 G in June (7 HR in June was a career best for one month)...Recorded 9 RBI in 7 G from 6/30-7/6 and hit 3 HR in 4 G w/7 RBI from 7/3-7/6...Had 3 consecutive 3 H games 7/16-7/18 (9-15)...Hit .312 (29-93) in July w/7 2B, 4 HR, 14 RBI and a .516 slugg. pct...Led the Sox w/29 H and ranked 2nd behind M. Ramirez w/15 R...Hit safely in 7 straight G from 7/31-8/6 (11-27 .407)...Went 2-4 w/2 solo-HR on 8/4 in the day game of day/night DH vs. Tex...It was his 2nd multi-HR game of the season and **1st career multi HR game at Fenway Park**...Went 2-4 and hit a GS off D. Kolb that broke a 3-3 tie in the 8th as Sox won 7-4 at Tex. on 8/24 (his 2nd GS of the season)...Hit .241 (26-108) w/4 2B, 3 3B, 4 HR, 15 RBI in 26 G in Aug...Hit a lead-off HR (off O. Hernandez) on 9/1 vs. NYY, the Sox first leadoff HR since 9/16/00 at Det...Went 4-4 w/3B, HR, 4 RBI and 4 R vs. Clev. on 9/5...**4 R are a career high and** 4 RBI tied a season high...Recorded his 9th career HR vs. Det. on 9/22, his most vs. any opponent...Hit .538 (7-13) w/2 2B, HR, 2 RBI, 2 SB in 3 G at Det. 9/28-30...Hit a GW 2 R-HR (off W. Roberts) in the 10th inng. of the night game of a day-night DH at Balt. on 10/5...Batted .384 (15-39) w/2 HR, 6 RBI during the Sox final 10 G trip...2nd on Sox w/38 multi-H gms. (Ramirez, 46) and was 6-20 .300 (2 GS) w/bases loaded...Hit in every spot in batting order except 4th w/highs of 52 in 3rd spot, 42in 2nd and 37 leadoff...Hit 6 balls off the LF wall in Fenway Park on the fly and 1 HR over it...He started 67 G in CF and 70 in RF and **led Sox OF w/295 TC, 4 DPs, 7 assts. and 8 E**...Had 7 SB (2nd on Sox) in 11 tries and led team w/3 bunt hits...Was 2nd for Sox w/30 game-tying and go-ahead RBI and with 25 two-out RBI...**Voted Red Sox Thomas A. Yawkey Team MVP award by Boston Baseball Writers' Association.**

Nixon continued *(next page)*

2000: Hit his 1st HR (off A. Sele) in a 5-2 loss on 4/6 at Sea...Hit a 2-R HR (off A. Levine) in 5-2 win on 4/9 at Ana...Hit safely in his 1st 8 G (11-33 .333)...Opened scoring w/solo HR (3rd of season) in 1st inng. off D. Mlicki in a 7-0 win at Det. on 4/18...**Had season-high 4 H** and tied **career-high** w/5 RBI (previous: 7/24/99 at Det.) on 4/19, including a 6th inng. **GS** off J. Poole in a 10-0 victory at Det...Hit .367 (11-30) w/6 R, a 2R-HR, 5 2B and 4 RBI over 8-G homestand (5/1-5/10)...Had 2 H, a 7th inng1-out 3B and a **GW 2-R HR (#6) off R. Clemens (4-4)** in the 9th on 5/28 as P. Martinez won 2-0...Hit 7th HR on 5/30, a 2-R GW HR in 1st off J. Suppan of KC...Gave him **consecutive GW HRs** for the 2nd time...Hit safely in 21 of 26 G in May batting .330 (32-97) w/9 2B, 2 3B, 3 HR, 20 RBI and a .557 slugg. pct...Was 2-4 w/ 2 RBI incl. a 2-R single in the 7th off G. Maddux closing the score to 5-4 Atl. in 6-4 loss on 6/ 9...Went 2-5 w/2B, 3B and 2 RBI in 9-7 win vs. NYY on 6/21, including a 7th inng. 2-R 2B off M. Stanton that gave the Sox a 9-5 lead...Placed on the DL on 6/27 w/strained rt. hamstring...Was assigned to GCL Red Sox on injury rehab on 7/8 and was activated on 7/ 25...Had 3 H in a 3-2 win at Tex on 8/9...In the day game of a day-night DH on 9/21, a 9-8 win vs. Clev. he went 2-4 w/3rd inng. solo HR and an RBI 2B in the 5th giving the Sox a 9-7 lead...Played in 115 G (104 starts) in RF and 6 G (4 starts) in CF...Hit in 6 spots in batting order (not 4, 5 or 6) w/highs of 46 at leadoff, 42 2nd and 21 times at 3rd...Was 4-10 w/GS and 2 BB w/bases loaded...2 E in 226 TC in OF (.991) w/ 8 assts. (2 behind team leader Everett) and 4 DP (T1st on Sox w/Everett)...Had 21, 2-out RBI and 22 RBI (4th best for Sox) either tied the score or put the Sox ahead.

1999: Hit **1st M.L. HR** in KC on 4/8 off Wengert to make score 4-1 (2R HR in 9th)...Had **career-high 8-G hit streak** May 8-16 (8-19 .421)...Hit **1st Fenway HR** on 6/1, a game-tying solo HR off J.Weaver in bottom of 7th as Sox beat Det. 5-4...Hit **1st career triple** on 6/20 in 5-2 win vs. Tex...Hit **career-high 3 HR** w/5 RBI at Det. on 7/24...1st Sox rookie to hit 3 HR in a game since Fred Lynn on 6/18/75 at Det. and 1st M.L. rookie to hit 3 HR in a game since Bobby Estalella of Phil. hit 3 at Mont. 9/4/97...Joined Lynn, Jim Tabor (7/4/39), Norm Zauchin (5/27/55) & Joe Lahoud (6/11/69) as the only Sox rookies to hit 3 HR in a game...Sox were 70-46 in his 116 starts in RF...Batted .393 (22-56) w/7 2B, 4 HR, & 10 RBI in July...Hit sac. fly off M. Jackson in top of the 9th 9/15 in Clev. to tie game 4-4, then hit solo HR in top of 13th off J. Brower to secure 6-4 win (Varitek opened 13th w/HR and Nixon hit HR one out later)...Hit in 9th lineup pos. in 99 G (90-313 .288, 15 HR, 49 RBI, 46 BB, 52 K)...Hit .245 (47-192) w/3 HR and 19 RBI at the All-Star Break...Raised final avg. to .270 by hitting .298 (53-178) w/9 2B, 4 3B, 12 HR and 32 RBI after the All-Star break...Hit .290 (98-338) vs. RHP w/ 14 HR ...Co-winner w/Daubach as Red Sox Rookie of the Year by Boston Baseball Writers...Named BoSox Club Man of the Year for contributions to the success of the team and cooperation in community affairs.

1998: Recalled from Pawtucket Sept. 6... Batted .310 (158-509) in 135 games for PawSox (26 2B, 4 3B, 23 HR, 74 RBI, 7R, 26 SB)...Named Red Sox Minor League Player of the Month for July: .361 (44-122) w/7 2B, 5 HR, 17 RBI, 24 R and 9 SB...1st M.L. hit of 1998 on Sept. 9 vs. NYY...2nd career 2-hit game 9/16 at Balt. and 1st 3-hit game Sept. 25 vs. Balt...Made 4 starts in RF and 1 in LF for Sox...Winner of 1998 Minor League Player of the Year Award by Boston Baseball Writers.

1997: Spent season at AAA Pawtucket...Played 56 G in CF, 69 G in RF and 5 G in LF...Led PawSox w/3 triples, was 2nd w/116 H, 80 R & 63 BB and 3rd w/20 HR...Hit .157 in 1st 40 G through May 22 and .188 in 1st 66 G through June 22...In last 61 G hit .288 (70-243) w/12 HR & 36 RBI...Season-high 12-G hit streak Aug. 13-27 (18-50 .360 w/3 2B, 1 3B, 5 HR, 10 RBI)...Hit safely in 15 of his last 17 G (22-68 .324 w/5 HR & 10 RBI)...3-16 .188 in I.L. Playoffs vs. Rochester...Committed only 4 E in 130 G (282 TC)...Homered in consec. games twice: May 10-11 vs. Richmond & Aug. 15 vs. Ottawa, Aug. 16 vs. Rochester (2-HR G)...Voted PawSox Fram Defensive Player of the Year and Red Sox Minor League Player of the Year for Pawt...29 G w/Navojoa in Mex. Pacific Lg. (24-99 .242, 18 R, 5 2B, 4 HR, 12 RBI, 17 BB, 13 K, 5 SB).

1996: Played 123 gms. in his 1st full season in AA at Trenton (110-438 .251, 11 doubles, 4 triples, 11 HR, 55 R, 63 RBI, 7 SB)...Played 2 gms. in LF, 22 in CF, 96 in RF (3 as DH)...No HR in his final 53 gms. (11 HR in his first 70 gms.)...Played in all 4 Trenton playoff gms. (4-13 .308)...Rec. by Boston Sept. 9, making him the 55th & final player on Sox roster... Had a SB in **M.L. debut Sept. 21** in NY as PR-RF in 10th inng...1st M.L. start on last day of season Sept. 29 in 6-5 win vs. N.Y...Played RF (3 PO) & went 2-4 w/2 runs, incl. a 2nd-inng. single to RCF (Bones) in **1st M.L. plate app.** and a 6th-inng. double down the RF line (Brewer)...Hit .286 (34-119) w/4 HR & 13 RBI in 35 gms. for Navojoa in Mexican Pacific Lg.

Nixon continued *(next page)*

1995: Began on D.L. w/continued back injury before assigned to Sarasota (A) in F.S.L. and reinstated Apr. 28...Hit .303 (80-264) in 73 gms. w/Sarasota...**Reached base safely by H or BB in his first 37 gms.** Apr. 29 - June 21 (38-126 .302)... Hit a 2-run, 10th-inng. HR July 3 to beat Kissimmee 5-4...Hit .583 (7-12) w/8 RBI in 3 gms. June 28-July 7...Led the team w/45 BB...Among team leaders w/4 triples (T2nd) and 39 RBI (4th)...Promoted to Trenton (AA) Aug. 8...Hit only .160 (15-94) in 25 G w/the Thunder...Hit .259 (41-158) w/ 2 HR and 26 RBI in 44 gms. w/Phoenix and was named an Arizona Fall Lg. All-Star...Added to Red Sox 40-man roster Aug. 21.

1994: Bothered by back problem later diagnosed as a chipped bone in his back...Was hitting as high as .280 w/Lynchburg (A) in mid-June but placed on D.L. July 12 for rest of season...Finished at .246 (65-264) w/12 HR and 43 RBI...Played all 71 gms. in the OF.

1993: Hit .366 (30-82) w/13 RBI in 24 G in Florida Instructional Lg.

POST SEASON: Hit .286 (4-14) in 4 G w/2 2B, 1 BB and 5 K during **1999** A.L.C.S. vs NYY...Hit .214 (3-14) w/3 2B, 6 RBI, 4 BB, and 5 K during **1999** A.L. Division Series vs. Clev...Went 1-3 (1 BB) in the **1998** Division Series vs. Clev. as the RF in Game 4.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 1st round pick (7th overall pick) in 1993 June draft ...Graduated from New Hanover H.S. (Wilmington, NC) in 1993...Led H.S. team to a 26-1 record and 4-A state championship...Hit .519 (41-79) w/12 HR and 56 RBI his senior season and was 12-0, 0.40 as a pitcher...Named 1993 H.S. Player-of-the-Year by Baseball America...Signed a letter of intent to attend North Carolina State University to play football (QB), but signed a contract w/Red Sox day before he was scheduled to attend classes...His dad, Dr. William Nixon was Hall of Fame RHP Jim "Catfish" Hunter's catcher in high school baseball...He has participted in "Sox Talks" to Boston area youths and the Polaroid Clinic at Fenway Park, speaking to Little Leaguers and H.S. players about the fundamentals of baseball since 1999...Was the winner of the FOX-25 Fan's Choice Award...Won an SUV, which he sold and donated the proceeds to the American Red Cross and Widow's & Children's Fund of Uniformed Firefigthers Association of Greater NY (assisting with Sept. 11 relief efforts).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1994	Lynchburg-a	.246	71	264	33	65	12	0	12	43	3	44	53	10	3	4
1995	Sarasota-b	.303	73	264	43	80	11	4	5	39	2	45	46	7	5	2
	Trenton	.160	25	94	9	15	3	1	2	8	2	7	20	2	1	0
1996	Trenton	.251	123	438	55	110	11	4	11	63	5	50	65	7	9	5
	Boston	.500	2	4	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
1997	Pawtucket	.244	130	475	80	116	18	3	20	61	4	63	86	11	4	4
1998	Pawtucket	.310	135	509	97	158	26	4	23	74	7	76	81	26	13	11
	Boston	.259	13	27	3	7	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
1999	Boston	.270	124	381	67	103	22	5	15	52	8	53	75	3	1	7
	GCL Red Sox	.400	3	10	3	4	0	0	1	5	0	2	0	0	0	0
2000	Boston-c	.276	123	427	66	118	27	8	12	60	5	63	85	8	1	2
2001	Boston	.280	148	535	100	150	31	4	27	88	6	79	113	7	4	8
2002	Boston	.256	152	532	81	136	36	3	24	94	7	65	109	4	2	5
M.L. Totals		.271	562	1906	319	516	118	20	78	294	26	261	386	23	8	22

Selected by the Red Sox in the first round (seventh overall) of the 1993 June Draft.

a - Placed on Lynchburg DL July 12, 1994, out for remainder of the season.

b - Placed on DL April 7 to April 28, 1995 (continued back injury).

c - Placed on 15-day DL June 27 to July 25, 2000 (strained right hamstring) included rehab w/ GCL July 20-25.

Nixon continued *(next page)*

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1998	Bos. vs. Cle.	.333	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
1999	Bos. vs. Cle.	.214	5	14	5	3	3	0	0	6	2	4	5	0	0	0
Div. Series Totals		.235	7	17	5	4	3	0	0	6	2	5	5	0	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1999	Bos. vs. NYY	.286	4	14	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0
LCS Totals		.286	4	14	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0

NIXON	2002					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	532	136	24	94	.256	1906	516	78	294	.271
at Boston	248	64	8	35	.258	915	255	29	118	.279
Away	284	72	16	59	.254	991	261	49	176	.263
Anaheim	25	3	0	2	.120	108	28	1	10	.259
Baltimore	68	19	3	9	.279	206	53	8	27	.257
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	19	1	0	1	.053	77	13	0	5	.169
Cleveland	25	9	2	7	.360	133	39	10	31	.293
Detroit	30	10	3	11	.333	138	48	13	33	.348
Kansas City	23	6	0	2	.261	107	25	4	17	.234
Minnesota	22	2	0	0	.091	69	14	3	5	.203
New York	55	10	0	6	.182	187	38	4	21	.203
Oakland	20	7	1	6	.350	103	33	2	13	.320
Seattle	31	10	3	8	.323	90	24	5	13	.267
Tampa Bay	65	26	4	16	.400	207	66	11	39	.319
Texas	26	6	3	8	.231	109	32	6	26	.294
Toronto	62	13	3	11	.210	191	50	6	33	.262
Arizona	11	1	0	2	.091	11	1	0	2	.091
Atlanta	19	3	2	3	.158	53	12	3	9	.226
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	9	2	0	1	.222	9	2	0	1	.222
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	25	13	1	3	.520
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	11	3	0	0	.273	11	3	0	0	.273
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	22	7	1	2	.318
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	17	4	0	1	.235
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	22	6	0	2	.273
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Nixon continued *(next page)*

NIXON	2002					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
San Diego	11	5	0	1	.455	11	5	0	1	.455
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Before ASG	277	75	10	37	.271	971	263	36	141	.271
After ASG	255	61	14	57	.239	935	253	42	153	.271
vs. LHP	116	27	3	15	.233	320	69	6	37	.216
vs. RHP	416	109	21	79	.262	1586	447	72	257	.282
Pinch Hit	1	0	0	0	.000	20	1	0	1	.050
Des. Hit	-	-	-	-	-	6	0	0	0	.000
Home	248	64	8	35	.258	915	255	29	118	.279
Road	284	72	16	59	.254	991	261	49	176	.263
Mar./Apr.	85	22	2	5	.259	269	66	10	31	.245
May	80	18	3	13	.225	318	91	9	46	.286
June	84	23	3	10	.274	308	80	12	46	.260
July	109	36	7	29	.330	272	91	15	54	.335
August	93	19	7	22	.204	365	88	14	57	.241
Sept./Oct.	81	18	2	15	.222	340	90	15	52	.265

NIXON	SH	GIDP	HB	IBB	TB	SLG	OBP	
1996	0	0	0	0	3	.750	.500	
1998	0	0	0	0	8	.296	.286	
1999	2	7	3	1	180	.472	.357	
2000	5	11	2	2	197	.461	.368	
2001	6	8	7	1	270	.505	.376	
2002	3	7	5	2	250	.470	.338	
Totals	16	33	17	6	908	.476	.359	(794-2210)

NIXON in each A.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	63	14	1	6	.222
Baltimore-Camden Yards	103	30	6	16	.291
Boston	915	255	29	118	.279
Chicago-New Comiskey	39	4	0	2	.103
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	77	21	7	21	.273
Detroit-Tiger Stadium	13	5	3	5	.385
Detroit-Comerica Park	56	22	6	18	.393
Kansas City	50	10	3	10	.200
Minnesota-Metrodome	37	7	3	4	.189
New York	90	20	2	9	.222
Oakland	51	17	1	8	.333
Seattle-Safeco	51	16	3	10	.314
Tampa Bay	100	28	5	17	.280
Texas-The Ballpark in Arl.	61	16	4	16	.262
Toronto-Skydome	96	23	3	23	.240

Nixon continued *(next page)*

NIXON in each N.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Atlanta-Turner Field	25	5	1	6	.200
Florida	6	3	0	0	.500
Los Angeles	11	3	0	0	.273
Montreal	22	7	1	2	.318
N.Y. Mets	17	4	0	1	.235
Philadelphia	12	1	0	1	.083
San Diego	11	5	0	1	.455

CAREER TWO HOME RUN GAMES (3)

August 14, 2002 at Seattle (J. Moyer, S. Hasegawa)
August 2, 2002 at Texas (I. Valdez, J. Powell)
June 19, 2001 at Tampa Bay (B. Rekar, D. Wilson)

CAREER THREE HOME RUN GAMES (1)

July 24, 1999 at Detroit (J. Weaver-2, W. Blair)

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (5)

September 22, 2002 at Baltimore (T. Belcher)
Aug. 24, 2001 at Texas (D. Kolb)
June 26, 2001 vs. Tampa Bay (T. Phelps)
July 16, 2002 at Detroit (J. Paniagua)
April 19, 2000 at Detroit (J. Poole)

NIXON - Fielding

		G	GS	PO	A	E	DP	AVG
1996	Bos - RF	2	1	3	0	0	0	1.000
1998	Bos - RF	6	4	12	0	0	0	1.000
	LF	2	1	4	0	0	0	1.000
1999	Bos - RF	121	116	209	3	7	1	.968
2000	Bos - RF	115	104	203	8	2	4	.991
	CF	6	4	13	0	0	0	1.000
2001	Bos - RF	83	70	141	3	5	3	.966
	CF	70	67	139	4	3	1	.979
2002	Bos - RF	145	136	272	4	5	3	.982
	CF	13	8	21	3	0	0	1.000

R.S. Totals by position							
RF	472	431	840	18	19	11	.978
CF	89	79	173	7	3	1	.984
LF	2	1	4	0	0	0	1.000

NIXON BEST/LAST

Hits – 4, 6 times, last time 7/23/02 vs.TB
Runs - 4, 9/5/01 vs. Clev
RBI – 5, 3 times, last time 8/2/02 at Tex
HR- 3, 7/24/99 at Det
TB - 12, 7/24/99 at Det
BB - 3, 3 times, 7/2/01 at Tor
SB - 1, 23 times, 6/26/02 vs. Cle
Last Road HR - 9/22/02 at Balt
Last Fenway HR - 7/25/02 vs. TB

ORTIZ, David Americo #34 — 1B-DH

Age: 27; Born: November 18, 1975, Santo Domingo, D.R. Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 230. Bats: Left; Throws: Left. Home: Haina, D.R. Originally signed by Seattle Mariners, November 28, 1992. Children: Daughters Jessica (10/23/96) and Alexandra (3/22/01).

Length of M.L. Service — 4 yrs., 48 days.
Contract status — signed through 2003.

2002: Spent season w/Minn...Was 6-17 .353 w/2 2B, 2 HR and 5 RBI 4/1-5...Hit safely in 10 of 11 G 4/14-5/21 (14-38 .368)...Went on D.L. for surgery to remove bone chips in left knee (4/19-5/13)...Had a career-high 19-G hit streak (31-74 .419, 5 2B, 7 HR, 18 RBI) 7/17-8/6...Scored a run in 11 consec. G 7/17-28...Had his 2nd career 2-HR game 7/20 at Det...Hit a GW 2-R HR in bottom of the 12th 9/25 vs. Clev. in 7-5 win...Was 88-294 .299 w/15 HR vs. RHP...Hit .272 in 125 G w/20 HR and 75 RBI...Made 1 E in 15 G at 1B...**Signed by Red Sox** as a free agent on 1/22/03.

CAREER:

2001: Hit safely in 10 of 11 G 4/3-15 (15-37 .405)...Placed on the D.L. w/fractured rt. wrist on 5/5...Had surgery on rt. wrist on 5/17 and transferred to 60-day D.L. on 6/5...Began rehab assignments at GCL Twins (Ft. Myers) and New Britain (Eastern Lg.) on 7/5...Reinstated from D.L. on 7/21...Homered in consec. games 8/9-12 and in 3 consec. games 9/2-5...Had first career 2-HR G on 9/5 at Tex.

2000: Set career highs in almost all offensive categories for Minn. incl. G (130), AB (415), H (117), 2B (36) and RBI (63)...Hit a game-winning 2-RBI single in 9th on 4/4 vs. TB...Had a career-high 4 H on 7/19 vs. CWS...Career-high 8 consec. hits on 7/18-21...Hit first career GS off Ramon Martinez on 9/7 at Bos...Was 33-78 .423 vs. LHP...Had .996 fld. pct. (1 E, 223 TC) at 1B...2nd on club in 2B, 3rd in BB, 4th in HR and 5th in RBI.

1999: Began season at Salt Lake (AAA)...Was Twins' Minor Lg. Player of the Week 6/19-25...Named Pacific Coast Lg. Player of the Week 8/30-9/6...Was 112-348 .322 vs. RHP and 38-128 .297 vs. LHP...Led PCL in RBI (110), T1st in XBH (68), T2nd in BB (79), 3rd in TB (281) and OBP (.412), 4th in slg. pct. (.590) and T4th in 2B (35) and HR (30)...Was 7-14 .500 w/bases loaded...Selected PCL post-season All-Star team...Recalled to Minn. on 9/13 and went 0-20 w/5 BB and 12 K....Named to AAA post-season All-Star team by *Baseball America*.

1998: Began season w/Minn. and had a career-high 7-G hit streak 4/9-4/18 (13-30 .433)...Fractured hook hamate bone in rt. wrist and placed on D.L. 5/10-7/9...Played 11 G for AAA Salt Lake on rehab 6/24-7/9...Returned to roster and hit a HR in consec. games 7/11-12...Recorded career-high 4 RBI 7/12 at Clev....Got his 1st M.L. SB on 8/19 vs. NYY...Was 2nd among A.L. rookies in BB (39), T5th in RBI (46) and 2B(20), T6th in XBH (29).

1997: Began season at Ft. Myers...Had 11-G hit streak to start season 4/3-13 (19-44 .432, 5 HR, 22 RBI)...Twins' Minor Lg. Player of the week 5/15-21 (12-24 .500, 2 HR, 6 RBI)...Twins Minor Lg. Player of the Month for May (36-113 .319, 5 HR, 25 RBI)...Promoted to New Britain on 6/7...Was 39-103 .379 w/4 HR and 22 RBI in 30 G in July...Promoted to AAA Salt Lake on 8/21 and recalled to Minn on 9/2...Made **M.L. debut** as PH on 9/2 at Chi. Cubs (0-1)...Doubled off Mark Pisciotta for **first M.L. hit** on 9/3 at Chi. Cubs...Hit his **first M.L. HR** off Julio Santana 9/14 at Tex...Led Twins org. in AB (664), H (187), 2B (41), TB (328), RBI (130) and T1st in HR (32)...Rated 4th best prospect in Florida State Lg. and 6th best prospect in Eastern Lg. by *Baseball America*...Won Sherry Robertson Award as Twins' Minor Lg. Player of the Year.

1996: Spent season at Wisconsin (A - Seattle) and went 156-485 .322 w/34 2B, 2 3B, 18 HR and 93 RBI in 129 G...Led club in batting, R, H, HR and RBI...2nd in Midwest Lg. in XBH (54) and TB (248), 3rd in H, 4th in batting and RBI and T4thin 2B...Played in Midwest Lg. All-Star Game 6/19 at Wisconsin...Rated Most Exciting Player, Best Defensive 1B and 6th best prospect in Midwest Lg. by *Baseball America*...Traded to Twins from Sea. for Dave Hollins on 8/29.

1995: Spent season at Peoria (A - Seattle Mariners)...Had 19-game hit streak 6/25-7/

Ortiz continued ***(next page)***

24 (27-73 .370)...Led lg. 1B in fld. pct. (.989) and assists (27)...Named Peoria MVP by Seattle player development dept.

1994: Spent first pro season at Peoria and led lg. in 2B...Led lg. 1B in G (44), TC (393) and PO (372).

BACKGROUND: Originally signed by Seattle Mariners as a non-drafted free agent 11/28/92...Graduated from Estudia Espallat H.S (D.R.) where he played baseball and basketball.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1993	Seattle	.264	61	201	37	53	17	1	7	31	5	34	44	1	1	6
1994	Mariners	.246	53	167	14	41	10	1	2	20	4	14	46	1	4	5
1995	Mariners	.332	48	184	30	61	*18	4	4	†37	3	23	52	2	0	13
1996	Wisconsin -a	.322	129	485	89	156	34	2	18	93	4	52	108	3	4	9
1997	Fort Myers	.331	61	239	45	79	15	0	13	58	3	22	53	2	1	3
	New Britain	.322	69	258	40	83	22	2	14	56	2	21	78	2	6	0
	Salt Lake	.214	10	42	5	9	1	0	4	10	0	2	11	0	1	1
1998	Minnesota -b	.277	86	278	47	77	20	0	9	46	4	39	72	1	0	6
	Salt Lake	.243	11	37	5	9	3	0	2	6	0	3	9	0	0	3
1999	Salt Lake	.315	130	476	85	150	35	3	30	*110	5	79	105	2	2	20
	Minnesota	.000	10	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	12	0	0	0
2000	Minnesota	.282	130	415	59	117	36	1	10	63	6	57	81	1	0	1
2001	Minnesota -c	.234	89	303	46	71	17	1	18	48	2	40	68	1	0	1
	Twins	.400	4	10	3	4	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	1	0	0
	Fort Myers	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
	New Britain	.243	9	37	3	9	4	0	0	1	1	3	9	0	0	0
2002	Minnesota-d-e	.272	125	412	52	112	32	1	20	75	8	43	87	1	2	1
M.L. Totals		.266	455	1477	215	393	108	3	58	238	20	186	339	4	2	9

Signed as a non-drafted free agent by Seattle on November 28, 1992.

a - Traded by Mariners to Minnesota (as PTBNL on Sept. 13), completing deal in which Twins sent INF Dave Hollins to Mariners for PTBNL.

b - Placed on 60-day Disabled List from May 10-July 9 (right wrist fracture).

c - Placed on 60-day Disabled List from May 5-July 21 (right wrist fracture).

d - Placed on 15-day Disabled List from April 19-May 12 (sore left knee).

e - Signed with the Red Sox as a free agent on January 19, 2003.

*Led League; † Tied for league lead

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	Minn. vs Oak	.231	4	13	0	3	2	0	0	2	0	0	5	0	0	0
Div. Series Totals		.231	4	13	0	3	2	0	0	2	0	0	5	0	0	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2002	Minn. vs Ana	.313	5	16	0	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	5	0	0	0
LCS Totals		.313	5	16	0	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	5	0	0	0

Ortiz continued *(next page)*

ORTIZ	2002					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	412	112	20	75	.272	1477	393	58	238	.266
at Boston	11	0	0	1	.000	52	11	1	13	.212
Away	401	112	20	74	.279	1425	382	57	225	.268
Anaheim	31	3	0	1	.097	93	16	3	10	.172
Baltimore	22	6	2	7	.273	93	24	3	16	.258
Boston	20	3	1	3	.150	79	20	4	24	.253
Chicago	56	21	3	12	.375	153	54	7	24	.353
Cleveland	52	13	3	10	.250	161	42	6	28	.261
Detroit	35	11	4	10	.314	104	27	6	24	.260
Kansas City	65	23	2	10	.354	165	49	7	28	.297
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	6	1	0	1	.167	63	18	1	9	.286
Oakland	21	5	0	2	.238	91	25	2	10	.275
Seattle	22	6	2	4	.273	106	23	5	13	.217
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	81	22	6	13	.272
Texas	26	9	1	5	.346	103	29	5	15	.282
Toronto	28	8	2	6	.286	103	28	2	16	.272
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0	.000
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	9	2	0	0	.222
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	2	0	0	0	.000
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	10	1	0	1	.100	10	1	0	1	.100
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	9	3	0	1	.333
Los Angeles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	8	1	0	3	.125	26	5	1	4	.192
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
N.Y. Mets	3	1	0	0	.333	3	1	0	0	.333
Philadelphia	6	0	0	0	.000	6	0	0	0	.000
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	0	0	.200
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	11	3	0	2	.273
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Before ASG	183	44	5	33	.240	534	145	20	99	.272
After ASG	229	68	15	42	.297	943	248	38	139	.263
vs. LHP	118	24	5	18	.203	346	91	11	55	.263
vs. RHP	294	88	15	57	.299	1131	302	47	183	.263
Pinch Hit	13	3	0	5	.231	43	8	2	12	.186
Des. Hit	354	93	18	62	.263	997	263	42	158	.264
Home	187	52	5	29	.278	758	208	20	124	.274
Road	225	60	15	46	.267	719	185	38	114	.257

Ortiz continued *(next page)*

ORTIZ	2002					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Mar./Apr.	55	13	4	14	.236	254	72	13	52	.283
May	58	14	0	7	.241	124	32	1	18	.258
June	57	13	0	9	.228	129	31	3	17	.240
July	79	30	8	20	.380	247	84	14	54	.340
August	99	27	4	15	.273	366	86	12	50	.235
Sept./Oct.	64	15	4	10	.234	357	88	15	47	.247

ORTIZ	SH	GIDP	HB	IBB	TB	SLG	OBP	
1997	0	1	0	0	22	.449	.353	
1998	0	8	5	3	124	.446	.371	
1999	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.200	
2000	0	13	0	2	185	.446	.364	
2001	1	6	1	8	144	.475	.324	
2002	0	5	3	0	206	.500	.339	
Totals	1	35	9	13	681	.461	.348	(588-1692)

ORTIZ in each A.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	37	7	2	5	.189
Baltimore-Camden Yards	37	9	1	7	.243
Boston	52	11	1	13	.212
Chicago-New Comiskey	76	25	6	14	.329
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	93	20	4	12	.215
Detroit-Tiger Stadium	2	0	0	0	.000
Detroit-Comerica Park	44	14	5	8	.318
Kansas City	87	27	3	13	.310
Minnesota-Metrodome	758	208	20	124	.274
New York	26	7	1	2	.269
Oakland	60	15	1	6	.250
Seattle-Kingdome	8	1	1	1	.125
Seattle-Safeco	39	8	2	4	.205
Tampa Bay	41	11	5	8	.268
Texas-The Ballpark in Arl.	45	14	4	10	.311
Toronto-Skydome	41	9	2	7	.220

ORTIZ in each N.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Chicago	2	1	0	0	.500
Cincinnati	2	0	0	0	.000
Houston-Minute Maid Park	9	3	0	1	.333
Milwaukee-Miller Park	4	1	0	3	.250
N.Y. Mets	3	1	0	0	.333
Philadelphia	6	0	0	0	.000
Pittsburgh-Three Rivers	5	1	0	0	.200

Ortiz continued *(next page)*

CAREER TWO HOME RUN GAMES (2)

July 20, 2002 at Detroit (A. Bernero, J. Walker)
September 5, 2001 at Texas (J. Myette, C. Michalak)

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (1)

September 7, 2000 (R. Martinez)

ORTIZ - Fielding

		G	GS	PO	A	E	DP	AVG
1997	Min - 1B	11	10	84	10	1	10	.989
1998	Min - 1B	70	68	503	46	6	51	.989
1999	Min - 1B	1	0	7	0	0	1	1.000
2000	Min - 1B	27	25	210	12	1	17	.996
2001	Min - 1B	8	7	60	2	0	2	1.000
2002	Min - 1B	15	3	90	6	1	8	.990
M.L. Totals by position								
1B		132	113	954	76	9	89	.991

ORTIZ BEST/LAST

Hits – 4, twice, last time on 5/21/02 vs Tex.	BB - 4, 8/19/00 at Tor.
Runs - 3 runs, 5 times, last time 7/20/02 at Det.	SB - 1, 3 times last time 7/22/02 at Det.
RBI – 4, 5 times, last time 8/4/01 vs KC	HR- 2, twice, last time on 7/20/02 at Det.
TB - 9, 7/20/02 at Det.	Last HR - 9/25/02 vs. Cle.

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

PENA, Juan Francisco #57 RHP

Age: 25, Turns 26 June 27; Born: June 27, 1977, Santo Domingo, D.R. Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 210. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Carol City, FL. Signed by Scout Ray Blanco, June 3, 1995.

Length of M.L. Service — 2 yrs., 86 days.

2002: Spent season at Pawt., his first full season since undergoing "Tommy John" surgery on his right elbow 4/7/00...Went 4-11, 5.33 in 17 games, 16 GS, for the PawSox...Had 5 IP or more in 11 of his 16 starts...Had a season-high 7 K on 4/21 at Rochester...Made one relief app., recording the win at Durham on 7/23 (5 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 1 ER)...Had two stints on the D.L. with right elbow woes (6/24 - 7/24; 7/28 - 8/23)...Did not allow an ER in his last 9 IP...Allowed just 2 ER in his final 16 IP, going 1-1 with a 1.13 ERA during the stretch.

CAREER:

2001: Spent season at single-A Sarasota rehabilitating his rt. elbow after "Tommy John" surgery...Pitched in 8 G (8 starts and was 0-3, 5.19 ERA (26 IP, 29 H, 15 R 15 ER, 11 BB, 31 K).

2000: Placed on D.L. on 3/31 and missed entire season w/torn ligament in rt. elbow...Ulna collateral ligament surgery in rt. elbow performed by Dr. Lewis Yocum on 4/7.

1999: Was 3-1 w/4.15 ERA, 5 GS, 26 IP, 12 ER, 7 BB & 36 K for Pawt. (AAA) before recall to Bos. on 5/7...Made **M.L. debut** as starter on 5/8 vs. Ana., earned **1st M.L. win** 6-1 (6 IP, 3 H, 1 ER, 1 BB, 8 K)...**8 K in a Sox M.L. debut were most since A. Sele did so 6/23/93**

Pena continued *(next page)*

vs. Minn...Earned 2nd str. win 2-1 at Tor. & went M.L. high 7 innings. 5/14 (6 H, 2 BB, 7 K)... Was 2-0, 0.69 in 2 M.L. GS (13 IP, 9 H, 15 K)...On 15-day D.L. on 5/20 w/rt. shoulder tendinitis...Placed on rehab assign. in Pawt. 5/30...Reinstated from D.L. on 6/6 & opt. to Pawt...Made 2 starts at Single-A Sarasota (0-1, 7.11 ERA, 6.1 IP, 12 H, 5 ER, 0 BB, 5 K) before finishing season w/ Pawt...Overall at Pawt.: 4-2 in 10 GS (4.13 ERA, 48 IP, 44 H, 22 ER, 13 BB, 61 K).

1998: Led International Lg. w/146 K & T2nd in Red Sox minor lg. system ...**Averaged 9.41 K per 9 IP w/Pawt**...Had 1st Triple A Pawt. win fanning 10 (6 IP, 7 H, 1 ER, 1 BB) April 24, 2-1 vs. Buf...Pitched I.L.'s first **no-hitter** since 1994 & struck out 14 in 5-0 win over Rich. (9 IP, 3 BB, 1 HB) on 7/22...1st PawSox no-hitter since 1987 (Steve Curry) & most K in a single game by a Pawt. pitcher since 1984...Voted **Int. Lg. Player of the Week** for July 20-26.

1997: Split season between Sarasota & Trenton...Overall: 9-12 w/3.87 ERA ...Ranked 8th in all full season leagues w/188.1 IP...167 K led Red Sox minor league pitchers & 3.87 ERA ranked 5th...Led Sarasota in CG (3) & 4th in IP (91.1) & K (88)...Held batters in FSL to .202 avg. (3rd in FSL)...FSL Pitcher of the Week 5/19-25 (2 GS, 2-0, 1.72, 15.2 IP, 3 ER, 9 H, 1 BB, 14 K).

1996: Led Midwest Lg. w/ 187.2 IP...Had 156 K; 2nd in Midw. Lg. & 1st in Sox farm system...2.97 ERA was 5th in Midw.Lg. & 3rd in Sox system... **1996 Minor League Pitcher of the Year** for Michigan...Named to 1996 Midw. ASG...Red Sox Minor League Pitcher & Player of the Month in May & June...Pitched in 1996 Florida Instructional Lg.

1995: 2nd in wins (3), apps. (13), CG (2) and IP (55.1) for GCL Red Sox...3rd on team w/ 47 K...Allowed only 0.34 BB per 9 IP & 6.93 baserunners per 9 IP (2nd in GCL)...Pitched in 1995 Florida Instructional Lg.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 28th pick (27th round) in 1995 June Draft... Grad. from Miami H.S. (FL) in 1994...Voted Southwest League Pitcher of the Year at Miami H.S...Attended Wolfson Center Junior College (FL).

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1995	GCL Red Sox	3-2	1.95	13	4	2	1	6	1	55.1	41	17	12	6	47	2
	Sarasota	1-1	4.91	2	2	0	0	0	0	7.1	8	4	4	3	5	1
1996	Michigan	12-10	2.97	26	26	4	0	0	0	*187.2	149	70	62	34	156	10
1997	Sarasota	4-6	2.96	13	13	3	0	0	0	91.1	67	39	30	23	88	1
	Trenton	5-6	4.73	16	14	0	0	2	0	97.0	98	56	51	31	79	5
1998	Pawtucket	8-10	4.38	24	23	1	1	0	0	139.2	141	73	68	51	*146	14
1999	GCL Red Sox	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	4	1
	Sarasota	0-1	7.11	2	2	0	0	0	0	6.1	12	6	5	0	5	0
	Pawtucket	4-2	4.13	10	10	0	0	0	0	48.0	44	28	22	13	61	0
	Boston	2-0	0.69	2	2	0	0	0	0	13.0	9	1	1	3	15	1
2000					(Injured - did not play)											
2001	Sarasota	0-3	5.19	8	8	0	0	0	0	26.0	29	15	15	11	31	1
2002	Pawtucket	4-11	5.33	17	16	1	0	0	0	82.2	84	51	49	36	59	1
M.L. Totals		2-0	0.69	2	2	0	0	0	0	13.0	9	1	1	3	15	1

PENA'S BEST/LAST

K - 8, 5/8/99 vs. Ana. (6 IP)
IP - 7, 5/14/99 at Tor.
Last win - 5/14/99 at Tor. (6-2, 3 IP)
Win Streak - 2, 5/8-5/14/99
Last start - 5/14/99 at Tor. (7 IP)

RAMIREZ, Manuel Aristides (Manny) #24 OF

Age: 29, Turns 30 May 30; Born: May 30, 1972, Santo Domingo, DR. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 213. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Ft. Lauderdale, FL. Originally signed by Cleveland Indians, June 1991. Married: Juliana.

Length of M.L. Service — 8 yrs., 33 days.

Contract Status — signed though 2008 w/club opts. for 2009 and 2010.

2002: **Won the A.L. batting title hitting and Silver Slugger Award** .349 (152-436) despite missing 39 games with a fractured left index finger...He became the 3rd Red Sox in the last 4 years to win the A.L. batting title (Garciaparra won consecutive titles w/.357 in 1999 and .372 in 2000)...Became the **1st player to win a batting title playing 119 games or less since George Brett** hit .390 in 117 games in 1980...Went 0-2 w/4 BB and 2 R on Opening Day 4/1 vs. Tor...Also recorded his **4,000th career AB** in the 7th inng...**Named A.L. Player of the Week** for the period of 4/15-21 after hitting .500 (11-22) w/9 R, 2B, 4 HR, 10 RBI, 1.091 slugging pct., .621 OBP...Finished April hitting .346 (27-78) w/ 7 HR, 26 RBI, .679 slugging...Had 5 RBI on 5/1 vs. Bal. (2-4 w/2 R, 2 HR, 5 RBI)...Was also his 29th career multi-HR game and 7th with the Red Sox...Started in RF for the first time as a member of the Red Sox on 5/4 at TB...It was his first start in RF since 10/1/00 w/Cle. vs. Tor...Fractured his left index finger on 5/11 at Sea. sliding into home plate while attempting to score from second base (3rd inng.)...Was placed on the D.L. on 5/14 and missed 39 games...He hit safely in 24 of his first 33 games before going on the D.L...Started rehab assignment with Pawt. (AAA) on 6/13 vs. Richmond (0-4 w/3 K)...Played 10 G in Pawt. hitting .100 (3-30) w/2B, HR, 2 RBI...Returned to lineup on 6/ 25...Had a 10-G hit streak fom 5/4-6/26 and hit .417 (15-36) w/2 2B, 5 RBI...Hit first HR since return from the D.L. on 7/11 at Tor. (2-4 w/2 R, 2B, HR, 2 RBI)...Established a career-high with 5 hits on 7/16 at Det...Recorded his 1,000th career RBI on 8/22 vs. Tex. (4-4 w/BB, 6 RBI, 3 R, 2 HR)...His 32nd multi-HR game...The 6 RBI were his most in a game with the Red Sox and most in a game since 7/29/00 at Balt. w/Cle. (6 RBI)...Went 2-2 w/2 BB on 8/ 23 and extended his streak of reaching base safely to 12 straight plate apps. (7 H, 5 BB)...Streak was snapped at 14 straight plate apps. on 8/24 vs. Ana...The streak ran from 8/21-24 (5 singles, 1 2B, 2 HR, 6 BB)...It was the longest streak in the A.L. since F. Thomas (15 str. PA) from 5/16-20/97 w/CWS...Hit his 300th career HR on 8/26 vs. Ana. (off R. Ortiz) going 5-5 w/2 HR, 4 RBI, 3 R...It was his second career 5-hit game (other 7/16/02) at Det...Had streak of reaching base safely snap at 24 games on 8/28; it was the longest streak by a Red Sox since J. Varitek in 2000 (24 G 4/8-5/11/00)...Hit his 15th career grand slam on 9/11 at TB (off P. Wilson) to give the Red Sox a 4-2 lead in a 6-3 win...15 grand slams are the 2nd most by an active player behind Robin Ventura (16)...Recorded his 100th RBI (despite missing 39 G due to injury) on 9/17, the 5th consec. season he reached 100 RBI or more and the 7th time in his last 8 seasons...It was the 2nd time in his career that he went over 100 RBI despite missing 39 or more games (other: 38 HR w/122 RBI in '00 despite missing 44 G)....He ended the season by hitting safely in 41 of his last 45 G in which he had a PA (.410, 68-166)...Ended the season with a season-high 13-game hitting streak (.468, 22-47)...Finished 1st in the A.L. in batting .348 (46-132) after the 6th inning and 1st w/a .360 road batting avg. (80-222)...Batted .396 (38-96) w/10 2B, 9 HR, 30 RBI in 27 Sept. games...Became the first Sox player to have 30RBI in Sept. since Jim Rice had 31 RBI in 1980 and the 1st to have 30 in any month since he had 31 in Apr. 2001...Was 4th on the Sox w/30, 2-out RBI incl. 17 from 8/22 on...Led Sox w/30 game-tying, go-ahead RBI incl. 27 after 7/16...Started 50 games as DH...Hit 4 balls off the LF Wall at Fenway Park on the fly and a team-high 10 HR over it...Led the Sox w/7 multi-HR games and 29 multi-RBI G.

CAREER: **He has 100 or more RBI in 5 consecutive seasons (1998-2002)...34 multi-HR games ranks 6th among active players...15 career grand-slams (the most ever by a Latin born player) tie him for 2nd among active players w/K. Griffey, Jr (Robin Ventura is 1st w/16)...Career batting avg. of .316 is the 8th highest among**

Ramirez continued *(next page)*

active players with at least 3000 plate app.

2001: ·Went 1-3 in his Sox debut on Opening Day 4/2 at Balt. as DH...**Hit a 3-R HR on 1st pitch (off R. Rupe) in his Fenway Park debut in 11-4 win vs. TB on 4/6...Hit GW-2 run, 2-out single (off M. Rivera) in the bottom of the 10th in a 3-2 win vs. NYY on 4/13**...Hit .447 (17-38) w/3 2B, HR and 13 RBI in Sox 10-game homestand 4/6-16...**Had a season-high 12-G hit streak 4/5-4/17 (21-47 .447, 3 2B, 3 HR, 16 RBI)**...His 1st multi-HR Sox game (2 HR) was 4/17 at TB...Had 2 other multi-HR G (4/22 and 4/29), 13 multi-hit G and 9 multi-RBI G in April...**Hit safely in 22 of 25 games he played in April...He was named A.L. Player of the Month for April batting .408 (40-98) w/5 2B, 9 HR, 31 RBI and a .735 slugging pct...Became the 1st Sox to record 30 RBI in a month since N. Garciaparra in May 1999 and 1st Sox OF to record 30 RBI in a month since T. Brunansky in July 1992...31 RBI is the Sox record for April**...Recorded his 1st 4-hit game of the season at Oak on 5/5...**Hit his 250th career HR on 5/17 at Minn.** (2-run HR off B. Radke)...**Recorded his 49th and 50th RBI on 5/17 to become the 2nd quickest Sox player to reach 50 RBI in his 1st 40 G (Walt Dropo, 50 RBI in his 1st 36 G, the Sox 49th G, in 1950)...Batted .347 (34-98) w/7 HR, 27 RBI, .662 slugging pct. in 26 G in May**...Hit safely in 41 of his 1st 51 games (April and May), 74-196 .378 w/16 HR, 58 RBI...Hit an estimated 491ft. HR on 6/3 at Tor. (off C. Carpenter) reaching the 5th deck at SkyDome (longest HR hit in SkyDome history)...Started his first 54 G w/Sox at DH before he started in LF at NYY on 6/4...**4 IBB in an 18-inng. 4-3 win vs. Det. on 6/5, 4 IBB in an extra-inning game tied R. Maris w/NYY vs. LA on 5/22/62 for the A.L. extra-inng. record...Homered in 4 consecutive games from 6/2 - 6/5...Hit 2 solo HR on 6/23 vs. Tor.** (off C. Michalak)...The 1st HR was estimated at 463 ft. and the **2nd HR was est. at 501 ft., hitting high off the light standard in left field**...Hit .245 (25-102) w/8 HR, 20 RBI in 26 G in June...**Was the Sox representative in the 2001 All-Star game, went 0-1**...Recorded a season-high 10 TB w/2B, 2 HR, 4 RBI in a 7-2 win at CWS on 7/20...Batted .280 (26-93) w/9 2B, 8 HR, 18 RBI and .634 slugging pct. in 26 G in July...**Hit his 1st grand-slam as a Sox on 8/19 vs. Balt. (off C. Maduro), his 14th career GS and tied him for 2nd among active players w/M. McGwire and K. Griffey, Jr.**...Missed 7 games w/right hamstring strain (8/20-8/26)...**With his solo HR at Cle. on 8/29, he hit at least one HR vs. every Sox opponent except Fla...Hit his 40th HR (off T. Sturtze) vs. TB on 9/18, the 3rd time in his career he hit 40 HR and the 1st Sox player to hit 40 or more HR since M. Vaughn hit 40 in 1998...Joined Jimmie Foxx and Dick Stuart as the only Sox players to hit 40 or more HR in his 1st season w/club** (Foxx hit 41 in 1936; Stuart hit 43 in 1963)...**Hit .311 (19-61) w/3 2B, 2 HR, 14 RBI in 18 G in Sept**...Missed last 6 G w/sore left wrist from HBP on 9/28 at Det...**Finished the season tied 4th in A.L. w/41 HR, the 6th highest total in club history...Led the AL in IBB w/25...Ranked 2nd in A.L. for batting avg. vs. LHP .462 (67-145)... 2nd in go-ahead RBI w/34...Ranked 4th in A.L. for HR frequency (12.9), slugging pct. (.609), batting avg. vs. LHP (.342) and HR on the road (20)**...Tied for 4th in A.L. for RBI on the road (73)...He was 5th in the AL in RBI off RHP (100)...T5th in HR off LHP (10) and HR off RHP (31)...Ranked 6th in the AL on-base pct. (.405), TB (322) and strikeouts (147)...Finished 8th in the AL in batting avg. on the road (.319) and HR at home (22)...Hit safely in 104 of his 142 games played...Played 87 games at DH and 55 games (55 GS) in LF...Did not commit any errors and had 1 OF assist...**Was 50-159 .314 w/60 RBI w/RISP...Led Sox w/46 multi-hit G...Was 5-20 w/1 HR w/bases loaded...Led Sox w/51 2-out RBI and 47 game-tying and go-ahead RBI...Batted 4th 136 times and 3rd 6 times...Led Sox by hitting 10 fly balls off the LF wall in Fenway Park and 15 HR over the wall...Named to The Sporting News Silver Slugger Team.**

2000: Signed as a free agent with Boston on 12/13/00...Hit a career-high .351 (154-439) with 34 2B, 38 HR & 122 RBI in just 118 games... Despite missing 44 games due to various left hamstring injuries, his 122 RBI ranked 8th in the A.L. and 38 HR ranked 9th...**Led the AL in slugg. pct. (.697) for the 2nd straight season and finished 3rd with a .457 on-base pct...His career-best .351 avg. was 3rd among AL hitters and his .381 (88-231) avg. with men on base was 2nd to N. Garciaparra...Hit safely in a career-high and 2000 Indians-high 20 straight G from 8/15 – 9/5 (5th longest in AL in 2000)**...Previous high streak was 18 in 1997...**393 RBI over his last 359 G since 8/15/98...Hit his 200th career HR on 4/9 at TB off D. Eiland and collected his 1000th career hit on 7/18 vs. Hou. off S. Reynolds**...Was on the 15-day DL from 5/30 – 7/12 with a strained left hamstring...Missed 39 games (Clev. was 19-20) and spent 44 days on the DL, his first M.L. stint on the DL...**After his return from the DL he hit .371 (95-256) with 22 2B, 25 HR**

Ramirez continued *(next page)*

& 75 RBI in 71 G (25 at DH, 46 in RF)...Missed 4 G from 8/6-9 with a similar strain of the hamstring...**Hit safely in 60 of the 71 G after his return and reached base safely in A.L. best 49 straight G from 7/29 to 9/23...Collected an RBI in 9 consec. G from 5/5-13 which tied him w/A. Rosen (5/15-23/1954) for the Indians' rec....Hit HR in 6 of last 10 games and 11 of last 23** incl. a HR in his last AB on 10/1 vs. Tor. in the 7th inng. off J. Frascatore...Had four 2-HR G, the last on 7/29 at Balt. (day)...His 4.27 pitches seen/PA led the A.L. (2269 P/532 PA)...**Hit .380 (49-129) from the 7th inng. on.**

1999: Broke Hal Trosky's 1936 club rec. of 162 RBI on 9/30 vs. Tor. on a 3-run HR off J. Bale to give him 164 RBI...**Named Indians Co-Man of the Year and T3rd in the A.L. M.V.P. voting with R. Alomar...1st player since J. Foxx in 1938 to top 160+ RBI mark & the 1st Indian to rec. consec. 130+ RBI seasons**...44 HR was 4th most in Clev. history...Named to ***The Sporting News*** All-Star team for the 2nd time and was also named to the **A.L. Silver Slugger Team** for the 2nd time...His ratio of 1.12 RBI per game is T10th all-time w/B. Ruth (1931) and H. Greenberg (1935) and was the highest ratio since J. Foxx 1.17 in 1938...He ranked in the top 10 in nine offensive categories.

1998: Indians' '98 Man of the Year after hitting .294 (168-571) w/a career-high 45 HR & 145 RBI in 150 G...Finished 6th in the A.L. M.V.P. voting...45 HR was 3rd highest in club history and 145 RBI tied for 3rd since 1901...**Became only the 2nd player in ML history to hit 8 HR over 5 G, 9/15-19 (F. Howard in 1968)**...Incl. a **3 HR G** vs. Tor. on 9/15...Toured Japan with the MLB All-Starsafter the season (.250, 7G, 5-20, 2HR, 5RBI).

1997: Hit .328 (184-561), which was T4th in the A.L....Also a career-best 85 BB...Hit 3 grand slams...His 107 RBI were T7th in the A.L...Hit in 18 straight games from 8/30-9/17...Hit grand slams on 6/21 vs. NYY off G. Lloyd and on 7/6 vs. K.C. off T. Belcher...Hit his 100th career HR on 8/8 vs. Tex. off T. Sturtze...T9th among AL outfielders w/10 assists.

1996: His 2nd straight 30+HR, 100+RBI...T1st in A.L. in grand slams (3) and 6th in extra-base hits (81)...Also led AL outfielders with 19 assists.

1995: Won first Silver Slugger Award and was a member of *The Sporting News* All-Star Team (OF) after hitting .308 with 26 2B, 1 3B, 31 HR & 107 RBI...**Became the 25th player in M.L. history to collect 30+ HR & 100+ RBI in a season at the age of 23 or younger** and just the second Indians player to do so...Hal Trosky did it in 1934 & 1936...Selected by AL Manager Buck Showalter as a reserve on the 1995 A. L. All-Star team...Named AL "Player-of-the Month" for May when he hit .394 (39-99) w/8 2B, 11 HR & 27 RBI...Hit first career grand slam on 8/4 vs. CWS off J. Bere...He & A. Belle's 81 combined HR's set a Clev. record...Signed a 4-year contract with a club option for the 2000 season on 12/7.

1994: Finished 2nd behind KC's Bob Hamelin in the BBWAA 1994 "Rookie-of-the-Year" voting...Named the 3rd best rookie by *Baseball America* in '94 behind LA's Raul Mondesi and Hamelin...Manny was 2nd among A.L. rookies in almost every offensive category including H, 2B, HR and RBI...Played for Aguilas in the Dominican Winter Lg.

1993: Named Minor League "Player of the Year" by *Baseball America*...At AA Canton-Akron and AAA Charlotte combined to hit .333 (163-489) in 129 games with 31 HR and 115 RBI...*Baseball America* named him the 2nd Best Prospect in the Eastern Lg...Was promoted to AAA Charlotte on 7/19...Named International Lg. "Batter of the Week" for 8/22-28 when he hit .483 (14-29) with 6 2B, 4 HR, 8 RBI and a 1.103 Slugging Pct...Contract was purch. by Clev. from AAA on 9/1...**Made ML debut 9/2, going 0-4 at Minn...In his second ML game at NYY, he went 3-4 w/3 R, 2 HR, 2B and 3 RBI on 9/3...His first ML hit was a double off Melido Perez and his first HR came off Perez in that game.**

1992: Spent the season at Class A Kinston...Had at least one RBI in 7 straight games, 6/4-10...Collected 47 RBI in 47 games from 5/1 to 6/30...Severely bruised the hamate bone in his left hand on 7/4 and appeared in just one more game...Was 2nd in Carolina Lg. in RBI at time of injury...Following season he batted .302 (25-83) in Florida Instructional Lg...Named "Most Exciting Player" and 3rd Best Prospect in the C.Lg. by *Baseball America*.

1991: Started pro career at Burlington and won two-thirds of the Appalachian Lg. Triple Crown...Led in HR (19) and RBI (63) while 3rd w/a .326 avg...Also led the Appl. Lg. in slugging pct. (.679) and TB (146)...His .426 on-base pct. was 3rd ...Named Appl. Lg. MVP...Won Howe SportsData Minor League "Player of the Week" for 8/11-17 after hitting a HR in 4 consec. games...Named "Player of the Year" for all short season leagues by *Baseball America*.

POST-SEASON: Career .223 (42-188) avg. in 52 post-season game w/13 HR & 26 RBI...**Ranks 5th all-time in the M.L. in post-season HR w/13 in 52 G behind M. Mantle**

Ramirez continued *(next page)*

(18), R. Jackson (18), J. Thome (16) and B. Ruth (15)...Went 1-18 (.056) in the **1999** ALDS vs. Bos. w/a 2B, 1 RBI in 5 G (8 K), going 0-16 before a 3rd inng. 2B in Game #5 off D. Lowe...Hit .343 (12-35) with 3 2B, 4 HR & 7 RBI in 10 games in **1998**...Hit 2 HR in Game #3 of the ALDS at Bos., his 2nd career 2-HR G in the post-season...Hit 2 HR in the A.L.C.S. vs. NYY, 2-run HR in Game #1 off D. Wells and HR in Game #3...Hit .191 (13-68) in the **1997** post-season with 2 2B, 4 HR & 12 RBI in 18 games...2-out, 2-run 2B keyed a Clev. 3-run rally in the 3rd inng. in a 4-3 win in Game #5 of ALDS vs. NYY...2-run HR in the 1st inng. off J. Key in Game #2 of the ALCS vs. Balt. sparked Clev. to a 5-4 win...HR in Game #4 of the ALCS...Hit .154 (4-26) vs. Fla. in the **World Series**...Hit a solo HR in Game #1 and his 2-run HR in the 1st inng. in Game #4 led to a 10-3 win...Hit .375 (6-16) in the **1996** ALDS vs. Balt. with a **team-high 4 XBH** (2 2B, 2HR)...Hit HR's in Game #1 in Balt. off D. Wells and in Game #3 off M. Mussina...Hit .196 (10-61) with 3 HR & 4 RBI in 16 playoff G in **1995**...Went 4-4 w/2 HR and 2 RBI in the ALCS vs. Sea. to bec. the 1st Indian w/2 HR in a post-season game in the 5-2 Game #2 win...Batted .222 (4-18) in the **World Series** vs. Atl...Hit a HR in Game #4...RBI single in the 6th inng. in Game #5 helped Clev. to a 5-4 win.

BACKGROUND: Cleveland's 1st round pick (13th overall) in the 1991 amateur draft out of George Washington High School in NY City...Named All-City in 1989, 90 and 91 w/George Washington H.S...Was the NYC Public School's High School Player of the Year in 1991, batting .615 with 14 HR in 22 games...Was inducted into the NY City Public Schools Athletic Hall of Fame in October of 1999, along with Bobby Thomson, John Franco, Shawon Dunston and Nate "Tiny" Archibald.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1991	Burlington	.326	59	215	44	70	11	4	*19	*63	3	34	41	7	8	3
1992	Kinston	.278	81	291	52	81	18	4	13	63	3	45	74	1	3	6
1993	Canton-Akron	*.340	89	344	67	117	32	0	17	79	5	45	68	2	2	5
	Charlotte	.317	40	145	38	46	12	0	14	36	3	27	35	1	1	3
	Cleveland	.170	22	53	5	9	1	0	2	5	0	2	8	0	0	0
1994	Cleveland	.269	91	290	51	78	22	0	17	60	4	42	72	4	2	1
1995	Cleveland	.308	137	484	85	149	26	1	31	107	5	75	112	6	6	5
1996	Cleveland	.309	152	550	94	170	45	3	33	112	9	85	104	8	5	9
1997	Cleveland	.328	150	561	99	184	40	0	26	88	4	79	115	2	3	7
1998	Cleveland	.294	150	571	108	168	35	2	45	145	10	76	121	5	3	7
1999	Cleveland	.333	147	522	131	174	34	3	44	*165	9	96	131	2	4	7
2000	Cleveland-a-b	.351	118	439	92	154	34	2	38	122	4	86	117	1	1	2
	Akron	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	2	1	0	0	0
	Buffalo	.455	5	11	5	5	1	0	3	7	0	6	1	0	0	0
2001	Boston	.306	142	529	93	162	33	2	41	125	2	81	147	0	1	0
2002	Boston - c	*.349	120	436	84	152	31	0	33	107	1	73	85	0	0	5
	Pawtucket	.100	11	30	2	3	1	0	1	2	0	8	9	0	0	0
M.L. Totals		.316	1229	4435	842	1400	301	13	310	1036	48	695	1012	28	25	43

Selected by Cleveland in the first round (13th overall) of the 1993 June Draft.

a - Placed on 15-day DL on June 2 to July 12, 2000 (left hamstring injury), included rehab w/Akron & Buffalo.

b - Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a free agent on December 13, 2000.

c - Placed on 15-day DL from May 14-June 25 (fractured left finger).

* led league

Ramirez continued *(next page)*

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1995	Cle. vs. Bos.	.000	3	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
1996	Cle. vs. Bal.	.375	4	16	4	6	2	0	2	2	0	1	4	0	0	0
1997	Cle. vs. NYY	.143	5	21	2	3	1	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	1
1998	Cle. vs. Bos.	.357	4	14	2	5	2	0	2	3	0	1	4	0	0	0
1999	Cle. vs. Bos.	.056	5	18	5	1	1	0	0	1	0	4	8	0	0	0
Div. Series Totals		.185	21	81	14	15	6	0	4	9	0	7	21	0	0	1

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1995	Cle. vs. Sea.	.286	6	21	2	6	0	0	2	2	0	2	5	0	0	0
1997	Cle. vs. Bal.	.286	6	21	3	6	1	0	2	3	0	5	5	0	0	1
1998	Cle. vs. NYY	.333	6	21	2	7	1	0	2	4	1	4	9	0	0	0
LCS Totals		.302	18	63	7	19	2	0	6	9	1	11	19	0	0	1

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1995	Cle. vs. Atl.	.222	6	18	2	4	0	0	1	2	0	4	5	1	0	0
1999	Cle. vs. Fla.	.154	7	26	3	4	0	0	2	6	2	6	5	0	0	1
LCS Totals		.182	13	44	5	8	0	0	3	8	2	10	10	1	0	1

RAMIREZ	2002					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	436	152	33	107	.349	4435	1400	310	1036	.316
at Boston	214	72	18	57	.336	628	192	44	146	.306
Away	222	80	15	50	.360	3807	1208	266	890	.317
Anaheim	25	12	2	5	.480	245	81	16	53	.331
Baltimore	66	22	4	18	.333	356	122	22	88	.343
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	264	71	11	40	.269
Chicago	6	3	0	1	.500	299	98	14	63	.328
Cleveland	34	11	3	9	.324	72	24	4	15	.333
Detroit	18	8	1	4	.444	293	93	23	71	.317
Kansas City	21	6	3	6	.286	300	102	30	92	.340
Minnesota	21	5	0	1	.238	357	122	24	93	.342
New York	40	12	3	7	.300	388	114	26	81	.294
Oakland	22	8	1	4	.364	318	103	27	77	.324
Seattle	18	12	2	5	.667	273	89	23	78	.326
Tampa Bay	72	25	8	25	.347	236	79	18	70	.335
Texas	24	8	2	7	.333	263	75	12	59	.285
Toronto	58	18	4	14	.310	367	99	33	82	.270

Ramirez continued *(next page)*

RAMIREZ	2002					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Atlanta	11	2	0	1	.182	31	7	1	4	.226
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	25	8	0	2	.320
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	41	16	5	12	.390
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	0	1	.143
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	44	11	5	11	.250
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	167	58	9	27	.347
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	12	2	1	1	.167
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	11	1	1	1	.091
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	1	1	.167
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	43	17	3	9	.395
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	17	6	1	5	.353
Before ASG	156	53	9	38	.340	2271	715	157	547	.315
After ASG	280	99	24	69	.354	2164	685	153	489	.317
vs. LHP	73	32	6	21	.438	1100	395	78	268	.359
vs. RHP	363	120	27	86	.331	3335	1005	232	768	.301
Pinch Hit	1	0	0	1	.000	16	1	0	2	.063
Des. Hit	188	67	11	40	.356	725	236	51	164	.326
Home	214	72	18	57	.336	2183	673	161	541	.308
Road	222	80	15	50	.360	2252	727	149	495	.323
Mar./Apr.	78	27	7	26	.346	708	227	52	186	.321
May	35	15	2	9	.429	740	244	48	180	.330
June	19	4	0	2	.211	618	177	38	127	.286
July	106	30	8	20	.283	799	239	60	179	.299
August	102	38	7	20	.373	800	268	57	179	.335
Sept./Oct.	96	38	9	30	.396	770	245	55	185	.318
	Hit Streak 13 Games					Hit Streak 20 Games (2000)				

RAMIREZ	SH	GIDP	HB	IBB	TB	SLG	OBP	
1993	0	3	0	0	16	.302	.200	
1994	0	6	0	4	151	.521	.357	
1995	2	13	5	6	270	.558	.402	
1996	0	18	3	8	320	.582	.399	
1997	0	19	7	5	302	.538	.415	
1998	0	18	6	6	342	.599	.377	
1999	0	12	13	9	346	*.663	.442	
2000	0	9	3	9	306	*.697	.457	
2001	0	9	8	*25	322	.609	.405	
2002	0	13	8	14	282	.647	.450	
Totals	2	120	53	86	2657	.599	.411	(2148-5231)

Ramirez continued *(next page)*

RAMIREZ in each A.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	127	41	9	30	.323
Baltimore-Camden Yards	175	57	11	41	.326
Boston	628	192	44	146	.306
Chicago-New Comiskey	145	50	8	30	.345
Cleveland-Municipal Stadium	31	6	0	2	.194
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	1697	524	124	415	.309
Detroit-Tiger Stadium	112	38	9	30	.339
Detroit-Comerica Park	23	8	1	4	.348
Kansas City	139	52	12	33	.374
Minnesota-Metrodome	184	61	11	47	.332
New York	207	66	17	45	.319
Oakland	155	50	7	25	.323
Seattle-Kingdome	86	26	9	27	.302
Seattle-Safeco	62	24	4	16	.387
Tampa Bay	120	39	10	32	.325
Texas-Arlington Stadium	4	0	0	0	.000
Texas-The Ballpark in Arl.	139	45	4	28	.324
Toronto-Skydome	200	57	16	51	.285

RAMIREZ in each N.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Atlanta-Turner Field	10	1	0	1	.100
Chicago	9	3	0	1	.333
Cincinnati	18	8	2	5	.444
Houston-Astrodome	20	3	2	4	.150
Milwaukee-County Stadium	84	31	6	16	.369
Montreal	12	2	1	1	.167
N.Y. Mets	11	1	1	1	.091
Pittsburgh-Three Rivers	27	11	2	5	.407
St. Louis	10	4	0	0	.400

CAREER TWO HOME RUN GAMES (32)

Sept. 14, 2002 vs. Baltimore
Aug. 26, 2002 vs. Anaheim
Aug. 22, 2002 vs. Texas
July 23, 2002 vs. Tampa Bay
July 21, 2002 at NYY
May 1, 2002 vs. Baltimore
April 21, 2002 at Kansas City
July 20, 2001 at Chicago
June 23, 2001 vs. Toronto
April 29, 2001 vs. Kansas City
April 22, 2001 at NYY
April 17, 2001 at Tampa Bay
July 29, 2000 at Baltimore
July 20, 2000 vs. Kansas City
July 18, 2000 vs. Houston
May 11, 2000 vs. Kansas City
Sept. 24, 1999 at Toronto
Aug. 13, 1999 vs. Baltimore
July 10, 1999 vs. Cincinnati
Sept. 19, 1998 vs. Kansas City
Sept. 16, 1998 vs. Minnesota
Aug. 4, 1998 at Anaheim
July 5, 1998 at Kansas City
July 3, 1998 at Kansas City
June 21, 1998 vs. NYY
April 1, 1998 at Seattle
June 27, 1996 at Chicago
April 21, 1996 vs. Boston
July 6, 1995 vs. Seattle
May 26, 1995 at Toronto
April 11, 1994 at California
Sept. 3, 1993 at NYY

Ramirez continued *(next page)*

CAREER THREE HOME RUN GAMES (2)

Aug. 25, 1999 at Oakland
Sept. 15, 1998 vs. Toronto

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (15)

Sept. 11, 2002 at Tampa Bay
Aug. 19, 2001 vs. Baltimore
Aug. 19, 2000 vs. Seattle
July 29, 2000 at Baltimore
May 11, 2000 vs. Kansas City
Sept. 24, 1999 at Toronto
May 18, 1999 at Chicago
July 5, 1998 at Kansas City
June 24, 1998 vs. St. Louis
July 6, 1997 vs. Kansas City
June 21, 1997 vs. NYY
Aug. 20, 1996 vs. Texas
July 11, 1996 at Minnesota
May 17, 1996 vs. Texas
Aug. 4, 1995 vs. Chicago

RAMIREZ - Fielding

		G	GS	PO	A	E	DP	AVG
1993	Clev - RF	1	1	3	0	0	0	1.000
1994	Clev - RF	84	79	150	7	1	2	.994
1995	Clev - RF	131	129	220	3	5	2	.978
1996	Clev - RF	149	146	272	19	9	4	.970
1997	Clev - RF	146	145	259	10	7	2	.975
1998	Clev - RF	148	147	291	10	7	1	.977
1999	Clev - RF	146	144	266	8	1	0	.996
2000	Clev - RF	93	93	135	7	2	1	.986
2001	Bos - LF	55	55	98	1	0	0	1.000
2002	Bos - LF	64	62	98	4	5	0	.953
	RF	7	6	12	2	0	1	1.000
M.L. Totals by position								
RF		905	890	1608	66	32	13	.981
LF		119	117	196	5	5	0	.976
R.S. Totals by position								
LF		119	117	196	5	5	0	.976
RF		905	890	1608	66	32	13	.981

RAMIREZ BEST/LAST

Hits – 5, twice, last time 8/26/02 vs.Ana.
Runs - 4, 5 times, last time 9/10/99 at CWS.
RBI – 8, 9/24/99 at Tor.
HR- 3, twice, last time 8/25/99 at Oak.
TB - 14, 8/25/99 at Oak.
BB - 4, 3 times, 4/1/02 vs. Tor.
SB - 2, 6/14/95 vs. Balt.
Last SB - 5/28/00 at CWS
Last Road HR - 9/11/02 at TB
Last Fenway HR - 9/17/02 vs. Clev.

RUPE, Ryan Kittman #30 RHP

Age: 28, Turns 29 March 31; Born: March 31, 1975, Houston, TX. Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 248. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Houston, TX. Originally signed by Tampa Bay Devil Rays, June 1998. Married: Bryn Blalack.

Length of M.L. Service — 3 yrs., 99 days.
Contract Status — signed through 2003.

2002: Began in the rotation for the third consecutive season and made 15 starts before undergoing season-ending right knee surgery 8/21...Surgery was performed by Dr. Koco Eaton in St. Petersburg, Fla....Was originally placed on the 15-day D.L. 6/25 with right knee tendinitis...Reinstated 7/11, made one start then returned to the 15-day D.L. 7/16...Transferred to the 60-day D.L. 8/18...Got a decision in each of his 15 starts...Had 5 wins in his first 10 starts, matching his 2001 total...Won his first start 9-2 vs. Det. 4/4 (7 IP, 3 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 7 K)...Was his first win since 8/11/01 vs. Minn....Started the season with 9 straight scoreless innings until allowing 7 runs in the third inning in his second start, 4/12 vs. Tor....His 6-5 loss 5/10 vs. Balt. was the 15th and final loss of the club-record losing streak...Was 3-1 with a season-low 4.26 ERA (25.1 IP, 21 H, 12 ER) after beating Minn. 9-1 on 4/24 at Tropicana Field...Had back-to-back 9-K performances 5/5 vs. Bos. and 5/10 vs. Balt., matching his career high...Lost 9 of his last 11 starts with a 6.12 ERA (64.2 IP, 62 H, 44 ER)...Last win was 5/28 his first-career CG, a 5-1 victory vs. Sea. (1 ER, 1 BB, 5 K)...Was his 78th career start...Followed with 5 consecutive losses (7.24 ERA, 27.1 IP, 28 H, 22 ER)...Included was his second CG, 6/12 vs. LA, but lost 4-2 to A. Ashby (9 IP, 7 H, 4 ER, 1 BB, 7 K)...Allowed a solo HR to S. Green in the 5th inning, then retired 14 of the last 15 batters...Rays were shutout 4 times when he pitched...Placed on D.L. 6/25 with right knee tendinitis, was reinstated from the D.L. and made what would be his last start, 7/15 vs. Oak., lasting just 2.1 IP (52 pitches) before re-aggravating the right knee...Was DL'd the next day...Left TB ranked on it all-time list with 83 starts (1st), 348 K (2nd), and 23 wins (3rd)...**Signed with Boston on 11/27.**

CAREER:

2001: Set career highs with 26 GS, 143.1 IP, 123 K, 12 losses and 30 HR allowed...Set TB record with 30 HR surrendered (prev. 26 by E. Yan in 2000)...Ranked 3rd in the A.L. behind R. Helling (38) and E. Milton (35)...Pitched five innings or more in 21 of his 26 starts...Had 4 games of 8 or more Ks...Began the season in the Rays rotation as he made his second straight Opening Day roster...Started 6 games going 2-3 with a 5.93 ERA (30.1 IP, 20 ER)...Moved to bullpen following his start 5/2 at Balt....Made 2 relief apps., the first of his pro career, and surrendered 12 runs on 10 hits and 2 walks in 1.2 IP...Was optioned to AAA following his last outing 5/9 vs. Balt. when he allowed 6 runs in 0.2 IP, recording the 8-6 defeat...Overall was 2-4 with a 9.00 ERA (32 IP, 32 ER) before the option (8G/6GS)...Returned to TB 5/27, rejoined the rotation and went 3-8, 5.90 (111.1 IP, 73-ER) in 20 starts the rest of the season...Season's first outing was Opening Day at Fenway and lost 11-4 to the Red Sox as he surrendered 8 runs on 8 hits (3 HR) over 3.2 IP...Allowed a 3-run HR to M. Ramirez on his first pitch as a Red Sox at Fenway...Won his Tropicana Field debut 4/21, 6-5 over Balt., his first win since 8/22/00 and his first in TB since 8/4/00, all against Balt....Following back-to-back interleague wins 6/8 vs. NYM and 6/14 vs. Phil., he finished with one win his last 16 starts - 8/11 vs. Minn....Fanned a career-high 9 (6 IP) in a 7-4 loss vs. Tor. 7/5, the most by a TB pitcher in 2001...Made a pair of starts at Durham (AAA, 11 IP, 3 H, 1 ER, 0.82 ERA).

2000: Split the season between TB and Durham...Also had two stints on the D.L....Season ended 9/6 at Cle. when he left after 3 IP (44 pitches) with what was later discovered as a blood clot above the right biceps...Was placed on the 60-day D.L. 9/11...Began the year with TB, making his first opening day roster, and made 6 starts (0-4, 9.68) before being optioned to Durham 5/4...Started his first game with the Bulls 5/8 at Scranton Wilkes-Barre and worked 2 IP before exiting the game with right biceps tendinitis...Went on the D.L. the next day...Was reinstated 6/16 and made 4 starts before re-joining TB on 7/8...Made 12 starts for TB in his

Rupe continued *(next page)*

second tour and went 5-2 with a 5.15 ERA (57.2 IP, 80 H, 33 ER)...Won 5 straight games (over 8 starts) from 7/17-8/22, tying a club record...Over the 8-start stretch he recorded a 4.60 ERA (45 IP, 23 ER)...Streak ended with a 3-2 loss at Balt. 8/27 his first defeat since 5/2 vs.Tex....Snapped a personal 6-game losing streak 7/17 vs. Atl. with a 9-6 win (5 IP, 3 ER,6 K)...Was his first win since 8/31/99 at Balt. and the TB first victory ever against Atl....Won his first 3 starts after the All-Star break, beginning with Atl....Then beat NYY on 7/22, 12-4, and won 8-5 at KC 7/27...Was the second time in his career he won 3 straight starts (also 6/15-26/99)...Surrendered 2 grand slams to KC's Jermaine Dye: 4/26 at Kauffman Stadium and 9/1 at Tropicana Field...Only two other times in A.L. history (6 in ML history) has a pitcher allowed two slams to the same hitter in the same season.

1999: Became the first TB draft pick to reach the majors when he was called-up on 5/3...Voted team's Most Outstanding Rookie by the TB chapter of the BBWAA...Made 24 starts for TB after making only 18 career minor league apps....Ranked 3rd in games started among A.L. rookies, T6th in wins (8), IP (142.1) and K (97)...Held RH to a .247 avg. (72-292), 8th best in the A.L....Opps. hit .253 against him, best on staff...Ranked 2nd on the Rays in IP and ERA among starters...Rays were 11-13 in his 24 starts, scoring just 34 runs over the 13 losses...Had a stretch of 3 straight wins 6/15-26...Tossed 12 straight scoreless innings. from 5/17-29...Pitched 7 innings. or more in 9 of 24 starts...Threw a 9-inning 1-hitter on 5/23 vs. Ana., his fourth M.L. start, but didn't get the decision in a game TB lost 4-0 in 10 innings...Faced only 1 batter over the minimum...Allowed only a bloop single by D. Erstad to lead off the 7th inning and hit one batter...Ana. scored 4 runs off R. Hernandez in the 10th to win it...Made his M.L. debut at home on 5/5 vs. KC...Worked 4.2 IP vs. KC and allowed 4 hits - all HR (Sweeney-2, Kreuter, Damon)...Won his first M.L. game on 5/17 at Tex. (start #3) with 7 IP, 4 H, 3 ER, 3 BB, 4 K...Ranked 3rd in A.L. with 12 hit batters...Made 5 starts for Orlando (AA) and went 2-2 with a 2.73 ERA (26.1 IP, 8 ER).

1998: Upon signing, was assigned to Hudson Valley (A) and allowed just one run over three starts for the Renegades (0.67 ERA)...Struck out 18 in 13.1 IP...Made his pro debut 6/17 against New Jersey, hurling 3 scoreless innings (1 H, 1 BB, 4 K) in an 8-6 win...Moved to Charleston (A) and won six straight decisions before his only loss in his last outing, 8/17...Compiled a 1.52 ERA (9 G, 53.1 IP, 75 K) before final start...Named Devil Rays Organization Pitcher of the Month for July, going 3-0 with a 1.29 ERA in six starts...Hurled 35 innings (16 H, 4 BB, 36 K)...Struck out a season-high 11 in a 2-1 win against Macon 7/13, retiring the first 18 batters... Fanned 10 in a 12-1 win over Columbus, 8/1.

BACKGROUND: Was recipient of the Letterman Award at Texas A&M as Outstanding Male Student Athlete in 1998...Named first-team All Big 12 in 1997 and was selected A&M Outstanding Pitcher of the Year...Won 30 games in four years for the Aggies...Originally drafted by the New York Mets in the 18th round of the 1993 June Free Agent Draft out of Northbrook High School in Houston, TX...Was also a late-round draft choice of the Kansas City Royals in the '96 June draft and the Chicago Cubs the following year, but chose to return to school...Has an economics degree from Texas A&M and spent an off-season working with his brother at Cima Energy, a natural gas and crude oil marketing firm in Houston.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1998	Hudson Valley	1-0	0.68	3	3	0	0	0	0	13.1	8	1	1	2	18	1
	Charleston-SC	6-1	2.4	10	10	0	0	0	0	56.1	33	18	15	9	62	3
1999	Orlando	2-2	2.73	5	5	0	0	0	0	26.1	18	13	8	6	22	1
	Tampa Bay	8-9	4.55	24	24	0	0	0	0	142.1	136	81	72	57	97	4
2000	Tampa Bay-a	5-6	6.92	18	18	0	0	0	0	91.0	121	75	70	31	61	4
	Durham	0-1	6.52	5	5	0	0	0	0	19.1	24	16	14	7	18	2
2001	Tampa Bay	5-12	6.59	28	26	0	0	0	0	143.1	161	111	105	48	123	7
	Durham	0-1	0.82	2	2	0	0	0	0	11.0	3	1	1	1	17	0
2002	Tampa Bay b-c	5-10	5.60	15	15	2	0	0	0	90.0	83	60	56	25	67	6
M.L. Totals		23-37	5.84	85	83	2	0	0	0	466.2	501	327	303	161	348	21

Selected by Tampa Bay in the sixth round of the 1998 June Draft.

a-Placed on 15-day Disabled list from September 11-rest of season (blood clot in right shoulder)

b-Placed on 15-day Disabled list from June 20-July 11 (right knee tendinitis)

c- Placed on 60-day Disabled List from July 16-rest of season (right knee tendinitis)

Claimed off waivers by Boston November 27, 2002; signed December 6.

Rupe continued *(next page)*

RUPE	2002						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	5	10	0	90.0	56	5.60	23	37	0	466.2	303	5.84
at Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	2	0	20.0	19	8.55
Away	5	10	0	90.0	56	5.60	23	35	0	446.2	284	5.72
Anaheim	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0	24.1	7	2.59
Baltimore	0	1	0	7.0	6	7.71	5	5	0	63.1	42	5.97
Boston	0	1	0	7.1	1	1.23	0	5	0	39.1	29	6.64
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0	18.0	10	5.00
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	13.1	18	12.15
Detroit	2	0	0	13.1	4	2.70	2	2	0	22.2	16	6.35
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	0	33.1	24	6.48
Minnesota	1	1	0	12.0	5	3.75	4	3	0	53.0	16	2.97
New York	0	1	0	3.0	7	21.00	1	2	0	20.0	22	9.90
Oakland	0	2	0	8.1	5	5.40	0	3	0	9.2	10	9.31
Seattle	2	0	0	15.0	3	1.80	2	4	0	47.2	30	5.66
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	0	23.0	13	5.09
Toronto	0	1	0	5.0	8	14.40	1	2	0	33.2	23	6.15
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	16.2	8	4.32
Colorado	1	0	0	3.1	0	0.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	2	0	17.0	14	13.03
Los Angeles	0	1	0	9.0	4	4.00	0	1	0	9.0	4	4.00
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	7.0	0	0.00
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	13.0	4	2.77
San Diego	0	1	0	6.0	6	9.00	0	1	0	6.0	6	9.00
San Francisco	0	1	0	4.0	7	15.75	0	1	0	4.0	7	15.75
Before ASG	5	9	0	87.2	54	5.54	13	25	0	27.2	192	6.36
After ASG	0	1	0	2.1	2	7.71	10	12	0	195.0	111	5.12
Starter	5	10	0	90.0	56	5.60	23	36	0	465.0	291	5.63
Reliever	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	1.2	12	64.80
Home	3	7	0	65.2	31	4.25	12	21	0	258.2	149	5.18
Road	2	3	0	24.1	25	9.25	11	16	0	208.0	154	6.66
Mar./Apr.	3	2	0	30.1	17	5.04	4	8	0	81.1	65	7.19
May	2	3	0	32.1	17	4.73	4	7	0	83.1	52	5.62
June	0	4	0	25.0	20	7.20	5	8	0	89.0	56	5.66
July	0	1	0	2.1	2	7.71	4	5	0	68.0	47	6.22
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	0	99.1	55	4.98
Sept./Oct.	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	4	0	45.2	28	5.52

Rupe continued *(next page)*

RUPE in each A.L. PARK

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Anaheim	0	1	0	64.80	2	1.2	12
Baltimore-Camden Yards	2	3	0	3.41	6	34.1	13
Boston	0	2	0	8.55	4	20.0	19
Chicago-New Comiskey	1	0	0	2.57	1	7.0	2
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	0	0	0	6.00	1	3.0	2
Detroit - Comerica Park	1	2	0	9.19	3	15.2	16
Kansas City	2	0	0	5.09	3	17.2	10
Minnesota	2	1	0	3.60	4	25.0	10
New York	1	2	0	9.90	4	20.0	22
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle-Kingdome	0	1	0	11.81	1	5.1	7
Seattle-Safeco	1	2	0	7.91	4	19.1	17
Tampa Bay	12	21	0	5.18	45	258.2	149
Texas-The Ballpark in Arl.	1	0	0	3.86	1	7.0	3
Toronto-Skydome	0	0	0	6.52	2	9.2	7

RUPE in each N.L. PARK

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Atlanta-Turner Field	0	0	0	3.86	2	11.2	5
Florida	0	1	0	11.05	2	7.1	9
San Francisco-Pacific Bell Park	0	1	0	15.75	1	4.0	7

RUPE'S BEST/LAST

K - 9 (3x) last: 5/10/02 vs. Balt. (7 IP)
K in relief - 1, 5/6/01 vs. Cle. (1 IP)
Last CG - 6/12/02 vs. LA
Last start - 7/15/02 vs. Oak. (2.1 IP)
Last relief app. - 5/9/01 vs. Balt. (0.2 IP)
Win Streak - 5, 7/17-8/22/00
IP - 9 (2x), last, 6/12/02 vs. LA
IP in relief - 1, 5/6/01 vs. Cle.
Last win - 5/28/02 vs. Sea. (5-1, 9 IP)

SANCHEZ, Frederick P. (Freddy) #64 — 2B-SS

Age: 23; Born: December, 21, 1977, Hollywood, CA. Ht.: 5-11; Wt: 185. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Burbank, CA. Signed by scout Ernie Jacobs, June 9, 2000.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 27 days.
Contract Status signed through 2003.

2002: Called up to the Red sox on 9/2 from Pawt...Hit .188 (3-16) in 12 G w/0 HR and 2 RBI for the Red Sox...During his stint with the Red Sox he played 2B in five games (3 GS)...He also played SS in five games (one start)...He did not make an error while playing for the Red Sox in 13 TC at 2B and 8 TC at SS...On 9/26, he went 2-3 w/two singles vs. CWS...Made his **M.L. debut** on 9/10 vs. TB and went 1-2 w/a 2-run PH single...He was called up to the Red Sox on 9/2...Split time between Trenton (AA) where he batted .328 (102-311) w/3 HR and 38 RBI and Pawt. (AAA) where he batted .301 w/4 HR and 28 RBI.

CAREER:

2001: Began season w/single-A Sarasota and hit a Sox minor lg. system-best.339, 95-280 in 69 G (40 R, 19 2B, 4 3B, HR and 24 RBI)...Hit .389, 37-95 in June for Sarasox (13 R, 5 2B, 2 3B, 10 RBI)...Played 44 G for AA Trenton and hit .326, 58-178 (25 R, 20 2B, 2 HR, 19 RBI)...In his first 10 double-A games he hit .442, 19-43 w/7

Sanchez continued *(next page)*

R, 6 2B, and 2 RBI...Played SS in every game...Also played 31 G in Arizona Fall Lg. and hit .348, 40-115 (5th best in lg.).

2000: Split season between Single-A Lowell and Augusta...Hit ..288 in 34 G for Lowell (28-132, 13 2B, 2 3B, 1 HR, 14 RBI) and .303 in 30 G for Augusta (33-109, 7 2B, 15 RBI).

BACKGROUND: Selected by Red Sox in 11th round (11th pick) of 2000 June draft.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2000	Lowell	.288	34	132	24	38	13	2	1	14	0	9	16	2	4	4
	Augusta	.303	30	109	17	33	7	0	0	15	0	11	19	4	0	3
2001	Sarasota	.339	69	280	40	95	19	4	1	24	3	22	30	5	3	17
	Trenton	.326	44	178	25	58	20	0	2	19	1	9	21	3	1	9
2002	Boston	.188	12	16	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	2	3	0	0	0
	Pawtucket	.301	45	183	25	55	10	1	4	28	2	12	21	5	3	13
	Trenton	.328	80	311	60	102	23	1	3	38	4	37	45	19	3	16
M.L. Totals		.188	12	16	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	2	3	0	0	0

Selected by the Red Sox in the 11th round of the 2000 June Draft.

SANCHEZ, F.	2002					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	16	3	0	2	.188	16	3	0	2	.188
at Boston	11	0	0	0	.000	11	0	0	0	.000
Away	5	3	0	2	.600	5	3	0	2	.600
Chicago	3	2	0	0	.667	3	2	0	0	.667
Cleveland	6	0	0	0	.000	6	0	0	0	.000
Tampa Bay	7	1	0	2	.143	7	1	0	2	.143
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
After ASG	16	3	0	2	.188	16	3	0	2	.188
vs. LHP	3	1	0	2	.333	3	1	0	2	.333
vs. RHP	13	2	0	0	.154	13	2	0	0	.154
Pinch Hit	1	1	0	2	1.000	1	1	0	2	1.000
Des. Hit	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	0	.000
Home	11	0	0	0	.000	11	0	0	0	.000
Road	5	3	0	2	.600	5	3	0	2	.600
Sept./Oct.	16	3	0	2	.188	16	3	0	2	.188
	Hit Streak 1 Game					Hit Streak 1 Game (2002)				

SANCHEZ	SH	GIDP	HB	IBB	TB	SLG	OBP	
2002	0	0	0	0	3	.188	.278	
Totals	0	0	0	0	3	.188	.278	(5-18)

SANCHEZ in each A.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Boston	11	0	0	0	.000
Chicago-New Comiskey	3	2	0	0	.667
Tampa Bay	2	1	0	2	.500

Sanchez continued *(next page)*

SANCHEZ

		G	GS	PO	A	E	DP	AVG
2002	Bos - 2B	8	8	17	20	2	8	.949
	SS	5	1	5	3	0	1	1.000

R.S. Totals by position								
2B	8	8	17	20	2	8	.949
SS	5	1	5	3	0	1	1.000

SANCHEZ BEST/LAST

Hits – 2, 9/26/02 at CWS
Runs - 1, 3 times, last time 9/29/02 vs. TB
RBI- 2, 9/10/02 at TB
TB - 2, 9/26/02 at CWS
BB - 1, 3 times, last time 9/29/02 vs. TB

SANTOS, Angel #52 — INF

Age: 22, Turns 23 Aug. 14; Born: August 14, 1979, Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico. Ht.: 5-11; Wt: 178. Bats: Both; Throws: Right. Home: Cayey, Puerto Rico. Signed by Scout Luis Delgado, July 26, 1997.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 27 days.
Contract Status — signed through 2003.

2002: Spent entire season in Pawt. (AAA)...Hit .260 (91-350) w/40 R, 15 2B, 2 3B, 10 HR and 50 RBI in 102 G for PawSox...**Led PawSox** w/12 SB in 20 tries...Went 5-6 w/2 HR and 4 RBI as Pawtucket established a new franchise record with 8 HR in an 18-4 win over Louisville on 7/12...Hit a 9th-inning, walk-off HR to give the Pawsox a 2-1 victory over Ottawa on 7/28...Played in 67 G at 2B, 29 at SS and 5 at 3B.

CAREER:

2001: Was 138-510 .271 in 129 G at AA Trenton (75 R, 32 2B, 14 HR, 52 RBI, 26 SB)...Hit .200 3-15 in 4 G in AAA Pawtucket w/1 R, 1 2B, 2 RBI, 1 SB...Called up 9/4 from Trenton and made **M.L. debut** as PH (fanned by J. Witasick) at NYY 9/8...**Made 1st M.L. start 9/18 vs. TB and recorded his 1st M.L. RBI**...Got **1st M.L. hit** (a double) off A. Bernero in 12-6 loss vs. Det. 9/23...His 2nd hit came off B. Seay in 9th inng in Sox 10-3 loss at TB 10/2...Played in 6 G at 2B (3 starts)...All his M.L. plate apps. were as a LH batter.

2000: Hit .258 , 71-275 (32 R, 17 2B, 2 3B, 3 HR, 32 RBI) in 80 G for AA Trenton.

1999: Hit .270 (126-466) and led single-A Augusta in runs (83), total bases (205), doubles (30), home runs (15) and walks (62)...T1st w/25 SB and was 2nd in lg. w/55 RBI...T2nd in lg. w/126 hits...Named SAL Batter of the Week starting 8/6...Played in Puerto Rico Winter Lg.

1998: Hit .385, 25-65 (5 2B, 1 3B, 12 RBI, 5 SB) in 20 G 6/25-7/22 for GCL Red Sox...Also played 28 G at single-A Lowell and hit .245 (25-102).

1997: Began pro career at GCL Red Sox and hit .183 (11-60) w/8 R, 1 2B, 7 RBI in 17 G.

Santos continued *(next page)*

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1997	GCL Red Sox	.183	17	60	8	11	1	0	0	7	2	7	11	8	3	1
1998	GCL Red Sox	.351	23	77	14	27	5	1	0	13	2	13	10	7	3	9
	Lowell	.245	28	102	19	25	4	1	1	12	0	9	12	2	1	12
1999	Augusta	.270	130	466	83	126	30	2	15	55	3	62	88	25	10	34
2000	Trenton	.258	80	275	32	71	17	2	3	32	4	32	60	18	8	12
2001	Trenton	.271	129	510	75	138	32	0	14	52	5	54	106	26	9	19
	Pawtucket	.200	4	15	1	3	1	0	0	1	1	1	4	1	0	0
	Boston	.125	9	16	2	2	1	0	0	1	1	2	7	0	0	2
2002	Pawtucket	.260	102	350	40	91	15	2	10	50	5	38	70	12	8	18
M.L. Totals		.125	9	16	2	2	1	0	0	1	1	2	7	0	0	2

Signed by the Boston Red Sox in the 4th round of the 1997 June draft.

SANTOS BEST/LAST

Hits – 1, 2 times, last time 10/2/01 at TB — TB - 2, 9/23/01 vs. Det
Runs - 1, 2 times, last time 9/23/01 vs. Det — BB - 2, last time 9/19/01 vs. TB

SHIBILO, Andrew Joseph (Andy) #63 — RHP

Age: 26, Turns 27 Sept. 16 Born: September 16, 1976, Massapequa Park, NY. Ht.: 6-7; Wt.: 220. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Belleville, NJ. Originally signed by St. Louis Cardinals, June 1998.

Length of M.L. Service — none.
Contract Status — signed through 2003.

2002: Split the season between SD and Bos. organizations...Began with Mobile (SD - AA), going 4-3 with a 4.89 ERA in 29 relief apps...Contract purchased from Mobile to SD on 5/8; did not make a M.L. app. before returning to Mobile 5/10....Was acquired by Boston, along with A. Embree, on 6/22 in exchange for minor league RHPs, Brad Baker and Dan Giese...Was assigned to Trenton...Went 1-0 with a 3.19 ERA and six saves in 21 relief apps. for Trenton...Allowed more than 1 ER in just two of his 21 apps....Held opposition to a .233 batting avg. (.179 vs. RH, .260 vs. LH)...After allowing 3 ER in his first app. for Trenton on 6/26 at Reading, allowed just 8 ER in his final 20 apps. (29 IP, 2.48 ERA)...Was promoted to Pawt. in mid-Aug., his triple-A debut...Was 0-1 with a 5.19 ERA six apps. at Pawt....Had 2 IP in three apps. (0 R)...Combined at all three stops, went 5-4 with a 4.28 ERA and six saves in 56 relief apps. (82 IP, 39 ER)...Recorded at least one strikeout in 45 apps....Had 2 IP or more in 23 apps....Had season-high 3 IP on 7/6 at Binghamton...Recorded season-high 4 K four times.

CAREER:

2001: Went 10-2 with 15 saves and a 1.96 ERA in 60 relief apps. for Lake Elsinore (SD - A)...Led the California Lg. in apps., while pacing the Storm in saves and games finished (30)...Ranked 2nd in the organization and tied for team lead in wins despite working the entire season in relief...Ranked 5th in SD system in saves...Struck out 105 in 82.2 IP, an average of 11.43/9 IP...Worked more than 1 inning in 29 of his 60 outings...Collected a season-high 5 K over 2 IP 5/6 at Visalia...Won 3 consecutive games 4/11-14 and 8/29-9/2...Posted a 6-1 record with 3 saves and a 1.86 ERA (53.1 IP, 11 ER) over the first 3 months...10 of 15 saves came in his last 17 apps. 7/20-9/2...Gave up one run over his last 12 outings(13.2 IP)...Was

Shibilo continued *(next page)*

7-2 with a 2.05 ERA in 35 games at home and 3-0 with a 1.83 ERA in 25 apps. on the road...Went 1-0 in 2 post-season apps. against High Desert...Signed minor lg. contract with SD on 3/4.

2000: Spent the season with Lehigh Valley of the independent Atlantic Lg....Went 11-13 with a league-leading 11 CG and a 4.02 ERA in 27 games (26 starts)...Walked 61, struck out 128 and held opponents to a .255 avg....Ranked 5th in the league in wins, strikeouts, and IP.

1999: Posted a 4-13 record with a 5.11 ERA in 27 games (24 starts) with Peoria (St. L. - A)...Led the Midwest Lg. in losses.

1998: Made his pro debut with New Jersey (St. L. - short-A)...Went 4-4 with a 3.45 ERA in 9 starts, with 8 BB and 54 K...Ranked 5th among NY-Penn Lg. starters in BB/9 IP (1.53)...Closed year by making 7 starts with Peoria, going 1-3 with an 8.51 ERA.

BACKGROUND: Attended Pepperdine University, where he majored in business administration...Led the West Coast Conference in strikeouts (111) while ranking 2nd in K/9 IP (9.9) and 3rd in IP (100.2) in 1998...Graduated from Massapequa (NY) High in 1994...Was a 2-time All-Nassau County selection after going 15-3 with 152 strikeouts over his junior and senior seasons...Earned MVP honors in the 1993 Nassau County playoffs after tossing a no-hitter in the championship game.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1998	New Jersey	4-4	3.45	9	9	0	0	0	0	47.0	51	21	18	8	54	0
	Peoria	1-3	8.51	7	7	0	0	0	0	30.2	42	30	29	11	22	0
1999	Peoria	4-13	5.11	27	24	2	0	0	0	135.2	157	105	77	41	96	6
2000	Lehigh Valley	11-*13	4.02	27	26	11	0	0	0	179.0	173	*99	80	61	128	5
2001	Lk Elsinore	10-2	1.96	*60	0	0	0	30	15	82.2	66	24	18	27	105	8
2002	Mobile	4-3	4.89	29	0	0	0	4	0	42.1	49	26	23	16	42	2
	Trenton -a	1-0	3.19	21	0	0	0	13	6	31.0	27	11	11	7	34	1
	Pawtucket	0-1	5.19	6	0	0	0	2	0	8.2	9	7	5	2	9	0

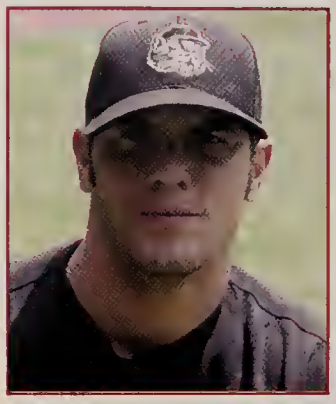
a- Traded from Padres along with LHP Alan Embree to Boston for P Brad Baker and P Dan Giese
* Led league

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

SHIELL, Jason Alexander #78 — RHP

Age: 26; Born: October 19, 1976, Savannah, GA. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 180. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Savannah, GA. Originally signed by Atlanta Braves, June 1995.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 25 days.



2002: Made his M.L. debut 9/8 at Col. (0.2 IP, 3 H2 R, 2 ER, 1 BB)...Was struck in the right forearm by a L. Gonzalez line drive 9/10 at Ariz. and did not pitch again until his final app. of the season 9/28 at LA...Gave up 4 ER in 1.1 IP over three apps. with SD...Pitched most of the season at Portland (AAA), going 4-3 with a 2.78 ERA and six saves in 56 relief apps....Walked just 29 while striking out 74 in 74.1 IP...Held opps. to a .219 batting avg....Held LH to a .173 avg., RH to .249...Did not allow an earned run in 43 apps., and allowed more than 2 ER in just one of his 56 apps....Did not allow a run in 13 straight apps. from 7/2 - 8/3 (14.2 IP)...Was 1-0 with a 0.65 ERA and six saves in 23 apps. after 7/1 (27.2 IP, 2 ER).

CAREER:

2001: Was 2-3 with a 4.44 ERA in 45 games (two starts) at Mobile (AA), his first season as a reliever since 1995...Gave up one run or less in nine of his 10 June apps. (2.81 ERA)...Went

Shiell continued *(next page)*

2-0 with a 3.18 in 24 games at home and 0-3 with a 5.66 ERA ERA in 21 road apps.

2000: Spent his first season in the SD organization with Rancho Cucamonga (A),(7-5,5.33 ERA, 16 G , 14 GS)...Fractured his left collarbone in two places during a pre-game workout 7/7...Was placed on the D.L. 7/8 for rest of the season.

1999: Pitched his for Myrtle Beach (A - Atlanta), 6-7 with a 3.77 ERAin 26 apps., 17 starts...His ERA tied for 8th in the Carolina Lg....Had 36 BB with 90 K in 114.2 IP...Traded from Atl. to SD, along with B. Boone and R. Klesko, in exchange for Q. Veras, R. Sanders, W. Joyner.

1998: Missed all but four games with an ulna collateral strain in his right elbow.

1997: Posted a 10-5 record with a 2.86 ERA in 27 games (24 starts) with Macon (A)...Walked 32 and struck out 101 in 129 IP, an average of 7.1 K/9 IP.

1996: Moved from the bullpen to the rotation with Danville (A)...Went 3-1 with a 1.97 ERA in 12 starts...Ranked 2nd on the team in ERA among starting pitchers.

1995: Made his pro debut with the Gulf Coast League Braves...Worked exclusively out of the bullpen...Picked up the first two saves of his pro career.

BACKGROUND: Graduated from Windsor Forest (GA) H.S....Originally signed by Atl. scout Rob English, who now scouts for the Red Sox.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1995	Braves	1-3	4.43	12	0	0	0	9	2	22.1	23	16	11	10	13	3
1996	Danville	3-1	1.97	12	12	0	0	0	0	59.1	44	14	13	19	57	3
1997	Macon	10-5	2.86	27	24	0	0	0	0	129.0	113	53	41	32	101	6
1998	Macon	0-1	4.50	4	3	0	0	0	0	8.0	7	4	4	1	8	1
1999	Myrtle Beach	6-7	3.77	26	17	0	0	1	0	114.2	118	51	48	36	90	9
2000	Rancho Cuca-a	7-5	5.33	16	14	0	0	0	0	81.0	73	54	48	41	80	10
2001	Mobile	2-3	4.44	45	2	0	0	8	0	81.0	91	46	40	32	60	4
2002	Portland	4-3	2.78	56	0	0	0	22	6	74.1	62	26	23	29	74	2
	San Diego	0-0	27.00	3	0	0	0	0	0	1.1	7	4	4	3	1	0
M.L. Totals		0-0	27.00	3	0	0	0	0	0	1.1	7	4	4	3	1	0

Selected by Atlanta in the 48th round of the 1995 June Draft.

a- Traded by Braves with OF Ryan Klesko and 2B Brett Boone to San Diego for 2B Quilvio Veras, 1B Wally Joyner, and OF Reggie Sanders on December 22, 1999.

Claimed off waivers by Boston on October 2, 2002.

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

SMITH, Jeffrey Harold (Jeff) #84 — C

Age: 28, Turns 29 June 17; Born: June 17, 1974, Akron, OH. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 216. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Naples, FL. Originally signed by Minnesota Twins, June, 1995.

Length of M.L. Service — none.

2002: Spent most of season at New Britain (AA)...Hit .296 (88-297) w/40 R, 15 2B, 11 HR and 48 RBI for New Britain...Played 10 G at AAA Edmonton and hit .074 (2-27) w/1 2B and 2 RBI...Was 6-9 (.667) w/bases loaded for New Britain...Went a combined 90-324 .278 w/40 R, 16 2B, 11 HR and 50 RBI.

CAREER:

2001: Spent season w/New Britain (AA)...Was 13-32 .406 in 8 G 4/24-5/4...Had 11 RBI in 4 G, 5/15-19...3 HR in 2 G 5/17-18...Hit safely in 8 of 9 G 6/4-9 (12-24 .500)...Went on D.L. 7/5-14 after surgery on left knee...Tied season-high 4 RBI on 7/20 vs. Portland...Was 3-8 .375 w/1 HR and 9 RBI w/bases loaded and .318 (87-274) w/7 HR vs. RHP...Threw out 28-70 (40%) runners attempting to steal.

Smith continued *(next page)*

2000: Began season at New Britain and had 11-G hit streak (21-45 .467) 4/15-29...Had season-high 7 RBI 4/22 at New Haven...Had season-high 13-G hit streak (22-52 .423) 5/10-25...Twins' Minor Lg. Player of the Month for May (35-96 .365, 5 HR, 21 RBI, 23 G)...Was 12-37 .324 vs. LHP and 42-103 .408 vs. RHP at New Britain...Promoted to Salt Lake on 5/26...HR in consec. G 5/27-28...Broke rt. ankle on 7/3 and put on D.L. for the rest of season.

1999: Began season at New Britain...Homered in consec. G 5/20-22...Promoted to Salt Lake on 8/26...Threw out 25 of 81 runners attempting to steal (31%).

1998: Began season at Ft. Myers and promoted to Salt Lake on 4/25...Transferred to New Britain on 6/26...Threw out 16-47 (34%) runners attempting to steal.

1997: Began season at Ft. Myers and promoted to New Britain on 7/31...Promoted to Salt Lake, 8/11...Threw out 4 of 22 (18%) runners attempting to steal.

1996: Threw out 16 of 55 (29%) runners attempting to steal.

BACKGROUND: Signed by Minnesota Twins as a free agent in June 1995.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1996	Fort Wayne	.236	63	208	20	49	6	0	2	26	2	22	32	2	1	4
1997	Fort Myers	.281	49	121	17	34	5	0	4	26	6	12	18	0	2	3
	New Britain	.222	5	18	1	4	1	0	0	3	0	2	4	0	0	2
	Salt Lake	.250	7	12	2	3	2	0	0	2	0	1	3	0	0	0
1998	Fort Myers	.348	6	23	4	8	2	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	1
	Salt Lake	.254	23	67	9	17	3	0	0	2	0	4	13	0	0	1
	New Britain	.274	27	84	11	23	11	0	1	12	2	5	21	0	0	1
1999	New Britain	.253	79	265	25	67	13	0	6	31	4	23	40	1	0	10
	Salt Lake	.389	5	18	5	7	3	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	1
2000	New Britain	.386	37	140	23	54	13	1	5	30	0	7	17	1	1	2
	Salt Lake	.286	25	84	10	24	4	0	2	9	0	2	20	1	0	2
2001	New Britain	.285	102	351	38	100	15	1	7	42	2	15	57	0	0	4
2002	Edmonton	.074	10	27	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	3	8	0	0	1
	New Britain	.296	90	297	40	88	15	0	11	48	5	21	47	1	2	8

Signed by the Red Sox to a minor league contract November 21, 2002.

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

SNYDER, Earl Clifford #56 — 1B-3B-OF

Age: 26, Turns 27 May 6; Born: May 6, 1976, New Britain, CT. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 207. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: New Britain, CT. Originally signed by New York Mets, June 2, 1998

Length of M.L. Service — 4 yrs., 52 days.

2002: Spent most of year in AAA Buffalo and was with Clev. for 3 stints...Hit .263 (105-400) w/29 2B, 19 HR and 66 RBI in 110 G for Buffalo...Led Buffalo w/19 HR and was second w/ 66 RBI despite playing in 110 G...Collected 8 RBI on 6/13 at Syracuse (4-5, 1 2B, 2 HR) in 13-8 win...Hit .261 in the I.L. playoffs w/a 2B, HR and 3 RBI in 6 G...Promoted to Clev. on 4/22...Made **M.L. debut** on 4/28 at Tex. and collected his first M.L. hit as PH (off Hideki Irabu)...Had 3 stints w/Clev....Overall he played in 12 G at 1B (10 GS), 2 GS at 3B and 1 GS at DH...Collected his first career multi-hit game as he went 3-4 w/ 2 RBI on 7/24 vs. NYY...Hit his first M.L. HR on 9/29 off KC Darrell May...App. in 62 G at 3B for Buffalo, 40 G at 1B and 5 G in LF...**Acq. by Red Sox** off waivers on 1/17/03.

Snyder continued *(next page)*

CAREER:

2001: Selected as the Mets' Organizational Player of the Year as he hit .290 (123-424) between AA Binghamton and AAA Norfolk w/38 2B, 20 HR and 78 RBI in 120 G...Spent most of the year at AA Binghamton and made 83 starts at 1B, 18 at 3B and 8 in OF...Named to Eastern Lg. mid-season All-Stars after he hit .320 (32-100) in 29 G in May and .367 (36-98) in 26 G in June w/8 HR and 25 RBI...Acquired by Clev. from NYM along w/OF Matt Lawton, LHP Billy Traber, RHP Jerrod Riggan and OF Alex Escobar in exchange for 2B Roberto Alomar, LHP Mike Bacsik and 1B Danny Peoples.

2000: Was the Doubleday Award Winner at St. Lucie (A) of the Florida State Lg...Selected to the FSL mid-season and post-season all-star teams...Named the Howe Sportsdata Star-of-Stars for his game-winning two-out, two-run HR in FSL All-Star game...Finished 2nd in the lg in XBH (61), doubles (36) and TB (256); 3rd in HR (25) and RBI (93).

1999: Won Doubleday Award at Capital City (A) of the SAL...Led the South Atlantic Lg. in HR w/28...Second in RBI (97), 4th in XBH (57) and 5th in TB (247) and slg. pct. (.508).

1998: Led all NYM short-season hitters in HR (11) and was 3rd in the NYPL.

BACKGROUND: Selected by New York Mets in the 36th round of the 1998 June draft...Graduated from Plainville (CT) H.S...Hit .451 at the Univ. of Hartford...Was a three-time All-Conf. and All-New England selection...Holds nine offensive records at Hartford.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1998	Pittsfield	.252	71	262	39	66	8	1	11	40	1	23	60	0	1	5
1999	Columbia	.267	136	486	73	130	25	4	28	97	9	55	117	2	2	13
2000	St. Lucie	.282	134	514	84	145	36	0	25	93	8	57	127	4	4	15
2001	Binghamton	.281	114	405	69	114	35	2	20	75	3	58	111	4	2	9
	Norfolk	.474	6	19	5	9	3	0	0	3	0	3	1	0	1	1
2002	Buffalo-a	.263	110	400	69	105	29	1	19	66	3	43	96	0	2	19
	Cleveland	.200	18	55	5	11	2	0	1	4	0	6	21	0	0	2
M.L. Totals		.200	18	55	5	11	2	0	1	4	0	6	21	0	0	2

Selected by the New York Mets in the 36th round of the 1998 June Draft.

a- Traded by Mets with P Billy Traber to Cleveland on December 13, 2001, completing deal in which the Mets traded OF Matt Lawton, OF Alex Escobar, P Jerrod Riggan and 2 PTBNL to Cleveland for 2B Roberto Alomar, P Mike Bacsik, and OF Danny Peoples on December 11. Claimed off waivers by Boston on January 17.

STENSON, Dernell Renauld #67 — OF

Age: 23, Turns 24 June 17; Born: June 17, 1978, LaGrange, GA. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 230. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: LaGrange, GA. Signed by Scout Kevin Burell, June 10, 1996.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 8 days.
Contract Status — Signed through 2003.

2002: Spent season at Pawt. (AAA) and hit .250 (92-368) w/20 2B, 1 3B, 9 HR and 36 RBI in 107 G...Hit a **grand slam** for Pawt. in an 18-4 win vs. Louisville on 7/12...Played 101 G in the OF, **led the club** w/10 assists and committed 9 E.

CAREER:

2001: Played 122 G for Pawtucket and hit .237 (110-464) w/ 53 R, 18 2B, 1 3B, 16 HR, 69 RBI...Had a season-high 9-G hit streak 4/8-4/17 (14-34 .411, 5 2B, 1 HR, 7 RBI)...Played 120 G in LF, 1 at DH and 1 as PH (0-1).

Stenson continued *(next page)*

2000: Played 98 G for AAA Pawt. and hit .268 (102-380) w/a .487 slugg. pct. (59 R, 14 2B, 23 HR, 71 RBI)...**Led team w/6 IBB,** T2nd in runs, 3rd in hits, T3rd in HR and 4th in RBI...Was placed on the D.L. on 4/17 w/right hamstring pull...Hit .300 in 19 G in May w/4 HR and 2 RBI...Hit safely in 7 of 8 G from 6/25 - 7/7 batting .323 w/4 HR...**Was recalled to Bos. on 7/7 (DNP)**...Was optioned to Pawt. on 7/14...**Hit .289 (55-190) w/13 HR in 51 G after returning from Bos...**Batted .282 (33-117) w/8 HR and 28 RBI in 29 G in Aug...Had 4 multi-HR G forr Pawt...Played 67 G at 1B, 21 in LF and 1 as the DH.

1999: 2nd on Pawt. (4th in Red Sox farm system) in RBI (82), ...Converted from OF to 1B at start of the season...Went 6-39 .154 and committed 5 E in his 1st 11 G...Hit a 5th inng. **grand slam** vs. Ottawa in 8-4 Pawt. win on 7/30...Best batting prospect in I.L. by Baseball America.

1998: Selected Red Sox AA Player of the Year...Led AA Trenton w/21 2B, 71 RBI, and 84 BB...Set a Trenton record w/90 R, 138 G and 505 AB.

1997: Honorable Mention Selection on Howe All-Teenager Team... Led Single-A Michigan w/131 G, 35 2B, 80 RBI and 72 BB...2nd on club w/221 TB, 3rd w/15 HR, 4th w/471 AB, 137 H and 79 R...5th in Midwest Lg. w/52 XBH...5-10 w/3 R and 2 RBI in Midwest Lg. playoffs vs. Lansing.

1996: Spent first season in GCL (21-97 .216, 32 G, 2 HR, 15 RBI, 16 BB, 26 K, 4 SB).

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 5th pick (3rd round) in 1996 June draft...Graduated from LaGrange (GA) H.S. in 1996...Named Georgia 4A Player of the Year in baseball for 1996...Named Defensive Lineman of the Year for H.S. football team in 1994 and 1995.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1996	GCL Red Sox	.216	32	97	16	21	3	1	2	15	3	16	26	4	3	0
1997	Michigan	.291	131	471	79	137	35	2	15	80	8	72	105	6	4	14
1998	Trenton	.257	138	505	90	130	21	1	24	71	4	84	135	5	3	6
1999	GCL Red Sox	.217	6	23	2	5	0	0	2	7	0	3	5	0	0	1
	Paw tucket	.270	121	440	64	119	28	2	18	82	5	55	119	2	1	34
2000	Paw tucket	.268	98	380	59	102	14	0	23	71	4	45	99	0	0	12
2001	Paw tucket	.237	122	464	53	110	18	1	16	69	5	43	116	0	0	8
2002	Paw tucket	.250	107	368	44	92	20	1	9	36	1	37	96	4	3	9

Selected by the Red Sox in the 3rd round of the 1996 June Draft.

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

SUTTON, Larry James #35 — 1B-OF

Age: 32, Turns 33 May 14; Born: May 14, 1970, West Covina, CA. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 185. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Overland Park, KS. Originally signed by Kansas City Royals, June 1, 1992. Married: Monica.

Length of M.L. Service — 2 yrs., 129 days..

2002: Spent most of season at AAA Sacramento...Led Sacramento in R (83), 2B (40), RBI, BB (93), K (108), TB (206) and OBP (.417)...T1st in PCL in 2B and 2nd in OBP...App. in 48 G for Sacramento at 1B, 25 in LF, 25 at DH and 22 in RF...Hit .105 (2-19) in 7 G for Oak...Played 6 G at 1B w/Oak. and 3 in the OF.

CAREER:

2001: Made St. L. Opening Day roster but was des. for assignment on 5/28 then traded to Minn. org. on 7/2 for Hanley Frias and assigned to AAA Edmonton...Batted.252 w/3 HR and 24 RBI in 45 G for Edmonton...Batted just .119 w/1 HR and 3 RBI in 33 G w/St. L...Saw most of his action as a PH (5-25 .200 w/HR, 3 RBI)...Made 3 starts, 2 at 1B and 1 in RF...Batted .263 w/2 HR and 13 RBI in 29 G for AAA Memphis.

Sutton continued *(next page)*

2000: Was called up 4 times to St. L. and hit .320 (8-25) in 23 G...Was 5-12 .417 as a PH...Hit his 2nd career PH-HR on 5/8 at SF...Batted .375 in 9 post-season G for Memphis and led team to PCL Championship and berth in the AAA World Series.

1999: Limited to 43 G for KC due to soreness in lt. elbow...Hit a grand slam on 5/1 vs. NYY and set career-high w/4 RBI...Had career-high 8-G hit streak 8/23-30 (11-32 .344).

1998: Batted .314 w/RISP and led KC w/26 pinch AB...Played in 79 G (72 GS) in OF and 6 G (2 GS) at 1B.

1997: Made his M.L. debut after he hit .300 w/19 HR and 72 RBI for AAA Omaha...Hit .290 (20-69) for KC...Called up to KC on 8/14 and made his **M.L. debut** on 8/17 at Det...Got his 1st M.L. hit on 8/19 vs. Balt and hit his first M.L. HR (off Esteban Yan) in the same game.

1996: Led KC minor lg. system in RBI (84), BB (77) and TB (229) at AA Wichita...Finished 2nd in Texas Lg. in BB, 4th in R (84) and 5th in HR (22) and OBP (.401).

1995: Played his first season at AA Wichita and batted .269 w/5 HR and 32 RBI in 53 G.

1994: Earned Carolina Lg. MVP honors...Was the 1B on the post-season all-star team and was named to *Baseball America's* post-season single-A all-star team...Voted best defensive 1B in the league by *Baseball America*...Hit .306 w/26 HR, 94 RBI and a league-high 81 BB...T1st in slg. pct. (.542) and ranked 2nd in 2B (33), RBI and OBP (.406).

1993: Played in 113 G for Rockford (A)...Led the Midwest Lg. in BB (95) and OBP (.424).

1992: Named Northwest Lg. MVP w/Eugene...Led lg. w/15 HR, 58 RBI in 70 G...Led lg. in TB (142), OBP (.433) and slg. pct. (.597)...Named 1B in NWL All-Star Game.

BACKGROUND: Selected by the Kansas City Royals in 21st round of 1992 June draft...Graduated from Mater Dei H.S. (Santa Ana, CA)...Received a bachelor's degree in speech communications from the Univ. of Illinois in 1992.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1992	Eugene	.311	70	238	45	74	17	3	*15	*58	2	48	33	3	6	14
	Appleton	.000	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	0
1993	Rockford	.269	113	361	67	97	24	1	7	50	8	*95	65	3	5	11
1994	Wilmington	.306	129	480	91	147	33	1	26	94	9	*81	71	2	1	12
1995	Wichita	.269	53	197	31	53	11	1	5	32	2	26	33	1	1	7
1996	Wichita	.296	125	463	84	137	22	2	22	84	6	77	66	4	1	13
1997	Omaha	.300	106	380	61	114	27	1	19	72	2	61	57	0	0	5
	Kansas City	.290	27	69	9	20	2	0	2	8	0	5	12	0	0	0
1998	Kansas City	.245	111	310	29	76	14	2	5	42	5	29	46	3	3	2
1999	Kansas City-a	.225	43	102	14	23	6	0	2	15	2	13	17	1	0	3
	Royals	.258	9	31	7	8	2	0	1	6	0	7	6	0	0	1
	Omaha	.277	39	148	28	41	8	1	3	12	1	27	24	4	1	4
2000	Memphis -b	.256	95	347	61	89	21	2	12	70	5	67	56	4	1	8
	St. Louis	.320	23	25	5	8	0	0	1	6	2	5	7	0	0	0
2001	St. Louis	.119	33	42	3	5	1	0	1	3	0	1	10	0	0	0
	Memphis	.263	29	99	12	26	5	0	2	13	0	21	16	1	1	1
	Edmonton -c	.252	45	157	23	37	7	3	3	24	3	23	32	0	1	2
2002	Sacramento-d	.292	116	431	83	126	40	2	12	81	3	93	108	2	0	11
	Oakland	.105	7	19	3	2	0	0	1	3	0	1	8	0	0	0
A.L. Totals		.242	188	500	55	121	22	2	10	68	7	48	83	4	3	5
N.L. Totals		.194	56	67	8	13	1	0	2	9	2	6	17	0	0	0
M.L. Totals		.236	244	567	63	134	23	2	12	77	9	54	100	4	3	5

Selected by Kansas City in the 21st round of the 1992 June Draft.

a- Placed on Disabled list from June 6-July 27 (left elbow soreness)

b- Signed as a free agent by St. Louis December 8, 1999

c- Traded by Cardinals to Minnesota for SS Hanley Frias on July 2.

d- Signed as a free agent by Oakland on January 22, 2002.

Signed by Red Sox as a minor league free agent on November 22, 2002.

* Led league

TIMLIN, Michael August (Mike) #51 RHP

Age: 37; Born: March 10, 1966, Midland, TX. Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 210. Bats and Throws:Right. Home: Oldsmar, FL. Originally signed by Toronto Blue Jays, June 1987. Married: Dawn; Children: Jacob Dalton (11/28/92), Mykala Marie (9/29/00).

Length of M.L. Service — 12 yrs., 0 days.
Contract Status — signed through 2003.

2002: Finished 4th in the N.L. with 92.1 relief IP...**Made a career-high 72 apps....Kept his ERA (2.98) under 3.00 for 3rd time in his career and 1st since 1998**...Began season with St. L....Made back-to-back 3 IP apps. on 4/10 vs. Milw. and 4/14 vs. Hous....Made a spot start, 4/19 at Cin. (4.1 IP), his 1st since 6/23/91 vs. Cle....Had a streak of 32.1 IP in which he did not issue an unintentional walk (1 IBB) from 5/4 - 7/5...Traded to Phil. with P. Polanco and B. Smith for S. Rolen and D. Nickle on 7/29...Won his Phil. debut, 7/31 vs. SF...Was 3-1 after 7 apps. with Phil....Allowed 4 HR in first 6 apps. after joining Phil. (7.2 IP) but allowed just 2 more HR in his next 24 apps. (28 IP)...**Had an 11.2 scoreless inning streak from 8/11 - 9/1**...Had 2 IP or more in 20 of his 71 relief apps. (28%)...Allowed more than 1 ER just 3 times in 30 apps. with Phil....**Held opposing hitters to a .206 batting avg....Signed with Boston on 12/24.**

CAREER:

2001: Completed his first full season with St. L....Pitched in 67 games and finished 19 contests, posting three saves and a 4.09 ERA...Recorded 16 holds and worked 2 or more innings 10 times...Boasted a 47-to-19 strikeout-to-walk (2.47:1) ratio...Earned Cardinals' first save on 4/8 at Ariz., retiring M. Williams on a groundout with the bases loaded in the 9th inning...Claimed first win on 4/9 vs. Col....Didn't allow a HR in his first 14 IP (12 games) and went 16.2 IP between walks (4/14 to 5/18)...Allowed first HR to C. Jones on 5/5 at Atl....Struck out a season-high four in 2 IP 5/9 vs. Pitt....Allowed season-high five hits 6/10 at Col....Blanked KC for 2.1 innings on 6/14...Allowed just three hits and no runs in a nine-game stretch (11.2 IP) from 6/14 to 6/29...Pitched a season-high 2.2 IP 7/7 at Cle...Allowed no hits and one walk with 3 K...Earned his 3rd win with 1.2 perfect IP of relief at Cle. on 7/8...Pitched a scoreless 9th inning on 7/19 at Hou., earning third save...Suffered 5th loss after allowing two runs in the 9th inning in a 2-0 defeat to Pitt. on 7/22...Tore the medial meniscus in his left knee while stretching in the bullpen on 7/26 at Chi (NL)...Had surgery the next day in St. Louis and was placed on the 15-day D.L....Returned from left knee surgery on 8/17 vs. Phil. and worked 1.1 scoreless IP in his first app. since 7/25...Appeared in 19 games and allowed 13 runs (12 ER) in 17.2 IP after his return from knee surgery...Earned his 4th win on 10/6 vs. Hou., pitching 2+ innings and allowing 1 ER...Also made his first M.L. at-bat, and grounded out to third.

2000: Joined St. L. in a trading deadline deal with Balt. and appeared in 25 games (29.2 IP)...Went 3-1 with 1 save and a 3.34 ERA for St. L. after going 2-3 with 11 saves and a 4.89 ERA for Balt....Worked at least one inning in 21 of the 25 games he pitched for St. L....Pitched 2 innings in six of his St. L. outings...Converted 12 of 18 save opps....Went 1-0 with a 1.93 ERA in 12 Sept. games (14 IP)...Earned his first N.L. save (100th career) on 9/5 vs. Mont....Fanned a season-best four in 2 IP on 9/16 vs. Chi (NL) for his third St. L. win...Tossed 2 scoreless innings on 8/30 at Fla., with 3 K...Suffered his first St. L. loss on 8/25 at Atl., allowing a 3-run HR to C. Jones in the 7th inning.

1999: Made 62 relief apps. in his first season with the Balt. and placed 10th in the A.L. with 27 saves...Converted 18 of 19 save chances after the All-Star break for the second straight season...Went 9-for-17 in save situations in first half...Held opps. to a .221 batting avg., 8th best among A.L. relievers...Went 0-1 with a 1.40 ERA and held opponents to a .185 avg. after the break...Saved 10 games in 11 chances and was the majors' leading Rolaids Relief Man for Sept. with 28 points...Did not allow a run in his first five apps., going 3-for-3 in save opps....Recorded saves in five of his first six opps. before blowing 7 saves in 11 chances, 5/12-7/1...Earned saves in five straight games, 9/17-22, the only time he pitched in more than three straight contests...Saved seven games in the Orioles' 13-game winning streak in Sept.

Timlin continued *(next page)*

1998: Recorded 19 saves in 24 chances for Sea....Stranded 38 of 60 inherited runners overall, including 14 of final 15...Moved into closer role at the All-Star break and converted 18 of 19 save chances...From his first win (4/16) through the end of the season was 3-2 with a 2.36 ERA and 19 saves in 62 games (72.1 IP, 19 ER)...Converted his final 14 save opps., from 8/2 through the end of the year...Allowed just one ER in 10 June outings, posting a 0.87 ERA (10.1 IP, 1 ER)...Converted first four opps. in July before suffering only blown save of second half on 7/30 vs. Cle....Was tied for 3rd in the A.L. in Rolaids Relief standings in Aug., with 23 points...Posted a 1-0 mark with seven saves in final eight apps. 9/5-9/26...Finished 2nd in the A.L. in the Rolaids Relief standings with 23 points in Sept.

1997: Appeared in 64 games with Tor. and Sea....Fanned a season-high five batters in 2.1 innings at Ana. on 4/21...Recorded saves in three consecutive apps. 5/9-16, tossing one shutout inning in each game...Appeared in all four games of series at Balt., 6/26-29...Recorded saves in three consecutive games 6/26, 28-29...Did not allow a run in six games from 6/24 to 7/2 (8.2 IP)...Was 3-2 with a 2.87 ERA in 38 apps. as a Blue Jay...Was traded to Sea. on 7/31...Recorded first Sea. save 8/24 vs. NYY...Picked up first win for Sea. on 8/31 at LA...Allowed 1 ER in his last 11 apps. of the year...Posted a 1.93 ERA in Sept.

1996: Had career high 31 saves for Tor., the sixth-best total in the A.L....Led the club in games pitched (59) and first batter efficiency (.208)...Converted 31 of 38 save opps....Recorded nine straight saves from 5/27-7/14...Converted six straight save opps. from 7/23-8/19...Was 0-1 with eight saves in nine opps. in Sept....Notched saves in each of his last five games...Retired 41 of 59 first batters faced and stranded 11 of 17 inherited runners...RH hit just .191 (17-89) off him, while LH hit .259 (8-30).

1995: Pitched in 31 games for Tor. and compiled a career-low 2.14 ERA...His only HR allowed was a grand slam by J. Valentin on 6/21, his last app. before being placed on the 15-day D.L....Underwent arthroscopic surgery on 6/27 to remove bone chips from his right elbow...Went 1-1 with a 1.04 ERA in 8 rehab apps. at Syracuse (AAA, 7/31-8/18)...Activated on 8/18 and retired his first 19 batters faced...The only earned run he allowed after his return came 9/14 vs. Tex., when he worked a season-high 4 innings...Stranded 15 of 27 inherited runners and retired 23 of 31 first batters faced...Converted five of nine save opps.

1994: Spent the entire season with Tor. and made 34 apps....Was placed on 15-day D.L. 5/27 with a sprained AC joint in his right shoulder...After D.L. stint, had a 2.91 ERA in 16 games (21.2 IP)...His only decision was a loss to Balt. on 7/30...His ERA dropped each month of the season...Posted a 2.38 ERA after the All-Star break and opps. hit just .200 against in that span.

1993: Began the season with Tor....Appeared exclusively in relief for second straight season...Stranded 20 of 32 inherited runners (62.5%)...Ranked 3rd on the team in games (53)...Was optioned to Dunedin (AA) on 8/16 but was recalled on 8/30.

1992: Started the season on the 15-day D.L. after recovering from off-season elbow surgery...Went on a rehab assignment to Dunedin (A) and Syracuse (AAA) prior to his recall to Tor. on 6/12... Was optioned to Syracuse on 7/31 and recalled 8/11...Was perfect in Sept., tossing 7.1 shutout innings...Among A.L. pitchers with 35 or more innings, he was the only one to not allow a HR.

1991: Had never played at Triple-A and had just 17 games of Double-A experience before beginning the season with Tor....Went 10-5 with a 3.36 ERA in 60 relief apps. and tied with M. Henneman for the A.L. lead in relief wins...Was 2nd on Jays' staff with 63 apps....His first M.L. win came in relief on 4/10 vs. Bos....Pitched 3 shutout innings on 4/12 for his second consecutive win...His first ML save came vs. KC on 5/14...Made three starts in June (1-1, 1.84 ERA)...Returned to the bullpen on 6/28...Placed on the 15-day D.L. on 8/2 with tenderness in his right elbow...Reinstated on 8/18.

1990: Began the season at Dunedin (A)...Named Florida State Lg. Pitcher of the Week for 4/6-15...Had a nearly 3-to-1 K/BB ratio (46 K/16 BB)..Promoted to Knoxville (AA) on 7/23...2nd on the club in saves despite 17 apps....Had 12 saves for Lara in the Venezuelan Winter Lg.

1989: Spent the season at Dunedin (A)...Went 5-8 with a 3.25 ERA...Pitched in 33 games and made the transition to the bullpen...Earned his first seven pro saves.

1988: Spent the season at Myrtle Beach (A)...Posted a 10-6 record and 2.86 ERA, including a 7-3, 2.16 mark in the final two months of the season...Made 22 starts.

1987: Began his pro career with Medicine Hat of the Pioneer League...Appeared in 13 games, including 12 as a starter, and went 4-8 with a 5.14 ERA.

Timlin continued ***(next page)***

POST SEASON: He is 0-2, 4.50 in 18 post-season apps. (20 IP, 10 ER)...In **2001**, made one app. (Game 3) in the N.L.D.S. vs. Ariz. and allowed one hit in 1.1 IP...Appeared in the **1997** postseason with Sea. and allowed four runs in 0.2 IP vs. Balt. in the A.L.D.S....Pitched once in the **1993** A.L.C.S. against Chi. (2.1 IP, 1 R) in a 7-4 loss in Game 4...Hurled 2.1 shutout IP in two apps. in the World Series vs. Phil....Pitched twice in the **1992** A.L.C.S. vs. Oak....Earned the save in the sixth and final game of World Series vs. Atl., when he threw out O. Nixon for the final out...In **1991**, appeared in four of the five games vs. Minn. in the A.L.C.S. and suffered first postseason loss in Game 3, when he surrendered a pinch-hit solo homer to M. Pagliarulo to break a 2-2 tie.

BACKGROUND: Graduated from Midland (Texas) H.S., where he was captain of the baseball team...Played baseball at Southwestern University in Georgetown, Tex....Lists pitching in back-to-back World Series in 1992 and 1993 as the biggest thrill of his career...Hobbies include golf and hunting.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1987	Medicine Hat	4-8	5.14	13	12	2	0	0	0	75.1	79	50	43	26	66	9
1988	Myrtle Beach	10-6	2.86	35	22	0	0	1	0	151.0	119	68	48	77	106	8
1989	Dunedin	5-8	3.25	33	7	1	0	16	7	88.2	90	44	32	36	64	10
1990	Dunedin	7-2	1.43	42	0	0	0	40	22	50.1	36	11	8	16	46	3
	Knoxville	1-2	1.73	17	0	0	0	15	8	26.0	20	6	5	7	21	0
1991	Toronto-a	11-6	3.16	63	3	0	0	17	3	108.1	94	43	38	50	85	5
1992	Dunedin	0-0	0.90	6	1	0	0	1	1	10.0	9	2	1	2	7	1
	Syracuse	0-1	8.74	7	1	0	0	4	3	11.1	15	11	11	5	7	0
	Toronto-b	0-2	4.12	26	0	0	0	14	1	43.2	45	23	20	20	35	0
1993	Toronto	4-2	4.69	54	0	0	0	27	1	55.2	63	32	29	27	49	1
	Dunedin	0-0	1.00	4	0	0	0	2	1	9.0	4	1	1	0	8	0
1994	Toronto-c	0-1	5.18	34	0	0	0	16	2	40.0	41	25	23	20	38	3
1995	Toronto-d	4-3	2.14	31	0	0	0	19	5	42.0	38	13	10	17	36	3
	Syracuse	1-1	1.04	8	0	0	0	2	0	17.1	13	6	2	4	13	0
1996	Toronto	1-6	3.65	59	0	0	0	56	31	56.2	47	25	23	20	38	3
1997	Toronto	3-2	2.87	38	0	0	0	26	9	47.0	41	17	15	15	36	1
	Seattle-e	3-2	3.86	26	0	0	0	5	1	25.2	28	13	11	5	9	0
1998	Seattle	3-3	2.95	70	0	0	0	40	19	79.1	78	26	26	16	60	0
1999	Baltimore -f	3-9	3.57	62	0	0	0	52	27	63.0	51	30	25	23	50	1
2000	Baltimore-g	2-3	4.89	37	0	0	0	31	11	35.0	37	22	19	15	26	0
	St. Louis-h	3-1	3.34	25	0	0	0	9	1	29.2	30	11	11	20	26	0
2001	St. Louis-j	4-5	4.09	67	0	0	0	19	3	72.2	78	35	33	19	47	3
2002	St. Louis	1-3	2.51	42	1	0	0	10	0	61.0	48	19	17	7	35	1
	Philadelphia-k-l	3-3	3.79	30	0	0	0	7	0	35.2	27	16	15	7	15	2
A.L. Totals		34-39	3.61	500	3	0	0	303	110	596.1	563	269	239	226	476	17
N.L. Totals		11-12	3.44	164	1	0	0	45	4	199.0	183	81	76	53	123	6
M.L. Totals		45-51	3.56	664	4	0	0	348	114	795.1	746	350	315	279	599	23

Selected by Toronto in the fifth round of the 1987 June Draft.
a- Placed on 15-day Disabled list from August 2-17 (right elbow tenderness)
b- Placed on 15-day Disabled list from March 27-June 12 (right elbow surgery)
c- Placed on 15-day Disabled list from May 25-June 9 (sprained right shoulder)
d- Placed on 15-day Disabled list from June 22-August 18 (sore right elbow)
e- Traded by Blue Jays with P Paul Spoljaric to Seattle for OF Jose Cruz, Jr. on July 31.
f- Signed by Baltimore as a free agent on November 16, 1998.
g- Placed on 15-day Disabled list from April 2-17 (abdominal strain)
h- Traded by Orioles with cash to St. Louis for 1B Chris Richard and P Mark Nussbeck on July 31.
j- Placed on 15-day Disabled list from July 26-August 17 (torn ligament in left knee)
k- Traded by Cardinals with IF/OF Placido Polanco and Bud Smith to Philadelphia for 3B Scott Rolen and P Doug Nickle on July 29.
l- Signed with Red Sox on December 24.

Timlin continued *(next page)*

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1997	Sea. vs. Tor.	0-0	54.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.2	3	4	4	1	1	0
2000	St.L. vs. Atl.	0-0	10.80	2	0	0	0	0	0	1.2	5	2	2	1	2	0
2001	St.L vs. Ariz.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Div. Series Totals		0-0	14.73	4	0	0	0	0	0	3.2	9	6	6	2	3	0

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1991	Tor. vs. Minn.	0-1	3.18	4	0	0	0	2	0	5.2	5	4	2	2	5	0
1992	Tor. vs. Oak.	0-0	6.75	2	0	0	0	0	0	1.1	4	1	1	0	1	0
1993	Tor. vs. CWS	0-0	3.86	1	0	0	0	1	0	2.1	3	1	1	0	2	0
2000	St.L vs. NYM	0-1	0.00	3	0	0	0	1	0	3.1	1	3	0	2	0	0
LCS Totals		0-2	2.84	10	0	0	0	4	0	12.2	13	9	4	4	8	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1992	Tor. vs. Atl.	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	1	1	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1993	Tor. vs. Phil.	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	1	0	2.1	2	0	0	0	4	0
WS Totals		0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	2	1	3.2	2	0	0	0	4	0

TIMLIN	2002						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	4	6	0	96.2	32	2.98	45	51	114	795.1	315	3.56
at Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	2	4	22.0	7	2.86
Away	4	6	0	96.2	32	2.98	45	49	110	773.1	308	3.58
Anaheim	0	0	0	1.1	0	0.00	4	3	11	51.0	17	3.00
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	8	30.1	18	5.34
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	6	48.0	13	2.44
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	7	43.0	23	4.81
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	6	51.2	20	3.48
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	10	36.2	22	5.40
Kansas City	0	1	0	2.4	4	15.43	7	4	10	47.0	10	3.26
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	9	38.2	7	1.63
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	2	7	46.2	18	3.47
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	2	11	50.1	14	2.50
Seattle	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00	3	1	2	23.2	18	6.85
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	5	11.0	3	2.45
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	9	52.2	17	2.91
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	16.0	5	2.81

Timlin continued *(next page)*

TIMLIN	2002						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	1	3.2	1	2.45
Atlanta	0	0	0	4.2	0	0.00	0	2	1	12.0	6	4.50
Chicago	1	1	0	7.1	1	1.23	2	2	0	19.0	8	3.79
Cincinnati	0	0	0	9.1	2	1.93	1	0	0	16.1	3	1.65
Colorado	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00	2	1	0	8.2	8	8.31
Florida	0	0	0	6.0	4	6.00	1	1	2	15.2	6	3.45
Houston	0	0	0	9.1	1	0.93	1	0	1	18.0	4	2.00
Los Angeles	2	1	0	10.1	4	3.38	3	1	0	16.2	6	3.24
Milwaukee	0	1	0	12.0	5	3.75	1	3	3	60.0	31	4.65
Montreal	0	0	0	5.1	0	0.00	1	0	1	14.0	1	0.64
N.Y. Mets	0	1	0	7.2	6	7.04	0	1	1	12.2	7	4.97
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	14.0	6	3.86
Pittsburgh	0	1	0	5.0	2	3.60	0	2	0	14.0	6	3.86
San Diego	0	0	0	4.2	1	1.93	0	1	0	10.2	5	4.22
San Francisco	1	0	0	5.1	2	3.38	1	1	0	9.2	5	4.66
St. Louis	0	0	0	3.2	0	0.00	0	0	0	3.2	0	0.00
Before ASG	1	3	0	52.0	16	2.77	23	29	52	441.2	184	3.75
After ASG	3	3	0	44.2	16	3.22	22	22	62	353.2	131	3.33
Starter	0	1	0	4.1	4	8.31	1	2	0	19.0	7	3.32
Reliever	4	5	0	92.1	28	2.73	44	49	114	776.1	308	3.57
Home	3	2	0	49.2	15	2.72	32	19	51	428.0	149	3.13
Road	1	4	0	47.0	17	3.26	13	32	63	367.1	166	4.07
Mar./Apr.	0	1	0	18.2	7	3.38	5	5	14	117.2	55	4.21
May	1	1	0	14.2	2	1.23	7	11	19	141.0	63	4.02
June	0	1	0	12.2	6	4.26	8	11	15	139.1	57	3.68
July	1	0	0	17.0	3	1.59	10	12	19	132.1	49	3.33
August	2	1	0	16.1	4	2.20	8	4	17	128.2	55	3.85
Sept./Oct.	0	2	0	17.1	10	5.19	7	8	30	136.1	36	2.38

TIMLIN in each A.L. PARK

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Anaheim	2	2	6	3.91	20	25.1	11
Baltimore-Memorial Stadium	0	1	0	5.40	3	3.1	2
Baltimore-Camden Yards	5	9	21	4.65	64	62.0	32
Boston	0	2	4	2.86	19	22.0	7
Chicago-New Comiskey	0	4	2	5.09	16	17.2	10
Cleveland-Municipal Stadium	1	0	0	5.00	5	9.0	5
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	1	2	3	4.91	14	18.1	10
Detroit - Tiger Stadium	0	0	5	12.10	12	9.2	13
Detroit - Comerica Park	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	3	2	7	2.70	23	26.2	8
Minnesota	1	0	6	0.49	13	18.1	1
New York	0	0	4	2.53	18	21.1	6
Oakland	0	1	7	1.37	21	26.1	4

Timlin continued *(next page)*

TIMLIN in each A.L. PARK

Seattle-Kingdome	3	2	15	4.36	62	66.0	32
Seattle-Safeco	0	1	0	13.50	2	1.1	2
Tampa Bay	0	0	2	0.00	7	7.0	0
Texas-Arlington Stadium	2	1	1	4.22	7	10.2	5
Texas-The Ballpark in Arl.	0	1	4	1.23	12	14.2	2
Toronto-Skydome	16	9	19	3.13	165	221.1	77

TIMLIN in each N.L. PARK

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Arizona	0	0	1	3.38	3	2.2	1
Atlanta-Fulton County	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta-Turner Field	0	2	0	9.64	4	4.2	5
Chicago	0	2	0	10.80	7	6.2	8
Cincinnati	0	0	0	4.76	5	5.2	3
Colorado-Mile High Stadium	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado-Coors Field	0	1	0	21.60	3	3.1	8
Florida	0	1	0	3.00	6	9.0	3
Houston-Astrodome	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Houston-Minute Maid Park	0	0	1	2.25	7	8.0	2
Los Angeles	2	1	0	4.76	5	5.2	3
Milwaukee-County Stadium	0	1	1	5.82	14	17.0	11
Milwaukee-Miller Park	0	1	1	4.22	8	10.2	5
Montreal	0	0	0	0.00	5	4.2	0
N.Y. Mets	0	0	1	1.29	5	7.0	1
Philadelphia	2	3	2	4.64	18	21.1	11
Pittsburgh-Three Rivers	0	0	0	6.75	1	1.1	1
Pittsburgh-PNC Park	0	0	0	3.38	5	5.1	2
San Diego	0	0	0	2.08	6	4.1	1
San Francisco-3Com Park	0	0	0	0.00	1	0.2	0
San Francisco-Pacific Bell Park	0	1	0	11.57	3	2.1	3
St. Louis	7	1	1	1.91	75	94.0	20

TIMLIN'S BEST/LAST

K - 6 (2x), 7/10/93 vs. Tex. (3 IP)	Win Streak - 4 (2x), last: 6/20-7/31/93
K in relief - 6, 7/10/93 vs. Tex. (3 IP)	Last Save - 7/19/01 at Hou. (1 IP)
IP - 6, 6/12/91 at Cle.	IP in relief - 5, 7/2/91 vs. Minn.
Last start - 4/19/02 at Milw. (4.1 IP)	Last win - 8/11/02 at LA (6-3, 1 IP)

TOLAR, Kevin Anthony #67 LHP

Age: 32; Born: January 28, 1971, Panama City, FL. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 230. Bats: Right; Throws: Left. Home: Sarasota, FL. Originally signed by Chicago White Sox, June 1989. Married: Lisa; Children: Brooke (7/31/95) and Jarret (11/20/99).

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 61 days.

2002: Went 6-1 with a 2.54 ERA and one save in 44 apps. (seven starts) with Nashville (Pitt. - AAA)...Was 3-0, 1.70 as a starter and 3-1-1, 3.29 in relief...Overall, had 82 K and just 27 BB...Limited the opposition to a .224 batting avg. (LH hit .233; RH hit .222)...Opponents hit just .156 with RISP...Did not allow a run in his first five apps. (4.1 IP)...Earned 1st win on 4/16 at Fresno, allowing just 1 H in 2 IP in relief...Did not allow an earned run in 13 straight apps. from 5/3 - 6/13...Recorded his only save 5/29 at New Orleans, walking just 1 in 3 IP...The 3 IP was his longest relief outing of the season...Did not allow an earned run in 29 of 37 relief apps....Made first start on 6/29 at Iowa, allowing 1 ER in 4 IP (ND)...Had a ND in each of his first four starts...Earned first win as a starter 8/8 at Salt Lake (6 IP, 6 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 4 K)...Won next and last two starts (8/23 vs. Memphis, 8/31 at Tucson), tossing season-high 7 IP while not allowing an earned run in each...Did not allow an earned run over last 20 IP as a starter....Struck out season-high seven on 8/23...In seven Aug. apps. had a 0.56 ERA.

CAREER:

2001: Spent majority of season with Toledo (Det. - AAA)...Finished third among International Lg. relievers in K/9 IP (11.73) and games finished (32)...Posted a 0.90 ERA in 10 apps. in April (10.1 IP, 1 ER)...Surrendered just one run in a 13-game stretch from 4/7-5/10 (12.1 IP, 0 ER)...Had contract purchased by Det. on 5/25 and struck out the only batter he faced that night vs. Chi. (AL)...Gave up season-high three runs one day later vs. Chi....Did not allow a run in three-game stretch (3.1 IP) from 6/12-17...Surrendered two runs in 0.1 IP on 6/18 vs. NYY...Designated for assignment on 6/19 and outrighted to Toledo on 6/21...Had contract purchased by Det. on 7/28...Had 2 K in perfect IP of relief in final app. with Det. on 8/1 vs. Sea....Optioned to Toledo on 8/3...Tossed season-high 4 IP and whiffed a season-high five 8/15 at Richmond...Won last three decisions and picked up three saves from 7/4 thru 9/2.

2000: Made his **M.L. debut** 9/11 at CWS with Det., walking the only batter he faced, after 11 seasons in the minors...Opened the season with Jacksonville (AA)... Earned first win vs. Tennessee 4/10, tossing 3 scoreless IP of relief...Limited Southern Lg. opps. to a .121 batting avg. (7-58)...Made first app. with Toledo (AAA) after promotion on 5/9, losing vs. Pawt....Posted wins in consecutive outings 5/19 and 24...Tossed season-high 4 IP in win vs. Buffalo 5/24...In eight apps. with the Mud Hens in May, posted a 2-1 record and 3.14 ERA (14.1IP, 5 ER)...Had a 0.69 ERA in eight apps. in July, allowing just 1 ER run in 13 IP while limiting opponents to a .170 batting avg. (8-47)...Earned his first save of the season at Indianapolis 8/13, tossed a scoreless inning and struck out one batter...International Lg. opponents hit .213 (37-174) against him...Had contract purchased by the Tigers 9/5...Tossed scoreless inning of relief vs. CWS 9/19, the longest outing of his M.L. career...Struck out a career-best two batters in an inning of relief at Yankee Stadium 9/23...Matched the longest outing of his M.L. career.

1999: Appeared in 47 games with Chattanooga (Cin. - AA) and eight games with Triple A Indianapolis (AAA)...Limited Southern Lg. opponents to a .227 batting avg. (10-44) in April...Tossed 2 scoreless innings of relief, striking out four batters to earn his only save vs. Jacksonville 4/20...Did not allow a run in six consecutive apps. on two different occasions, 7/3-22 (5.2 IP) and 7/3-8/13 (5.1IP)...Limited LH in the Southern Lg. to a .224 batting avg....Promoted to Indianapolis in mid-August...Posted a 1-0 record with a 2.08 ERA with the Indians...Struck out a season-high seven batters against Louisville 9/5 in his only start.

Tolar continued *(next page)*

1998: Opened season with Carolina (Pitt. - AA)...Posted a 2.16 ERA in April...Did not allow a run in eight consecutive outings 5/29- 6/16 (11 IP)...Made one app. with Nashville (AAA), tossing 3 IP before returning to Carolina...Traded by the Pirates to the Cincinnati Reds 7/ 31 for future considerations...Appeared in 19 games with Indianapolis.

1997: Released at the end of spring training by Chi. (NL)...Signed by NYM 4/18...Assigned to Binghamton (AA)...Posted a 5.12 ERA in 22 games with Binghamton before finishing the season with St. Lucie (A).

1996: Led Canton-Akron (Clev. - AA) with 50 apps.

1995: Signed by Pitt. as a free agent 3/28...Joined Lynchburg (A) in mid-May...Limited Carolina Lg. opponents to a .188 batting avg....Promoted to Carolina in early Aug.

1994: Released by CWS 4/4...Did not pitch due to a left shoulder injury, requiring surgery.

1993: Fifth among Florida State Lg. relievers by allowing .193 batting avg. w/Sarasota (A).

1992: Loaned by the White Sox to Single A Salinas to open the season...Posted a 1-8 record with a 6.07 ERA before being sent to South Bend (A) in early June...Limited Midwest Lg. opps. to a .207 batting avg.

1991: Third in Midwest Lg. with 85 BB with South Bend...Held opps. to a .214 avg.

1990: Had a 3.29 ERA in 15 starts with Utica (A), limiting opponents to a .237 batting avg.

1989: Made his pro debut with the GCL White Sox after being selected in the 9th round of the June draft...Finished 5th in the GCL with a 1.65 ERA...Led staff in IP (60) and K (58).

BACKGROUND: Is a 1989 graduate of Mosley H.S. in Panama City, Florida...Attended Gulf Coast Community College and Manatee Community College...Originally signed by White Sox scout Mike Rizzo.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1989	White Sox	6-2	1.65	13	12	1	0	0	0	60.0	29	16	11	*54	58	10
1990	Utica	4-6	3.29	15	15	1	0	0	0	90.1	80	44	33	61	69	9
1991	South Bend	8-5	2.83	30	19	0	0	6	1	114.2	87	54	36	85	87	6
1992	Salinas	1-8	6.08	14	8	3	0	3	0	53.1	55	43	36	46	24	6
	South Bend	6-5	2.88	18	10	0	0	6	0	81.1	59	34	26	41	81	5
1993	Sarasota	2-6	5.35	23	11	0	0	8	1	77.1	75	55	46	51	60	8
1994						Did not play due to injury										
1995	Lynchburg -a	2-0	2.79	18	0	0	0	4	0	19.1	13	7	6	6	19	3
	Carolina	1-0	3.65	12	0	0	0	3	0	12.1	16	5	5	7	9	2
1996	Cntn-Akrn-b-c	1-3	2.62	50	0	0	0	15	1	44.2	42	19	13	26	39	5
1997	Binghamton-d	1-1	5.12	22	0	0	0	9	0	31.2	38	20	18	22	26	6
	St. Lucie	0-0	2.03	9	0	0	0	3	1	13.1	9	3	3	6	8	1
1998	Carolina -e	1-2	2.22	42	0	0	0	15	1	48.2	35	12	12	33	48	1
	Nashville	0-0	6.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	2	2	4	1	1
	Indianapolis -f	0-1	10.43	19	1	0	0	3	0	14.2	21	18	17	17	19	3
1999	Chattanooga	4-4	4.97	47	1	0	0	16	1	54.1	61	32	30	45	60	4
	Indianapolis	1-0	2.08	8	1	0	0	1	0	13.0	8	4	3	7	18	1
2000	Jacksonville-g	2-0	0.52	9	0	0	0	2	0	17.1	7	3	1	8	19	1
	Toledo	4-2	3.30	33	0	0	0	12	2	46.1	37	23	17	26	42	4
	Detroit	0-0	3.00	5	0	0	0	1	0	3.0	1	1	1	1	3	0
2001	Toledo	3-4	2.73	44	0	0	0	32	7	56.0	49	18	17	21	73	9
	Detroit	0-0	6.75	9	0	0	0	1	0	10.2	7	8	8	13	11	1
2002	Nashville -h-j	6-1	2.54	44	7	1	1	12	1	78.0	66	23	22	27	82	2
M.L. Totals		0-0	5.93	14	0	0	0	2	0	13.2	8	9	9	14	14	1

Tolar continued *(next page)*

Selected by the Chicago White Sox in the ninth round of the 1989 June Draft.
a- Signed a minor league contract with Pittsburgh on March 28.
b- Signed a minor league contract with Cleveland on November 17, 1995.
c- Signed to a minor league contract with Chicago Cubs on November 30, 1996; released March 28, 1997.
d- Signed a minor league contract with New York Mets on April 18.
e- Signed a minor league contract with Pittsburgh on December 27, 1997.
f- Traded by Pirates to Cincinnati for future considerations on July 31.
g- Signed a minor league contract with Detroit on December 17, 1999.
h- Signed a minor league contract with Pittsburgh on January 8.
j - Signed a minor league contract with Boston on November 22.
*Led league

VARITEK, Jason A. #33 C

Age: 29, Turns 30 Apr. 11; Born April 11, 1972, Rochester, MI. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 237. Bats: Both; Throws: Right. Home: Suwanee, GA. Originally signed by Seattle Mariners, June 1994. Married: Karen Mullinax. Children: Alexandra Rose 1/14/00, Kendall Anne 9/30/01.

Length of M.L. Service — 5 yrs., 20 days.
Contract Status — Signed through 2004.

2002: Hit a HR (off C. Carpenter) on Opening Day 4/1 vs. Tor. (3-3, 2 R, 2 RBI 2 BB)...Was his **first Opening Day HR**...Threw out two batters to end games: A. Soriano on 4/13 vs. NYY. (Sox 7-6 win) and L. Ugueto on 5/19 vs. Sea. (Sox 3-2 win)...Matched a **career high** with 4 hits on 4/21 (2nd G) at KC (4-5 w/R, 2 2B, 3 RBI)...Hit .318 (21-66) w/4 2B, 2 HR, 9 RBI in 17 games in April...Had 12 RBI over a 12 game stretch from 4/21-5/8...Had 5 RBI on 5/8 at Oak. (3-5 w/HR, 5 RBI)...His most since recording a **career-high** 8 RBI on 5/20/01...Hit a **career high** 3 doubles on 5/12 at Sea....Hit 2-run HR vs. CWS on 5/20 (8th inng., off K. Wunsch) and scored 3 R matching a career high...Started at DH for the first time in 2002 on 7/24 vs. TB (2-4 w/RBI)...Finished July hitting a team-high .360 (31-86) w/17 R, 7 2B, 1 3B, 2 HR, 11 RBI in 25 games...Had a **career-high 16-game hitting streak** from 7/14-31, hitting .400 (24-60) w/5 2B, 3B, 2 HR, 7 RBI...It was the longest hitting streak by a Red Sox catcher since C. Fisk hit in 16 straight games to end the 1977 season (9/15-10/1/77)...Hit a solo-HR on 9/9 at TB (off T. Sturtze)...It was his 1st HR since 7/30 at Ana., a span of 30 games (106 AB)...26 of his 61 RBI came with 2 outs incl. 18 from 7/2...Threw out 28% (31-112) of base stealers...Started 121 G as catcher...Hit 5th in the order 23 times, 6th 29 times, 7th 54 times, 8th 14 times and 9th 2 times...Caught in 127 G (3rd in A.L.) w/121 GS (4th in A.L.), 912 PO (2nd most on Sox all-time) and 970 TC (2nd in A.L.)...4 E in 970 TC for .996 pct., 2nd best for Sox all-time.

CAREER: Entering 2003, he has caught in 521 G, 7th all-time for Sox...Has a .992 fld. pct., 2nd for Sox behind Tony Pena (.994)...Ranks 4th on Sox w/3,544 PO.

2001: **Was behind the plate for Hideo Nomo's no-hitter on 4/4**...Recorded his 1st 3-hit G on 4/22 at NYY...Had a 7-G hit streak from 4/19-4/28 (.480 12-25, 3 2B, 2 RBI)...**Hit safely in 12 of 14 G (4/19-5/8, .388 19-49)**...Hit his 1st HR of season on 5/13 (off J. Tam) in the bottom of the 11th vs. Oak to give the Sox a 5-4 win, his 1st career walk-off HR and his 1st HR at Fenway Park since 6/17/00 vs. Tor...**Established a career-high hitting 3 HR and rec. 7 RBI in a 10-3 win at KC on 5/20** (went 4-4; HR off B. Meadows in 2nd and 4th and M. Suzuki in the 8th)...His **1st career 3 HR game** and became the **1st Sox player to hit 3 HR in a game since T. Nixon** on 8/24/99 at Det...**Became the 10th A.L. catcher**

Varitek continued *(next page)*

to hit 3 HR in a game, the 1st for the Sox...**Named A.L. Player of the Week for the Week** of May 14-20 (.444, 4 HR, 10 RBI, .474 OBP, 1.167 slugg. pct.)...**Batted .304 (24-79, 4 2B, 1 3B, 6 HR, 16 RBI) in 24 G in May**...Went 1-2 w/BB, IBB, solo-HR in the 2nd inng. vs. Det. on 6/7 before he left the game in the 7th w/rt. elbow contusion after he made a diving catch of foul pop by S. Halter by Sox on-deck circle...Had surgery on 6/12 (performed by Dr. Bill Morgan) to repair fractured rt. elbow and missed the rest of the season...Threw out 18 of 51 runners attempting to steal (35%)...11-38 .289 w/RISP...Hit in 5 spots in batt. order incl. 29 times in 6th, 8 times 7th and 2 in 3rd...Sox were 28-19 in his 47 GS as catcher.

2000: Hit his 1st HR (off R. Mahay) on 4/15 vs. Oak...**Hit safely in 7 of his 1st 10 G in Apr., batting .313 (10-32)**...**Hit safely in 15 of his 1st 19 G played** ...**Batted .339 (20-59) in Apr. w/.492 slugging pct. and a .444 on-base pct**...Had **season-high 9-game hitting streak** from 4/24 - 5/5...Went 3-5 w/RBI on 5/24 vs. Tor., rec. his 1st 3-hit G...**Hit safely in 14 of the 21 G he played in May and 29 of 40 G he played the 1st two months**...6/3 - 6/5 marked the 1st time he went hitless in consec. games starting behind the plate (in 1st 45 G)...Hit GW 2-run HR (off O. Hernandez) in 6th inng. in a 5-3 win at NYY on 6/13, his 1st HR in 35 G...Went 2-4 w/2B, HR and a **season-high 4 RBI** on 6/17 vs. Tor...Hit .284 (65-229) w/5 HR, 33 RBI and a .441 slugging pct. at the All-Star break and started at C in 61 of the 84 G at the All-Star break...Went 3-4 w/2B, HR, 3 RBI and a **season-high 7 TB** in 1st game of DH on 7/20 at Bal...Hit GW 3-run HR (off K. Sasaki) in the 8th inng. in an 8-5 win at Sea.on 7/31...Had a **career-high 9 at-bats** (1-9) in a 19-inng. 5-4 loss at Sea. on 8/1, catching all 19 inngs...Rec. 3 multi-hit G in his 1st 8 G in Sept. but had none the rest of the season...Hit .182 (14-77) w/4 2B, 1 HR, 7 RBI in Sept...Started at C in 58 of the 78 G after the All-Star break...Hit .210 (46-219) w/5 HR and 32 RBI after the All-Star break...Threw out 25% of base runners (34-138) attmp. to steal...Played in 128 G at C (119 GS)...Led all A.L. C w/14 PB (9 PB w/T. Wakefield pitching)...867 PO and 920 TC were 3rd in A.L....Was 6-21 .286 w/2 BB w/bases loaded...Sox were 70-49 in his starts at C...Hit in all spots in the batting order except 1st and 4th w/highs of 48 in the 8th spot and 37 in the 7th...Was 4-14 .286 w/4 BB as a PH...Had post-season surgery on right wrist.

1999: Hit **1st career triple** (off Rick Helling) on 5/5 vs. Tex...Went 4-4 (1st career 4-hit G) w/2 RBI, 3 R and 2 HR vs. NYY in 6-0 win on 5/19...Hit game-tying PH 2-run HR in 7th inng. vs. Det. on 5/31 making score 6-6 as Sox won 8-7...Hit game-winning leadoff HR in 13th inng. in Clev. 9/15 off Brower...3-8 .375 w/2 R, 1 HR, 2 RBI and 2 K as a PH...Threw out 26% (40-152) of runners attempting to steal...Hit .299 (67-224) w/11HR and 45 RBI after the All-Star Break...Overall, hit .269 (130-483) w/39 2B, 2 3B, 76 RBI and 20 HR in 144 G (**all career-highs**)...Most HR by a Sox catcher since M. Stanley hit 24 in 1996 and team-leading 39 2B tied the most by a Sox C all-time (Carlton Fisk hit 39 in 1978)...Had 27, 2-out RBI (T3rd on team w/ Daubach), 16 game-tying/go-ahead RBI, and 35 multi-hit G...9 of his HR tied the score or put the Sox ahead, incl. 5 that put the club ahead in the last month...Sox were 78-52 in his 130 starts as C...2nd in A.L. w/130 starts and 140 G as C to I. Rodriguez (141-141)...**Led M.L. catchers** w/1049 TC (Piazza, 1011) and 972 PO (Piazza, 953).

1998: 1st full season in majors...Played in 75 G at C (56 starts,Sox were 38-18)...Made **1st ML start** Apr. 2 in Oak. as C (1-5)...**1st ML RBI** Apr. 10 vs. Sea...**1st ML SB** May 8 in KC...**1st ML HR** May 10 in KC (Rosado, 2-R)...First career 2-HR G (Jerzembeck, Buddie) & career-high 5 RBI & 8 TB in Sox 9-4 win Sept. 15 at NYY...29-103 .282 w/1 HR at Fenway...25-90 .278 w/2 HR, 13 RBI from 7th inng. on...6-21 .253 w/2 RBI as PH...4 starts in 5th spot in order, 4 in 6th, 7 in 6th, 28 in 8th & 13 in 9th...Recipient of the 1998 Red Sox Rookie of the Year Harry Agganis Memorial Award by the Boston Writers Assoc.

1997: Started season at AAA Tacoma...Batted .254 (78-307) w/54 R, 13 2B, 15 HR and 48 RBI...June was best month, hitting .277 w/6 HR & 13 RBI... Threw out 23 baserunners in 75 atts. (31%)...Hit safely in 12 of last 15 G at Tacoma (17-51 .321)...**Acq. by Red Sox** along w/ RHP Derek Lowe from Sea. for RHP Heathcliff Slocumb July 31...Reported to AAA Pawt. Aug. 1...Hit .197 (13-66) w/1 HR & 5 RBI in 20 G w/Pawt...Hit .200 (2-10) w/1 RBI in I.L. playoffs vs. Rochester...Made 4 E in 100 G overall at C...Contract acq. by Bos. from Pawt. Sept. 9...**M.L. debut Sept. 24** at Det., had PH 9th-inng. single & caught last of the 9th in 9-2 win in only Sox app...Played w/Caguas in the Puerto Rican Wint. Lg.

1996: Led AA Port City w/34 doubles and 12 HR and was 2nd w/67 RBI ...Led Southern Lg. catchers w/.993 fielding pct. and tied for lead w/10 double plays...Had 15-G hit streak April 25-May 9 (21-60 .350)...Named Southern Lg. Player of the Week June 28-July 5, 10-22 .455 w/3 HR, 8 RBI ...Caught in 108 G and made only 5 E...Named Port City MVP by the Sea. player development staff...Hit .280 w/Peoria in the Arizona Fall Lg.

Varitek continued *(next page)*

1995: Began pro career at AA Port City...Hit 1st pro HR May 7 vs. Jacksonville...Avg. fell to .202 (26-129 w/47 K) by June 12...20-55 .364 w/13 RBI June 14-30...Hit .289 (26-90) in June to raise BA to .254...2nd on team w/61 BB...Hit .281 (25-89) for Peoria in the Arizona Fall Lg.

POSTSEASON: Hit .200 (4-20) w/1 R, 1 2B, 1 3B, 1 HR, 1 RBI and 1 BB in **1999** A.L.C.S. vs. NYY...Hit a 3B and 2B in 3-2 loss in Gm. 2 in NY...8th inng. HR off Hernandez in 6-1 Gm. 5 loss...Hit .238 (5-21) w/7 R, 3 2B, 1 HR and 3 RBI in **1999** A.L.D.S. vs. Clev...Was 4-5 incl. 2-run HR, 5 R and 3 RBI in 23-7 Game 4 win...5 R set a M.L. post-season record...Played in 1 G in **1998** A.L.D.S. vs. Clev...Started Gm. 2 at Clev., going 1-4 w/1 RBI.

BACKGROUND: Was originally Minnesota Twins first-round selection (21st overall) in 1993 June draft, but did not sign...Mariners first round pick (14th overall) in 1994 June draft...Inducted into the Cape Cod League Hall of Fame in November 2002...Attended Georgia Tech where he was a teammate of Red Sox SS Nomar Garciaparra and ex-Sox OF Darren Bragg...Three-time All-America selection at Georgia Tech...Named *Baseball America's* College Player of the Year for 1993 and was also selected to that publication's "All-Time College All-Star Team"...He's the only player in Georgia Tech baseball history to have had his number retired (#33)...Named one of Georgia Tech's 50 Greatest Athletes of the 20th Century; the only other baseball players on the list were Nomar Garciaparra and Kevin Brown...Continues to hold most of Georgia Tech's offensive records...Played on Team USA in 1992 and took part in the Olympic Games at Barcelona...Graduated from Lake Brantley H.S. (Longwood, FL) in 1990 where he was primarily a third baseman...Has participted in several "Sox Talks" to Boston youths throughout the area over the last four years..Has participated in Polaroid Clinics at Fenway Park, speaking to Little Leaguers and H.S. players about the fundamentals of baseball.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1995	Port City	.224	104	352	42	79	14	2	10	44	3	61	126	0	1	8
1996	Port City	.262	134	503	63	132	34	1	12	67	4	66	93	7	6	5
1997	Tacoma	.254	87	307	54	78	13	0	15	48	4	34	71	0	1	3
	Pawtucket-a	.197	20	66	6	13	5	0	1	5	0	8	12	0	0	1
	Boston	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1998	Boston	.253	86	221	31	56	13	0	7	33	3	17	45	2	2	5
1999	Boston	.269	144	483	70	130	39	2	20	76	8	46	85	1	2	*11
2000	Boston	.248	139	448	55	111	31	1	10	65	4	60	84	1	1	7
2001	Boston-b	.293	51	174	19	51	11	1	7	25	1	21	35	0	0	2
2002	Boston	.266	132	467	58	124	27	1	10	61	3	41	95	4	3	4
M.L. Totals		.264	553	1794	233	473	121	5	54	260	19	185	344	8	8	29

Selected by Seattle Mariners in the first round (14th overall) of the 1994 June Draft.

a - Acquired by the Boston Red Sox on July 31, 1997 along with RHP Derek Lowe from Seattle in exchange for RHP Heathcliff Slocumb.

b - Placed on 15-day disabled list June 7 and transferred to the 60-day disabled list on Sept 4, 2001 (fractured right elbow).

*Led league

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1998	Bos. vs. Cle.	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
1999	Bos. vs. Cle.	.238	5	21	7	5	3	0	1	3	0	0	4	0	0	0
Div. Series Totals		.240	6	25	7	6	3	0	1	4	0	0	5	0	0	0

Varitek continued *(next page)*

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1999	Bos. vs. NYY	.200	5	20	1	4	1	1	1	1	0	1	4	0	0	1
LCS Totals		.200	5	20	1	4	1	1	1	1	0	1	4	0	0	1

VARITEK	2002					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	467	124	10	61	.266	1794	473	54	260	.264
at Boston	217	57	6	26	.263	873	251	23	122	.288
Away	250	67	4	35	.268	921	222	31	138	.241
Anaheim	18	5	1	3	.278	82	20	2	13	.244
Baltimore	64	17	0	4	.266	168	38	4	20	.226
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	14	5	1	3	.357	101	27	2	10	.267
Cleveland	18	6	1	2	.333	102	29	5	12	.284
Detroit	35	10	0	1	.286	117	31	4	19	.265
Kansas City	20	8	1	4	.400	114	43	6	20	.377
Minnesota	14	2	0	0	.143	94	32	1	15	.340
New York	55	11	0	7	.200	192	48	5	29	.250
Oakland	29	3	1	7	.103	124	29	4	15	.234
Seattle	27	8	0	2	.296	135	36	4	20	.267
Tampa Bay	49	15	3	8	.306	142	36	5	15	.254
Texas	29	6	0	9	.207	100	22	1	22	.220
Toronto	46	13	1	10	.283	140	40	5	29	.286
Arizona	9	3	0	0	.333	9	3	0	0	.333
Atlanta	17	6	1	1	.353	63	12	1	6	.190
Colorado	7	1	0	0	.143	7	1	0	0	.143
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	24	8	2	7	.333
Los Angeles	7	2	0	0	.286	7	2	0	0	.286
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	23	4	1	2	.174
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	21	3	0	2	.143
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	20	6	2	4	.300
San Diego	9	3	0	0	.333	9	3	0	0	.333
Before ASG	249	67	6	31	.269	1040	277	30	136	.266
After ASG	218	57	4	30	.261	754	196	24	124	.260
vs. LHP	118	31	2	21	.263	537	145	12	78	.270
vs. RHP	349	93	8	40	.266	1257	328	42	182	.261
Pinch Hit	6	2	0	0	.333	53	16	1	6	.302
Des. Hit	4	2	0	1	.500	16	6	1	4	.375
Home	217	57	6	26	.263	873	251	23	122	.288
Road	250	67	4	35	.268	921	222	31	138	.241

Varitek continued *(next page)*

VARITEK	2002					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Mar./Apr.	66	21	2	9	.318	295	85	4	37	.288
May	84	19	2	16	.226	356	98	15	56	.275
June	78	21	2	3	.269	303	71	10	33	.234
July	86	31	2	11	.360	266	79	12	48	.297
August	82	15	0	14	.183	291	71	1	41	.244
Sept./Oct.	71	17	2	8	.239	283	69	12	45	.244
	Hit Streak 16 Games					Hit Streak 16 Games (2002)				

VARITEK	SH	GIDP	HB	IBB	TB	SLG	OBP	
1997	0	0	0	0	1	1.000	1.000	
1998	4	8	2	1	90	.407	.309	
1999	5	13	2	2	233	.482	.330	
2000	1	16	6	3	174	.388	.342	
2001	1	6	1	3	85	.489	.371	
2002	1	13	7	3	183	.392	.332	
Totals	12	56	18	12	766	.427	.335	(676-2016)

VARITEK in each A.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Anaheim	49	13	2	7	.265
Baltimore-Camden Yards	84	19	3	8	.226
Boston	873	251	23	122	.288
Chicago-New Comiskey	54	11	0	2	.204
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	54	16	4	7	.296
Detroit-Tiger Stadium	23	4	0	3	.174
Detroit-Comerica Park	37	8	0	3	.216
Kansas City	53	18	5	16	.340
Minnesota-Metrodome	47	13	1	8	.277
New York	100	25	3	18	.250
Oakland	58	11	2	11	.190
Seattle-Kingdome	5	1	0	0	.200
Seattle-Safeco	75	18	4	15	.240
Tampa Bay	69	17	3	6	.246
Texas-The Ballpark in Arl.	52	11	1	12	.212
Toronto-Skydome	65	20	2	16	.308

VARITEK in each N.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Atlanta-Turner Field	37	5	1	3	.135
Florida	11	2	0	1	.182
Los Angeles	7	2	0	0	.286
Montreal	11	1	0	0	.091
N.Y. Mets	10	2	0	1	.200
Philadelphia	11	2	0	1	.182
San Diego	9	3	0	0	.333

Varitek continued *(next page)*

CAREER TWO HOME RUN GAMES (3)

Sept. 5, 1999 at Seattle
May 19, 1999 vs. NYY
Sept. 15, 1998 at NYY

CAREER THREE HOME RUN GAMES (1)

May 20, 2001 at Kansas City

VARITEK - Fielding

		G	GS	PO	A	E	DP	AVG	PB
1997	Bos - C	1	0	1	0	0	0	1.000	0
1998	Bos - C	75	56	367	32	5	3	.988	18
1999	Bos - C	140	130	972	66	11	8	.990	26
2000	Bos - C	128	119	867	46	7	3	.992	15
2001	Bos - C	50	47	425	32	2	2	.996	3
2002	Bos - C	127	121	912	54	4	8	.996	7
R.S. Totals by position									
C		521	473	3544	230	29	24	.992	69

VARITEK BEST/LAST

Hits – 4, 3 times, last time 4/21/02 at KC
Runs - 3, 6 times, last time 5/20/02 vs. Chi.
RBI – 7, 5/20/01 at KC.
HR- 3, 5/20/01 at KC.
TB - 13, 5/20/01 at KC.
BB - 3, 4/19/00 at Det.
SB - 1, 8 times last time 8/15/02 at Sea.
Last Road HR - 9/9/02 at TB
Last Fenway HR - 9/29/02 vs. TB

WAKEFIELD, Timothy Stephen (Wake, Tim) #49 RHP

Age: 36, Turns 37 Aug. 2; Born: August 2, 1966, Melbourne, FL. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 214. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Melbourne, FL. Originally signed by Pittsburgh, June 1988. Married: Stacey.

Length of M.L. Service — 9 yrs., 6 days.
Contract status — signed through 2005.

2002: Ranked 4th in the A.L. with a 2.81 ERA and 2nd with a .204 batting avg. against...Won his season debut 8-4 vs. KC on 4/9, retiring 12 of his first 14 batters faced...Was his first win as a starter since 8/4/01 vs. Tex....Lost 6-2 vs. NYY on 4/14...Made 23 consecutive relief apps. from 4/21 - 6/28, going 1-2, 2.39 with three saves (49 IP, 13 ER)...He was 1-0, 1.54 in May (23.1 IP, 4 ER), winning 6-4 in relief at Tor. on 5/28...He re-entered the rotation on 7/2 ranked third in the AL with 49 IP in relief...Made six relief apps. with 2 IP or more before again entering rotation on 7/23 vs. TB, a 22-4 win...Led A.L. with 64.1 IP in relief prior to his start on 7/23...Won 2-1 at Ana. on 7/31, retiring 15 of his 19 batters faced...Recorded victory No. 100, 3-1, vs. Minn. on 8/11 (8 IP, 4 H, 1 ER, 0 BB, 7 K)...Did not issue a BB in four of his first seven starts...Won four straight starts from 9/1 - 9/17 for the first time since 6/29 - 7/16/00...Allowed two runs or less in eight of his last nine starts, going 6-1, 1.66 (65 IP, 12 ER)...His last win, No. 11, came on 9/17 vs. Cle., 4-2 (8 IP, 5 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 4 K)...Left his last start on 9/28 vs. TB with a 4-2 lead in the seventh inning with one run in and one runner on base...TB scored six more runs in the inning, plus

Wakefield continued *(next page)*

one in the eighth for a 9-6 win...Limited lefties to a .195 batting avg. (3rd in A.L.) and righties to .214 (4th in the A.L.)...Was the only pitcher in the league to place in the top five in each category, and one of two to place in the top 10 in each category, joining P. Martinez...Went 6-1, 1.88 with two saves in 21 games (five starts) on the road...Was 9-3, 2.39 in 15 GS (98 IP, 26 ER); 2-2-3, 3.44 in 30 relief apps. (65.1 IP, 25 ER)...The Red Sox scored a total of three runs in his three losses as a starter...Has pitched six innings or more in 27 of his 32 starts since the start of the '01 season.

CAREER: **91-82 w/21 saves in 320 G w/Sox...Has 1,044 K as a Red Sox, 5th on the all-time list...Has 320 apps. as a Red Sox, placing him 7th on the Red Sox all-time list, one game behind LH Bill Lee and two games behind RH Ike Delock...His 91 wins as a Red Sox tie for 12th all-time (w/Tom Brewer), his 187 GS rank 12th, and his 1,455.2 IP as a Red Sox rank 15th.**

2001: Won in relief on 4/6 vs. TB, his season debut (3 IP, 3 H, 1 ER, 1 BB, 5 K)...Got the save in his next app. vs. Balt. on 4/10 (3 IP, 2 H, 2 K), a 10-1 win...His 2nd save on 4/24 vs. Minn. (4 IP, 2 H, 1 ER, 0 BB, 5 K) in 9-4 win...**Was 1-0, 2.95 in 6 G in April (18.1 IP, 6 ER, 15 K)**...Did not allow an ER in his 1st 6 apps. in May (12.1 IP, 5 K) from 5/3-13...**Made his 1st start at Minn. on 5/16, a ND in 4-3 Red Sox loss**; 4 hitless IP before giving up 3 R w/ 2 outs in the 5th inng...Won his 2nd start, 4-2, vs. Tor. on 5/27 (7 IP, 5 H, 2 ER, 1 BB, 7 K)...Made his 3rd start, a ND at Tor. on 6/2 (5 H, 1 ER, 3 BB, 8 K), a 2-1 Sox win...Recorded his 3rd win in the 18th inng. vs. Det. on 6/5 (1 IP, 1 BB, 1 K)...Won his 4th start 8-1 vs. Det. on 6/7, the **1st Red Sox pitcher to win 2 G in a 3 G series** (6/5 and 6/7 vs. Det.) since J. Wasdin (5/31 and 6/1/99 vs. Det.) and just the 4th Red Sox to do so since 1981...**Pitched 8 no-hit inngs. 6/19 at TB before R. Winn hit a single in a 5-4 Red Sox win at TB** (1 H, 3 R, 0 ER, 4 BB); **8 hitless IP the longest he has ever taken a no-hitter**...Was 3-2, 2.40 ERA in 7 G, 6 GS in June (41.1 IP, 11 ER, 42 K)...Lost 4 straight starts in July (7/12-7/28, 0-4, 7.08 ERA, 20.1 IP, 16 ER, 21 BB)...Was 2-4, 4.86 in 8 G, 4 GS in Aug. (33.1 IP, 18 ER, 26 K)...His **1000th career** K (E. Burks) came in the 8th inng. on 9/4 vs. Cle....Pitched 4 scoreless inngs. in relief at NYY on 9/7 (4 H, 1 BB, 2 K)...Allowed 12 ER in his last 5 relief apps. 9/24-10/5 (11 IP)...Got his 9th win in relief, 7-5 in 10 inngs at Balt. on 10/5 (2.1 IP, 3 H, 2 ER, 2 BB, 3 K); allowed a game-tying 2-R, 2-out HR by T. Raines Sr. in last of 8th...Was 4-2, 3.24 w/3 saves in 26 relief apps. (64 IP, 23 ER)...5-9, 4.39 w/3 ND in 17 GS (104.2 IP, 50 ER, 91 K) and pitched 6 or more inngs. in 15 of his 17 starts...**Ranked 7th in the A.L. in K/9 IP (7.90)...Led A.L. in HB (18) and 4th in SB allowed (32)**...Averaged 100 pitches/GS w/a high of 122 (6 IP) 7/12 in a 4-2 loss at NYM...Held opps. to .248 batt. avg. and 13 HR w/148 K...Had a 9-12-3 record in 45 apps. and 168.2 IP.

2000: Began season in bullpen...**4 IP in his season debut** on 4/5 at Sea. (3 H, 1 ER, 4 K)...**Rec. his 1st win** on 4/13 vs. Min. (1.0 IP, 1 BB, 2 K)...**Season-high 5.1 IP in relief** in a 7-6 12 inng. loss vs. Det. on 5/2 (4 H, 1 ER, 1 BB, 3 K)...Had 0.2 IP vs. Chi. on 5/10 (4 H, 3 ER) and **made 1st start** on 5/11 at Balt., rec. a ND in 11-4 Red Sox win (3.2 IP, 6 H, 4 ER, 4 BB, 2 K)...Became the **1st Red Sox pitcher to start a game after app. in relief the day before since V. Eshelman** made a relief app. 9/9/96 vs. Mil. and started on 9/10 vs. Mil. (ND)...Rec. a ND in his next start on 5/16 at Tor. (5.0 IP, 6 H, 1 ER, 2 K)...Returned to bullpen and lost 2-1 vs. Det. on 5/20 (1.2 IP, 3 H, 1 ER, 2 K)...Led the Red Sox bullpen w/32.1 IP in May...Made an emergency start due to injury to P. Martinez on 6/3 at Phi. and lost (4.2 IP, 7 H, 6 R, 4 ER, 4 BB, 2 K)...Rec. his 2nd win in relief on 6/5 at Fla. (2.0 IP, 0 ER)...**Allowed a career-high 7 ER in relief** in a 22-1 loss vs. NYY on 6/19 (1.1 IP, 4 H, 3 BB, 1 K)...3 scoreless IP in his next app. on 6/23 at Tor. (1 BB, 1 K) after he allowed 12 ER in his prior 3 apps...Won his 4th start 12-4 vs. Bal. on 6/29 (7.1 IP, 9 H, 3 ER, 2 K)...Made PH app. on 6/28 vs. Balt. in 11th inng. (sac. bunt) and made a start on 6/29, becoming the **1st A.L. pitcher to PH one day and start the next since G. Nelson of CWS** at Cle. who PH (lined into a DP on 7/7/85, started 7/8)...**Went 4-0, 2.98 in 4 starts** from 6/29 - 7/16 (27.1 IP, 9 ER) after replacing injured P. Martinez in the rotation...**Season-high 8 IP** in Red Sox 5-4, 19-inning loss at Sea. on 8/1 (8 H, 4 R, 1 BB, 7 K)...8 IP was his longest outing since he tossed 8 inngs. on 6/2/99 vs. Det...**Rec. his 1st loss in 7 starts** on 8/6 vs. KC (7 IP, 5 H, 3 R, 2 ER, 2 BB, 2 K)...Only 3 IP in a 6-3 loss on 8/12 at Tex. (2 H, 4 ER, 5 BB, 2 K)...1st time in last 8 starts where he failed to pitch last 6 or more inngs...Went 0-4, 7.57 in 7 G, 6 GS in Aug. (35.2 IP, 30 ER)...Made 6th start on 9/15 at Det., a ND...Made his 17th and final start, losing 8-5 vs. Cle. in Gm 2 of DH on 9/22 (5.2 IP, 8 H, 6 R, 5 ER, 1 BB, 3 K)...Ended the season winless in his last 10 starts, going

Wakefield continued *(next page)*

0-5, 7.26 (57 IP, 46 ER)...Was 0-0, 3.27 in 8 Sept. relief apps. (11 IP, 7 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 5 BB, 12 K)...2-4 w/4.82 ERA (61.2 IP, 59 H, 34 R, 33 ER, 27 BB, 51 K) overall as a reliever.

1999: His first 5 G were as a starter (1-2 w/8.01 ERA, 21.1 IP, 19 ER)...Moved to bullpen w/T. Gordon on D.L. on 4/17...Earned **1st career M.L. save** pitching the 9th inng. of 3-2 win vs. Tex. on 5/6...Got 2nd save 5/9 vs. Ana. then returned to rotation vs. Sea. 5/11 when Gordon was activated from D.L...Snapped 4 G losing streak (covering 9 G, 6 GS) vs. Tor. in 6-4 win 5/22 (8.1 IP, 4, H, 3 R, 2 ER, 3 BB, 7 K)...Had **season-high** 9 K in 5-1 loss 6/8 at Mont. (7 IP)...Became closer when Gordon was placed on D.L. for 2nd time 6/13...Earned 10th save 7/9 in 5-4 Red Sox win at Atl. (2 IP, 2 BB, 2 K); fanned C. Jones to end game...Earned 14th save on 8/1...Pitched **season-high 4.1 IP in relief** 8/17 vs. Oak....Earned 15th save, 1-0, 10-inng. at Balt. 10/3 (1 IP, 1 H, 2 K)...In 32 G in relief, went 1-2 w/3.50 ERA, 46.1 IP, 18 ER, 38 H, 26 BB, 45 K)...Pitched in 5 combined SHO (all in relief).

1998: 17-8 .680, 8th best in AL (15 dec.)...Set **career-highs** w/17 wins, 216.1 IP, 36 G & 33 GS...8-3, 4.63 in 18 G (16 GS) at Fenway (103 IP, 53 ER, 15 HR)...0-0 in 3 rel. apps...Sac-bunt as PH 4/22 in Det. (1st Red Sox pitcher used as a PH since T. Lollar, 8/12/86 in KC, 2nd G)...Won 6 consec. starts, 4/24-5/22 (42.1 IP, 14 ER); best since winning 10 consec. GS in 1995...Retired 1st 12 BF w/no-hitter thru 6.2 IP 5/10 in KC, before allowing H by S. Mack...8-3 loss 5/28 at NYY ended 6-start win streak...1 H in 8 IP, 6/6 vs. NYM, but lost 1-0 on balk...10 W at All-Star break for 1st time in career (prev. high was 7 in '95)...Red Sox Roberto Clemente Award...Chosen by BoSox Booster Club as Red Sox Man of the Year for cooperation in community endeavors and contributions to team success.

1997: Led Red Sox w/201.1 IP, 4 CG & 2 SHO (T2nd in A.L.)...15 losses tied for most in A.L & 16 HB led M.L....Began season 1-1, 4.24 in 1st 3 GS incl. 10-1 win 4/14 vs. Oak. (7 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 2 K)...On D.L. 4/23-5/6 w/rt. elbow inflammation...Lost 3 consec. dec. in May after return from D.L...8.2 IP in 2-1 win 6/5 at Milw., **tied career-high w/10 K** (Red Sox high 168 pitches), also had season-high 7 BB ...Tied season-high w/7 BB (6.2 IP) 6/30 in 8-5 loss vs. Fla...Pitched in rel. 7/4 at Chi. (2.2 IP, 3 K), 1st rel. app. since 6/28/93 at Mont....Posted relief career-highs w/5 IP & 8 K (M.L. relief high), but lost 6-5 on 7/6 at Chi. (2 H, 2 R, 0 ER, 2 BB)...Back-to-back CG 7/13 vs. Tor. (L 3-2) and 7/18 at Cle. (W 7-0, 6 H, 9 K), also 1st CG SHO since 7/9/95 (def. Minn. 7-0)...Last loss was 8/30 vs. Atl., 15-2 (3.2 IP, 8 H, 7 R, 7 ER)...3-0, 2.05 (30.2 IP, 7 ER) in 4 Sept. starts ...Team-high 9 wins in 19 G (15 GS) after ASB (9-6, 3.71)...12-13, 4.32 (185.1 IP, 89 ER) in 29 GS...0-2, 3.38 in 6 rel. apps. (16 IP, 6 ER).

1996: 0-3, 6.11 in 1st 3 starts (17.2 IP, 23 H, 17 R, 12 ER) for a 7-game losing streak back to 9/8/95... Won 8-3 vs. Tex. 4/25 for first win since 2-0 in Balt. 9/13/95...Allowed 11 R (1 ER) in 11-4 loss vs. Tor. 5/5...Saved a tired bullpen w/an 8-2 CG loss (8 IP, Red Sox high 162 pit.) 6/10 in Chi., allowing 16 H, the most by a Red Sox pitcher since 18 H by R. Cleveland 9/25/77 in a 12-5 CG-win in Det...Back-to-back CG wins 3-1 8/5 vs. Tor. (6 H, 1 ER, 1 BB, 8 K) and 3-2 on 8/10 in Milw. (8 H, 2 ER, 1 BB, season-high 10 K)...**A.L. Player of the Week** 8/5-11: 2-0, 1.50 in 18 IP w/14 H, 3 ER, 2 BB, 18 K...Season-high 6 BB in 10-3 win 9/6 in Chi. (7 IP, 8 H)...**Allowed 5 HR** (in first 5 H) 9/15 vs. Chi. to tie Red Sox record (Eckersley 7/1/79 in NYY)...7-2, 3.39 in 11 GS 7/31-9/20...Lost final outing 6-2 vs. Balt. in CG 9/25 ...9-4, 4.15 after All-Star break led Red Sox (15 GS, 110.2 IP)...38 HR, 3rd most in A.L. & M.L. & new Red Sox record (E. Wilson, 37, 1964) ...7-2 in 1- or 2-run games...8-2 when Red Sox scored 5 or more R ...Struck in left leg by passing car while jogging near home 1/5 in evening (treated and released by a local hospital).

1995: Signed as free agent to AAA contract 4/27 after being released by Pitt. during spring training...Worked w/ex-knuckleballers Phil and Joe Niekro (then manager and pitching coach of Colorado Silver Bullets) during extended spring training in Fort Myers before reporting to Pawtucket...Won 1st start w/PawSox, 5/5 at Charlotte (5 IP, 2 H, 0 R)...Made 4 starts for Pawt. (2-1, 2.52 ERA)...Contract purchased by Bos. 5/27, and he won 12-1 that night at Cal. (7 IP, 5 H, 1 ER, 2 BB, 4 K) in **his A.L. debut**; His 1st win since a 5-0 SHO vs. Phil. 9/30/93 (his last previous M.L. app.)...He returned after only 2 days of rest for a 1-0 triumph in Oak. 5/30 (7.1 IP, 2 H, 1 BB, 4 K)...3rd GS (6/4 vs. Sea.) was 1st at Fenway and 1st CG (10 IP, 6 H, 0 ER, 2 BB, 5 K, season-high 134 pitches), as Red Sox won, 2-1, on 2-R HR by O'Leary in last of 10th...Before allowing an unearned run in top of 10th due to his own throwing E, he had 22.1 consec. scoreless IP...By game's end, he was 3-0, 0.37...**A.L. Co-Player of the Week** (along with KC's G. Gaetti) for **5/29-6/4** (2-0, 0.00 ERA, 17.1 IP, 8 H, 3 BB, 9 K)...On 6/9 vs. Oak., he won his 4th straight start (his 2nd consecutive CG), 4-1, taking a perfect game into the 6th and a no-hitter into the 8th (one-

Wakefield continued *(next page)*

out single in 8th by S. Javier ended the no-hit bid); finished w/3 H, his career low-hit CG...Run in 8th was his first ER in 32 IP...**14-1 w/league-leading 1.65 ERA in his first 17 GS** (130.2 IP, 98 H, 30 R, 24 ER, 37 BB, 79 K, 6 CG) without allowing more than 3 ER in any game...His only loss in that stretch was 5-3 at Tor. 6/14 (7+IP, 8 H, 5 R, 3 ER, 3 BB, 5 K)...Led A.L. in ERA 7/4 - 9/3... **Won 10 consecutive GS** 6/29 - 8/13, 1st Red Sox pitcher to **win 10 straight decisions** since M. Boddicker (10 in 1990; most since Clemens won 1st 14 decisions in '86) and 1st Red Sox pitcher to **win 10 straight GS** since E. Kinder (13 in '49)...Tied Atl.'s G. Maddux for longest winning streak (10) of '95...Flirted w/no-hitter7/9 at Minn....Allowed a leadoff single to Jeff Reboulet in the 8th, but got his only SHO of '95, 7-0...**A.L. Pitcher of the Month for July** (6-0, 47 IP, 1.53 ERA)...Held Balt. hitless 8/13 in Fenway until Palmeiro hit HR to open 7th...8/18 at Sea., surrendered grand slam and 3-run HR to M. Blowers in shortest app. (3 IP, 4 H, 7 R, 7 ER, 4 BB, 3 K)...Season-high 7 K 4 times ...Led Red Sox with 16 wins, 2.95 ERA (2nd in A.L.), 6 CG (T4th in A.L.), 11 WP, 68 BB, and 22 HR...2nd on staff with 27 GS and 195.1 IP & 3rd with 119 K...Held opps. to a .227 batt. avg. (4th in A.L.); .234 (83-355) vs. LH, .221 (80-362) vs. RH...Red Sox won 18 of his 27 GS, including all 8 starts after a Red Sox loss (was 7-0 w/1.32 ERA in those games)...Stopped Red Sox 5-G losing streak 9/13 w/a 2-0 comb. SHO in Balt. (8.1 IP, 2 H)...T4th in A.L. (T6th in M.L.) w/.227 batt. avg. allowed...Was supported w/4.8 R/GS, least of Red Sox regulars.

1994: Spent season with Buffalo (Pitt. - AAA)...Led team w/83 K & 175.2 IP (4th in Amer. Assoc.)...Led lg. w/15 losses, 98 BB & 27 HR allowed...Hit 5 batters 8/9 at Nashville...Only win in 1st 13 GS was 5/7 at Louisville...3-hit SHO 8/14 at New Orleans snapped 10-gm. winless streak...Buffalo was shut out in 5 of his starts and scored 2 R or less in 11 of his 15 losses...1st P in Bisons' history w/a pinch hit, a single 6/27 vs. Iowa...Doubled and singled in 2 other PH apps...9 K at Louisville 8/30 was career minor league high...Pitcher-of-the-Month for Aug. for Buffalo...Recalled by Pitts. 9/7.

1993: Opening Day pitcher 4/6 vs. SD & got 9-4 win...Pitched **career-high 10+ IP** in 6-2 win 4/27 at Atl...First Pirate to pitch more than 10 IP since R. Reuschel 5/25/86...**172 pitches in that gm.**, most in M.L. since F. Valenzuela threw 173 pitches 8/30/87...0-5, 7.59 ERA (40.1 IP, 34 ER) in next 8 GS...**1st career rel. app.** 6/14 at St. L. after 26 consec. M.L. starts...0-1, 10.24 ERA (9.2 IP, 11 ER) in next 2 GS before being opt. to Carolina (AA, Southern Lg.) 7/9...Rec. 9/1 after 9 GS w/Carolina...Started recall 0-3 before pitching consec. SHO his final 2 GS...Beat Chi. (NL) 1-0 on 5 H in 2nd gm. of a DH 9/26...Tossed 4-H SHO in final app. in M.L. prior to coming to Red Sox, 5-0 vs. Phil....1st Pitt. pitcher w/ consec. SHO since R. Tomlin in 1991...Hit **1st M.L. HR** 7/7 at Hou. off M. Portugal...5-11, 5.66 ERA (122.1 IP, 77 ER) in 20 GS & 1-0, 4.50 ERA (6 IP, 3 ER) in 4 rel. apps.

1992: Named N.L. Rookie Pitcher-of-the-Year by *The Sporting News*...Combined 20-4, 2.71 ERA & 12 CG in 35 GS w/Buffalo (AAA) & Pitt. (including post-season play)...Started w/Buffalo & won 1st 4 dec., allowing just 9 ER in 43 IP (1.88 ERA)...Led Amer. Assoc. w/ 6 CG...Contract purch. by Pitt. 7/31...Career-high 10 K & just 6 H in 3-2 W vs. St. L. that night...At least 8 IP in 1st 4 GS w/Pitt., winning 3...CG in 4-2 win vs. Atl. 8/16...1st M.L. loss 8/21 at S.F., his 1st loss since 6/15 vs. Omaha w/Buff ...Won 5 consec. decs. from 8/26 to 10/4 to end reg. season, 5-0, 1.90 in 8 GS...**1st M.L. SHO** 8/28 at LA.

1991: Led Pitt. minor lg. system in wins (15), IP (187.2) and CG (8)...Started with Carolina...Pitched 3 consec. CG from 4/24 to 5/6...Was 10-7, 3.26 ERA at Carolina before promotion to Buff. 7/29...Lost 9-4 to Oklahoma City in only start at Buff. allowing 3 HR...Returned to Carolina 7/30 and went 5-1, 1.78 ERA in 6 GS.

1990: First full season as a pitcher, spent at Salem (A, Carolina L.)...Led Lg. w/28 GS, 190.1 IP, 187 H, 100 ER and 85 BB and T1st w/14 losses.

1989: Beg. season w/Augusta (A) and played 6 G at 3B and 2 at 1B...Moved to Welland (NY-Penn. L.) where he was converted to a pitcher...Also played 11 gms. at 3B, 7 gms. at 2B and 1 at 1B...Finished 11 gms. as a pitcher & got his only 2 prof. saves.

1988: Spent all season at Watertown (N.Y.-Penn.) as a 1B.

POST SEASON: Pitched in relief in **1999** A.L.D.S. Game 2 at Cle. (Red Sox lost 11-1, 2 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 2 BB, 4 K) and Game 4 in Fenway (Red Sox won 23-7, 0 IP, 2 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 2 BB, 0 K)...Started Game 2 of **1998** A.L.D.S. vs. Cle. at Jacobs Field & lost 9-5 (1.1 IP, 3 H, 5 R, 5 ER, 2 BB, 1 K)...Started Game 3 of **1995** A.L.D.S. vs. Cle. at Fenway & lost 8-2...Left w/2 on, 1 out in the 6th and the Red Sox trailing 5-1 (5.1 IP, 5 H, 7 R, 7 ER, 5 BB, 4 K)...Won 3-2 CG in 1st post-season start, Game 3 of **1992** N.L.C.S. vs. Atl....Won N.L.C.S. Game 6 w/13-4 CG at Atl.

Wakefield continued *(next page)*

BACKGROUND: Pirates' 8th-round pick in 1988 June draft...Graduated from Eau Gallie (FL) H.S. in 1984...Attended Florida Tech and was named Team MVP in 1987 and 1988 as a 1B...Holds school record for career HR (40) and in 1987 set season records w/22 HR and 71 RBI...Was 1st player from Florida Tech to be drafted...Inducted into the Sunshine State Conference Hall of Fame 2/25/98...Red Sox player representative 1996-2000...Donates money to the Make-A-Wish Foundation for every strikeout and win.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1989	Welland	1-1	3.40	18	1	0	0	11	2	39.2	30	17	15	21	42	9
1990	Salem	†10-14	4.73	28	T28	2	0	0	0	*190.1	*187	109	*100	*85	127	11
1991	Carolina	15-8	2.90	26	25	T8	1	1	0	183.0	155	68	59	51	123	2
	Buffalo	0-1	11.57	1	1	0	0	0	0	4.2	8	6	6	1	4	0
1992	Buffalo	10-3	3.06	20	20	*6	1	0	0	135.1	122	52	46	51	71	9
	Pittsburgh	8-1	2.15	13	13	4	1	0	0	92.0	76	26	22	35	51	3
1993	Pittsburgh	6-11	5.61	24	20	3	2	1	0	128.1	145	83	80	75	59	6
	Carolina	3-5	6.99	9	9	1	0	0	0	56.2	68	48	44	22	36	3
1994	Buffalo	†5-15	5.84	30	T29	4	1	0	0	175.2	*197	*127	*114	*98	83	16
1995	Pawtucket-a	2-1	2.52	4	4	0	0	0	0	25.0	23	10	7	9	14	0
	Boston	16-8	2.95	27	27	6	1	0	0	195.1	163	76	64	68	119	11
1996	Boston	14-13	5.14	32	32	6	0	0	0	211.2	238	*151	121	90	140	4
1997	Boston-b	†12-15	4.25	35	29	4	2	2	0	201.1	193	109	95	87	151	6
1998	Boston	17-8	4.58	36	33	2	0	1	0	216.0	211	123	110	79	146	6
1999	Boston	6-11	5.08	49	17	0	0	28	15	140.0	146	93	79	72	104	1
2000	Boston	6-10	5.48	51	17	0	0	13	0	159.1	170	107	97	65	102	4
2001	Boston	9-12	3.90	45	17	0	0	5	3	168.2	156	84	73	73	148	5
2002	Boston	11-5	2.81	45	15	0	0	10	3	163.1	121	57	51	51	134	5
A.L. Totals		91-82	4.27	320	187	18	3	59	21	1455.2	1398	800	690	585	1044	42
N.L. Totals		14-12	4.17	37	33	7	3	1	0	220.1	221	109	102	110	110	9
M.L. Totals		105-94	4.25	357	220	25	6	60	21	1676.0	1619	1060	792	695	1154	51

Selected by Pittsburgh in the eighth round of the 1988 June Draft.

a - Signed by the Boston Red Sox as a minor league free agent on April 27, 1995 after being released by the Pittsburgh Pirates during spring training.

b - Placed on disabled list April 23 to May 6, 1997 (right elbow inflammation).

* led league † Tied for league lead

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1995	Bos. vs. Cle.	0-1	11.81	1	1	0	0	0	0	5.1	5	7	7	5	4	0
1998	Bos. vs. Cle.	0-1	33.75	1	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	3	5	5	2	1	0
1999	Bos. vs. Cle.	0-0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	3	3	4	4	0
Div. Series Totals		0-2	15.58	4	2	0	0	0	0	8.2	11	15	15	11	9	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1992	Pit. vs. Atl.	2-0	3.00	2	2	2	0	0	0	18.0	14	6	6	5	7	1
LCS Totals		2-0	3.00	2	2	2	0	0	0	18.0	14	6	6	5	7	1

Wakefield continued *(next page)*

WAKEFIELD	2002						M.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	11	5	3	163.1	51	2.81	105	94	21	1676.0	792	4.25
at Boston	5	4	1	91.1	36	3.55	43	42	12	724.1	347	4.31
Away	6	1	2	72.0	15	1.88	62	52	9	951.2	445	4.21
Anaheim	1	1	0	12.0	1	0.75	7	8	1	112.1	55	4.41
Baltimore	0	0	0	14.1	7	4.40	7	8	3	118.2	50	3.79
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	1	83.2	50	5.38
Cleveland	2	0	0	17.0	2	1.06	8	6	0	107.1	52	4.36
Detroit	0	1	0	9.2	8	7.45	8	7	0	96.2	50	4.66
Kansas City	1	0	1	9.0	4	4.00	8	4	1	97.2	36	3.32
Minnesota	2	0	0	14.0	2	1.29	9	2	2	85.2	38	3.99
New York	0	1	0	16.0	4	2.25	4	6	1	83.0	50	5.42
Oakland	0	1	0	9.0	6	6.00	7	4	0	133.2	64	4.31
Seattle	0	0	0	8.1	1	1.08	3	4	0	84.0	40	4.29
Tampa Bay	3	0	1	25.0	8	2.88	6	1	3	55.0	16	2.62
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	8	4	79.0	52	5.92
Toronto	2	0	0	19.0	4	1.89	6	6	1	149.2	63	3.79
Arizona	0	0	0	2.0	0	0.00	0	0	0	2.0	0	0.00
Atlanta	0	1	0	3.0	3	9.00	3	3	1	48.1	24	4.47
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	0	22.1	11	4.43
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0	15.0	13	7.80
Colorado	0	0	1	3.0	1	3.00	0	3	1	18.2	12	5.79
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	30.0	18	5.40
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	3.2	2	4.91
Los Angeles	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00	1	1	0	16.0	7	3.94
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	0	65.2	21	2.88
Montreal	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	0	36.0	12	3.00
N.Y. Mets	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	0	40.2	11	2.43
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	35.0	14	3.60
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Diego	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00	1	0	0	8.0	3	3.38
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	0	27.2	14	4.55
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0	20.2	14	6.10
Before ASG	2	3	3	71.1	23	2.90	45	47	15	809.1	397	4.41
After ASG	9	2	0	92.0	28	2.74	60	47	6	866.2	395	4.10
Starter	9	3	0	98.0	26	2.39	95	81	0	1410.2	679	4.33
Reliever	2	2	3	65.1	25	3.44	10	13	21	265.1	113	3.83
Home	5	4	1	91.1	36	3.55	52	45	12	841.2	383	4.10
Road	6	1	2	72.0	15	1.88	53	49	9	834.1	409	4.41
Mar./Apr.	1	1	1	20.1	7	3.10	12	12	3	199.1	104	4.70
May	1	0	1	23.1	4	1.54	11	12	3	251.0	120	4.30
June	0	2	1	16.1	7	3.86	16	20	6	273.2	136	4.47
July	3	0	0	32.1	16	4.45	22	13	6	282.0	119	3.80
August	2	2	0	27.0	8	2.67	21	21	1	328.1	178	4.88
Sept./Oct.	4	0	0	44.0	9	1.84	23	26	2	341.2	136	3.58

Wakefield continued *(next page)*

WAKEFIELD in each A.L. PARK

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Anaheim	5	3	0	3.32	11	65.0	24
Baltimore-Camden Yards	3	2	2	2.67	13	54.0	16
Boston	43	42	12	4.31	162	724.1	347
Chicago-New Comiskey	3	4	1	4.88	13	55.1	30
Cleveland-Jacobs Field	5	3	0	4.63	10	58.1	30
Detroit - Tiger Stadium	2	2	0	6.98	5	19.1	15
Detroit - Comerica Park	0	1	0	4.97	5	12.2	7
Kansas City	6	3	1	3.31	10	65.1	24
Minnesota	4	2	0	4.64	7	42.2	22
New York	2	3	0	3.67	11	41.2	17
Oakland	5	2	0	5.83	13	66.1	43
Seattle-Kingdome	1	1	0	9.64	4	14.0	15
Seattle-Safeco	0	0	0	2.75	4	19.2	6
Tampa Bay	3	0	3	0.92	8	29.1	3
Texas-The Ballpark in Arl.	2	6	0	6.00	9	42.0	28
Toronto-Skydome	2	2	1	4.50	16	68.0	34

WAKEFIELD in each N.L. PARK

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	INN	ER
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta-Fulton County	1	0	0	1.80	6	10.0	2
Atlanta-Turner Field	0	0	1	5.68	4	6.1	4
Chicago	1	1	0	7.20	2	10.0	8
Cincinnati	0	1	0	13.50	1	6.0	9
Colorado-Mile High Stadium	0	2	0	9.31	2	9.2	10
Colorado-Coors Field	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	2	1	0	6.55	4	11.0	8
Houston-Astrodome	0	0	0	4.91	1	3.2	2
Houston-Minute Maid Park	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles	1	1	0	3.94	3	16.0	7
Milwaukee-County Stadium	3	1	0	1.16	4	31.0	4
Montreal	1	2	0	3.00	4	21.0	7
N.Y. Mets	1	2	0	2.92	5	24.2	8
Philadelphia	0	1	0	5.40	2	11.2	7
Pittsburgh-Three Rivers	9	3	0	2.76	18	117.1	36
Pittsburgh-PNC Park	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Diego	0	0	0	0.00	1	1.0	0
San Francisco	0	2	0	6.75	2	12.0	9
St. Louis	0	1	0	13.50	2	6.2	10

WAKEFIELD'S BEST/LAST

K - 10, last time 6/5/97 at Mil. (8.2 IP)	Win Streak - 10, 6/29-8/13/95
K in relief - 8, 7/6/97 at CWS (5 IP)	Last Save - 6/10/02 vs. Col.
IP - 10, 6/4/95 vs. Sea.	Last CG - 8/19/98 at KC (W 11-1)
IP in relief - 6, 9/2/99 at KC	Last SHO - 7/29/97 vs. Sea.
Last relief app. - 7/28/02 vs. Balt. (1 IP)	Last home win - 9/17/02 vs. Cle. (4-2, 8 IP)

WALKER, Todd Arthur #12 INF

Age: 29, Turns 30 May 25; Born: May 25, 1973, Bakersfield, CA. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 190. Bats: Left. Throws: Right. Home: Castle Rock, CO. Originally signed by Minnesota Twins, June 1994.

Length of M.L. Service — 5 yrs., 57 days.
Contract Status — signed through 2003.

2002: Acquired by Red Sox on 12/12 from Cin. in exchange for minor lg. INF Tony Blanco and RHP Josh Thigpen...Hit .299 in 155 G (11 HR, 64 RBI, 8 SB) in his first full season with Cin...Led club in batting, AB (612), H (183), 2B (42), multi-hit games (52), 3-hit games (13) and 4-hit games (4)...Also led club with 84 starts batting leadoff and 34 starts batting 7th...**Set career highs** in G (155), AB, H, 2B and RBI...**Led all N.L. 2B in fld. pct. (.989) and putouts (314)**...Committed his last error on 8/15 vs. Ariz. and finished the season with a **career-high 41-game errorless streak (227 TC)**...Ranked among N.L. leaders in doubles (42, T5th), hits (183, 6th), multi-hit games (52, 6th) and day batting avg. (.324)...Had a **career high** 14-game hitting streak from 9/4-9/18 (.491, 2 HR, 10 RBI)...Had a 12-game hitting streak from 5/18-5/30 (.429, 2 HR, 8 RBI)...Led club w/11 infield hits, incl. a bunt single on 7/28 at NYM...Had his second career 2-HR game on 5/22 vs. Fla.(2-3, 5 RBI) incl. his **first career GS** (off Ryan Dempster)...Hit another GS on 7/24 vs. Pitt. (off Joe Beimel).

CAREER:

2001: Hit a combined .296 (163-551 17 HR, 75 RBI, 93 R) in 151 G for Cin. and Col...Established career-highs in games, AB, runs, HR and RBI...Began season at Col. and hit .297 (12 HR, 43 RBI, 52 R) in 85 G before he was traded to Cin. on 7/19 along w/OF Robin Jennings in exchange for OF Alex Ochoa...In 66 G (63 GS) for Cin. he hit .295 (5 HR, 32 RBI, 41 R)...Led the club w/46 starts batting leadoff and 63 starts at 2B...Also hit second (2 GS), fifth (1 GS), sixth (6 GS) and seventh (8 GS) in the order...On 9/25 at Phi. made his only career app. at SS after Juan Castro left the game with a strained left knee, Barry Larkin, Aaron Boone, Pokey Reese and Wilton Guerrero were also injured and could not play...Following the trade, he hit safely in 12 of his first 13 G for Cin., including a career-high 11-game hitting streak from 7/22-8/2 (.319, 11 RBI)...Made his Reds debut on 7/20 going 3-4 w/a solo HR and two runs scored...The next day, also at Fla, struck out 4 times for the only time in his career...Did not commit an error in his first 29 G (129 TC) for the Reds...Hit his 3rd career leadoff HR on 9/2 vs. Pit. off Tony McKnight (5/13/98 vs. Bos, 6/14/98 vs. CWS)...Tied career-high 12 TB and recorded his first career 2-HR game on 6/25 w/Col. vs. SD...Recorded his only SB of the season on 4/21 for Col at. Ariz...Had 3 infield hits for Cin...On Opening Day vs. St. L, he fell a triple short of hitting for the cycle...Recorded his 500th career hit on 5/25 (his birthday).

2000: In 80 G combined for Min. and Col. he hit .290 w/9 HR and 44 RBI...Began season with Min. and hit .234 (2 HR, 8 RBI) in 23 G before he was traded to Col on 7/16...Was playing at AAA Salt Lake when he was traded (63 G, .325, 2 HR, 37 RBI)...Overall hit .357 vs. LHP, incl. .417 for Col...Hit .286 vs. RHP incl. .308 for Col...In Aug. he hit .322 (4 HR, 15 RBI)...On 4/30 vs. Oak. made his only start of the season at DH (1-4, 1 SB)...Tied career high w/4 hits vs. Ari. on 9/27...Had Lasik eye surgery following the season.

1999: Led Min. in G, AB, H, 2B, TB (211) and multi-hit games (41)...Tied for the club lead in triples...Hit .368 from the leadoff spot, 8th best among A.L. hitters...Hit .302 vs. RHP...Ranked 5th among A.L. 2B w/.978 fld. pct.

1998: Set career-highs in batting avg., HR, RBI and SB...Led club in batting, hits and doubles...Ranked 7th in A.L. in doubles...Hit .326 w/12 HR vs. RHP...Among A.L. 2B was 5th with a .978 fld. pct...Reached base safely in 11 consec. plate apps. 7/24-28.

Walker continued *(next page)*

1997: Was on Opening Day roster for the first time...Began season w/Min. and hit .194 (1 HR, 6 RBI) before he was optioned to AAA Salt Lake on 5/24...Recalled on 8/19 and went 0-17 before he was optioned again on 8/26...Recalled on 9/2 and hit .364 for Min. the rest of the season...Hit his **first career HR** off Bob Wolcott on 4/20 at Sea.

1996: Led the PCL in hits (187), doubles (41), HR (28), RBI (111), slugging pct. (.599), TB (330) and XBH (78) and tied for first in IBB (11)...Ranked fourth in hitting (.339) and fifth in HR/AB ratio (1/19, 68%)...Led all minor league players in hits and total bases...Rated by Baseball America as the PCL's most exciting player...On 5/4 vs. colo. Springs had 6 RBI...Was named PCL Player of the Week 3 times...On 8/30 he was promoted to Min and made **M.L. debut** vs. Mil. and recorded his **1st M.L. hit** off Mike Fetters.

1995: Spent season at AA New Britain and led Twins organization in G, AB and HR.

1994: Spent season at single-A Ft. Myers...Hit safely in 9 of first 10 pro games (.368, 4 HR, 10 RBI).

BACKGROUND: Selected by Minnesota in the first round (8th overall) of the June 1994 free-agent draft and signed by scout Marty Esposito...Graduated from Airline H.S. in Bossier City, LA, where following his senior season he was named Louisiana H.S. Baseball Player of the Year...Also played football and selected All-State in soccer...Attended Louisiana State Univ. whwere he was an All-Southeastern Conference and All-America selection from 1992-94...Became the first LSU player in history to hit .400 and was named Freshman of the Year and Most Outstanding Player in College World Series after leading LSU to the national championship...During sophomore season produced a 33-game hitting streak, an SEC record and led the conference in home runs and RBI...Also played for Team USA in 1993...Was named by Baseball America as the best collegiate second baseman in the modern era and the best pure hitter in the June 1994 free-agent draft...At LSU played with major leaguers Mike Sirotka, Russ Johnson and Armando Rios.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1994	Ft. Myers	.304	46	171	29	52	5	2	10	34	4	32	15	6	3	9
1995	New Britain	.290	137	513	83	149	27	3	21	85	8	63	101	23	9	27
1996	Salt Lake	.339	135	551	94	*187	*41	9	*28	*111	10	57	91	13	8	19
	Minnesota	.256	25	82	8	21	6	0	0	6	3	4	13	2	0	2
1997	Minnesota	.237	52	156	15	37	7	1	3	16	2	11	30	7	0	4
	Salt Lake	.345	83	322	69	111	20	1	11	53	7	46	49	5	5	24
1998	Minnesota	.316	143	528	85	167	41	3	12	62	4	47	65	19	7	13
1999	Minnesota	.279	143	531	62	148	37	4	6	46	2	52	83	18	10	7
2000	Minnesota	.234	23	77	14	18	1	0	2	8	3	7	10	3	0	4
	Salt Lake	.325	63	249	51	81	14	1	2	37	3	32	32	8	3	11
	Colorado -a	.316	57	171	28	54	10	4	7	36	3	20	19	4	1	5
2001	Colorado	.297	85	290	52	86	18	2	12	43	3	25	40	1	3	7
	Cincinnati -b	.295	66	261	41	77	17	0	5	32	0	26	42	0	5	4
2002	Cincinnati	.299	155	612	79	183	42	3	11	64	3	50	81	8	5	8
A.L. Totals		.285	386	1374	184	391	92	8	23	138	14	121	201	49	17	30
N.L. Totals		.300	363	1334	200	400	87	9	35	175	9	121	182	13	14	24
M.L. Totals		.292	749	2708	384	791	179	17	58	313	23	242	383	62	31	54

Selected by Minnesota in the first round (eighth overall) of the 1994 June Draft.

a - Traded by Twins with OF/1B Butch Huskey to Colorado for INF Todd Sears and cash on July 16.

b - Traded by Rockies with OF Robin Jennings to Cincinnati for OF Alex Ochoa on July 19.

c - Traded from Reds to Boston in exchange for 2 PTBNL (RHP Josh Thigpen and INF Tony Blanco) on December 12.

Walker continued *(next page)*

WALKER	2002					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	612	183	11	64	.299	2708	791	58	313	.292
at Boston	-	-	-	-	-	51	12	1	4	.235
Away	612	183	11	64	.299	2657	779	57	309	.293
Anaheim	10	3	0	2	.300	88	28	1	12	.318
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	86	26	1	6	.302
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	101	24	2	11	.238
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	98	30	2	10	.306
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	111	31	1	11	.279
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	97	34	4	9	.351
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	112	27	1	7	.241
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	-	-	-	-	-	74	16	1	6	.216
Oakland	7	1	0	0	.143	152	44	2	11	.289
Seattle	10	4	0	0	.400	107	28	1	11	.262
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	83	22	2	9	.265
Texas	8	0	0	0	.000	123	43	5	24	.350
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	86	22	0	7	.256
Arizona	25	6	0	0	.240	71	22	1	5	.310
Atlanta	22	8	0	0	.364	58	19	1	8	.328
Chicago	63	19	4	10	.302	138	42	7	24	.304
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	45	11	1	5	.244
Colorado	21	3	0	1	.143	34	8	1	2	.235
Florida	25	10	2	6	.400	67	25	4	17	.373
Houston	70	18	0	7	.257	125	32	1	13	.256
Los Angeles	17	5	0	2	.294	83	24	0	14	.289
Milwaukee	79	28	2	8	.354	154	47	4	18	.305
Montreal	28	9	0	2	.321	70	21	1	9	.300
N.Y. Mets	18	5	0	2	.278	39	12	1	9	.308
Philadelphia	21	5	0	1	.238	66	14	0	4	.212
Pittsburgh	69	22	1	7	.319	137	43	4	14	.314
St. Louis	67	20	0	8	.299	145	44	2	14	.303
San Diego	31	13	2	7	.419	107	35	7	18	.327
San Francisco	21	4	0	1	.190	51	17	0	5	.333
Before ASG	311	88	5	31	.283	1352	386	30	147	.286
After ASG	301	95	6	33	.316	1356	405	28	166	.299
vs. LHP	158	44	2	17	.278	507	130	6	51	.256
vs. RHP	454	139	9	47	.306	2201	661	52	262	.300
Pinch Hit	5	4	0	1	.800	44	12	0	7	.273
Des. Hit	-	-	-	-	-	134	32	1	9	.239
Home	298	95	7	39	.319	1334	415	37	187	.311
Road	314	88	4	25	.280	1374	376	21	126	.274

Walker continued *(next page)*

WALKER	2002					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Mar./Apr.	90	20	1	8	.222	481	132	11	45	.274
May	107	34	2	11	.318	426	129	8	52	.303
June	89	24	1	8	.270	347	96	7	36	.277
July	100	33	2	13	.330	371	123	10	52	.332
August	118	31	2	11	.263	492	135	10	56	.274
Sept./Oct.	108	41	3	13	.380	591	176	12	72	.298
	Hit Streak 14 Games					Hit Streak 14 Games (2002)				

WALKER	SH	GIDP	HB	IBB	TB	SLG	OBP	
1996	0	4	0	0	27	.329	.281	
1997	1	5	1	1	55	.353	.288	
1998	0	13	2	9	250	.473	.372	
1999	0	15	1	5	211	.397	.343	
2000	1	5	1	0	118	.476	.355	
2001	4	14	1	1	253	.459	.355	
2002	7	9	3	7	264	.431	.353	
Totals	13	65	9	23	1178	.435	.349	(1042-2982)

CAREER TWO HOMERUN GAMES (2)

May 22, 2002 vs. Florida

June 25, 2001 vs. San Diego

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (2)

July 24, 2002 vs. Pittsburgh

May 22, 2002 vs. Florida

WALKER - Fielding

		G	GS	PO	A	E	DP	AVG
1996	Min - 2B	4	1	5	7	0	1	1.000
	3B	20	20	11	32	2	3	.956
1997	Min - 2B	8	6	11	16	1	5	.964
	3B	40	38	24	70	3	4	.969
1998	Min - 2B	140	139	219	363	13	72	.978
1999	Min - 2B	103	99	168	270	7	54	.984
2000	Min - 2B	19	18	34	36	4	12	.946
	Col - 2B	52	46	81	118	5	25	.975
2001	Col - 2B	142	134	293	366	11	82	.984
2002	Cin - 2B	154	150	314	438	8	93	.989
M.L. Totals by position								
2B		622	593	1125	1614	49	344	.982
3B		60	58	35	102	5	7	.965

WALKER'S BEST/LAST

Hits – 4, 10 times, last time on 9/12/02 vs. CHC
Runs - 3, 5 times, last on 9/2/01 vs. Pit.
RBI – 5, twice, last on 8/03/02 at SD
TB - 12, last on 6/25/01 vs. SD
BB - 3, twice, last time 7/24/01 at Atl.
SB - 2, 5 times, last time 6/19/99 vs. TB.
HR- 2, 2 times, last time 5/22/02 at Ariz.
Last HR - 9/25/02 at CHC

WHITE, Matthew J. (Matt) #71 LHP

Age: 25, Turns 26 on August 19; Born: August 19, 1977, Pittsfield, MA. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 180. Bats: Right; Throws: Left. Home: Windsor, MA. Originally signed by Cleveland Indians, June 1998.

Length of M.L. Service — none.
Contract Status — signed through 2003.

2002: Split the season between Buffalo (AAA) and Akron (AA)...Began with Akron and made six starts (0-1) before his first relief app. since 2000 on 5/18 vs. Norwich (2.2 IP, 1 H, 3 K)...Earned his first win as a starter 6/1 vs. New Haven (5 IP, 5 H, 2 ER, 3 BB, 3 K)...Starting with his win 6/1, went 6-0, with a 1.74 ERA and one save over his final 18 apps. (3 starts) with Akron (46.2 IP, 9 ER)...Was 3-0 with a 1.31 ERA and one save in 16 relief apps. and 3-1 with a 5.56 ERA in 11 GS with Akron...Limited LH to a .196 batting avg....Made triple-A debut at Buffalo on 6/15 vs. Durham (ND, 5 IP, 10 H, 3 ER, 1 BB, 3 K)...Returned to Akron following the start...Returned to Buffalo for six relief apps. from 8/3 - 9/1...Overall at Buffalo, was 0-0 with a 4.76 ERA...Selected by the Red Sox in the second round of the Major League portion of the Rule 5 Draft on 12/16.

CAREER:

2001: Went 8-10 with a 4.81 ERA in 25 starts for Akron, his first full-season in double-A...Was named to the Eastern Lg. All-Star team.

2000: Recorded a career-high 11 wins and 115 K for Kinston (A)...Went 11-9 with a 4.07 ERA and two complete games for Kinston.

1999: Went 3-10 with a 5.29 ERA in 19 apps. (18 starts) with Columbus (A).

1998: Made his pro debut with Watertown (A) and Burlington (rookie)...Was 4-1 with a 1.94 ERA in eight starts for Burlington, and 3-2 with a 4.28 ERA in six starts for Watertown.

BACKGROUND: Selected by the Cleveland Indians in the 15th round of the 1998 June Draft...Signed by Kasey McKeon...Attended Clemson University.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1998	Watertown	3-2	4.28	6	6	0	0	0	0	27.1	31	19	13	11	24	1
	Burlington	4-1	1.94	8	8	0	0	0	0	46.1	34	14	10	24	47	4
1999	Columbus	3-10	5.29	19	18	1	0	0	0	95.1	99	67	56	31	75	7
2000	Kinston	11-9	4.07	28	26	2	0	1	0	143.2	136	76	65	63	115	7
2001	Akron	8-10	4.81	25	25	0	0	0	0	144.0	151	84	77	60	72	7
2002	Akron	6-2	3.93	27	11	0	0	5	1	89.1	97	42	39	39	63	3
	Buffalo	0-0	4.76	7	1	0	0	2	0	17.0	23	13	9	6	12	0

Selected by Cleveland in the 15 round of the 1998 June Draft.
Selected by Boston in the second round of the Rule 5 Draft on December 16.

WOODARD, Steven Larry (Steve) #47 RHP

Age: 27, Turns 28 May 15; Born: May 15, 1975, Hartselle, AL. Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 210. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Hartselle, AL. Originally signed by Milwaukee Brewers, June 1994. Children: Wesley Cole (11/17/00).

Length of M.L. Service — 4 years, 100 days.

2002: Spent time in the Tex., Phil., and St. L. organizations...Was a member of Tex. Opening Day roster...Did not allow an earned run in his first five Tex. apps. (5.2 IP, 1 H, 2 BB))...Gave up 13 ER over his final 9 apps. with Tex....Overall, was 0-0, 6.62 ERA in 14 apps. with Tex....Designated for assignment on 5/27; refused minor league assignment and was released on 6/5...Signed a minor league contract with Phil. on 6/5, assigned to Scranton/Wilkes Barre (AAA)...Went 3-1 with a 2.16 ERA and five saves in 15 games (one start) with Scranton...Did not allow a run in 12 of his 14 relief apps....Posted a 1.35 ERA in relief....Limited the opposition to a .191 batting average (LH: .233, RH: .169)...Had a save in each of his first two Scranton apps., won his final three decisions with Scranton...Was released by Phil. on 7/25...Signed with St. L. on 7/28, assigned to Memphis (AAA)...Went 2-3 with a 6.30 ERA in seven apps. (six starts) with Memphis...Struck out 42 while walking just three in 40 IP...Had a season-high 9 K at Colorado Springs on 8/8.

CAREER:

2001: Was 1-0, 3.99 (47.1 IP, 21 ER) in 19 relief apps. and 2-3, 6.34 (59.2 IP, 35 ER) in 10 starts over 2 stints with Clev....Began season in long relief...In 1st app. was hit in the right elbow by a F. Thomas line drive on 4/9 at Chi. and was placed on the D.L. with a bruised elbow the following day...Made rehab start at Akron on 4/29, then was activated and optioned to Buffalo on 4/30...Was recalled on 6/5 and went 1-0, 4.13 (37 IP, 17 ER) in 15 bullpen outings before losing 1st start on 7/28 at Det....Had 0.55 ERA (16.1 IP, 1 ER) over 5 games, 6/10-21...Beginning 8/4, 9 of last 11 apps. were starts, going 2-2, 6.34 (44 IP, 31 ER)...Was 2-0, 2.08 (21.2 IP, 5 ER) over 3 starts, 8/16-26, then went 0-1, 14.21 (12.2 IP, 20 ER) in last 4 starts...Fanned season high 6 in 6.2 relief IP, 6/10 vs. Cin., longest career relief outing...Pitched 6+ innings in 4 starts with season high 7.2 IP on 8/26 vs. Sea....Lasted just 1.2 IP on 9/5 at Bos., the shortest start of career...Was 4-2, 2.39 in 6 starts with Buffalo, allowing 2 or fewer earned runs 5 times...Allowed one run in 15 IP in winning last 2 starts, including 3-hit complete game, 5/26 vs. Columbus...Fanned 10 in 6 IP 5/19 at Norfolk...Opponents hit .248 (36-145).

2000: Combined to go 4-10, 5.85 in 40 games/22 starts with Milw. and Cle....Went 4-9, 6.47 (111.1 IP, 80 ER) as a starter...Was the Brewers opening day starter but went 1-4, 5.60 in 9 starts to move to bullpen in late May...Of last 17 apps. with Milw., 15 were in relief...Was 1-7, 5.96 when traded to Cle. on 7/28...Was 2-0, 2.12 in last 3 starts with Clev., defeating Bos. P. Martinez on 9/20 (day game) and Tor. D. Wells on 10/1.

1999: Had Milw.'s only 2 CG and issued just 1.8 BB/9 IP, N.L.'s 4th best ratio...Was 10-5 at the All-Star break but 1-3 in 2nd half...Had career best 7-game winning streak 6/14-7/16...Had 1st M.L. CG, 4/23 at Pitt....Fractured left wrist covering play at home plate 7/25 vs. Fla. and was 0-2, 7.31 in next 3 starts while pitching with injury...On D.L. from 8/14-9/11.

1998: Was the Brewers rookie of the year, leading the staff in strikeouts (135)...Permitted 1.79 BB/9 IP, 7th best in the N.L....Received just 3.53 runs/game, 5th lowest among league starters...Won 6 straight decisions, 6/19-8/3, then dropped his next six outings, 8/8-9/9.

1997: Was 18-6 at El Paso (AA), Tucson (AAA), and Milw....Was Texas Lg. pitcher of the year at El Paso...Named to Baseball America's 1st team minor league All-Star and to Double-A All-Star squad...Went 14-3 overall, 7-0 in last 8 starts...Promoted to Tucson on 7/16 and tossed 7 shutout IP to beat Salt Lake City in only start on 7/21...Joined Milw. on 7/28 and beat Tor. and Clemens in game 1 of DH in **M.L. debut** that day...Had 8 shutout IP, allowing only

Woodard continued *(next page)*

a 1st inning leadoff double to O. Nixon...Had career high 12 K, **tying the A.L. record for most K in a M.L. debut**, last done by Elmer Myers of the A's in 1915...Had 6 more starts before being sidelined for the season on 8/28 with strained right shoulder.

1996: Led the Brewers minor league system in wins (12) and innings (181.1) and was 3rd in strikeouts (142) at Stockton (A).

1995: Was 7-4, 4.54 with 31 BB and 94 K in 21 starts at Beloit (A).

1994: Tied for Arizona Lg. lead in wins (8) at Chandler (rookie) in 1st pro season...Was 8-0 with a 2.40 ERA and 85 K in 82.2 IP.

BACKGROUND: Pitched 4 seasons at Hartselle (AL) H.S. (graduated '84)...Earned all-state honors in senior year, being listed as one of top 5 players in Alabama by Collegiate Baseball...Signed letter of intent to pitch at the University of Tennessee before signing with Milwaukee...Enjoys golf...Favorite players growing up were R. Clemens and N. Ryan.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
1994	Brewers	*8-0	2.40	15	12	2	0	1	0	82.2	68	29	22	13	85	1
1995	Beloit	7-4	4.54	21	21	1	0	0	0	115.0	113	68	58	31	94	6
1996	Stockton	12-9	4.02	28	†28	3	0	0	0	*181.1	201	89	81	33	142	7
1997	El Paso	14-3	3.17	19	19	*6	†1	0	0	136.1	136	56	48	25	97	9
	Tucson	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	7.0	3	0	0	1	6	1
	Milwaukee	3-3	5.15	7	7	0	0	0	0	36.2	39	25	21	6	32	0
1998	Milwaukee	10-12	4.18	34	26	0	0	2	0	165.2	170	83	77	33	135	3
1999	Milwaukee-a	11-8	4.52	31	29	2	0	0	0	185.0	219	101	93	36	119	4
2000	Milwaukee	1-7	5.96	27	11	1	0	6	0	93.2	125	70	62	33	65	5
	Cleveland-b	3-3	5.67	13	11	0	0	1	0	54.0	57	35	34	11	35	3
2001	Cleveland-c	3-3	5.20	29	10	0	0	2	0	97.0	129	60	56	17	52	4
	Akron	0-0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	1	1	1	2	1
	Buffalo	4-2	2.39	6	6	1	0	0	0	37.2	36	11	10	1	32	1
2002	Texas-d	0-0	6.62	14	0	0	0	4	0	17.2	20	13	13	8	14	0
	Scranton-WB-e	3-1	2.16	15	1	0	0	10	5	25.0	17	6	6	6	13	1
	Memphis-f-g	2-3	6.30	7	6	1	0	0	0	40.0	53	28	28	3	42	2
A.L. Totals		9-9	5.44	63	28	0	0	7	0	205.1	245	133	124	42	133	7
N.L. Totals		22-27	4.70	92	66	3	0	8	0	444.1	514	254	232	102	319	12
M.L. Totals		31-36	4.93	155	94	3	0	15	0	649.2	759	387	356	144	452	19

Selected by Milwaukee in the fifth round of the 1994 June Draft.

a- Placed on 15-day Disabled list from August 14-September 11 (fractured left wrist)

b- Traded by Brewers with P Bob Wickman and P Jason Bere to Cleveland for 1B/OF Richie Sexson, P Paul Rigdon, P Kane Davis, and a PTBNL (2B Marcos Scutaro) on July 28.

c- Placed on 15-day Disabled list from April 10-30 (right elbow contusion)

d- Signed with Texas as a free agent on January 14.

e- Signed minor league contract with Philadelphia on June 4.

f- Signed minor league contract with St. Louis on July 25.

g- Signed minor league contact with Boston on November 22.

* Led league; † Tied for league lead

WOODARD'S BEST/LAST

K - 12, 7/28/97, vs. Tor. (8 IP)	Win Streak - 7, 6/3-7/16/99
K in relief - 6, 6/10/01 vs. Cin. (6.2 IP)	IP - 9 (2x), last, 5/15/99 vs. Fla.
Last CG - 4/3/00 at Cin. (5 IP)	IP in relief - 6.2, 6/10/01 vs. Cin.
Last start - 9/22/01 at Minn. (4 IP)	Last win - 8/21/01 at Oak. (2-1, 7 IP)

YOUKILIS, Kevin Edmund #79 — 3B

Age: 23, Turns 24 March 15; Born: March 15, 1979, Cincinnati, OH. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 220. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Cincinnati, OH. Originally signed by Red Sox, June 2001.

Length of M.L. Service — none.

2002: Played at Augusta (A), Sarasota (A), and Trenton (AA)...**Named Trenton's Minor League Player of the Year** after hitting .344 with 34 runs scored, 10 doubles, five home runs, 31 walks, and a .462 on-base pct. in 44 games...His .436 on-base pct. (combined, all three levels) was 5th-best in all of minor leagues...Got a hit or BB in 119 of his 135 games (88 %)...His combined .310 batting avg., 84 runs scored, 149 hits, and 80 RBI all ranked second in the Red Sox minor league organization...Began the season at Augusta, where he hit .283 with a .433 on-base pct. in 15 games...Drew 5 BB 4/17 vs. Ashland...Got a hit or BB in 14 of 15 games before promotion to Sarasota...Hit .295 with a .422 on-base pct. in 76 games at Sarasota...Had 16-game hit streak from 5/29-6/15 (.414, 24-58)...Got a hit or BB in 66 of 76 games at Sarasota before promoted to Trenton...Had 11-game hit streak from 8/17-27 (.370, 17-46)...Got a hit or BB in 39 of 44 games at Trenton...Had more BB than K at each level...Played for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall Lg.

CAREER:

2001: Split season between Lowell (short-A) and Augusta (A)...Named **Lowell's Minor League Player of the Year**...Reached base safely in 49 consecutive games for Lowell and in 58 of 59 overall...Led the NY/Penn Lg. with a .512 on-base pct., 52 runs, and 70 BB, and sixth with a .317 batting avg....70 BB were 20 more than next closest total...Walked in 14 straight games from 7/1-17 (25 BB)...Recorded 4 RBI and two runs scored 8/14...Had 11-game hit streak from 8/4-15...Promoted to Augusta 8/28...Participated in the Fall Instructional Lg.

BACKGROUND: Selected by the Red Sox in the 8th round of the 2001 June Draft...Signed by Matt Haas...1997 graduate of Sycamore (OH) H.S....Attended University of Cincinnati...Twice named All-Conference USA and All-American...Played for Bourne in Cape Cod Lg...Played for AAU National Champions (1994).

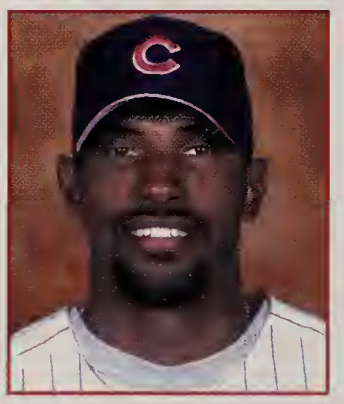
YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
2001	Lowell	.317	59	183	*52	58	14	2	3	28	2	*70	28	4	3	12
	Augusta	.167	5	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0
2002	Augusta	.283	15	53	5	15	0	0	0	6	0	13	8	0	0	4
	Sarasota	.295	76	268	45	79	16	0	3	48	7	49	37	0	2	12
	Trenton	.344	44	160	34	55	10	0	5	26	1	31	18	5	4	11

Selected by the Red Sox in the eighth round of the 2001 June Draft.

*Led league

ZULETA, Julio Ernesto Tapia #75 OF

Age: 28; Born: March 28, 1975, Panama City, Panama. Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 230. Bats and Throws: Rightt. Home: Chandler, AZ. Originally signed by Chicago Cubs, September 15, 1992.



Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 146 days.

2002: Spent season at Iowa (AAA - Cubs) and hit .293 (130-444) w/21 2B, 31 HR and 104 RBI...Hit HR in 3 consec. G 5/8-12 (5-12 .417, 7 RBI)...T2nd in Pacific Coast Lg. in HR and 3rd in RBI...Hit a pair of HR incl. a two-run shot in the 8th inng. at Salt Lake during a 17-1 Iowa win on 6/4...Was also HBP in the top of the 9th in the same game and charged the mound, was restrained by his teammates and led to the dugout when he charged the mound again...The brawl lasted 35 mins. and 10 players and Iowa mgr. Bruce Kimm were ejected...Was handed a five-game suspension and returned on 6/12...Played in 10 G at 1B and 57 in the OF.

CAREER:

2001: Opened season w/ Iowa (AAA), but was recalled prior to Cubs' first game when Ron Coomer went on D.L...Started 4/6 at Phil and hit Chi. Cubs' first HR of season (solo off Amaury Telemaco)...Had a career-high 5 RBI 4/7 at Phil. (2-4, 2 2B, SF)...Went 7-22 .318 w/ 3 HR, 13 RBI as a PH...Hit a PH-GS on 6/5 vs. St. L. (off Alan Benes)...Batted .308 in 37 G w/13 2B, 7 HR and 29 RBI...Strained his left hamstring on 8/10 at Nashville and missed the remainder of the season.

2000: Drove in a combined 106 R for Chi. and Iowa (AAA) in 137 total G...Batted .294 w/ 3 HR in 30 G for Chi...Made 3 stints w/M.L. club:4/2-9, 5/11-6/2 and 9/5-9/30...Made **M.L. debut** on 4/6 at St. L. as a PH (0-1)...Got his **1st M.L. hit** and RBI on 5/11 vs. Milw. and his **first M.L.** HR on 5/27 at SF...Named Iowa's MVP after he hit .311 w/25 2B, 26 HR and 94 RBI...Led Cubs' farm system in HR and avg. and 94 RBI were 2nd among Cubs minor leaguers...Selected to play in the AAA All-Star Game and MLB All-Star Futures Game.

1999: Earned midseason and postseason Southern Lg. all-star honors at West Tenn. (AA) where he hit .295 in 133 G w/37 2B, 21 HR and 97 RBI...Ranked 2nd in the lg. in RBI and XBH (62) and 3rd in HR...Also led lg. w/20 HBP.

1998: Split the season between Daytona (A) and West Tenn (AA) and combined to bat .331 w/18 HR and 106 RBI...Was an FSL midseason all-star at Daytona where he hit .344 in 94 G w/16 HR and 86 RBI...Named the league's *Topps* Player of the Month for July...Received a second-half promotion to West Tenn. and batted .295 in 40 G...Named the organization's top prospect by *USA Today* after the season.

1997: Appeared in 119 G for Rockford (A) and batted .288 w/30 2B, 6 HR and 77 RBI.

1996: Was switched to 1B at Williamsport (A) where he batted .258 in 62 G.

1995: Spent season at C and played in 30 G for Williamsport (A) and hit .173.

1994: Saw action in 36 G w/Rookie Lg. Huntington and Kissimmee.

1993: Began pro career at Port St. Lucie (Rookie) and hit .245 in 17 G.

BACKGROUND: Signed as a non-drafted free agent by Chicago Cubs on 9/15/92...Originally signed as a catcher and became 1B in 1996...Graduated from Instituto Tecnico Don Bosco in Panama City, Panama in 1992 where he played baseball, soccer and basketball...Attended Universidad Tecnologica de Panama.

Zuleta continued *(next page)*

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1993	Cubs	.245	17	53	3	13	0	1	0	6	0	3	12	0	0	3
1994	Huntington	.067	6	15	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	4	4	0	0	2
	Cubs	.310	30	100	11	31	1	0	0	8	0	8	18	5	1	2
1995	Williamsport	.173	30	75	9	13	3	1	0	6	0	11	12	0	1	5
1996	Williamsport	.258	62	221	35	57	12	2	1	29	2	19	36	7	4	4
1997	Rockford	.288	119	430	59	124	30	5	6	77	3	35	88	5	5	14
1998	Daytona	.344	94	366	69	126	25	1	16	86	5	35	59	6	3	13
	West Tenn	.295	40	139	18	41	9	0	2	20	3	10	30	0	1	2
1999	West Tenn	.295	133	482	75	142	37	4	21	97	8	35	122	4	3	9
2000	Chicago	.294	30	68	13	20	8	0	3	12	0	10	30	0	1	3
	Iowa	.311	107	392	76	122	25	1	26	94	4	31	77	5	4	†13
2001	Chicago	.217	49	106	11	23	3	0	6	24	1	8	32	0	1	2
	Iowa	.308	37	146	18	45	13	0	7	29	2	7	33	3	1	7
2002	Iowa	.293	120	444	8	130	21	0	31	104	3	43	106	0	1	5
M.L. Totals		.247	79	174	24	43	11	0	9	36	1	10	51	0	2	5

Signed as a non-drafted free agent by the Chicago Cubs on September 15, 1992.

† Tied for league lead.

ZULETA BEST/LAST

Hits – 3, twice, last time on 9/29/00 at Pitt
RBI – 5, 4/7/01 at Phil
HR- 1, 9 times, last time 6/5/01 vs. StL
Last Hr- 6/5/01 vs. StL

NOTES

2002 IN REVIEW

The Red Sox once again set a new home paid attendance record in 2002 drawing 2,650,063 fans to Fenway Park. It was the 16th straight (non-strike) season in which they attracted more than two-million fans to Fenway. The club had 62 sellouts last season. On April 27, 2002, 32,837 of those customers were witness to a special treat as Derek Lowe pitched the first no-hit game at Fenway Park in 37 years (Dave Morehead, Sept. 16, 1965 vs. Cleveland, 2-0) blanking the Devil Rays 10-0.

CONTENTS

Year in Review *200-02*
Home Runs by Red Sox *202*
Games Started *202*
Day by Day *203-05*
American League Standings *205*
Batting Statistics *206*
Team Batting Leaders *207*
Designated Hitting *207*
Pinch Hitting *208*
Miscellaneous Records *208*
Grass and Turf Hitting *209*
Batting Order Positions *209*
Pitching Statistics *210*
Team Pitching Leaders *210*
Fielding *211*
Home Attendance *212*
Roster Changes *213-15*
Opponents (Teams) vs. Red Sox *216*
Opponents (Individuals) vs. Red Sox *216*

The Sox hit 4 HR on Opening Day (Offerman, Nixon, Varitek and Clark) for the first time since 4/7/86. Sox lost to Toronto 12-11.

Shea Hillenbrand hit a GW 2-run HR in the 8th inning off Mariano Rivera in Sox 7-6 vs. NYY on 4/13. Hillenbrand hit safely in his first 9 games to start, tying his career-high.

The Sox won their first 8 road games to start the season for the first time in franchise history and upped their overall record to 12-4 in first 16 games for the 2nd consecutive season. The first time the Sox have recorded back-to-back 12-4 starts since 1917-18.

Pedro Martinez recorded his 2,000th career strikeout (M. Tucker) on Apr. 19 at KC becoming one of eight active pitchers, and the 57th in ML history, in his 300th ML appearance.

Derek Lowe pitched a no-hitter vs. TB on Apr. 27 at Fenway Park. It was the first complete game of his career (27 career starts) and the Sox 10th no-hitter at Fenway Park (five at the Huntington Ave. Grounds). Lowe became the 3rd pitcher to throw a no-hitter and have a 40 save season, joining D. Eckersley and D. Righetti (Eckersley 5/30/77 w/ Cle. vs. Cal. – Righetti on 7/4/83 w/ NYY vs. Bos.). It was the most lopsided no-hitter in Sox history w/ a 10-0 score (previous was 8-0 no-hitter by Cy Young on 6/30/08 vs. NY at Huntington Ave. Grounds) and the most lopsided no-hitter in the AL since Monte Pearson of NY no-hit Cleveland 13-0. Lowe's no-hitter was the 2nd no-hitter thrown on April 27 in Boston (other was a 2-0 no-hitter by Jim Tobin of the Bos. Braves vs. Brooklyn on 4/27/44). The Sox became the first team to have a no-hitter thrown in consecutive seasons since NYY in 1998-99 (perfect games by D. Wells and D. Cone).

Rickey Henderson hit his Major League leading 80th leadoff HR in Derek Lowe's 10-0 no-hitter vs. TB on Apr. 27.

Shea Hillenbrand hit a pinch-hit GW grand-slam HR w/ 2 outs in the 9th inning for a 7-5 win at Tampa Bay on 5/4.

The Sox won 9 straight from Apr. 30 – May 9, the longest winning streak since a 12-game win streak 8/3-8/14/1995. Sox outscored their opponents 62-27 during the streak and the Sox had the best record in the ML at 24-7 after 31 games. The 24-7 record is the 2nd best mark after 31 games in team history (1946 Sox were 25-6). They began the season 16-2 on the road for the first time in team history (the best record after 18 games in the ML to start a season on the road since Detroit went 17-1 to start the 1984 season).

The Sox were a major league best 40-17 with a 4-3 win at Detroit on June 6.

The Sox 5-game series sweep of Toronto July 1-5 was their first 5-game sweep since Aug. 25-28, 1989 vs. Detroit and the first in the AL since 1990 (Chicago swept Milwaukee).

The Sox ended the first half with 52 wins at the All-Star break, the most since going 52-33 in 1998.

The Sox had 7 players selected to the 2002 All-Star game. **RHP Derek Lowe, RHP Pedro Martinez, RHP Ugueth Urbina, 3B Shea Hillenbrand, SS Nomar Garciaparra, OF Manny Ramirez and OF Johnny Damon** were all selected. Pedro Martinez was selected but declined the invitation. The 7 Sox players were the most by a Sox team since having 7 in 1978. Derek Lowe was named All-Star starter, becoming the first Sox pitcher to start an ASG since Pedro Martinez in 1999 and Lowe got a ND pitching 2 innings (2H, 1 R, 1 ER, 0 BB, 0 K). Shea Hillenbrand started at 3B and went 0-2. Manny Ramirez started in LF and went 2-2 w/ RBI and recorded an OF assist. Johnny Damon went in to play CF in the 5th inning and went 1-3 w/ SB and a R. Nomar Garciaparra PH in the 9th inning and grounded out (played at SS the rest of the contest). Ugueth Urbina pitched the 8th inning with one strikeout.

The Sox hit 7 HR in the first game of a day/night DH on July 23 vs. Tampa Bay in a 22-4 win. It was the most HR hit by the Sox in a game since 7/24/99 at Detroit (also 7 HR) and it was the most HR hit at Fenway since the club's 8 HR on 7/4/77 vs. Toronto. Sox hit 4 HR in a 10-run 3rd inning (Damon, Garciaparra 2, Ramirez). Nomar Garciaparra celebrated his 29th birthday in grand fashion going 3-5 w/ two 2-run HR and a grand-slam HR for 8 RBI and 12

continued *(next page)*

total bases. His first 2 HR came in the Sox 10-run 3rd inning, becoming the 3rd Sox player to hit 2 HR in one inning, joining Ellis Burks (8/27/90 at Clev.) and Bill Regan (6/16/28 vs. CWS). It was the second 3 HR game of his career (other: 5/10/99 vs. Seattle) and joined Mo Vaughn as the only Sox players to record two 3 HR games at Fenway Park. Garciaparra became the 4th Sox player to own two 3 HR games in his career (Ted Williams 3, Jim Rice and Vaughn 2) He is the first player in ML history to hit 3 HR in back-to-back innings and the first player to hit 3 or more HR on his birthday.

Jason Varitek had a career-high 16 game hit streak, batting .400 (24-60), 5 2B, 3B, 2 HR, 7 RBI which is the longest hit streak by a Sox catcher since C. Fisk hit in 16 straight games to end the 1977 season (9/15-10/1/77).

Johnny Damon handled 592 consecutive total chances without committing an error. Damon did not commit an error in 250 consecutive games (streak began 5/3/01 vs. Tor. w/Oak.). The streak ended on Aug. 31 at Cleveland when his error led to a game-winning run for Cleveland. The error was his first in 593 consecutive total chances and his first in 250 consecutive games.

The Sox overcame a 4-run 9th inning deficit scoring 4 runs and then won the game in the 10th inning on a **Johnny Damon** leadoff HR for a 10-9 victory on Aug. 26. The 4 run deficit was the largest the Sox have overcome in the 9th inning since a 7-run 9th inning in the 1998 home opener vs. Seattle on April 10 (Sox won the game on Mo Vaughn's grand-slam HR off LHP Paul Spoljaric).

Derek Lowe defeated Baltimore 6-4 on Sept. 14 to become the American League's second 20-game winner and the Sox first 20 game winner since Pedro Martinez in 1999 (23-4) (44th time a Red Sox has won 20 games in a season). Lowe became the Sox first 20 game winner other than Martinez and Roger Clemens since Dennis Eckersley in 1978 (20-8). Lowe also became the first Sox pitcher to win 20 games and throw a no-hitter in the same season since Howard Ehmke in 1923. No pitcher in ML history had ever gone from recording 40 or more saves in one season and then later in his career win 20 or more games as a starter (Lowe, 42 saves in 2000). Dennis Eckersley (20-8 in 1978 and saved 45 in 1988) and John Smoltz (24-8 in 1996 and saved 41 in 2001) are the only ML pitchers to have won 20 games and then recorded 40 saves. No pitcher had ever recorded 20 or more saves in one season and won 20 or more games the next.

On Sept. 14 **Nomar Garciaparra** became the first Sox player in team history to record two 50 double seasons (had 51 2B, in 2000) and the 13th player in ML history. His 56 doubles in '02 are the most by a SS in ML history, surpassing Alex Rodriguez who had 54 w/ Seattle in 1996. He tied for the most in the A.L. with Garrett Anderson (Angels).

Pedro Martinez defeated Baltimore 13-2 on Sept. 22 to join teammate **Derek Lowe** as a 20-game winner. The first time the Sox had two 20 game winners in the same season since Mel Parnell (25-7) and Ellis Kinder (23-6) in 1949 and the 9th time in franchise history the Sox have had two or more 20-game winners in a season.

The Sox defeated Baltimore 5-4 in 15 innings at Oriole Park at Camden Yards on Sept. 23. The game took 4:43 to play and was the Sox longest game of the season.

Manny Ramirez won the AL batting title, hitting .349 (152-436) despite missing 39 games with a fractured left index finger. Ramirez is the 3rd Sox in the last 4 years to win the AL batting title (Garciaparra won consecutive batting titles, .357 in 1999 and .372 in 2000). Since 1981, the Sox have had 9 of the last 21 batting champions (Carney Lansford in '81; Wade Boggs in '83 and '85-'88 and Garciaparra in '99 and '00). Ramirez is the first player to win a batting title playing in 119 games or less since George Brett won the title hitting .390 in 117 games in 1980.

Sox Manager **Grady Little** finished the 2002 season with 93 wins as a rookie manager, the most in the Major Leagues by a rookie manager since Jim Frey won 97 games with the 1980 Kansas City Royals.

The Sox had two pitchers finish 1st and 2nd in the AL in ERA (Martinez – 2.26, Lowe – 2.58) for the first time since Dutch Leonard (0.96) and Rube Foster (1.70) in 1914.

continued *(next page)*

The Sox finished tied for major league best 51-30 record on the road w/NYY and their 51 wins on the road are the most in franchise history.

The Sox are the first team to have two 20-game winners and a batting champion in the same season since the 1959 Milwaukee Braves; Warren Spahn (21-15), Lew Burdette (21-15) and Hank Aaron (.355).

Johnny Damon led AL in triples with 11 and was the hardest to double up (1 DP per 155.8 AB).

Nomar Garciaparra had 85 extra-base hits, tying him for 4th place on the Sox all-time list with Ted Williams. Nomar also had 85 as a rookie in 1997.

8 Sox pitchers had at least one save: Urbina 40, Wakefield 3, Embree 2, Arrojo, Banks, Castillo, Fossum, Gomes).

Sox pitchers led the AL by allowing a .246 batting avg. (3rd best in ML), least hits allowed, 1339, and strikeouts, 1157. The Sox were 2nd in least walks allowed, 430 and 3rd in team ERA, 3.75.

Sox batters led the AL with 348 doubles and were 2nd with 859 runs and 1560 hits and 3rd with a .345 on-base pct.

2002 HOME RUNS BY RED SOX (177)

	vs. Ana H-A	Balt H-A	Chi H-A	Cle H-A	Det H-A	KC H-A	Minn H-A	NY H-A	Oak H-A	Sea H-A	TB H-A	Tex H-A	Tor H-A	Year *H-A	*Tot.
Agbayani	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0
Andrews	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0
Baerga	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	2
Brown	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0
Clark	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-2	3
Diaz	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1
Damon	1-0	0-3	0-0	1-0	1-1	0-2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-3	0-0	5-9	14
Daubach	0-1	2-0	0-0	0-2	2-0	2-1	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-0	1-2	0-2	0-1	11-9	20
Floyd	0-0	0-2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-0	1-0	1-0	3-4	7
Garciaparra	0-0	0-3	1-0	0-1	0-0	1-0	1-0	1-3	0-0	0-0	4-2	0-3	1-1	10-14	24
Henderson	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	1-4	5
Hillenbrand	0-2	0-3	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	2-0	1-1	0-1	0-1	0-1	0-1	5-13	18
Merloni	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	1-3	4
Mirabelli	0-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	5-2	7
Nelson	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0
Nixon	0-0	1-2	0-0	0-2	1-2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-2	2-2	0-3	2-1	8-16	24
Offerman	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	1-3	4
Ramirez	2-0	4-0	0-0	2-1	0-1	1-2	0-0	1-2	1-0	0-2	4-4	2-0	1-3	18-15	33
F. Sanchez	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0
R. Sanchez	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1
Varitek	0-1	0-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	2-1	0-0	1-0	6-4	10
Totals	3-4	10-13	4-0	4-7	6-4	6-6	1-2	4-10	4-4	1-6	16-15	3-12	8-9	77-100	177

vs. Arizona: Baerga 1, Damon 1.
vs. Atlanta: Daubach 1, Garciaparra 1, Nixon 1.
at Atlanta: Nixon 1, Varitek 1.
vs. Colorado: Daubach 1.
at Los Angeles: Baerga 1, Diaz 1, Garciaparra 1, Hillenbrand 2, Henderson 1.
at San Diego: Hillenbrand 1.

2002
RED SOX GAMES STARTED

C	-	Varitek 121; Mirabelli 41
1B	-	Clark 70; Daubach 54; Offerman 36; Andrews 1; Diaz 1
2B	-	Sanchez, R. 97; Merloni 47; Baerga 10; Nelson 5; Sanchez, F. 3
SS	-	Garciaparra 153; Sanchez, R. 7; Merloni 1; Sanchez, F 1
3B	-	Hillenbrand 154; Merloni 6; Andrews 2
LF	-	Ramirez 62; Henderson 42; Daubach 31; Floyd 19; Agbayani 7; Nelson 1
CF	-	Damon 150; Nixon 8; Henderson 3; Nelson 1
RF	-	Nixon 137; Daubach 8; Floyd 6; Ramirez 6; Agbayani 2; Offerman 2; Nelson 1
DH	-	Ramirez 50; Daubach 28; Baerga 27; Offerman 23; Floyd 19; Clark 1; Damon 1; Diaz 1; Henderson 1; Mirabelli 1; Varitek 1

Note: No DH was used in the 9 games in National League cities.

DAY BY DAY WITH THE RED SOX IN 2002

Date	Opp.	Score RS-Opp.	Pitchers of Record Red Sox – Opponents	Save	W-L	Pos.	G.A./ G.B.	Attendance
April								
1	TOR	L 11-12	Urbina-R(L, 0-1) - Escobar-R(W, 1-0)		0-1	4	-1	33,520
2			OFF DAY		0-1	4	-1	
3			PPD - - - RAIN RESCHEDULED		0-1	5	-1 ½	
4			OFF DAY		0-1	5	-2	
5	@ Balt.	W 3-0	DLowe(W, 1-0) - Towers(L, 0-1)	Urbina(1)	1-1	4	-1	31,261
6	@ Balt.	W 4-2	Fossum-R(W, 1-0) - Erickson(L, 1-1)	Urbina(2)	2-1	2	-1	34,978
7	@ Balt.	W 4-1	PMartinez(W, 1-0) - Maduro(L, 0-1)	Urbina(3)	3-1	2	-1	33,790
8			OFF DAY		3-1	2	-1 ½	
9	KC	W 8-4	Wakefield(W, 1-0) - Reichert(L, 0-2)		4-1	2	-1 ½	30,316
10	KC	L 2-6	DLowe(L,1-1) - Byrd(W, 2-0)	Bailey(1)	4-2	2	-1 ½	33,376
11	KC	L 5-8	Urbina-R(L, 0-2) - Grimsley-R(W, 1-0)		4-3	2	-1 ½	32,953
12	NYY	W 3-2	Oliver(W, 1-0) - OHernandez(L, 1-1)	Urbina(4)	5-3	2	- ½	32,812
13	NYY	W 7-6	Arrojo-R(W, 1-0) - MRivera-R(L, 0-1)	Urbina(5)	6-3	1	+ ½	33,756
14	NYY	L 2-6	Wakefield(L, 1-1) - Mussina(W, 3-0)	MRivera(5)	6-4	2	- ½	33,742
15	NYY	W 4-3	DLowe(W, 2-1) - Pettitte(L, 1-1)	Urbina(6)	7-4	1	+ ½	33,864
16	@ Tor.	W14-3	FCastillo(W, 1-0) - Lyon(L, 0-2)	Arrojo(1)	8-4	1	+1 ½	16,069
17	@ Tor.	W10-3	Oliver(W, 2-0) - Eyre(L, 1-2)		9-4	1	+1 ½	16,572
18			OFF DAY		9-4	1	+1	
19	@ KC	W 4-0	PMartinez(W, 2-0) - George(L, 0-1)		10-4	1	+1	24,456
20			PPD - - - RAIN RESCHEDULED		10-4	1	+1 ½	
21	@ KC	W12-2	Burkett(W, 1-0) - Reichert(L, 0-3)	Wakefield(1)	11-4	1		
		W 8-7	DLowe(W, 3-1) - Rekar(L, 0-1)	Urbina(7)	12-4	1	+2	17,289
22			OFF DAY		12-4	1	+2	
23	@ Balt.	L 5-7	FCastillo(L, 1-1) - Erickson(W, 2-2)	Julio(2)	12-5	1	+1	26,301
24	@ Balt.	L 3-5	Oliver(L, 2-1) - RLopez(W, 2-0)	Julio(3)	12-6	T1	+3 ½	29,004
25	@ Balt.	W 7-0	PMartinez(W, 3-0) - Maduro(L, 1-2)		13-6	1	+1	31,353
26	TB	W 4-2	Burkett(W, 2-0) - PWilson(L, 1-2)	Urbina(8)	14-6	1	+1	32,292
27	TB	W10-0	DLOWE(W, 4-1) - James(L, 0-2)		15-6	1	+2	32,837
28			PPD - - - RAIN RESCHEDULED		15-6	1	+1 ½	
29	BALT	L 3-5	FCastillo(L, 1-2) - RLopez(W, 3-0)	Julio(4)	15-7	1	+1	31,177
30	BALT	W 4-0	OLIVER(W, 3-1) - Maduro(L, 1-3)		16-7	1	+1	31,751
May								
1	BALT	W15-3	PMartinez(W, 4-0) - Douglass(L, 0-1)		17-7	1	+2	33,274
2			OFF DAY		17-7	1	+1 ½	
3	@ TB	W 3-2	Fossum-R(W, 2-0) - Colome-R(L, 1-3)	Urbina(9)	18-7	1	+2 ½	12,583
4	@ TB	W 7-5	SKim-R(W, 1-0) - VZambrano-R(L, 1-2)	Urbina(10)	19-7	1	+3 ½	17,972
5	@ TB	W 2-0	FCastillo(W, 2-2) - Rupe(L, 3-3)	Urbina(11)	20-7	1	+4 ½	15,920
6	@ TB	W 5-3	Oliver(W, 4-1) - Sturtze (L, 0-4)	Wakefield(2)	21-7	1	+5	11,564
7	@ OAK	W 9-7	Arrojo-R(W, 2-0) - Mecir-R(L, 1-1)	Urbina(12)	22-7	1	+5	19,715
8	@ OAK	W12-6	Burkett(W, 3-0) - Hiljus(L, 3-2)		23-7	1	+5	40,155
9	@ OAK	W 5-1	DLowe(W, 5-1) - THudson(L, 3-4)		24-7	1	+5	18,477
10	@ SEA	L 2-7	FCastillo(L, 2-3) - Pineiro(W, 3-0)	Soriano(1)	24-8	1	+4	45,833
11	@ SEA	L 1-3	Oliver(L, 4-2) - Halama(W, 2-0)	Sasaki(8)	24-9	1	+3	45,887
12	@ SEA	W10-4	PMartinez(W, 5-0) - Baldwin(L, 3-3)		25-9	1	+3	45,862
13			OFF DAY		25-9	1	+3	
14	OAK	W 6-2	Burkett(W, 4-0) - THudson(L, 3-5)		26-9	1	+3	31,404
15	OAK	W 8-2	DLowe(W, 6-1) - Hiljus(L, 3-3)		27-9	1	+4	32,346
16	OAK	L 0-5	FCastillo(L, 2-4) - Zito(W, 4-2)		27-10	1	+3	33,057
17	SEA	L 3-6	Arrojo-R(L, 2-1) - RFranklin-R(W, 4-1)	Sasaki(10)	27-11	1	+2	33,205
18	SEA	W 4-1	PMartinez(W, 6-0) - Baldwin(L, 3-4)	Urbina(13)	28-11	1	+2	32,385
19	SEA	W 3-2	Burkett(W, 5-0) - FGARCIA(L, 4-4)	Urbina(14)	29-11	1	+2	32,783
20	CWS	W 9-0	DLowe(W, 7-1) - Ritchie(L, 3-5)		30-11	1	+2	32,461
21	CWS	L 3-8	Oliver(L, 4-3) - DWright(W, 5-4)		30-12	1	+1	31,772
22	CWS	L 0-2	FCastillo(L, 2-5) - Garland(W, 5-3)	Foulke(7)	30-13	1	+1	33,157
23	NYY	W 3-1	PMartinez(W, 7-0) - Lilly(L, 1-4)	Urbina(15)	31-13	1	+2	33,884
24	NYY	W 9-8	Arrojo-R(W, 3-1) - Karsay-R(L, 1-2)		32-13	1	+3	34,175
25	NYY	L 2-3	DLowe(L, 7-2) - Mendoza-R(W, 2-2)		32-14	1	+2	33,743
26	NYY	L 5-14	Oliver(L, 4-4) - Mussina(W, 7-2)		32-15	1	+1	34,096
27	@ Tor.	W 8-6	FCastillo(W, 3-5) - Halladay(L, 5-2)	Urbina(16)	33-15	1	+1	14,108
28	@ Tor.	W 6-4	Wakefield-R(W, 2-1) - Escobar-R(L, 1-2)	Urbina(17)	34-15	1	+1	13,075
29	@ Tor.	W 7-4	Burkett(W, 6-0) - Cassidy-R(L, 0-1)	Fossum(1)	35-15	1	+1	17,875
30			OFF DAY		35-15	1	+1	
31	@ NYY	W 5-2	DLowe(W, 8-2) - DWells(L, 6-2)		36-15	1	+2	52,941
June								
1	@ NYY	L 2-10	Oliver-R(L, 4-5) - Mussina(W, 8-2)		36-16	1	+1	55,699
2	@ NYY	W 7-1	FCastillo(W, 4-5) - Lilly(L, 2-5)		37-16	1	+2	55,602
3	@ Det.	L6-7(10)	Wakefield-R(L, 2-2) - Acevedo-R(W, 1-1)		37-17	1	+2	12,918
4	@ Det.	W10-5	Burkett(W, 7-0) - Lima-R(L, 1-4)		38-17	1	+2	14,254
5	@ Det.	W11-0	DLowe(W, 9-2) - Bernero(L, 1-2)	Haney(1)	39-17	1	+3	15,537
6	@ Det.	W 4-3	Arrojo(W, 4-1) - Redman(L, 2-6)	Urbina(18)	40-17	1	+3 ½	21,992
7	ARZ	L 5-7	FCastillo(L, 4-6) - Batista(W, 3-3)	BKim(15)	40-18	1	+2 ½	32,853
8	ARZ	L 2-3	PMartinez(L, 7-1) - Schilling(W, 12-1)	BKim(16)	40-19	1	+2 ½	33,275
9	ARZ	L 3-7	Burkett(L, 7-1) - Helling(W, 6-5)		40-20	1	+1 ½	32,209
10	COL	W 7-3	DLowe(W, 10-2) - Neagle(L, 4-3)	Wakefield(3)	41-20	1	+1 ½	33,508
11	COL	L 1-3	Fossum-R(L, 2-1) - Jennings(W, 8-2)	JJimenez(17)	41-21	1	+ ½	32,340
12	COL	W 7-5	FCastillo(W, 5-6) - Hampton(L, 3-8)	Urbina(19)	42-21	1	+1 ½	31,583

Date	Opp.	Score RS-Opp.	Pitchers of Record Red Sox – Opponent	Save	W-L	Pos.	G.A./ G.B.	Attendance
June cont								
13			OFF DAY		42-21	1	+1 ½	
14	@ Atl.	L 1-2	PMARTINEZ(L, 7-2) - Hammond(W, 5-2)	Smoltz(20)	42-22	1	+ ½	48,922
15	@ Atl.	L 2-4	Burkett(L, 7-2) - Maddux(W, 7-2)	Smoltz(21)	42-23	1	+ ½	50,764
16	@ Atl.	W 6-1	DLowe(W, 11-2) - Glavine(L, 11-3)		43-23	1	+1 ½	45,666
17			OFF DAY		43-23	1	+1 ½	
18	@ SD	W 4-2	Banks-R(W, 1-0) - Lawrence (L, 7-4)	Urbina(20)	44-23	1	+1 ½	30,212
19	@ SD	L 2-3	FCastillo(L, 5-7) - Tomko(W, 4-5)	Hoffman(19)	44-24	1	+ ½	32,974
20	@ SD	W 5-0	PMartinez(W, 8-2) - Pickford(L, 0-2)		45-24	1	+1 ½	35,346
21	@ LA	L 2-3	Burkett(L, 7-3) - Nomo(W, 7-5)	Gagne(26)	45-25	1	+1 ½	46,719
22	@ LA	L 4-5	DLowe(L, 11-3) - Daal(W, 5-3)	Gagne(27)	45-26	1	+ ½	43,833
23	@ LA	L 6-9	Arrojo(L, 4-2) - Ashby(W, 7-6)		45-27	2	- ½	45,960
24			OFF DAY		45-27	2	- ½	
25	CLEV	L 2-4	FCastillo(L, 5-8) - Baez(W, 6-5)	Wickman(18)	45-28	2	- ½	34,064
26	CLEV	W 7-4	PMartinez(W, 9-2) - Drese(L, 7-6)	Urbina(21)	46-28	1	+ ½	32,255
27			PPD - - - RAIN RESCHEDULED		46-28	T1	+10	
28	ATL	L 2-4	Wakefield-R(L, 2-3) - Remlinger-R(W, 4-0)	Smoltz(26)	46-29	2	- 1	33,137
29	ATL	L 1-2	DLowe(L, 11-4) - Millwood(W, 5-5)	Smoltz(27)	46-30	2	- 1	32,651
30	ATL	L 3-7	Urbina-R(L, 0-3) - Remlinger-R(W, 5-0)		46-31	2	- 2	32,348
July								
1	TOR	W 4-0	PMartinez(W, 10-2) - Parris(L, 0-2)		47-31	2	- 1 ½	33,008
2	(D) TOR	W 2-1	Banks-R(W, 2-0) - Eyre-R(L, 2-4)	Embree(1)	48-31			32,991
	(N) TOR	W 6-4	SKim(W, 2-0) - MSmith(L, 0-3)	Embree(2)	49-31	2	- 1	32,904
3	TOR	W 5-2	Gomes-R(W, 1-0) - Politte-R(L, 1-2)	Urbina(22)	50-31	2	- 1	31,777
4	TOR	W 9-5	DLowe(W, 12-4) - Heredia-R(L, 0-2)		51-31	2	- 1	32,086
5	DET	L 5-9	FCastillo(L, 5-9) - Redman(W, 4-8)		51-32	2	- 2	33,571
6	DET	W 8-0	PMartinez(W, 11-2) - Maroth(L, 1-3)		52-32	2	- 1	32,458
7	DET	L 8-9	Garces-R(L, 0-1) - JFarnsworth-R(W, 2-1)	Acevedo(14)	52-33	2	- 2	33,297
8-10			ALL-STAR BREAK					
11	@ Tor.	W10-3	Burkett(W, 8-3) - PWalker(L, 3-1)		53-33	2	- 2	19,494
12	@ Tor.	L 0-5	DLowe(L, 12-5) - Halladay(W, 10-4)		53-34	2	- 2	20,185
13	@ Tor.	L 1-4	FCastillo(L, 5-10) - Carpenter(W, 2-1)		53-35	2	- 3	28,112
14	@ Tor.	L 5-6	Urbina-R(L, 0-4) - Escobar-R(W, 5-4)		53-36	2	- 3	24,140
15	@ Det.	L 3-4(11)	Gomes-R(L, 1-1) - Henriquez-R(W, 1-0)		53-37	2	- 3	21,687
16	@ Det.	W 9-4	Burkett(W, 9-3) - JFarnsworth-R(L, 2-2)		54-37	2	- 3	21,654
17	@ TB	W 6-1	DLowe(W, 13-5) - PWilson(L, 2-7)		55-37	2	- 3	15,672
18	@ TB	W 4-3	Wakefield-R(W, 3-3) - Yan-R(L, 5-5)	Urbina(23)	56-37	2	- 3	22,012
19	@ NYY	W 4-2	PMartinez(W, 12-2) - Mussina(L, 12-4)	Urbina(24)	57-37	2	- 2	55,510
20	@ NYY	L 8-9	Gomes-R(L, 1-2) - Karsay-R(W, 5-4)		57-38	2	- 3	55,526
21	@ NYY	L 8-9	Urbina-R(L, 0-5) - Stanton-R(W, 4-1)		57-39	2	- 4	55,581
22			OFF DAY		57-39	2	- 4	
23	(D) TB	W22-4	Wakefield(W, 4-3) - Sturtze(L, 1-10)	Banks(1)	58-39			33,190
	(N) TB	L 4-5	Urbina-R(L, 0-6) - VZambrano-R(W, 4-4)	Yan(13)	58-40	2	- 3 ½	32,729
24	TB	L 5-9	FCastillo(L, 5-11) - Colome-R(W, 2-5)	VZambrano(1)	58-41	2	- 4 ½	32,969
25	TB	W 6-0	PMartinez(W, 13-2) - Lde los Santos(L, 0-2)		59-41	2	- 4	33,439
26	BALT	L 2-9	Arrojo(L, 4-3) - RLopez(W, 11-3)		59-42	2	- 5	33,840
27	BALT	W 4-0	BURKETT(W, 10-3) - Ponson(L, 4-5)		60-42	2	- 4	33,474
28	BALT	W12-3	DLowe(W, 14-5) - Erickson(L, 4-10)		61-42	2	- 4	33,371
29	@ Ana	L 4-5	Embree-R(L, 0-1) - Schoeneweis-R(W, 8-7)	Percival(24)	61-43	2	- 5	27,929
30	@ Ana.	W 6-0	PMartinez(W, 14-2) - ROrtiz(L, 9-8)		62-43	2	- 5	32,812
31	@ Ana.	W 2-1	Wakefield(W, 5-3) - Lackey(L, 2-2)	Urbina(25)	63-43	2	- 4	28,227
August								
1	@ Tex.	L 7-19	Burkett(L, 10-4) - Park(W, 4-5)		63-44	2	- 4	24,834
2	@ Tex.	W13-0	Lowe(W, 15-5) - Valdes(L, 5-8)		64-44	2	- 4	32,266
3	@ Tex.	L 6-8	Howry-R(L, 2-3) - Kolb-R(W, 2-0)		64-45	2	- 4	44,291
4	@ Tex.	W11-3	PMartinez(W, 15-2) - Myette(L, 0-4)		65-45	2	- 4	29,359
5			OFF DAY		65-45	2	- 4	
6	OAK	L 1-9	Wakefield(L, 5-4) - Mulder(W, 13-6)		65-46	2	- 4	34,059
7	OAK	L 2-3	Burkett(L, 10-5) - Harang(W, 4-2)	Koch(28)	65-47	2	- 5	33,325
8	OAK	W 4-2	DLowe(W, 16-5) - ZITO(L, 15-5)	Urbina(26)	66-47	2	- 5	33,855
9	MINN	L 4-5	FCastillo-R(L, 5-12) - Romero-R(W, 8-1)	Guardado(34)	66-48	2	- 5	33,973
10	MINN	W 2-0	PMartinez(W, 16-2) - Mays(L, 1-4)	Urbina(27)	67-48	2	- 4	32,018
11	MINN	W 3-1	Wakefield(W, 6-4) - JoSantana(L, 6-4)	Urbina(28)	68-48	2	- 4	33,470
12			OFF DAY		68-48	2	- 4	
13	@ Sea.	L 3-10	Burkett(L, 10-6) - Piniero(W, 12-4)		68-49	2	- 5	45,703
14	@ Sea	W12-5	DLowe(W, 17-5) - Moyer(L, 12-5)		69-49	2	- 5	45,233
15	@ Sea	L 3-4	Fossum(L, 2-2) - FGarcia(W, 13-8)	Sasaki(30)	69-50	2	- 6	45,645
16	@ Minn.	L 0-5	PMARTINEZ(L, 16-3) - MAYS(W, 2-4)		69-51	2	- 7	35,824
17	@ Minn.	W 5-2	Wakefield(W, 7-4) - JoSantana(L, 6-5)		70-51	2	- 7	43,345
18	@ Minn.	L 2-6	Burkett(L, 10-7) - RReed(W, 11-6)		70-52	2	- 7	37,196
19			OFF DAY		70-52	2	- 7	
20	TEX	L 2-3(10)	Banks-R(L, 2-1) - RRodriguez-R(W, 2-1)	Cordero(5)	70-53	2	- 8	33,742
21	TEX	W 5-3	Howry-R(W, 3-3) - Kolb-R(L, 3-2)	Urbina(29)	71-53	2	- 7	32,726
22	TEX	W12-3	Hermanson(W, 1-0) - DReyes(L, 1-1)	FCastillo(1)	72-53	2	- 7	33,014
23	ANA	W 4-1	PMartinez(W, 17-3) - Washburn(L, 15-5)	Urbina(30)	73-53	2	- 6	33,221
24	ANA	L 0-2	Wakefield(L, 7-5) - Appier(W, 12-9)	Percival(31)	73-54	2	- 7	32,510
25	ANA	L 3-8	DLowe(L, 17-6) - Schoeneweis-R(W, 9-7)		73-55	2	- 7	32,059

DAY BY DAY WITH THE RED SOX IN 2002

Date	Opp.	Score RS-Opp.	Pitchers of Record Red Sox – Opponent	Save	W-L	Pos.	G.A./ G.B.	Attendance
August cont.								
26	ANA	W10-9(10)	Urbina-R(W, 1-6) - Shields-R(L, 3-3)		74-55	2	-7	32,869
27	NYY	L 0-6	Fossum(L, 2-3) - DWells(W, 15-6)		74-56	2	-8	33,810
28	NYY	L 0-7	PMartinez(L, 17-4) - MUSSINA(W, 16-7)		74-57	2	-9	33,793
29			OFF DAY		74-57	2	-8 ½	
30	@ Clev.	W15-5	DLowe(W, 18-6) - JSWright(L, 0-3)		75-57	2	-8 ½	31,986
31	@ Clev	L 7-8	Howry-R(L, 3-4) - Baez-R(W, 10-10)		75-58	2	-8 ½	37,908
September								
1	@ Clev	W 7-1	Wakefield(W, 8-5) - Nagy(L, 1-4)		76-58	2	-7 ½	34,799
2	@ NYY	W 8-4	Fossum(W, 3-3) - Mussina(L, 16-8)		77-58	2	-6 ½	55,169
3	@ NYY	L 2-4	FCastillo(L, 5-13) - Clemens(W, 12-5)	Stanton(3)	77-59	2	-7 ½	47,318
4	@ NYY	L 1-3	DLowe(L, 18-7) - Pettitte(W, 9-5)	Karsay(9)	77-60	2	-8 ½	50,006
5	TOR	L 4-5	Hermanson-R(L, 1-1) - JMiller(W, 7-4)	Escobar(29)	77-61	2	-9 ½	30,021
6	TOR	W 7-2	Wakefield(W, 9-5) - Halladay(L, 15-7)		78-61	2	-9 ½	31,847
7	TOR	W 4-1	Fossum(W, 4-3) - Bowles-R(L, 0-1)	Urbina(31)	79-61	2	-8 ½	31,591
8	TOR	L 4-9	FCastillo(L, 5-14) - Loaiza(W, 8-8)		79-62	2	-9 ½	31,344
9	@ TB	W 6-3	DLowe(W, 19-7) - Sturtze(L, 3-16)	Urbina(32)	80-62	2	-9	10,557
10	@ TB	W12-1	Burkett(W, 11-7) - Kennedy(L, 7-11)		81-62	2	-9 ½	10,891
11	@ TB	W 6-3	PMartinez(W, 18-4) - PWilson(L, 6-10)	Urbina(33)	82-62	2	-9 ½	12,415
12	@ TB	W 6-3	Wakefield(W, 10-5) - Yan-R(L, 6-8)	Urbina(34)	83-62	2	-9 ½	10,149
13	BALT	L 3-8	Fossum(L, 4-4) - RLopez(W, 15-7)		83-63	2	-9 ½	32,166
14	BALT	W 6-4	DLowe(W, 20-7) - Hentgen(L, 0-2)	Urbina(35)	84-63	2	-8 ½	32,123
15	BALT	L 3-8	Burkett(L, 11-8) - JJohnson(W, 5-13)		84-64	2	-9 ½	31,007
16	(D) CLEV	W 6-1	PMartinez(W, 19-4) - RRodriguez(L, 2-2)		85-64			30,023
	(N) CLEV	L 1-7	FCastillo(L, 5-15) - Tallet(W, 1-0)		85-65	2	-9 ½	31,203
17	CLEV	W 4-2	Wakefield(W, 11-5) - SABATHIA(L, 11-11)	Urbina(36)	86-65	2	-8 ½	31,760
18	CLEV	L 4-6	Embree-R(L, 0-2) - Riske-R(W, 2-2)	Baez(4)	86-66	2	-9 ½	31,829
19			OFF DAY		86-66	2	-9	
20	@ Balt.	W 4-2	DLowe(W, 21-7) - Hentgen(L, 0-3)	Urbina(37)	87-66	2	-9	32,648
21	@ Balt.	W 3-0-e	Burkett(W, 12-8) - JJohnson(L, 5-14)	Urbina(38)	88-66	2	-9	43,613
22	@ Balt.	W13-2	PMartinez(W, 20-4) - Ponson(L, 7-8)		89-66	2	-9	30,573
23	@ Balt.	W 5-4(15)	Embree-R(W, 1-2) - WRoberts-R(L, 5-4)	Gomes(1)	90-66	2	-8	24,664
24	@ CWS	W 4-2	Fossum(W, 5-4) - Garland(L, 12-12)	Urbina(39)	91-66	2	-8	14,168
25	@ CWS	L 2-7-ee	DLowe(L, 21-8) - Biddle(W, 3-4)		91-67	2	-9	13,102
26	@ CWS	L 2-3	Hancock(L, 0-1) - DWright(W, 14-12)	Foulke(11)	91-68	2	-9 ½	12,304
27	TB	W 6-1	Burkett(W, 13-8) - PWilson(L, 6-12)		92-68	2	-9 ½	32,423
28	TB	L 6-9	Howry-R(L, 1-3) - VZambrano(W, 8-8)	LCarter(2)	92-69	2	-10 ½	32,623
29	TB	W11-8	FCastillo-R(W, 6-15) - WAlvarez-R(L, 2-3)	Urbina(40)	93-69	2	-10 ½	32,194

R – Relief, CAPITAL letters indicate complete game.

(e) Eliminated from Eastern Div. Race (ee) Eliminated from A.L. Wild Card

2002 AMERICAN LEAGUE STANDINGS

EASTERN DIVISION	HOME W-L	AWAY W-L	SEASON W-L	PCT.	GB
New York	52-28	51-30	103-58	.640	-
BOSTON	**42-39**	**51-30**	**93-69**	**.574**	**10.5**
Toronto	42-39	36-45	78-84	.481	25.5
Baltimore	34-47	33-48	67-95	.414	36.5
Tampa Bay	30-51	25-55	55-106	.342	48.0
CENTRAL DIVISION					
Minnesota	54-27	40-40	94-67	.584	-
Chicago	47-34	34-47	81-81	.500	13.5
Cleveland	39-42	35-46	74-88	.457	20.5
Kansas City	37-44	25-56	62-100	.383	32.5
Detroit	33-47	22-59	55-106	.342	39.0
WESTERN DIVISION					
Oakland	54-27	49-32	103-59	.636	-
Anaheim	54-27	45-36	99-63	.611	4.0
Seattle	48-33	45-36	93-69	.574	10.0
Texas	42-39	30-51	72-90	.444	31.0

2002 RED SOX STATISTICS

BATTING

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	IBB	SO	SLG	OBP
Agbayani#	.297	13	37	5	11	12	1	0	0	8	6	1	5	.324	.395
Andrews	.077	7	13	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	.154	.200
Arrojo	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000	.000
Baerga-RH	..224		49		11	14	3	0	0	3	1	0	6	.286	.235
Baerga-LH	..308		133		41	55	8	0	2	16	6	1	14	.414	.345
Baerga(tot.)	.286	73	182	17	52	69	11	0	2	19	7	1	20	.379	.316
Brown	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Burkett	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000
Castillo	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000
Clark-RH	.159		82		13	21	3	1	1	6	3	0	24	.256	.188
Clark-LH	..228		193		44	59	9	0	2	23	18	0	33	.306	.296
Clark(tot.)	.207	90	275	25	57	80	12	1	3	29	21	0	57	..291	..265
Diaz	.286	4	7	2	2	6	1	0	1	2	1	0	2	.857	.375
Damon	.286	154	623	118	178	276	34	11	14	63	65	5	70	.443	.356
Daubach	.266	137	444	62	118	206	24	2	20	78	51	4	126	.464	.348
Floyd#	.316	47	171	30	54	96	21	0	7	18	15	0	28	.561	.374
Garciaparra	.310	156	635	101	197	335	56	5	24	120	41	4	63	.528	.352
Henderson	.223	72	179	40	40	63	6	1	5	15	38	0	47	.352	.369
Hillenbrand	.293	156	634	94	186	291	43	4	18	83	25	4	95	.459	.330
Lowe	.333	2	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.333	.500
Martinez	.000	2	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	.000	.167
Merloni	.247	84	194	28	48	76	12	2	4	18	20	0	35	.392	.332
Mirabelli	.225	57	151	17	34	62	7	0	7	25	17	0	33	.411	.312
Nelson-RH	.500		12		6	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.667	.500
Nelson-LH	.136		22		3	4	1	0	0	2	4	0	1	.182	.269
Nelson	.265	25	34	6	9	12	3	0	0	2	4	0	1	.353	.342
Nixon	.256	152	532	81	136	250	36	3	24	94	65	2	109	.470	.338
Offerman-RH	.231		52	0	12	14	2	0	0	5	12	0	5	.269	.369
Offerman-LH	.232		185		43	63	8	0	4	22	21	0	24	.341	.311
Offerman(tot.)#	.232	72	237	39	55	77	10	0	4	27	33	0	29	.325	.325
Ramirez	.349	120	436	84	152	282	31	0	33	107	73	14	85	.647	.450
F. Sanchez	.188	12	16	3	3	3	0	0	0	2	2	0	3	.188	.278
R. Sanchez	.286	107	357	46	102	123	12	3	1	38	17	1	31	.345	.318
Varitek-RH	.261		115		30	43	7	0	2	21	7	2	17	.000	.000
Varitek-LH	.267		352		94	140	20	1	8	40	34	1	78	.398	.338
Varitek(tot.)	.266	132	467	58	124	183	27	1	10	61	41	3	95	.392	.332
Pitchers	.091	162	14	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	7	.071	.188
Des. Hitters	.298	162	591	87	176	288	37	0	25	98	66	7	113	.487	.374
Pinch Hitters	.232	162	99	10	23	38	6	0	3	16	10	0	27	.384	.319
CLUB	.277	162	5640	859	1560	2505	348	33	177	810	545	39	944	.444	.345
OPPS	.246	162	5453	665	1339	2102	277	24	146	638	430	29	1157	.385	.308

Red Sox stats only

GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAYS (130): Agbayani (1), Baerga (6), Clark (11), Damon (4), Daubach (10), Floyd (6), Garciaparra (17), Henderson (3), Hillenbrand (18), Lowe (1), Merloni (4), Mirabelli (6), Nelson (1), Nixon (7), Ramirez (13), Varitek (13), RSanchez (9),

STOLEN BASES/CAUGHT STEALING (72/23): Baerga (6/0), Damon (31/6), Daubach (2/1), Floyd (4/0), Garciaparra (5/2), Henderson (8/2), Hillenbrand (4/2), Merloni (1/2), Nelson (1/1), Nixon (4/2), RSanchez (2/2), Varitek (4/3)

HIT BY PITCHES (71): Andrews (1), Baerga (2), Clark (1), Damon (6), Daubach (7), Floyd (2), Garciaparra (6), Henderson (4), Hillenbrand (12), Merloni (5), Mirabelli (3), Nixon (5), Ramirez (8), RSanchez (2), Varitek (7)

SACRIFICE BUNTS/FLIES (21/50): Arrojo (1/0), Baerga (1/2), Burkett (1/0), Castillo (1/0), Clark (0/1), Damon (3/5), Daubach (0/4), Floyd (0/2), Garciaparra (0/11), Henderson (0/1), Hillenbrand (0/5), Lowe (1/0), Martinez (1/0), Merloni (2/1), Mirabelli (0/2), Nelson (1/0), Nixon (3/7), Ramirez (0/1), RSanchez (5/5), Varitek (1/3)

2002 TEAM BATTING LEADERS

GAMES - Nomar Garciaparra, Shea Hillenbrand 156
AT BATS - Nomar Garciaparra 635
RUNS - Johnny Damon 118
HITS - Nomar Garciaparra 197
BATTING AVERAGE - Manny Ramirez ..... *.349
HOME RUNS - Manny Ramirez 33
RUNS BATTED IN - Nomar Garciaparra 120
DOUBLES - Nomar Garciaparra ..... ††56
TRIPLES - Johnny Damon ..... †11
TOTAL BASES - Nomar Garciaparra 335
EXTRA-BASE HITS - Nomar Garciaparra 85
SLUGGING PERCENTAGE - Manny Ramirez ..... .647
ON-BASE PERCENTAGE - Manny Ramirez ..... *.450
SACRIFICE BUNTS - Rey Sanchez 5
SACRIFICE FLIES - Nomar Garciaparra 11
HIT BY PITCHES - Shea Hillenbrand 12
BASES ON BALLS - Manny Ramirez 73
INTENTIONAL BASES ON BALLS - Manny Ramirez 14
STRIKEOUTS - Brian Daubach 126
STOLEN BASES - Johnny Damon 31
HITS IN ONE GAME - 2 times (M. Ramirez 7/16 @ Det. 8/26 vs. Ana.) ..... ††5
HITTING IN CONSECUTIVE GAMES - Johnny Damon (4/15 through 5/8) 18
HR IN ONE GAME - Nomar Garciaparra (7/23 day game vs. TB) **3
RUNS IN ONE GAME - 4 times, last by L. Merloni & J. Damon (7/23 day game vs. TB) 4
RUNS BATTED IN ONE GAME - Nomar Garciaparra (7/23 day game vs. TB) *8
TOTAL BASES IN ONE GAME - Nomar Garciaparra (7/23 day game vs. TB) 12
PINCH HITS - Carlos Baerga *10
PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS - J. Diaz (6/23), S. Hillenbrand (5/4), D. Mirabelli (7/28) 1
INSIDE THE PARK HOME RUNS - 0
HITTING FOR THE CYCLE - 0

**led league †tied for league lead *led M.L. †† tied for M.L. lead

2002 DESIGNATED HITTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO
Andrews	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baerga	.243	32	115	9	28	5	0	1	13	1	1	2	3	13
Clark	.333	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Damon	1.000	1	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Daubach	.250	28	104	14	26	6	0	5	18	0	2	1	12	28
Diaz	.250	1	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
*Floyd	.355	19	76	12	27	8	0	4	10	0	1	1	3	14
Henderson	.200	5	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Mirabelli	.429	4	7	2	3	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	2	2
Nelson	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
*Offerman	.220	24	82	8	18	6	0	2	11	0	3	0	13	11
Ramirez	.356	51	188	37	67	11	0	11	40	0	0	6	29	40
Varitek	.500	1	4	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
2002	.298	153	591	87	176	37	0	25	98	2	7	10	66	113
2001	.293	152	605	93	177	35	3	36	126	0	1	11	59	142
2000	.242	153	591	71	143	28	1	29	94	2	8	6	64	151
1999	.283	153	611	81	172	43	7	21	91	0	1	7	55	139
1998	.282	154	570	91	161	33	1	30	97	1	6	4	83	138
1997	.306	156	641	94	196	37	2	21	97	0	6	11	45	131
1996	.305	162	652	126	199	45	5	38	132	0	7	10	79	151
1995	.291	144	571	85	166	33	1	28	113	0	10	9	55	126
1994	.240	115	454	63	109	23	0	23	71	1	5	6	28	100
1993	.265	162	635	77	168	35	3	21	94	2	11	13	41	100
1992	.235	162	592	76	139	19	1	16	69	2	9	5	85	132
1991	.255	162	593	83	151	28	1	30	105	0	6	4	102	158
1990	.244	162	602	82	147	24	3	17	77	1	7	6	80	113
1989	.257	162	627	83	161	35	3	14	98	2	9	3	73	103
1988	.253	162	609	83	154	24	2	22	93	1	6	5	73	115
1987	.248	162	600	114	149	19	0	34	105	0	6	27	75	113
1986	.240	161	599	94	144	27	1	32	98	0	5	34	62	103
1985	.263	163	640	87	168	36	3	22	94	3	9	3	56	141
1984	.306	162	637	93	195	36	5	29	97	1	1	3	53	137
1983	.256	162	624	75	160	33	1	23	96	0	3	2	66	76

*Red Sox stats only

2002 PINCH HITTING

PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	% ON BASE	PH AVG. MEN ON
Andrews	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000(0-1)
Baerga	.345	32	29	2	10	2	0	0	3	0	1	1	1	3	375	267(4-15)
Brown	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	---
Clark	.000	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	.000	.000(0-6)
Damon	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000(0-1)
Daubach	143	15	14	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	.200	.000(0-6)
Diaz	1.000	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1.000	1.000(1-1)
*Floyd	.000	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	333	---
Garciaparra	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000(0-1)
Henderson	.000	8	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	.250	---
Hillenbrand	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	1.000(1-1)
Merloni	.333	4	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	.500	---
Mirabelli	.333	7	6	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	.429	.250(1-4)
Nelson	.250	4	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250	.000(0-1)
Nixon	.000	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.500	---
*Offerman	.125	9	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	.222	.200(1-5)
Ramirez	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	500	.000(0-1)
Sanchez, F.	1.000	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1.000	1.000(1-1)
Sanchez, R.	.500	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.500	1.000(1-1)
Varitek	.333	6	6	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.333	.333(1-3)
2002	.232	73	99	10	23	6	0	3	16	0	1	3	10	27	319	.229(11-48)
2001	.148	66	88	7	13	2	0	2	7	0	0	4	6	29	.235	.103(4-39)
2000	.256	81	133	10	34	4	0	3	19	1	1	0	20	32	.351	.312(24-77)
1999	.287	80	101	12	29	5	0	4	22	0	3	1	14	28	.370	.290(18-62)
1998	.218	90	133	11	29	9	1	2	18	1	2	3	18	35	.321	.194(14-72)
1997	.291	77	103	17	30	6	0	5	21	0	3	0	13	23	.361	.254(16-63)
1996	.238	89	122	14	29	6	0	2	21	1	4	1	22	35	.349	.205(15-73)
1995	.280	110	100	11	28	4	0	2	21	0	4	0	4	22	.296	.327(18-55)
1994	.213	70	61	8	13	2	1	1	9	0	1	1	7	19	300	.156(5-32)
1993	.179	99	134	5	24	10	0	1	18	0	1	0	17	33	270	200(16-80)
1992	.281	97	139	11	29	4	0	2	13	0	0	0	17	27	.359	.254(17-67)
1991	.240	76	100	4	24	3	0	1	15	2	0	0	9	21	.303	.276(16-58)
1990	.215	72	79	7	17	4	0	1	20	2	5	1	11	18	302	.279(12-43)
1989	.261	80	92	8	24	3	0	3	22	0	2	1	9	22	.327	.333(17-51)
1988	.256	45	43	2	11	0	0	0	11	2	0	0	9	13	.385	.320(8-25)
1987	.250	68	80	8	20	4	0	2	16	0	2	1	8	24	.319	.326(14-43)
1986	.260	68	50	4	13	1	0	3	12	1	0	2	14	14	.439	.231(6-26)
1985	.229	97	83	6	19	3	0	1	6	1	1	0	10	13	.309	186(8-43)
1984	.264	88	106	14	28	7	1	3	24	0	2	0	18	20	.381	.296(16-54)
1983	.330	86	103	11	34	10	1	0	19	1	1	1	15	12	.420	373(19-51)

*Red Sox stats only

2002 MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS

	Won	Lost
Home	42	39
Road	51	30
Day	30	20
Night	63	49
Shutouts	17	7
One-run games	13	23
Two-run games	21	15
Extra innings	3	5
vs. righthand starters	69	57
vs. lefthand starters	24	12

	Sox	Opps
Errors	104	11
Double plays	140	157
Complete games	5	5
Stolen bases	80	118
Caught stealing	28	50
Left on base	1175	1046
Homers - home	77	68
road	100	78
total	177	146

Longest losing streak: 4 gms. 6/21-6/25 & 7/12-7/15
Longest winning streak: 9 gms. 4/30-5/9

Most runs in one game - (7/23 day gm. of D/N vs. TB) 22
Most runs in one inning - (7/23 day gm. of D/N vs. TB, 3rd inning) 10
Most hits in one game - 3 times (7/23 day gm. of D/N vs. TB, 8/4 @ Tex., 5/8 @ Oak.) 19
Most hits in one inning - (7/23 day gm. of D/N vs. TB, 3rd inning) 8
Most doubles in one game - (8/4 @ Tex.) *8
Most home runs in one game - (7/23 day gm. of D/N vs. TB) **7
Longest home game (time) - (4/1 vs. Tor.) 4:12
Longest home game extra innings (time) - (5/24 vs. NYY, 11 innings) 4:15
Longest away game (time) - (9/2 @ NYY) 3:49
Longest away game extra innings (time) - (9/23 @ Balt., 15 innings) 4:43
Longest home game (innings) - (5/24 vs. NYY) 11
Longest away game (innings) - (9/23 @ Balt.) 15
Shortest home game (time) - (9/17 vs. Clev.) 2:06
Shortest away game (time) - (7/12 @ Tor.) 2:05

*led A.L. ** tied for A.L. lead

2002 RED SOX GRASS AND TURF HITTING

	Grass		Turf	
Agbayani	.273	(9-33)	.500	(2-4)
Andrews	.083	(1-12)	.000	(0-1)
Baerga	.276	(47-170)	.417	(5-12)
Brown	---	---	.000	(0-1)
Clark	.210	(51-243)	.188	(6-32)
Damon	.292	(157-538)	.247	(21-85)
Daubach	.264	(100-379)	.277	(18-65)
Diaz	.286	(2-7)	---	---
Floyd	.301	(44-146)	.400	(10-25)
Garciaparra	.319	(177-555)	.250	(20-80)
Henderson	.212	(32-151)	.286	(8-28)
Hillenbrand	.303	(168-555)	.228	(18-79)
Merloni	.240	(37-154)	.275	(11-40)
Mirabelli	.230	(29-126)	.200	(5-25)
Nelson	.240	(6-25)	.333	(3-9)
Nixon	.266	(122-458)	.189	(14-74)
Offerman	.219	(43-196)	.293	(12-41)
Ramirez	.348	(126-362)	.351	(26-74)
Sanchez, F.	.143	(2-14)	.500	(1-2)
Sanchez, R.	.279	(85-305)	.327	(17-52)
Varitek	.267	(110-412)	.255	(14-55)
Pitchers	.067	(1-15)	---	---
TEAM	.278	(1349-4856)	.269	(211-784)
2001	.259	(1219-4699)	.302	(274-906)
2000	.266	(1307-4913)	.273	(196-717)
1999	.279	(1340-4800)	.271	(211-779)
1998	.283	(1345-4748)	.261	(223-853)
1997	.293	(1483-5056)	.277	(201-725)
1996	.284	(1438-5057)	.276	(193-699)
1995	.284	(1250-4396)	.248	(149-601)
1994	.266	(914-3437)	.247	(124-503)

2002 BATTING ORDER POSITIONS

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Agbayani	1	1	2	0	0	5	0	0	0
Andrews	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0
Baerga	0	13	0	3	3	6	7	5	0
Clark	0	0	0	0	17	14	23	16	1
Damon	111	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Daubach	0	0	0	29	28	38	14	12	0
Diaz	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Floyd	0	0	1	9	32	2	0	0	0
Garciaparra	2	9	134	8	0	0	0	0	0
Henderson	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hillenbrand	0	31	17	2	57	37	10	0	0
Merloni	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	12	39
Mirabelli	0	0	0	0	1	4	18	17	2
Nelson	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	4
Nixon	2	24	1	0	0	11	29	78	0
Offerman	0	34	0	0	0	13	6	3	5
Ramirez	0	0	7	111	0	0	0	0	0
Sanchez, F.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Sanchez, R.	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	94
Varitek	0	0	0	0	23	29	54	14	2
Pitchers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
TOTAL	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	162

2002 RED SOX STATISTICS
PITCHING

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SH	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO
Arrojo	8-4	4.98	29	8	0	0	1	81.1	83	47	45	7	6	27	1	51
Banks	2-1	3.23	29	0	0	0	1	39.0	32	15	14	5	3	14	0	26
Burkett	13-8	4.53	29	29	1	1	0	173.0	199	93	87	25	8	50	5	124
Castillo	6-15	5.07	36	23	0	0	1	163.1	174	101	92	19	7	58	6	112
Embree#	1-2	2.97	32	0	0	0	2	33.1	24	12	11	4	1	11	1	43
Fossum	5-4	3.46	43	12	0	0	1	106.2	113	56	41	12	4	30	0	101
Garces	0-1	7.59	26	0	0	0	0	21.1	21	20	18	4	3	12	2	16
Gomes	1-2	4.64	20	0	0	0	1	21.1	20	11	11	2	3	12	2	15
Hancock	0-1	3.68	3	1	0	0	0	7.1	5	3	3	1	0	2	0	6
Haney	0-0	4.20	24	0	0	0	1	30.0	32	14	14	2	4	10	2	15
Hermanson	1-1	7.77	12	1	0	0	0	22.0	35	19	19	3	0	7	0	13
Howry#	1-3	5.00	20	0	0	0	0	18.0	22	15	10	2	2	4	2	14
Kim#	2-0	7.45	15	2	0	0	0	29.0	34	24	23	5	1	7	0	18
Lowe	21-8	2.58	32	32	1	1	0	219.2	166	65	63	12	12	48	0	127
Martinez	20-4	2.26	30	30	2	0	0	199.1	144	62	50	13	15	40	1	239
Oliver	4-5	4.66	14	9	1	1	0	58.0	70	30	30	7	6	27	0	32
Urbina	1-6	3.00	61	0	0	0	40	60.0	44	21	20	8	0	20	5	71
Wakefield	11-5	2.81	45	15	0	0	3	163.1	121	57	51	15	9	51	2	134
Starters	78-47	3.53	162	162	5	3	0	993.0	910	435	389	97	51	267	12	792
Relievers	15-22	4.25	157	0	0	0	51	453.0	429	230	214	49	33	163	17	365
CLUB	93-69	3.75	162	162	5	17	51	1446.0	1339	665	603	146	84	430	29	1157
OPPS	69-93	4.87	162	162	5	7	36	1432.2	1560	759	682	177	78	545	39	944

WILD PITCHES (32): Arrojo (2); Banks (1); Burkett (2); Castillo, F. (1); Fossum (3); Hermanson (2); Howry (2); Kim (2); Lowe (5); Martinez, P. (3); Oliver (1); Urbina (3); Wakefield (5)

BALKS (6): Burkett (1); Castillo, F. (2); Urbina (1); Wakefield (2)

COMBINED SHUTOUTS (14): 4/5 Lowe (w), Garces, Urbina (s); 4/19 Martinez (w), Garces; 4/25 Martinez (w), Kim, Banks; 5/5 Castillo (w), Urbina (s); 5/20 Lowe (w), Garces; 6/5 Lowe (w), Haney (s); 6/20 Martinez (w), Haney; 7/1 Martinez (w), Embree; 7/6 Martinez (w), Gomes, Haney, Banks; 7/25 Martinez (w), Haney; 7/30 Martinez (w), Urbina; 8/2 Lowe (w), Embree, Howry; 8/10 Martinez (w), Urbina (s); 9/21 Burkett (w), Urbina (s)

Red Sox stats only

2002 TEAM PITCHING LEADERS

GAMES WON - Derek Lowe 21
GAMES LOST - Frank Castillo 15
GAMES SAVED - Ugueth Urbina 40
WINNING STREAK - Pedro Martinez (6/20 - 8/10) 9
WINNING PERCENTAGE - Pedro Martinez ..... .*.833
GAMES - Ugueth Urbina 67
GAMES STARTED - Derek Lowe 32
GAMES RELIEVED - Ugueth Urbina 67
GAMES FINISHED - Ugueth Urbina 55
ERA - STARTER - Pedro Martinez ..... †2.26
ERA - RELIEVER - Alan Embree 2.97
COMPLETE GAMES - Pedro Martinez 2
SHUTOUTS - Derek Lowe (4/27), John Burkett (7/27), Darren Oliver (4/30) 1
CONSECUTIVE SCORELESS INNINGS - Pedro Martinez (7/19 through 8/10) ..... †35.0
INNINGS PITCHED - Derek Lowe 219.2
INNINGS PITCHED IN ONE GAME - three times (last time J. Burkett 7/27 vs. Bal.) ..... ††9.0
LONGEST RELIEF APPEARANCE - Casey Fossum (7/24 vs. TB) ..... ††7.0
BASES ON BALLS - Frank Castillo 58
STRIKEOUTS - Pedro Martinez *239
STRIKEOUTS IN ONE GAME - Pedro Martinez (7/1 vs. Tor.) (8 IP) *14
FEWEST HITS IN A COMPLETE GAME - Derek Lowe (4/27 vs. TB) 0
FEWEST WALKS IN A CG - Twice (D. Oliver 4/30 vs. Bal., J. Burkett 7/27 vs. Bal.) 0

**led league †tied for league lead *led M.L. †† tied for M.L. lead

2002 RED SOX FIELDING

	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
#Agbayani, lf	.955	11	7	20	1	1	22	0
cf	1.000	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
rf	1.000	3	2	3	0	0	3	0
Andrews, 1b	1.000	2	1	6	1	0	7	1
3b	1.000	4	2	3	6	0	9	1
lf	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	
Baerga, 2b	.983	17	10	25	32	1	58	4
3b	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brown, c	1.000	2	0	1	0	0	1	0
Clark, 1b	.992	85	70	653	58	6	717	54
Damon, cf	.997	151	150	352	7	1	360	2
Daubach, 1b	.990	60	54	443	30	5	478	37
lf	1.000	35	31	45	1	0	46	0
rf	1.000	13	8	19	2	0	21	0
Diaz, 1b	1.000	1	1	8	0	0	8	0
#Floyd, lf	.970	21	19	31	1	1	33	1
rf	1.000	6	6	10	0	0	10	0
Garciaparra, ss	.965	154	153	220	467	25	712	92
Henderson, lf	.953	49	42	78	4	4	86	0
cf	.833	4	3	5	0	1	6	0
rf	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hillenbrand, 3b	.943	156	154	100	283	23	406	27
Merloni, 1b	1.000	3	0	1	0	0	1	0
2b	.988	66	47	99	142	3	244	28
ss	.857	5	1	2	4	1	7	1
3b	.967	8	6	5	24	1	30	1
lf	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
rf	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mirabelli, c	1.000	50	41	285	30	0	315	3
Nelson, 2b	.964	11	5	11	16	1	28	2
lf	1.000	7	1	7	0	0	7	0
cf	1.000	2	1	4	0	0	4	0
rf	1.000	2	1	3	1	0	4	0
Nixon, cf	1.000	13	8	21	3	0	24	0
rf	.982	145	137	272	4	5	281	3
#Offerman, 1b	.994	41	36	309	29	2	340	35
rf	.667	2	2	2	0	1	3	0
Ramirez, lf	.953	64	62	98	4	5	107	0
rf	1.000	7	6	12	2	0	14	1
Sanchez, F., 2b	1.000	5	3	4	9	0	13	1
ss	1.000	5	1	5	3	0	8	1
Sanchez, R., 2b	.991	100	97	151	272	4	427	61
ss	.972	10	7	9	26	1	36	3
Varitek, c	.996	127	121	912	54	4	970	8
Arrojo	.905	29	8	13	6	2	21	2
Banks	.917	29	0	3	8	1	12	0
Burkett	.950	29	29	8	11	1	20	0
Castillo, F.	1.000	36	23	10	18	0	28	0
#Embree	1.000	32	0	1	5	0	6	0
Fossum	1.000	43	12	8	5	0	13	2
Garces	1.000	26	0	0	5	0	5	0
Gomes	.000	20	0	0	0	1	1	0
Hancock	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
#Haney	1.000	24	0	3	3	0	6	0
Hermanson	1.000	12	1	4	0	0	4	0
#Howry	1.000	20	0	0	3	0	3	0
#Kim	1.000	15	2	1	2	0	3	0
Lowe	1.000	32	32	18	31	0	49	2
Martinez, P.	.941	30	30	16	16	2	34	1
Oliver	1.000	14	9	2	6	0	8	0
Urbina	1.000	61	0	7	1	0	8	1
Wakefield	.947	45	15	9	9	1	19	4
CLUB	.983	162	162	4338	1645	104	6087	140

Passed Balls (20) - Mirabelli (10), Varitek (10)
Red Sox stats only

2002 RED SOX HOME ATTENDANCE

Date No.	Date	Day	D-N	Game Opp.	No.	Attendance	Series	Season
1	4/01	Mon.	D	Tor	1	33,520	33,520	33,520
2	4/09	Tue.	N	KC	2	30,316		63,836
3	4/10	Wed.	N	KC	3	33,376		97,212
4	4/11	Thur.	N	KC	4	32,953	96,645	130,165
5	4/12	Fri.	N	NYY	5	32,812		162,977
6	4/13	Sat.	D	NYY	6	33,756		196,733
7	4/14	Sun.	D	NYY	7	33,742		230,475
8	4/15	Mon.	D	NYY	8	33,864	134,174	264,339
9	4/26	Fri.	N	TB	9	32,292		296,631
10	4/27	Sat.	D	TB	10	32,837	65,129	329,468
11	4/29	Mon.	N	Balt.	11	31,177		360,645
12	4/30	Tue.	N	Balt.	12	31,751		392,396
13	5/01	Wed.	N	Balt.	13	33,274	96,202	425,670
14	5/14	Tue.	N	Oak.	14	31,404		457,074
15	5/15	Wed.	N	Oak.	15	32,346		489,420
16	5/16	Thur.	N	Oak.	16	33,057	96,807	522,477
17	5/17	Fri.	N	Sea.	17	33,205		555,682
18	5/18	Sat.	D	Sea.	18	32,385		588,067
19	5/19	Sun.	D	Sea.	19	32,783	98,373	620,850
20	5/20	Mon.	N	CWS	20	32,461		653,311
21	5/21	Tue.	N	CWS	21	31,772		685,083
22	5/22	Wed.	N	CWS	22	33,157	97,390	718,240
23	5/23	Thur.	N	NYY	23	33,884		752,124
24	5/24	Fri.	N	NYY	24	34,175		786,299
25	5/25	Sat.	D	NYY	25	33,743		820,042
26	5/26	Sun.	D	NYY	26	34,096	135,898	854,138
27	6/07	Fri.	N	Ari.	27	32,853		886,991
28	6/08	Sat.	D	Ari.	28	33,275		920,266
29	6/09	Sun.	D	Ari.	29	32,209	98,337	952,475
30	6/10	Mon.	N	Col.	30	33,508		985,983
31	6/11	Tue.	N	Col.	31	32,340		1,018,323
32	6/12	Wed.	N	Col.	32	31,583	97,431	1,049,906
33	6/25	Tue.	N	Cle.	33	34,064		1,083,970
34	6/26	Wed.	N	Cle.	34	32,255	66,319	1,116,225
35	6/28	Fri.	N	Atl.	35	33,137		1,149,362
36	6/29	Sat.	D	Atl.	36	32,651		1,182,013
37	6/30	Sun.	D	Atl.	37	32,348	98,136	1,214,361
38	7/01	Mon.	N	Tor.	38	33,008		1,247,369
39	7/02	Tue.	D	Tor.	39	32,991		1,280,360
40	7/02	Tue.	N	Tor.	40	32,904		1,313,264
41	7/03	Wed.	N	Tor.	41	31,777		1,345,041
42	7/04	Thur.	N	Tor.	42	32,086	162,766	1,377,127
43	7/05	Fri.	N	Det.	43	33,571		1,410,698
44	7/06	Sat.	D	Det.	44	32,458		1,443,156
45	7/07	Sun.	D	Det.	45	33,297	99,326	1,476,453
46	7/23	Tue.	D	TB	46	33,190		1,509,643
47	7/23	Tue.	N	TB	47	32,729		1,542,372
48	7/24	Wed.	N	TB	48	32,969		1,575,341
49	7/25	Thur.	N	TB	49	33,439	132,327	1,608,780
50	7/26	Fri.	N	Balt.	50	33,840		1,642,620
51	7/27	Sat.	D	Balt.	51	33,474		1,676,094
52	7/28	Sun.	D	Balt.	52	33,371	100,685	1,709,465
53	8/06	Tue.	N	Oak.	53	34,059		1,743,524
54	8/07	Wed.	N	Oak.	54	33,325		1,776,849
55	8/08	Thur.	N	Oak.	55	33,855	101,239	1,810,704
56	8/09	Fri.	N	Minn.	56	33,973		1,844,677
57	8/10	Sat.	D	Minn.	57	32,018		1,876,695
58	8/11	Sun.	D	Minn.	58	33,470	99,461	1,910,165
59	8/20	Tue.	N	Tex.	59	33,742		1,943,907
60	8/21	Wed.	N	Tex.	60	32,726		1,976,633
61	8/22	Thur.	N	Tex.	61	33,014	99,482	2,009,647
62	8/23	Fri.	N	Ana.	62	33,221		2,042,868
63	8/24	Sat.	D	Ana.	63	32,510		2,075,378
64	8/25	Sun.	D	Ana.	64	32,059		2,107,437
65	8/26	Mon.	N	Ana.	65	32,869	130,659	2,140,306
66	8/27	Tue.	N	NYY	66	33,810		2,174,116
67	8/28	Wed.	N	NYY	67	33,793	67,603	2,207,909
68	9/05	Thur.	N	Tor.	68	30,021		2,237,930
69	9/06	Fri.	N	Tor.	69	31,847		2,269,777
70	9/07	Sat.	D	Tor.	70	31,591		2,301,368
71	9/08	Sun.	D	Tor.	71	31,344	124,803	2,332,712
72	9/13	Fri.	N	Balt.	72	32,166		2,364,878
73	9/14	Sat.	D	Balt.	73	32,123		2,397,001
74	9/15	Sun.	D	Balt.	74	31,007	95,296	2,428,008
75	9/16	Mon.	D	Clev.	75	30,023		2,458,031
76	9/16	Mon.	N	Clev.	76	31,203		2,489,234
77	9/17	Tue.	N	Clev.	77	31,760		2,520,994
78	9/18	Wed.	N	Clev.	78	31,829	124,815	2,552,823
79	9/27	Fri.	N	TB	79	32,423		2,585,246
80	9/28	Sat.	D	TB	80	32,623		2,617,869
81	9/29	Sun.	D	TB	81	32,194	97,240	2,650,063

2002-03 ROSTER CHANGES

(Mar. 11, 2002 through Feb. 18, 2003)

Mar. 11	INF ANGEL SANTOS optioned to Pawtucket; C KELLY RAMOS, INF SHANE ANDREWS, INF TODD BETTS, INF FREDDY SANCHEZ and LHP CHRIS ELMORE re-turned to minor league camp.
Mar. 14	RHP JOSH HANCOCK optioned to Pawtucket.
Mar. 17	LHP TIM YOUNG, RHP MIKE DRUMRIGHT, LHP ROLANDO VIERA, C STEVE LOMASNEY and OF EDGARD CLEMENTE returned to minor league camp... RHP SUN-WOO KIM optioned to Pawtucket.
Mar. 18	RHP JAMIE BREWINGTON and OF JEFF ABBOTT returned to minor league camp.
Mar. 22	RHP PAXTON CRAWFORD (right shoulder surgery), LHP JEFF WALLACE (elbow soreness) and INF CALVIN PICKERING (torn tendon in right quadriceps) placed on the 15-day DL.
Mar. 23	LHP BUTCH HENRY and INF QUILVIO VERAS released...INF JUAN DIAZ and OF DERNELL STENSON optioned to Pawtucket...OF DAMON BUFORD returned to minor league camp.
Mar. 24	RHP JUAN PENA optioned to Pawtucket.
Mar. 26	RHP JOHN BURKETT placed on the 15-day D.L. (retro to 3/21, right shoulder inflammation...OF MICHAEL COLEMAN placed on the 15-day DL (retro to 3/25, strained right hamstring).
Mar. 27	OF RICKEY HENDERSON and INF REY SANCHEZ assigned from Pawtucket to Boston active roster...INF Wilton Veras outrighted to Pawtucket.
Mar. 29	INF CARLOS BAERGA assigned from Pawtucket to Boston active roster.
Apr. 1	RHP SHANE HEAMS claimed off waivers from the Detroit Tigers and optioned to Pawtucket.
Apr. 8	RHP DUSTIN HERMANSON placed on the 15-day D.L. (retro to 4/4, right groin strain)...RHP SUNNY KIM recalled from Pawtucket to report to the Red Sox 4/9.
Apr. 12	OF MICHAEL COLEMAN assigned to Sarasota on injury rehab.
Apr. 14	RHP JOHN BURKETT assigned to Pawtucket on injury rehab.
Apr. 16	OF MICHAEL COLEMAN'S rehab transferred from Sarasota to Pawtucket.
Apr. 19	RHP SHANE HEAMS outrighted from Pawtucket to Trenton.
Apr. 20	RHP JOHN BURKETT recalled from injury rehab assignment and reinstated from the 15-day D.L...INF LOU MERLONI optioned to Pawtucket.
Apr. 21	RHP SHANE HEAMS cleared waivers and outrighted to Trenton.
Apr. 23	LHP JUAN MORENO acquired from San Diego Padres in exchange for LHP ANDY HAZLETT and optioned to Pawtucket.
Apr. 25	OF MICHAEL COLEMAN outrighted to Pawtucket.
Apr. 26	OF MICHAEL COLEMAN accepted assignment to Pawtucket.
May 1	RHP WILLIE BANKS assigned to Pawtucket...INF LOU MERLONI recalled from Pawtucket to Boston.
May 14	OF MANNY RAMIREZ placed on the 15-day D.L. (retro to May 12, left forefinger fracture)...OF BRYANT NELSON assigned from Pawtucket to Boston...OF TROT NIXON withdrew his appeal and began serving his four-game suspension for the bat-throwing incident on May 5.
May 16	RHP FRANK CASTILLO withdrew his appeal and began serving his five-game suspension for hitting a batter with a pitch on May 5.
May 22	LHP JEFF WALLACE assigned to Sarasota on injury rehab.
May 24	LHP JEFF WALLACE'S rehab assignment transferred from Sarasota to Pawtucket.
June 2	RHP SUNNY KIM optioned to Pawtucket...RHP Willie Banks recalled from Pawtucket to Boston.
June 3	RHP RICH GARCES placed on the 15-day D.L. (retro to June 1, strained right hamstring)...LHP Chris Haney assigned from Pawtucket to Boston.
June 10	INF REY SANCHEZ placed on the 15-day D.L. (retro to June 4, right hamstring strain)...INF JUAN DIAZ assigned from Pawtucket to Boston...RHP PAXTON CRAWFORD'S rehab assignment transferred from Trenton to Pawtucket.
June 13	OF MANNY RAMIREZ assigned to Pawtucket on an injury rehab.
June 19	RHP RICH GARCES assigned to GCL Red Sox on an injury rehab...LHP JEFF WALLACE recalled from injury rehab assignment.
June 21	LHP JEFF WALLACE reinstated from the 15-day D.L. and optioned to Pawtucket...RHP PAXTON CRAWFORD recalled from injury rehab assignment, reinstated from the 15-day D.L. and optioned to Pawtucket.

continued next page

June 23 LHP ALAN EMBREE and minor league RHP ANDY SHIBILO acquired from the San Diego Padres in exchange for minor league RHPs BRAD BAKER and DAN GIESE...INF CALVIN PICKERING transferred from the 15-day D.L. to 60-day D.L.

June 24 RHP FRANK CASTILLO suspended for five games by Major League Baseball for an incident in which he made contact with an umpire on June 19.

June 25 OF MANNY RAMIREZ recalled from injury rehab assignment and reinstated from the 15-day D.L...RHP RICH GARCES recalled from injury rehab assignment and reinstated from the 15-day D.L...LHP CASEY FOSSUM and INF JUAN DIAZ optioned to Pawtucket...LHP DARREN OLIVER designated for assignment ...LHP ALAN EMBREE added to the Boston active roster.

June 28 RHP ROLANDO ARROJO placed on the 15-day D.L. (retro to June 24, right shoulder infra spinatus tendinitis)...RHP SUNNY KIM recalled from Pawtucket.

July 1 RHP FRANK CASTILLO dropped his appeal and began serving the five-game suspension that resulted from a June 19 incident in which he made contact with an umpire.

July 2 INF CARLOS BAERGA placed on the 15-day D.L. (strained left hamstring) ...RHP WAYNE GOMES' contract purchased from Pawtucket and assigned to Boston...LHP DARREN OLIVER'S unconditional release waivers requested.

July 11 INF REY SANCHEZ reinstated from the 15-day D.L...RHP SUNNY KIM optioned to Pawtucket...RHP ROLANDO ARROJO assigned to GCL Red Sox on injury rehab.

July 13 RHP DUSTIN HERMANSON assigned to Pawtucket on injury rehab.

July 15 LHP ALAN EMBREE placed on the 15-day D.L with left elbow inflammation ...RHP ROLANDO ARROJO recalled from his rehab assignment and reinstated from the 15-day D.L.

July 20 RHP DUSTIN HERMANSON recalled from injury rehab assignment and reinstated from the 15-day D.L...INF/OF BRYANT NELSON optioned to Pawtucket.

July 24 RHP DUSTIN HERMANSON placed on 15-day D.L. (retro to 7/21, left elbow staph infection)...LHP CASEY FOSSUM recalled from Pawtucket.

July 26 INF CARLOS BAERGA reinstated from the 15-day D.L...RHP RICH GARCES designated for assignment.

July 28 RHP WAYNE GOMES optioned to Pawtucket.

July 29 LHP ALAN EMBREE reinstated from the 15-day D.L.

July 30 OF CLIFF FLOYD acquired from the the Montreal Expos in exchange for minor league RHPs SUNNY KIM and SEUNG SONG and cash considerations.

July 31 RHP BOB HOWRY acquired from the Chicago White Sox along with cash considerations in exchange for minor leaguers RHP FRANKLIN FRANCISCO and LHP BYEONG AN.

Aug. 1 OF CLIFF FLOYD and RHP BOB HOWRY activated...INF JOSE OFFERMAN and RHP WILLIE BANKS designated for assignment.

Aug. 6 RHP WILLIE BANKS outrighted to Pawtucket.

Aug. 7 RHP ROLANDO ARROJO placed on the 15-day D.L. (bulging disk in his lower back)...RHP WILLIE BANKS assigned from Pawtucket to Boston.

Aug. 8 INF JOSE OFFERMAN traded to the Seattle Mariners in exchange for cash considerations.

Aug. 9 RHP DUSTIN HERMANSON assigned to GCL Red Sox on injury rehab.

Aug. 13 RHP DUSTIN HERMANSON'S injury rehab assignment transferred from GCL Red Sox to Pawtucket.

Aug. 20 RHP DUSTIN HERMANSON recalled from injury rehab assignment with Pawtucket.

Aug. 22 RHP DUSTIN HERMANSON reinstated from the 15-day D.L... LHP CHRIS HANEY designated for assignment.

Aug. 26 OF BENNY AGBAYANI acquired from the Colorado Rockies via waiver claim.

Aug. 29 LHP CHRIS HANEY given his unconditional release...LHP JEFF WALLACE recalled to major leagues and placed on 15-day D.L...OF BENNY AGBAYANI optioned to Pawtucket.

Sept. 1 RHP WAYNE GOMES recalled from Pawtucket to Boston...RHP ROLANDO ARROJO assigned to Sarasota on rehab assignment.

Sept. 2 C KEVIN BROWN assigned from Pawtucket to Boston.

Sept. 3 OF BENNY AGBAYANI, INF SHANE ANDREWS, RHP JOSH HANCOCK and INF FREDDY SANCHEZ recalled from Pawtucket to Boston...LHP JEFF WALLACE transferred from the 15-day D.L. to the 60-day D.L...LHP JUAN MORENO designated for assignment.

continued next page

Sept. 10 LHP JUAN MORENO given his unconditional release.
Sept. 14 RHP ROLANDO ARROJO reinstated from the 15-day DL.
Sept. 15 RHP DEREK LOWE suspended five games and fined an undisclosed amount, INF REY SANCHEZ suspended for two games and fined an undisclosed amount, and C JASON VARITEK suspended for three games and fined an undisclosed amount by MLB for fighting and acting aggressively during a bench-clearing incident on July 28.
Sept. 27 RHPs PAXTON CRAWFORD, ANASTACIO MARTINEZ and JUAN PENA; LHP JORGE DE LA ROSA; INFs JUAN DIAZ and ANGEL SANTOS; INF/OF BRYANT NELSON and OF DERNELL STENSON were recalled not to report.
Oct. 2 RHP JASON SHIELL acquired on a waiver claim from the San Diego Padres... INF/OF BRYANT NELSON designated for assignment.
Oct. 9 RHP BRANDON LYON acquired on a waiver claim from the Toronto Blue Jays ...RHP PAXTON CRAWFORD designated for assignment.
Oct. 10 Contracts of INF/OF BRYANT NELSON, C KEVIN BROWN, RHP PAXTON CRAWFORD, RHP JASON SHIELLI and INF JUAN DIAZ assigned outright to Pawtucket...LHP JEFF WALLACE and INF CALVIN PICKERING reinstated from the 60-day DL.
Oct. 14 INF CALVIN PICKERING and LHP JEFF WALLACE assigned outright from Boston to Pawtucket; WALLACE declined the assignment and elected for free agency.
Oct. 15 RHP ANDY SHIBILO's contract purchased from Pawtucket.
Oct. 17 RHP ANDY SHIBILO added to the 40-man roster...INF CALVIN PICKERING and LHP JEFF WALLACE elected for free agency after being removed from the 40-man roster...RHP HANSEL IZQUIERDO signed to a minor league contract with an invitation to spring training.
Oct. 31 RHP DUSTIN HERMANSON'S contract for 2003 declined.
Nov. 21 RHP PAUL STEWART, RHP JUSTIN KAYE, C/INF CHRIS COSTE, C JEFF SMITH, INF/OF JAMES LOFTON and INF NELSON CASTRO signed to minor league contracts; KAYE, COSTE and SMITH invited to M.L. spring training camp.
Nov. 22 RHP TOM DAVEY, 1B/OF LARRY SUTTON, LHP KEVIN TOLAR, RHP STEVE WOODARD and INF JULIO ZULETA agreed to minor league contracts and invited to major league spring training camp.
Nov. 27 RHP RYAN RUPE claimed off unconditional waivers from the Tampa Bay Devil Rays.
Dec. 7 OF CLIFF FLOYD offered arbitration; RHP UGUETH URBINA, INF CARLOS BAERGA, INF REY SANCHEZ, RHP DUSTIN HERMANSON, OF RICKEY HENDERSON, INF TONY CLARK and INF SHANE ANDREWS not offered arbitration.
Dec. 12 INF TODD WALKER acquired from the Cincinnati Reds in exchange for minor leaguers INF TONY BLANCO and RHP JOSH THIGPEN.
Dec. 15 1B/OF JEREMY GIAMBI acquired from the Philadelphia Phillies in exchange for RHP JOSH HANCOCK.
Dec. 16 LHP JAVIER LOPEZ, LHP MATT WHITE and OF ADRIAN BROWN selected in the major league phase of the 2002 Rule 5 Draft; RHP ELVIS DEJESUS, RHP JUNIOR HERNDON, LHP ALEX CARBAJAL and OF JEREMY OWENS selected in the Triple-A phase of the 2002 Rule 5 Draft...INF/OFCESAR CRESPO acquired from the San Diego Padres in exchange for minor league INF LUIS CRUZ.
Dec. 18 INF DAMIAN JACKSON signed as a free agent.
Dec. 24 RHP MIKE TIMLIN signed as a free agent...RHP CHAD FOX signed as a free agent.
Dec. 29 RHP RAMIRO MENDOZA signed as a free agent.
Jan. 14 INF Bill Mueller signed as a free agent to a two-year deal with a club option for 2005.
Jan. 17 INF EARL SNYDER claimed off waivers from the Cleveland Indians.
Jan. 22 1B/DH DAVID ORTIZ signed as a free agent.
Jan. 23 1B/C DAVE NILSSON signed to a minor league contract with an invitation to major league spring training...RHP HECTOR ALMONTE signed to a one-year contract...INF EARL SNYDER designated for assignment.
Jan. 28 INF EARL SNYDER assigned outright to Pawtucket with an invitation to major league spring training.
Feb. 4 RHP Bronson Arroyo claimed off waivers from the Pittsburgh Pirates.
Feb. 13 1B/C DAVE NILSSON retired.
Feb. 15 1B/OF KEVIN MILLAR acquired from Florida Marlins for cash considerations.

OPPONENTS VS. RED SOX, 2002

	AVG. (20 AB)		HR		RBI	
Ana.	.375	Glaus, Kennedy (9-24)	2	Glaus	4	Glaus
Balt.	.318	Gil (14-44)	4	Gibbons, Gil	9	Gil
CWS	.409	Ordonez (9-42)	2	Ordonez	6	Ordonez
Clev.	.481	Burks (13-27)	4	Thome	8	Thome
Det.	.364	Lombard (8-22)	3	R. Santiago	8	R. Santiago
K.C.	.292	Mi. Sweeney (7-24)	1	Beltran	4	Beltran
Minn.	.320	Guzman (8-25)	1	D. Ortiz	3	D. Ortiz
NYY	.343	Soriano (24-70)	5	Ja. Giambi, Soriano	13	Jeter, Posada
Oak.	.333	Er. Chavez (11-33)	2	M. Tejada	8	Dye
Sea.	.471	Suzuki (16-34)	1	McLemore, Sierra	8	Suzuki
Tam.	.268	T. Hall (11-41)	4	Cox	10	Winn
Tex.	.435	Young (10-23)	3	Mench	7	Everett, Mench
Tor.	.357	Phelps (15-42)	3	Cruz, Jr., Mondesi, Wells	11	Cruz, Jr., Hinske

THE BEST		HR		THE WORST	
.481	Burks (13-27), Clev.	5	Ja. Giambi, NYY	.048	G. Vaughn (1-21), Tam.
.471	Suzuki (16-34), Sea.	5	Soriano, NYY	.071	Cameron (2-28), Sea.
.435	Young (10-23), Tex.	4	Gibbons, Bal.	.091	Paquette (2-22), Det.
.409	Ordonez (9-22), CWS	4	Gil, Bal.	.091	Escalona (2-22), Tam.
.375	Glaus (9-24), Ana.	4	Thome, Clev.	.100	Segui (3-30), Balt.
.375	Kennedy (9-24), Ana.	4	Cox, Tam.	.100	Easley (3-30), Det.
.364	Lombard (8-22), Det.	3	10 players tied	.128	Cordova (5-39), Balt.
.357	Phelps (14-35), Tam.			.138	Bradley (4-29), Clev.
.343	Soriano (24-70), NYY			.140	F. Lopez (6-43), Tor.
.333	Er. Chavez (11-33), Oak.			.143	Hatteberg (4-28), Oak.
.333	I. Rodriguez (7-21), Tex.			.143	C. Gomez (6-42), Tam.
.321	Vizquel (9-28), Clev.			.143	R. Johnson (3-21), Tam.
.320	C. Guzman (8-25), Minn.			.143	J. Lawrence (3-21), Tor.
.318	Gil (14-44), Balt.		RBI	.150	D. Ortiz (3-20), Minn.
.318	Halter (7-22), Det.	13	Jeter, NYY	.159	S. Spencer (7-44), NYY
.318	Velarde (7-22), Oak.	13	Posada, NYY	.161	Olerud (5-31), Sea.
.313	Ja. Giambi (20-64), NYY	12	Ja. Giambi, NYY	.167	Perez (4-24), K.C.
.308	Spiezio (8-26), Ana.	11	Soriano, NYY	.167	VanderWal (4-24), NYY
.304	Hunter (7-23), Minn.	11	B. Williams, NYY	.179	G. Anderson (4-22), Ana.
.303	Jeter (23-76), NYY	11	Cruz, Jr., Tor.	.182	C. Guillen (5-27), Det.
.299	Wells (23-77), Tor.	11	Hinske, Tor.	.187	Posada (14-75), NYY
.297	Fick (11-37), Det.	10	Winn, Tam.	.189	Huff (10-53), Tam.
.296	Ventura (16-54), NYY	9	Gil, Balt.	.190	C. Pena (4-21), Oak.
.292	Mi. Sweeney (7-24), KC	8	Thome, Clev.	.192	W. Magee (5-26), Det.
.288	Gibbons (19-66), Balt.	8	R. Santiago, Det.	.192	McDonald (5-26), Clev.
.288	Cruz, Jr. (15-52), Tor.	8	Dye, Oak.	.192	A. Rodriguez (5-26), Tex.
.286	Thome (8-28), Clev.	8	Suzuki, Sea.	.194	Long (7-36), Oak.
		8	Mondesi, Tor.		

2002 RED SOX vs. OPPONENTS

	HOME			AWAY			SEASON		
EASTERN DIV.	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
Baltimore	5	4	.555	8	2	.800	13	6	.684
New York	5	5	.500	4	5	.444	9	10	.474
Tampa Bay	6	3	.667	10	0	1.000	16	3	.842
Toronto	7	3	.700	6	3	.667	13	6	.684
CENTRAL DIV.	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
Chicago	1	2	.333	1	2	.333	2	4	.333
Cleveland	3	3	.500	2	1	.667	5	4	.555
Detroit	1	2	.333	4	2	.667	5	4	.555
Kansas City	1	2	.333	3	0	1.000	4	2	.667
Minnesota	2	1	.667	1	2	.333	3	3	.500
WESTERN DIV.	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
Anaheim	2	2	.500	2	1	.667	4	3	.571
Oakland	3	3	.500	3	0	1.000	6	3	.667
Seattle	2	1	.667	2	4	.333	4	5	.444
Texas	2	1	.667	2	2	.500	4	3	.571
NATIONAL LEAGUE	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
Arizona	0	3	.000	0	0	.000	0	3	.000
Atlanta	0	3	.000	1	2	.333	1	5	167
Colorado	2	1	.667	0	0	.000	2	1	.667
Los Angeles	0	0	.000	0	3	.000	0	3	.000
San Diego	0	0	.000	2	1	.667	2	1	.667
Vs. East	23	15	.605	28	10	.737	51	25	.671
Vs. Central	8	10	.444	11	7	.611	19	17	.528
Vs. West	9	7	.563	9	7	.563	18	14	.563
Vs. A.L.	40	32	.556	48	24	.667	88	56	.611
Vs. N.L.	2	7	.222	3	6	.333	5	13	.278
TOTALS	42	39	..519	51	30	.513	93	69	.574

RED SOX BATTING

In 2002 Manny Ramirez led the A.L. in batting (.349) and in on-base percentage (.450); Johnny Damon led the A.L. in triples with 11; and Nomar Garciaparra tied with Garret Anderson of Anaheim for the league lead in doubles with 56. The Red Sox were second with a .277 batting average behind Anaheim's .282.

CONTENTS

Single Season Leaders *219-20*
All-Time Leaders *220-21*
Avg./HR/RBI/Hits/Doubles/Triples/XBH/ Slug. Pct./TB/BB/R/SB Leaders Year by Year *222-27*
.300 Hitters *228*
Red Sox with 200 Hits *229*
200 Hits Four or More Straight Years *229*
Red Sox Designated Hitters *229*
Red Sox Bunt Hit Leaders *230*
Sacrifice Bunts/Flies *230*
Red Sox Best Home Averages *230*
Red Sox Best Road Averages *230*
Red Sox Highest Batting Average by Position *230*
Red Sox All-Time Pinch Hit Leaders *231*
Red Sox Season Pinch Hit Highs *231*
Reaching Base 300 Times *231*
Red Sox Who Have Reached Base 300 Times *232*
Red Sox Team Hits in One Game *232*
Hitting for the Cycle *232*
Red Sox Rookies with Ten Triples *233*
Led League in Avg. and BB *233*
Pitchers Batting Since DH Rule *233*
Reaching Base Via a Hit or Walk *234*
Red Sox Multi-Hit Games *234*
Red Sox Batting Champions *234*
One-Run Games *234*
Red Sox with 25 or More Stolen Bases *235*
Stealing Home *235*

Home Runs:
20 or More One Year *236*
Leadoff Home Runs Both Games of DH *236*
Most Leadoff Home Runs by Batter (Season) *237*
Most Leadoff Home Runs by Batter (Career) *237*
Red Sox Leadoff Home Runs (First Inning) *237*
Most HR One Season from Leadoff Position *237*
Longest Known HR at Fenway Park *237*
Red Sox Lifetime at Fenway Park *238*
Most One Game *238*
200 HR *238*
Most At-Bats, No Home Runs, One Season *238*
Inside the Park *239*
Pinch Hit Home Runs *240*
Grand Slams *241*
3-Run Home Runs *241*

Home Runs cont.:
Red Sox Pitchers Who Hit Grand Slam HR 241
Game-Ending 242
3-HR Fenway Games 242
3 HR One Game on the Road 242
M.L. Ballparks with Most HR 242
Top Pairs of M.L. Teammates Hitting HR in Same Game 243
Top Pairs of Red Sox Teammates Hitting HR in Same Game 243
In First Plate Appearance 243
Monthly Records 244
Most Career Extra-Inning HR 244
Most HR Home and Away One Season 244
Leaders Home and Away 245
Champions 245
Most M.L. HR as a Teenager 246
Youngest to Reach 100 M.L. HR 246
Most M.L. HR After Age of 40 246
Most Career Multi-HR Games 246
Rookies 3 HR One Game 246
10 HR/SB Rookie Year 247
Rookie HR/SB Highs 247
20 HR/SB Same Year 247

RBI:
Game-winning RBI Leaders 247
2002 Game-winning RBI 247
Game-tying and Go-ahead RBI Leaders (1972-02) 248
RBI Champions 248
Most RBI One Game 248
100 RBI Players 249
100 RBI Seasons 249
Most Consecutive Games with RBI for Red Sox 250
Most RBI One Season from Leadoff Position 250
30-RBI Months 250

Streaks:
Best M.L. Hitting Streaks 251
Consecutive Game Hitting Streaks 251
Best Hitting Streaks Since 1946 251

RED SOX TOP SINGLE SEASON BATTING LEADERS

BATTING AVG. (400 AB)

1.	T. Williams	*.406	1941
2.	T. Williams	*.388	1957
3.	Speaker	.383	1912
4.	GARCIAPARRA	*.372	2000
	Alexander	**.372	1932
6.	T. Williams	*.369	1948
7.	Boggs	*.368	1985
8.	Boggs	*.366	1988
9.	Boggs	*.363	1987
	Speaker	.363	1913
11.	Boggs	*.361	1983
12.	Foxx	.360	1939
13.	GARCIAPARRA	*.357	1999
14.	T. Williams	*.356	1942
15.	Goodman	*.354	1950

GAMES

1.	Rice	*163	1978
2.	Buckner	†162	1985
	Evans	†162	1984
	Evans	†162	1982
	Yastrzemski	162	1969
	Scott	162	1966
7.	Vaughn	161	1996
	Yastrzemski	161	1970
	Yastrzemski	161	1967
10.	Rice	160	1977
	Yastrzemski	160	1966
	Yastrzemski	160	1962
13.	Hobson	159	1977
	Scott	159	1967

9 with 158, last time: Greenwell, 1988

AT-BATS

1.	GARCIAPARRA	*684	1997
2.	Rice	*677	1978
3.	Buckner	673	1985
4.	Burleson	*663	1977
5.	Cramer	*661	1940
6.	Cramer	*658	1938
7.	Rice	657	1984
8.	Boggs	653	1985
9.	DiMaggio	*648	1948
10.	Yastrzemski	646	1962
	Schilling	646	1961
	T. Oliver	*646	1930
13.	Burleson	644	1980
	Rice	644	1977
15.	Cramer	643	1936
16.	Armas	639	1984
	DiMaggio	639	1951

RUNS

1.	T. Williams	*150	1949
2.	T. Williams	*142	1946
3.	T. Williams	*141	1942
4.	Foxx	139	1938
5.	Speaker	136	1912
6.	T. Williams	*135	1941
7.	T. Williams	*134	1940
8.	DiMaggio	*131	1950
	T. Williams	131	1939
10.	Foxx	130	1939
	Foxx	130	1936
12.	Werber	129	1934
13.	Boggs	*128	1988
14.	DiMaggio	127	1948

HITS

1.	Boggs	*240	1985
2.	Speaker	222	1912
3.	Boggs	214	1988
4.	Rice	*213	1978
5.	Boggs	210	1983
6.	GARCIAPARRA	*209	1997
7.	Pesky	*208	1946
8.	Vaughn	207	1996
	Boggs	207	1986
	Pesky	*207	1947
11.	Rice	206	1977
12.	Vaughn	205	1998
	Boggs	205	1989
	Pesky	*205	1942
15.	Boggs	203	1984

SINGLES

1.	Boggs	*187	1985
2.	Pesky	*172	1947
3.	Pesky	*165	1942
4.	Boggs	*162	1984
5.	Cramer	*160	1940
	Dougherty	*160	1903
7.	Pesky	*159	1946
8.	Boggs	158	1988
9.	Boggs	*154	1983
	Cramer	154	1938
11.	Remy	153	1982
	T. Oliver	153	1930

DOUBLES

1.	Webb	*67	1931
2.	GARCIAPARRA	*56	2002
3.	Speaker	*53	1912
4.	GARCIAPARRA	51	2000
	Boggs	*51	1989
	Cronin	*51	1938
7.	Valentin	*47	1997
	Boggs	47	1986
	Lynn	*47	1975
	Burns	47	1923
11.	Buckner	46	1985
	Speaker	*46	1914
13.	Reed	†45	1990
	Boggs	*45	1988
	Yastrzemski	†45	1965

TRIPLES

1.	Speaker	22	1913
2.	Freeman	20	1903
3.	L. Gardner	19	1914
	Freeman	19	1904
	Stahl	*19	1904
	Freeman	*19	1902
7.	Speaker	18	1914
	L. Gardner	18	1912
9.	Scarritt	17	1929
	Hooper	17	1920
	J. Collins	17	1903
	Parent	17	1903
13.	J. Stahl	16	1910
	Ferris	16	1905
	J. Collins	16	1901
	C. Stahl	16	1901

HOME RUNS

1.	Foxx	50	1938
2.	Rice	*46	1978
3.	Vaughn	44	1996
	Yastrzemski	†44	1967
5.	Armas	*43	1984
	T. Williams	*43	1949
7.	Stuart	42	1963
8.	RAMIREZ	41	2001
	Foxx	41	1936
10.	Vaughn	40	1998
	Yastrzemski	40	1970
	Petrocelli	40	1969
	Yastrzemski	40	1969

EXTRA-BASE HITS

1.	Foxx	*92	1938
2.	Rice	*86	1978
	T. Williams	*86	1939
4.	GARCIAPARRA	85	2002
	GARCIAPARRA	85	1997
	T. Williams	*85	1949
7.	Rice	84	1979
	Webb	84	1931
9.	Rice	*83	1977
	T. Williams	*83	1946
11.	Lynn	82	1979
12.	T. Williams	*81	1947
	Foxx	81	1936
14.	GARCIAPARRA	80	1998
	T. Williams	80	1940

TOTAL BASES

1.	Rice	*406	1978
2.	Foxx	*398	1938
3.	Rice	*382	1977
4.	Vaughn	370	1996
5.	Rice	*369	1979
	Foxx	369	1936
7.	T. Williams	*368	1949
8.	GARCIAPARRA	365	1997
9.	Vaughn	360	1998
	Yastrzemski	*360	1967
11.	GARCIAPARRA	353	1998
12.	Rice	*344	1983
	T. Williams	*344	1939
14.	T. Williams	*343	1946
15.	Armas	*339	1984

RUNS BATTED IN

1.	Foxx	*175	1938
2.	V. Stephens	†159	1949
	T. Williams	†159	1949
4.	T. Williams	*145	1939
5.	Dropo	†144	1950
	V. Stephens	†144	1950
7.	Vaughn	143	1996
	Foxx	143	1936
9.	Rice	*139	1978
10.	V. Stephens	137	1948
	T. Williams	*137	1942
12.	Rice	130	1979
13.	T. Williams	127	1948
	Foxx	127	1937
15.	Vaughn	†126	1995
	Rice	†126	1983
	T. Williams	126	1951
18.	RAMIREZ	125	2001

* led league

† tied for league lead

**Alexander's overall .367 avg. with Detroit and Boston led the A.L.

Continued next page

RED SOX TOP SINGLE SEASON BATTING LEADERS cont.

WALKS

1.	T. Williams	*162	1949
	T. Williams	*162	1947
3.	T. Williams	*156	1946
4.	T. Williams	*145	1942
	T. Williams	*145	1941
6.	T. Williams	*144	1951
7.	T. Williams	*136	1954
8.	Yastrzemski	128	1970
9.	T. Williams	*126	1948
10.	Boggs	*125	1988
11.	Yastrzemski	*119	1968
	T. Williams	119	1957
	Foxx	†119	1938

MULTI-HOMER GAMES

1.	Foxx	10	1938
2.	RAMIREZ	7	2002
	Rice	7	1977
4.	Vaughn	6	1996
	Armas	6	1983
	Rice	6	1983
7.	RAMIREZ	5	2001
	GARCIAPARRA	5	1999
	Rice	5	1979
	Fisk	5	1977
	Yastrzemski	5	1967

PINCH HITS

1.	Cronin	*18	1943
2.	R. Miller	16	1983
	D. Williams	*16	1963
4.	R. Miller	14	1984
	L. Green	14	1966
6.	D. Jones	*13	1967
	D. Jones	13	1966
	Finney	13	1939
	B. Miller	*13	1935
10.	Winningham	*12	1992
	Maxwell	12	1954
12.	Schofield	11	1969
	D. Jones	11	1968
	D. Jones	11	1964
	T. Williams	11	1959
	Spence	11	1940
	Winsett	11	1931

* led league
† tied for league lead

STOLEN BASES

1.	Harper	*54	1973
2.	Speaker	52	1912
3.	Speaker	46	1913
4.	O. Nixon	42	1994
	Speaker	42	1914
6.	Werber	*40	1934
	Hooper	40	1910
8.	Hooper	38	1911
9.	Lord	36	1909
10.	Speaker	35	1910
	Speaker	35	1909
	Dougherty	35	1903

INTENTIONAL WALKS

1.	**T. Williams	*33	1957
2.	RAMIREZ	*25	2001
	Boggs	*25	1991
4.	Vaughn	23	1993
5.	GARCIAPARRA	*20	2000
	Vaughn	*20	1994
7.	Vaughn	19	1996
	Boggs	*19	1992
	Boggs	*19	1990
	Boggs	*19	1989
	Boggs	*19	1987
12.	Boggs	†18	1988
	Greenwell	†18	1988

**Williams is tied for most in AL history w/J. Olerud (w/Tor. in 1993, 158 games), Williams (132 games).

RED SOX ALL-TIME CAREER BATTING LEADERS

HOME RUNS

T. Williams	521
Yastrzemski	452
Rice	382
Evans	379
Vaughn	230
Doerr	223
Foxx	222
Petrocelli	210
Jensen	170
T. Conigliaro	162
Fisk	162
G. Scott	154
R. Smith	149
GARCIAPARRA	145
Malzone	131
Greenwell	130
Lynn	124
V. Stephens	122
Valentin	**121**
Cronin	**119**
O'Leary	**117**
Armas	113
Gemert	101

RUNS BATTED IN

Yastrzemski	1,844
T. Williams	1,839
Rice	1,451
Evans	1,346
Doerr	1,247
Foxx	788
Petrocelli	773
Vaughn	752
Cronin	737
Jensen	733
Greenwell	726
Malzone	716
Boggs	687
Du. Lewis	629
DiMaggio	618
Fisk	568
GARCIAPARRA	564
G. Scott	562
V. Stephens	562
Speaker	542
R. Smith	536
Valentin	**528**
Lynn	521
O'Leary	**516**

BATTING AVG. (1500 AB)

T. Williams	.344
Boggs	.338
Speaker	.337
GARCIAPARRA	.328
Foxx	.320
Runnels	.320
R. Johnson	.313
Pesky	.313
Lynn	.308
Goodman	.306
Vaughn	.304
Greenwell	.303
Cramer	.302
R. Ferrell	.302
Finney	.301
Cronin	.300
DiMaggio	.298
Rice	.298
J. Collins	.296
McInnis	.296

GAMES

Yastrzemski	3,308
Evans	2,505
T. Williams	2,292
Rice	2,089
Doerr	1,865
Hooper	1,647
Boggs	1,625
Petrocelli	1,553
DiMaggio	1,399
Malzone	1,359
Greenwell	1,269
G. Scott	1,192
Du. Lewis	1,184
Goodman	1,177
Cronin	1,134

AT-BATS

Yastrzemski	11,988
Evans	8,726
Rice	8,225
T. Williams	7,706
Doerr	7,093
Hooper	6,270
Boggs	6,213
DiMaggio	5,640
Petrocelli	5,390
Malzone	5,273
Greenwell	4,623
Goodman	4,399
Du. Lewis	4,325
G. Scott	4,234
Pesky	4,085

RUNS

Yastrzemski	1,816
T. Williams	1,798
Evans	1,435
Rice	1,249
Doerr	1,094
Boggs	1,067
DiMaggio	1,046
Hooper	988
Pesky	776
Foxx	721
Speaker	704
Goodman	688
Greenwell	657
Petrocelli	653
Cronin	645

Continued next page

RED SOX ALL-TIME CAREER BATTING LEADERS cont.

HITS

Yastrzemski	3,419
T. Williams	2,654
Rice	2,452
Evans	2,373
Boggs	2,098
Doerr	2,042
Hooper	1,707
DiMaggio	1,680
Malzone	1,454
Greenwell	1,400
Petrocelli	1,352
Goodman	1,344
Speaker	1,327
Pesky	1,277
Cronin	1,168
Burleson	1,114

DOUBLES

Yastrzemski	646
T. Williams	525
Evans	474
Boggs	422
Doerr	381
Rice	373
DiMaggio	308
Greenwell	275
Cronin	270
Valentin	266
Du. Lewis	254
Goodman	248
Hooper	246
Speaker	241
Petrocelli	237
Malzone	234

TRIPLES

Hooper	130
Speaker	106
Freeman	90
Doerr	89
Gardner	87
Rice	79
Ferris	77
Evans	72
T. Williams	71
J. Collins	65
Parent	63
Du. Lewis	62
C. Stahl	62
Yastrzemski	59
DiMaggio	57
Pesky	46

TOTAL BASES

Yastrzemski	5,539
T. Williams	4,884
Rice	4,129
Evans	4,128
Doerr	3,270
Boggs	2,869
DiMaggio	2,363
Hooper	2,303
Petrocelli	2,263
Greenwell	2,141
Malzone	2,123
Vaughn	2,074
Foxx	1,988
Speaker	1,897
Cronin	1,883
Fisk	1,856
Jensen	1,842

EXTRA-BASE HITS

Yastrzemski	1,157
T. Williams	1,117
Evans	925
Rice	834
Doerr	693
Boggs	554
Petrocelli	469
DiMaggio	452
Foxx	448
Greenwell	443
Vaughn	439
Cronin	433
GARCIAPARRA	414
Hooper	406
Valentin	404
Fisk	402
Malzone	386
R. Smith	386
Speaker	386

SLUGGING PCT.

T. Williams	.634
Foxx	.605
GARCIAPARRA	.565
Vaughn	.542
Lynn	.520
Rice	.502
V. Stephens	.492
T. Conigliaro	.488
Cronin	.484
Speaker	.482
Fisk	.481
Jensen	.478
Evans	.473
R. Smith	.471
Greenwell	.463
Boggs	.462
Yastrzemski	.462
Doerr	.461
Valentin	.460

STOLEN BASES

Hooper	300
Speaker	267
Yastrzemski	168
He. Wagner	141
L. Gardner	134
Parent	129
T. Harper	107
Werber	107
C. Stahl	105
J. Collins	102
Du. Lewis	102
DiMaggio	100
Remy	98
Jensen	95
Burks	93
R. Smith	84
Greenwell	80

ON-BASE PCT.

T. Williams	.483
Foxx	.429
Boggs	.428
Speaker	.414
Runnels	.408
Pesky	.401
Cronin	.394
Vaughn	.394
R. Johnson	.387
Goodman	.386
DiMaggio	.383
Lynn	.382
Yastrzemski	.379
GARCIAPARRA	.375
Jensen	.374
Evans	.370
Greenwell	.368
Naehring	.365

WALKS

T. Williams	2,019
Yastrzemski	1,845
Evans	1,337
Boggs	1,004
Hooper	826
Doerr	809
DiMaggio	750
Rice	670
Petrocelli	661
Foxx	624
Cronin	585
Jensen	585
Pesky	581
Goodman	561
Vaughn	519
Greenwell	460
Speaker	459

RED SOX BATTING LEADERS YEAR BY YEAR

Year	Avg. (min. 400 ABs)	Home Runs	Runs Batted In
2002	M. Ramirez, .349*	M. Ramirez, 33	N. Garciaparra, 120
2001	M. Ramirez, .306	M. Ramirez, 41	M. Ramirez, 125
2000	N.Garciaparra, .372*	C. Everett, 34	C. Everett, 108
1999	N. Garciaparra, .357*	T. O'Leary, 28	N. Garciaparra, 104
1998	M. Vaughn, .337	M. Vaughn, 40	N. Garciaparra, 122
1997	R. Jefferson, .319	M. Vaughn, 35	N. Garciaparra, 98
1996	M. Vaughn, .326	M. Vaughn, 44	M. Vaughn, 143
1995	T. Naehring, .307 ###	M. Vaughn, 39	M. Vaughn, 126**
1994	M. Vaughn, .310 ##	M. Vaughn, 26	M. Vaughn, 82
1993	M. Greenwell, .315	M. Vaughn, 29	M. Vaughn, 101
1992	T. Brunansky, .266	T. Brunansky, 15	T. Brunansky, 74
1991	W. Boggs, .332	J. Clark, 28	J. Clark, 87
1990	W. Boggs, .302	E. Burks, 21	E. Burks, 89
1989	W. Boggs, .330	N. Esasky, 30	N. Esasky, 108
1988	W. Boggs, .366*	M. Greenwell, 22	M. Greenwell, 119
1987	W. Boggs, .363*	D. Evans, 34	D. Evans, 123
1986	W. Boggs, .357*	D. Baylor, 31	J. Rice, 110
1985	W. Boggs, .368*	D. Evans, 29	B. Buckner, 110
1984	W. Boggs, .325	T. Armas, 43*	T. Armas, 123*
1983	W. Boggs, .361*	J. Rice, 39*	J. Rice, 126**
1982	J. Rice, .309	D. Evans, 32	D. Evans, 98
1981	C. Lansford, .336*#	D. Evans, 22**	D. Evans, 71
1980	D. Stapleton, .321 ††	T. Perez, 25	T. Perez, 105
1979	F. Lynn, .333*	Lynn, Rice, 39	J. Rice, 130
1978	J. Rice, .315	J. Rice, 46*	J. Rice, 139*
1977	J. Rice, .320	J. Rice, 39*	J. Rice, 114
1976	F. Lynn, .314	J. Rice, 25	C. Yastrzemski, 102
1975	F. Lynn, .331	J. Rice, 22	F. Lynn, 105
1974	C. Yastrzemski, .301	Petro, Yast., 15	C. Yastrzemski, 79
1973	R. Smith, .303	C. Fisk, 26	C. Yastrzemski, 95
1972	C. Fisk, .293	C. Fisk, 22	R. Petrocelli, 75
1971	R. Smith, .283	R. Smith, 30	R. Smith, 96
1970	C. Yastrzemski, .329	C. Yastrzemski, 40	T. Conigliaro, 116
1969	R. Smith, .309	Petro, Yast, 40	C. Yastrzemski, 111
1968	C. Yastrzemski, .301*	K. Harrelson, 35	K. Harrelson, 109*
1967	C. Yastrzemski, .326*	C. Yastrzemski, 44**	C. Yastrzemski, 121*
1966	C. Yastrzemski, .278	T. Conigliaro, 28	T. Conigliaro, 93
1965	C. Yastrzemski, .312	T. Conigliaro, 32*	F. Mantilla, 92
1964	E. Bressoud, .293	D. Stuart, 33	D. Stuart, 114
1963	C. Yastrzemski, .321*	D. Stuart, 42	D. Stuart, 118*
1962	P. Runnels, .326*	F. Malzone, 21	F. Malzone, 95
1961	Malzone, Yast., .266	G. Geiger, 18	F. Malzone, 87
1960	P. Runnels, .320*	T. Williams, 29	V. Wertz, 103
1959	P. Runnels, .314	J. Jensen, 28	J. Jensen, 112*
1958	T. Williams, .328*	J. Jensen, 35	J. Jensen, 122*
1957	T. Williams, .388*	T. Williams, 38	Jensen, F. Malzone, 103
1956	T. Williams, .345	T. Williams, 24	J. Jensen, 97
1955	B. Goodman, .294	T. Williams, 28	J. Jensen, 116**
1954	T. Williams, .345†	T. Williams, 29	J. Jensen, 117
1953	B. Goodman, .313	D. Gernert, 21	G Kell, 73
1952	B. Goodman, .306	D. Gernert, 19	D. Gernert, 67
1951	T. Williams, .318	T. Williams, 30	T. Williams, 126
1950	B. Goodman, .354*	W. Dropo, 34	Dropo, Stephens, 144**
1949	T. Williams, .343	T. Williams, 43*	Stephens, Williams, 159**
1948	T. Williams, .369*	V. Stephens, 29	V Stephens, 137
1947	T. Williams, .343*	T. Williams, 32*	T. Williams, 114*
1946	T. Williams, .342	T. Williams, 38	T. Williams, 123
1945	S. Newsome, .290	B. Johnson, 12	B. Johnson, 74
1944	B. Doerr, .325	B. Johnson, 17	B. Johnson, 106
1943	P. Fox, .288	B. Doerr, 16	J Tabor, 85
1942	T. Williams, .356*	T. Williams, 36*	T. Williams, 137*
1941	T. Williams, .406*	T. Williams, 37*	T. Williams, 120
1940	T. Williams, .344	J. Foxx, 36	J. Foxx, 119
1939	J. Foxx, .360	J. Foxx, 35*	T. Williams, 145*
1938	J. Foxx, .349*	J. Foxx, 50	J Foxx, 175*
1937	Cronin, Chapman .307	J. Foxx, 36	J Foxx, 127
1936	J. Foxx, .338	J. Foxx, 41	J Foxx, 143
1935	R. Johnson, .315	B. Werber, 14	J. Cronin, 95
1934	B. Werber, .321	B. Werber, 11	R. Johnson, 119
1933	R. Johnson, .313	R. Johnson 10	R. Johnson, 95
1932	D. Alexander, .372•	S Jolley, 18	S Jolley, 99

*led league **tied for league lead •led league at .367 with Boston, Detroit †(386 AB, 136 BB) qualified for title (376 AB for Boston) ††did not qualify for title #331 apps. to qualify ##357 apps. to qualify ###446 apps. to qualify

Continued next page

RED SOX BATTING LEADERS YEAR BY YEAR cont.

Year	Avg. (min. 400 ABs)	Home Runs	Runs Batted In
1931	E. Webb, .333	E. Webb, 14	E. Webb, 103
1930	E. Webb, .323	E. Webb, 16	E. Webb, 66
1929	J. Rothrock, .300	J. Rothrock, 6	R. Scarritt, 71
1928	B. Myer, .313	P. Todt, 12	B. Regan, 75
1927	B. Myer, .288	P. Todt, 6	I. Flagstead, 69
1926	I. Flagstead, .299	P. Todt, 7	B. Jacobson, Todt, 69
1925	I. Boone, .330	P. Todt, 11	P. Todt, 75
1924	I. Boone, .333	I. Boone, 13	B. Veach, 99
1923	J. Harris, .335	J. Harris, 13	G. Burns, 82
1922	J. Harris, .316	G. Burns, 12	D. Pratt, 86
1921	D. Pratt, .324	D. Pratt, 5	D. Pratt, 100
1920	H. Hooper, .312	H. Hooper, 7	H. Hendryx, 73
1919	B. Ruth, .322	B. Ruth, 29*	B. Ruth, 114*
1918	H. Hooper, .289	B. Ruth 11**	B. Ruth, 66
1917	D. Lewis, .302	H. Hooper, 3	D. Lewis, 65
1916	L. Gardner, .308	T. Walker, Ruth, Gainor, 3	L. Gardner, 62
1915	T. Speaker, .322	B. Ruth, 4	D. Lewis, 76
1914	T. Speaker, .338	T. Speaker, 4	T. Speaker, 90
1913	T. Speaker, .363	H. Hooper, 4	D. Lewis, 90
1912	T. Speaker, .383	T. Speaker, 10**	D. Lewis, 109
1911	T. Speaker, .334	T. Speaker, 8	D. Lewis, 86
1910	T. Speaker, .340	J. Stahl, 10*	J. Stahl, 77
1909	H. Lord, .311	T. Speaker, 7	T. Speaker, 77
1908	D. Gessler, .308	D. Gessler, 3	D. Gessler, 63
1907	B. Congalton, .286	H. Ferris, 4	B. Unglaub, 62
1906	M. Grimshaw, .290	C. Stahl, 4	C. Stahl, 51
1905	J. Collins, .276	H. Ferris, 6	J. Collins, 65
1904	F. Parent, .291	B. Freeman, 7	B. Freeman, 84
1903	P. Dougherty, .331	B. Freeman, 13*	B. Freeman, 104*
1902	P. Dougherty, .342	B. Freeman, 11	B. Freeman, 121*
1901	B. Freeman, .339	B. Freeman, 12	B. Freeman, 114

*led league **tied for league lead

RED SOX BATTING LEADERS YEAR BY YEAR

Year	Hits	Doubles	Triples
2002	N. Garciaparra, 197	N. Garciaparra, 56**	J. Damon, 11*
2001	M. Ramirez, 162	M. Ramirez, 33	T. O'Leary, 6
2000	N. Garciaparra, 197	N. Garciaparra, 51	T. Nixon, 8
1999	N. Garciaparra, 190	N. Garciaparra, 42	J. Offerman, 11*
1998	M. Vaughn, 205	J. Valentin, 44	N. Garciaparra, T. O'Leary, 8
1997	N. Garciaparra, 209*	J. Valentin, 47*	N. Garciaparra, 11*
1996	M. Vaughn, 207	R. Jefferson, 30	T. O'Leary, 5
1995	M. Vaughn, 165	J. Valentin, 37	T. O'Leary, 6
1994	M. Vaughn, 122	J. Valentin, 26	S. Cooper, 4
1993	M. Greenwell, 170	J. Valentin, 40	M. Greenwell, 6
1992	J. Reed, 136	T. Brunansky, 31	W. Boggs, 4
1991	W. Boggs, 181	J. Reed, W. Boggs, 42	M. Greenwell, 6
1990	W. Boggs, 187	J. Reed, 45**	E. Burks, 8
1989	W. Boggs, 205	W. Boggs, 51*	W. Boggs, 7
1988	W. Boggs, 214	W. Boggs, 45*	M. Greenwell, 8
1987	W. Boggs, 200	W. Boggs, 40	S. Owen, 7
1986	W. Boggs, 207	W. Boggs, 47	Armas, Barrett, 4
1985	W. Boggs, 240*	B. Buckner, 46	Armas, Gedman, 5
1984	W. Boggs, 203	D. Evans, 37	D. Evans, 8
1983	W. Boggs, 210	W. Boggs, 44	W. Boggs, 7
1982	Evans, J. Remy, 178	D. Evans, 37	D. Evans, 7
1981	C. Lansford, 134	C. Lansford, 23	D. Evans, 4
1980	R. Burleson, 179	D. Evans, 37	J. Rice, 6
1979	J. Rice, 201	F. Lynn, 42	B. Hobson, 7
1978	J. Rice, 213*	C. Fisk, 39	J. Rice, 15*
1977	J. Rice, 206	R. Burleson, 36	J. Rice, 15
1976	J. Rice, 164	D. Evans, 34	Lynn, Rice, 8
1975	F. Lynn, 175	F. Lynn, 47*	F. Lynn, 7
1974	C. Yastrzemski, 155	C. Yastrzemski, 25	D. Evans, 8
1973	C. Yastrzemski, 160	O. Cepeda, Yast., 25	R. Miller, 7
1972	T. Harper, 141	T. Harper, 29	C. Fisk, 9**
1971	R. Smith, 175	R. Smith, 33*	J. Kennedy, 5
1970	C. Yastrzemski, 186	R. Smith, 32	R. Smith, 7
1969	R. Smith, 168	R. Petrocelli, 32	R. Smith, 7
1968	C. Yastrzemski, 162	R. Smith, 37*	R. Smith, 5
1967	C. Yastrzemski, 189*	C. Yastrzemski, 31	G. Scott, 7
1966	C. Yastrzemski, 165	C. Yastrzemski, 39*	J. Foy, 8
1965	C. Yastrzemski, 154	C. Yastrzemski, 45**	L. Green, 6

*led league **tied for league lead

††major league record

Continued next page

RED SOX BATTING LEADERS YEAR BY YEAR cont.

Year	Hits	Doubles	Triples
1964	D. Stuart, 168	E. Bressoud, 41	C. Yastrzemski, 9
1963	C. Yastrzemski, 183*	C. Yastrzemski, 40*	L. Clinton, 7
1962	C. Yastrzemski, 191	C. Yastrzemski, 43	L. Clinton, 10
1961	C. Schilling, 167	C. Yastrzemski, 31	G. Geiger, Yastrzemski, 6
1960	P. Runnels, 169	F. Malzone, 30	D. Buddin, L. Clinton, 5
1959	P. Runnels, 176	F. Malzone, 34	P. Runnels, 6
1958	F. Malzone, 185	P. Runnels, 32	Piersall, Runnels, 5
1957	F. Malzone, 185	F. Malzone, 31	Malzone, Piersall, 5
1956	J. Jensen, 182	J. Piersall, 40*	J. Jensen, 11**
1955	B. Goodman, 176	B. Goodman, 31	J. Jensen, 6
1954	J. Jensen, 160	B. Goodman; Jensen, S. White, 25	H. Agganis, 8
1953	B. Goodman, 161	G. Kell, 41	J. Piersall, 9
1952	B. Goodman, 157	B. Goodman, 27	W. Evers, C. Vollmer, 4
1951	D. DiMaggio, 189	D. DiMaggio; B. Goodman, 34	J. Pesky, 6
1950	D. DiMaggio, 193	V. Stephens, 34	D. DiMaggio, Doerr, 11**
1949	T. Williams, 194	T. Williams, 39*	B. Doerr, 9
1948	T. Williams, 188	T. Williams, 44*	V. Stephens, 8
1947	J. Pesky, 207*	T. Williams, 40	B. Doerr, 10
1946	J. Pesky, 208*	J. Pesky, 43	B. Doerr, 9
1945	B. Johnson, 148	L. Newsome, 30	B. Johnson, T. McBride, 7
1944	B. Johnson, 170	B. Johnson, 40	B. Doerr, 10
1943	B. Doerr, 163	B. Doerr, 32	T. Lupien, 9
1942	J. Pesky, 205*	D. DiMaggio, 36	J. Pesky, 9
1941	T. Williams, 185	J. Cronin, 38	L. Finney, 10
1940	D. Cramer, 200**	T. Williams, 43	L. Finney, 15
1939	T. Williams, 185	T. Williams, 44	T. Williams, 11
1938	J. Vosmik, 201*	J. Cronin, 51*	J. Foxx, 9
1937	J. Cronin, 175	J. Cronin, 40	R. Cramer, B. Chapman, 11
1936	J. Foxx, 198	E. McNair, 36	J. Foxx, J. Kroner, 8
1935	M. Almada, 176	J. Cronin, 37	J. Cronin, 14
1934	B. Werber, 200	R. Johnson, 43	R. Johnson, B. Werber, 10
1933	R. Johnson, 151	A. Cooke, 35	A. Cooke, 10
1932	S. Jolley, 164	U. Pickering, 28	M. Olson, 6
1931	E. Webb, 196	E. Webb, 67††	T. Oliver, 5
1930	T. Oliver, 189	W. Regan, 35	W. Regan, 10
1929	R. Scarritt, 159	P. Todt, 38	R. Scarritt, 17
1928	B. Myer, 168	I. Flagstead, 41	D. Taitt, 14
1927	B. Myer, 135	W. Regan, 37	B. Myer, 11
1926	P. Todt, 153	B. Jacobson, 36	P. Todt, 12
1925	I. Flagstead, 160	I. Flagstead, 38	P. Todt, 13
1924	B. Wambsganss, 174	B. Wambsganss, 41	Harris, Veach, 9
1923	G. Burns, 181	G. Burns, 47	J. Harris, 11
1922	D. Pratt, 183	D. Pratt, 44	J. Harris, 9
1921	J. McInnis, 179	D. Pratt, 36	S. Collins, 12
1920	H. Hooper, 167	Hooper, W. Schang, 30	H. Hooper, 17
1919	E. Scott, 141	B. Ruth, 34	B. Ruth, 12
1918	H. Hooper, 137	H. Hooper, Ruth, 26	H. Hooper, 13
1917	D. Lewis, 167	D. Lewis, 29	H. Hooper, 11
1916	H. Hooper, 156	C. Walker, Lewis, 29	H. Hooper, C. Walker, 11
1915	T. Speaker, 176	D. Lewis, 31	H. Hooper, 13
1914	T. Speaker, 193*	T. Speaker, 46*	L. Gardner, 19
1913	T. Speaker, 189	T. Speaker, 35	T. Speaker, 22
1912	T. Speaker, 222	T. Speaker, 53*	L. Gardner, 18
1911	T. Speaker, 167	T. Speaker, 34	T. Speaker, 13
1910	T. Speaker, 183	D. Lewis, 29	J. Stahl, 16
1909	T. Speaker, 168	T. Speaker, 26	T. Speaker, 13
1908	H. Lord, 145	H. Lord, 15	H. Gessler, 14
1907	B. Congalton, 142	H. Ferris, 25	B. Unglaub, 13
1906	C. Stahl, 170	H. Ferris, 25	H. Ferris, 13
1905	J. Burkett, 147	J. Collins, 26	H. Ferris, 16
1904	F. Parent, 172	J. Collins, 33	C. Stahl, B. Freeman, 19**
1903	P. Dougherty, 195*	B. Freeman, 39	B. Freeman, 20
1902	B. Freeman, 174	B. Freeman, 38	B. Freeman, 19
1901	J. Collins, 187	J. Collins, 42	J. Collins, C. Stahl, 16

*led league **tied for league lead ††major league record

Continued next page

RED SOX BATTING LEADERS YEAR BY YEAR

Year	Extra-Base Hits	Slugging Pct.	Total Bases
2002	N. Garciaparra, 85	M. Ramirez, .647	N. Garciaparra, 335
2001	M. Ramirez, 76	M. Ramirez, .609	M. Ramirez, 322
2000	N. Garciaparra, 75	N. Garciaparra, .599	N. Garciaparra, 317
1999	N. Garciaparra, 73	N. Garciaparra, .603	N. Garciaparra, 321
1998	N. Garciaparra, 80	M. Vaughn, .591	M. Vaughn, 360
1997	N. Garciaparra, 85	M. Vaughn, .560	N. Garciaparra, 365
1996	M. Vaughn, 74	M. Vaughn, .583	M. Vaughn, 370
1995	M. Vaughn, 70	M. Vaughn, .575	M. Vaughn, 316
1994	M. Vaughn, 52	M. Vaughn, .576	M. Vaughn, 227
1993	M. Vaughn, 64	M. Vaughn, .525	M. Vaughn, 283
1992	T. Brunansky, 49	T. Brunansky, .445	T. Brunansky, 204
1991	W. Boggs, 52	J. Clark, .466	W. Boggs, 251
1990	E. Burks, 62	E. Burks, .486	E. Burks, 286
1989	Boggs, Esasky, 61	N. Esasky, .500	N. Esasky, 282
1988	M. Greenwell, 69	M. Greenwell, .531	M. Greenwell, 313
1987	D. Evans, 73	W. Boggs, .588	W. Boggs, 324
1986	Evans, Rice, 61	J. Rice, .490	J. Rice, 303
1985	B. Buckner, 65	T. Armas, .514	W. Boggs, 312
1984	Armas, Evans, 77*	D. Evans, .532	T. Armas, 339*
1983	J. Rice, 74	J. Rice, .550	J. Rice, 344*
1982	D. Evans, 76	D. Evans, .534	D. Evans, 325
1981	D. Evans, 45	D. Evans, .522	D. Evans, 215*
1980	D. Evans, 60	J. Rice, .504	T. Perez, 273
1979	J. Rice, 84	F. Lynn, .637*	J. Rice, 369*
1978	J. Rice, 86*	J. Rice, .600*	J. Rice, 406*
1977	J. Rice, 83	J. Rice, .593*	J. Rice, 382*
1976	J. Rice, 58	J. Rice, .482	J. Rice, 280
1975	F. Lynn, 75	F. Lynn, .566*	F. Lynn, 299
1974	C. Yastrzemski, 42	C. Yastrzemski, .445	C. Yastrzemski, 229
1973	C. Yastrzemski, 48	R. Smith, .515	O. Cepeda, 244
1972	C. Fisk, 59	C. Fisk, .538	C. Fisk, 246
1971	R. Smith, 65*	R. Smith, .489	R. Smith, 302*
1970	C. Yastrzemski, 69	C. Yastrzemski, .592*	C Yastrzemski, 335*
1969	R. Petrocelli, 74	R. Petrocelli, .589	R. Petrocelli, 315
1968	Yast., Smith, 57	K. Harrelson, .518	K. Harrelson, 277
1967	C. Yastrzemski, 79*	C. Yastrzemski, .622*	C. Yastrzemski, 360*
1966	T. Conigliaro, 61	T. Conigliaro, .487	T. Conigliaro, 272
1965	C. Yastrzemski, 68	C. Yastrzemski, .536*	T. Conigliaro, 267
1964	D. Stuart, 61	F. Mantilla, .553	D. Stuart, 296
1963	D. Stuart, 71*	D. Stuart, .521	D. Stuart, 319*
1962	C. Yastrzemski, 68	C. Yastrzemski, .469	C. Yastrzemski, 303
1961	C. Yastrzemski, 48	J. Pagliaroni, .415	C. Yastrzemski, 231
1960	F. Malzone, 46	T. Williams, .645	J. Jensen, 263
1959	J. Jensen, 59	J. Jensen, .492	F. Malzone, 264
1958	J. Jensen, 66*	T. Williams, .584	J. Jensen, 293
1957	T. Williams, 67	T. Williams, .731*	T. Williams, 307
1956	J. Piersall, 60	T. Williams, .605	J. Jensen, 287
1955	J. Jensen, 59	J. Jensen, .479	J. Jensen, 275
1954	J. Jensen, 57	T. Williams, .635*	J. Jensen, 274
1953	G. Kell, 55	H. Evers, .429	G. Kell, 222
1952	D. Gernert, 41	D. Gernert, .463	B. Goodman, 202
1951	T. Williams, 62	T. Williams, .556*	T. Williams, 295*
1950	Dropo, V. Stephens, 70	T. Williams, .647	W. Dropo, 326*
1949	T. Williams, 85*	T. Williams, .650*	T. Williams, 368*
1948	T. Williams, 72	T. Williams, .615*	T. Williams, 313
1947	T. Williams, 81*	T. Williams, .634*	T. Williams, 335*
1946	T. Williams, 83*	T. Williams, .667*	T. Williams, 343*
1945	B. Johnson, 46	B. Johnson, .425	B. Johnson, 225
1944	B. Johnson, 65	B. Doerr, .5278*†	B. Johnson, 277
1943	B. Doerr, 51	B. Doerr, .412	B. Doerr, 249
1942	T. Williams, 75*	T. Williams, .648*	T. Williams, 338*
1941	T. Williams, 73	T. Williams, .735*	T. Williams, 335
1940	T. Williams, 80	T. Williams, .594	T. Williams, 333
1939	T. Williams, 86*	J. Foxx, .694*	T. Williams, 344*
1938	J. Foxx, 92*	J. Foxx, .704*	J. Foxx, 398*
1937	J. Foxx, 66	J. Foxx, .538	J. Foxx, 306
1936	J. Foxx, 81	J. Foxx, .631	J. Foxx, 369
1935	J. Cronin, 60	J. Cronin, .460	J. Cronin, 256
1934	B. Werber, 62	B. Werber, .472	B. Werber, 294
1933	D. Cooke, 50	R. Johnson, .466	R. Johnson, 225

*led league **tied for league lead †beat Bob Johnson .5276

Continued next page

RED SOX BATTING LEADERS YEAR BY YEAR cont.

Year	Extra-Base Hits	Slugging Pct.	Total Bases
1932	S. Jolley, 50	D. Alexander, .524	S. Jolley, 255
1931	E. Webb, 84	E. Webb, .528	E. Webb, 311
1930	E. Webb, 52	E. Webb, .523	E. Webb, 235
1929	P. Todt, 52	R. Scarritt, .411	R. Scarritt, 222
1928	P. Todt, 51	D. Taitt, .434	C. Myer, D. Taitt, 209
1927	B. Regan, 49	B. Regan, .408	B. Regan, 191
1926	B. Jacobson, 43	B. Jacobson, .447	P. Todt, 217
1925	P. Todt, 53	I. Boone, .479	P. Todt, 239
1924	B. Veach, 49	I. Boone, .492	I. Boone, 239
1923	G. Burns, 59	J. Harris, .520	G. Burns, 259
1922	D. Pratt, 57	J. Harris, .478	D. Pratt, 259
1921	D. Pratt, 51	D. Pratt, .461	D. Pratt, 240
1920	H. Hooper, 54	H. Hooper, .470	H. Hooper, 252
1919	B. Ruth, 75*	B. Ruth, .657*	B. Ruth, 284*
1918	B. Ruth, 48	B. Ruth, .555*	H. Hooper, 192
1917	D. Lewis, 39	D. Lewis, .392	D. Lewis, 217
1916	T. Walker, 43	T. Walker, .394	D. Lewis, 193
1915	D. Lewis, 40	T. Speaker, .411	T. Speaker, 225
1914	T. Speaker, 68*	T. Speaker, .503	T. Speaker, 287*
1913	T. Speaker, 60	T. Speaker, .533	T. Speaker, 277
1912	T. Speaker, 75*	T. Speaker, .567	T. Speaker, 329
1911	T. Speaker, 55	T. Speaker, .502	T. Speaker, 251
1910	J. Stahl, 45	T. Speaker, .468	T. Speaker, 252
1909	T. Speaker, 46	T. Speaker, .443	T. Speaker, 241
1908	D. Gessler, 30	D. Gessler, .423	D. Gessler, 184
1907	Ferris, Unglaub, 31	F. Parent, .355	B. Unglaub, 184
1906	H. Ferris, 40	M. Grimshaw, .383	C. Stahl, 218
1905	H. Ferris, 46	J. Collins, .370	J. Burkett, 198
1904	C. Stahl, J. Collins, 49	C. Stahl, .416	C. Stahl, 244
1903	B. Freeman, 72*	B. Freeman, .496	B. Freeman, 281
1902	B. Freeman, 68*	B. Freeman, .502	B. Freeman, 283
1901	J. Collins, 64	B. Freeman, .520	J. Collins, 279

*led league **tied for league lead

RED SOX BATTING LEADERS YEAR BY YEAR

Year	Walks	Runs	Stolen Bases
2002	M. Ramirez, 73	J. Damon, 118	J. Damon, 31
2001	M. Ramirez, 81	T. Nixon, 100	C. Everett, 9
2000	J. Offerman, 70	N. Garciaparra, 104	C. Everett, 11
1999	J. Offerman, 96	J. Offerman, 107	J. Offerman, 18
1998	J. Valentin, 77	J. Valentin, 113	D. Lewis, 29
1997	M. Vaughn, 86	N. Garciaparra, 122	N. Garciaparra, 22
1996	M. Vaughn, 95	M. Vaughn, 118	J. Frye, 18
1995	J. Valentin, 81	J. Valentin, 108	J. Valentin, 20
1994	M. Vaughn, 57	M. Vaughn, 65	O. Nixon, 42
1993	M. Vaughn, 79	M. Vaughn, 86	S. Fletcher, 16
1992	W. Boggs, 74	J. Reed, 64	J. Reed, 7
1991	J. Clark, 96	W. Boggs, 93	M. Greenwell, 15
1990	W. Boggs, 87	Boggs, Burks, 89	E. Burks, 9
1989	W. Boggs, 107	W. Boggs, 113**	E. Burks, 21
1988	W. Boggs, 125*	W. Boggs, 128*	E. Burks, 25
1987	D. Evans, 106**	D. Evans, 109	E. Burks, 27
1986	W. Boggs, 105*	W. Boggs, 107	M. Barrett, 15
1985	D. Evans, 114*	D. Evans, 110	B. Buckner, 18
1984	D. Evans, 96	D. Evans, 121*	J. Gutierrez, 12
1983	W. Boggs, 92	W. Boggs, 100	J. Remy, 11
1982	D. Evans, 112	D. Evans, 122	J. Remy, 16
1981	D. Evans, 85*	D. Evans, 84	C. Lansford, 15
1980	D. Evans, 64	R. Burleson, 89	J. Remy, 14
1979	F. Lynn, 82	J. Rice, 117	J. Remy, 14
1978	C. Yastrzemski, 76	J. Rice, 121	J. Remy, 30
1977	C. Fisk, 75	C. Fisk, 106	R. Burleson, 13
1976	C. Yastrzemski, 80	Fisk, Lynn, 76	R. Burleson, Lynn 14
1975	C. Yastrzemski, 87	F. Lynn, 103*	F. Lynn, J. Rice, 10
1974	C. Yastrzemski, 104	C. Yastrzemski, 93*	T. Harper, 28
1973	C. Yastrzemski, 105	T. Harper, 92	T. Harper, 54*
1972	R. Petrocelli, 78	T. Harper, 92	T. Harper, 25
1971	C. Yastrzemski, 106	R. Smith, 85	D. Griffin, R. Smith, 11
1970	C. Yastrzemski, 128	C. Yastrzemski, 125*	C. Yastrzemski, 23
1969	C. Yastrzemski, 101	C. Yastrzemski, 96	C. Yastrzemski, 15
1968	C. Yastrzemski, 119*	C. Yastrzemski, 90	J. Foy, 26
1967	C. Yastrzemski, 91	C. Yastrzemski, 112*	R. Smith, 16

*led league ** tied for league lead

Continued next page

RED SOX BATTING LEADERS YEAR BY YEAR cont.

Year	Walks	Runs	Stolen Bases
1966	J. Foy, 91	J. Foy, 97	J. Tartabull, 11
1965	F. Mantilla, 79	T. Conigliaro, 82	L. Green, D. Jones, 8
1964	C. Yastrzemski, 75	E. Bressoud, 86	D. Jones, Yastrzemski, 6
1963	C. Yastrzemski, 95*	C. Yastrzemski, 91	G. Geiger, 9
1962	P. Runnels, 79	C. Yastrzemski, 99	G. Geiger, 18
1961	G. Geiger, 87	C. Schilling, 87	G. Geiger, 16
1960	T. Williams, 75	P. Runnels, 80	Runnels, G. Stephens, 5
1959	P. Runnels, 95	J. Jensen, 101	J. Jensen, 20
1958	J. Jensen, 99	P. Runnels, 103	J. Piersall, 12
1957	T. Williams, 119	J. Piersall, 103	J. Piersall, 14
1956	T. Williams, 102	B. Klaus, Piersall, 91	J. Jensen, 11
1955	B. Goodman, 99	B. Goodman, 100	J. Jensen, 16
1954	T. Williams, 136*	T. Williams, 93	J. Jensen, 22*
1953	D. Gernert, 88	J. Piersall, 76	J. Piersall, 11
1952	D. DiMaggio, 57	D. DiMaggio, 81	F. Throneberry, 16
1951	T. Williams, 144*	D. DiMaggio, 113*	B. Goodman, 7
1950	J. Pesky, 104	D. DiMaggio, 131*	D. DiMaggio, 15*
1949	T. Williams, 162*	T. Williams, 150*	D. DiMaggio, 9
1948	T. Williams, 126*	D. DiMaggio, 127	D. DiMaggio, 10
1947	T. Williams, 162*	T. Williams, 125*	J. Pesky, 12
1946	T. Williams, 156*	T. Williams, 142*	D. DiMaggio, 10
1945	E. Lake, 106	E. Lake, 81	G. Metkovich, 19
1944	B. Johnson, 95	B. Johnson, 106	G. Metkovich, 13
1943	B. Doerr, 62	B. Doerr, 78	P. Fox, 22
1942	T. Williams, 145*	T. Williams, 141*	D. DiMaggio, 16
1941	T. Williams, 145*	T. Williams, 135*	J. Tabor, 17
1940	J. Foxx, 101	T. Williams, 134*	J. Tabor, 14
1939	T. Williams, 107	T. Williams, 131	J. Tabor, 16
1938	J. Foxx, 119**	J. Foxx, 139	B. Chapman, 13
1937	J. Foxx, 99	J. Foxx, 111	B. Chapman, 27†
1936	J. Foxx, 105	J. Foxx, 130	B. Werber, 23
1935	R. Johnson, 74	M. Almada, 85	B. Werber, 29*
1934	M. Bishop, 82	B. Werber, 129	B. Werber, 40*
1933	A. Cooke, 67	R. Johnson, 88	B. Werber, 15
1932	M. Olson, 61	R. Johnson, 70	R. Johnson, 13
1931	E. Webb, 70	E. Webb, 96	J. Rothrock, 13
1930	R. Reeves, 50	T. Oliver, 86	T. Oliver, R. Reeves, 6
1929	R. Reeves, 60	J. Rothrock, 70	J. Rothrock, 23
1928	I. Flagstead, 60	I. Flagstead, 84	C. Myer, 30*
1927	I. Flagstead, 57	I. Flagstead, 63	I. Flagstead, 12
1926	E. Rigney, 108	E. Rigney, 71	F. Haney, 13
1925	I. Flagstead, 63	I. Flagstead, 84	H. Ezzell, D. Prothro, 9
1924	J. Harris, 81	I. Flagstead, 106	B. Wambsganss, 14
1923	J. Harris, 52	G. Burns, 91	N. McMillan, 13
1922	D. Pratt, 53	D. Pratt, 73	M. Menosky, 9
1921	M. Menosky, 60	H. Leibold, 88	S. Collins, 15
1920	H. Hooper, 88	H. Hooper, 91	M. Menosky, 23
1919	B. Ruth, 101	B. Ruth, 103*	H. Hooper, 23
1918	H. Hooper, 75	H. Hooper, 81	H. Hooper, 24
1917	H. Hooper, 80	H. Hooper, 89	H. Hooper, 21
1916	H. Hooper, 80	H. Hooper, 75	H. Hooper, 27
1915	H. Hooper, 89	T. Speaker, 108	T. Speaker, 29
1914	T. Speaker, 77	T. Speaker, 101	T. Speaker, 42
1913	T. Speaker, 65	H. Hooper, 100	T. Speaker, 46
1912	T. Speaker, 82	T. Speaker, 136	T. Speaker, 52
1911	H. Hooper, 73	H. Hooper, 93	H. Hooper, 38
1910	H. Hooper, 62	T. Speaker, 92	H. Hooper, 40
1909	J. Stahl, 43	H. Lord, 85	H. Lord, 36
1908	D. Gessler, 51	A. McConnell, 77	A. McConnell, 31
1907	D. Sullivan, 42	D. Sullivan, 73	H. Wagner, 20
1906	C. Stahl, 47	F. Parent, 67	F. Parent, 16
1905	Burkett, Selbach, 67	J. Burkett, 78	F. Parent, 25
1904	C. Stahl, 64	Collins, Parent, 85	F. Parent, 20
1903	P. Dougherty, 33	P. Dougherty, 107*	P. Dougherty, 35
1902	P. Dougherty, 42	C. Stahl, 92	P. Dougherty, 20
1901	C. Stahl, 54	J. Collins, 108	T. Dowd, 33

*led league ** tied for league lead †plus 8 with Washington to lead A.L.

RED SOX .300 SEASON HITTERS*

Rank	Player	Avg.	Year
1.	T. WILLIAMS	.406	1941
2.	T. WILLIAMS	.388	1957
3.	T. Speaker	.383	1912
4.	N. GARCIAPARRA	.372	2000
5.	D. ALEXANDER†	.372	1932
6.	T. WILLIAMS	.369	1948
7.	W. BOGGS	.368	1985
8.	W. BOGGS	.366	1988
9.	W. BOGGS	.363	1987
	T. Speaker	.363	1913
11.	W. BOGGS	.361	1983
12.	J. Foxx	.360	1939
13.	N. GARCIAPARRA	.357	1999
	W. BOGGS	.357	1986
15.	T. WILLIAMS	.356	1942
16.	B. GOODMAN	.354	1950
17.	M. RAMIREZ	.349	2002
	J. FOXX	.349	1938
19.	T. Williams	.345	1956
	T. Williams††	.345	1954
21.	T. Williams	.344	1940
22.	T. Williams	.343	1949
	T. WILLIAMS	.343	1947
24.	T. Williams	.342	1946
	P. Dougherty	.342	1902
26.	B. Chapman	.340	1938
	T. Speaker	.340	1910
28.	B. Freeman	.339	1901
29.	J. Foxx	.338	1936
	T. Speaker	.338	1914
31.	M. Vaughn	.337	1998
32.	C. LANSFORD†††	.336	1981
33.	J. Pesky	.335	1946
	J. Harris	.335	1923
35.	T. Speaker	.334	1911
36.	F. LYNN	.333	1979
	E. Webb	.333	1931
	I. Boone	.333	1924
39.	W. Boggs	.332	1991
	J. Collins	.332	1901
41.	F. Lynn	.331	1975
	J. Pesky	.331	1942
	P. Dougherty	.331	1903
44.	W. Boggs	.330	1989
	I. Boone	.330	1925
46.	C. Yastrzemski	.329	1970
47.	M. Greenwell	.328	1987
	T. WILLIAMS	.328	1958
	D. DiMaggio	.328	1950
	G. Burns	.328	1923
51.	T. Williams	.327	1939
52.	M. Vaughn	.326	1996
	C. YASTRZEMSKI	.326	1967
	P. RUNNELS	.326	1962
55.	M. Greenwell	.325	1988
	W. Boggs	.325	1984
	J. Rice	.325	1979
	A. Zarilla	.325	1950
	B. Doerr	.325	1944
	J. Cronin	.325	1938
61.	J. Rice	.324	1986
	J. Pesky	.324	1947
	B. Johnson	.324	1944
	J. Vosmik	.324	1938
	D. Pratt	.324	1921
66.	N. Garciaparra	.323	1998
	E. Webb	.323	1930
	C. Stahl	.323	1902
69.	P. Runnels	.322	1958
	W. Dropo	.322	1950
	B. Ruth	.322	1919
	T. Speaker	.322	1915
	J. Collins	.322	1902
74.	D. Stapleton	.321	1980
	C. YASTRZEMSKI	.321	1963
	B. Werber	.321	1934
77.	J. Rice	.320	1977
	P. RUNNELS	.320	1960
	L. Finney	.320	1940
	R. Johnson	.320	1934
81.	R. Jefferson	.319	1997
82.	T. Williams	.318	1951
	B. Doerr	.318	1939
84.	D. DiMaggio	.316	1946
	J. Harris	.316	1922
86.	M. Vaughn	.315	1997
	M. Greenwell	.315	1993
	J. Rice	.315	1978
	C. Fisk	.315	1977
	J. Jensen	.315	1956
	P. Fox	.315	1944
	R. Johnson	.315	1935
	L. Gardner	.315	1912
94.	F. Lynn	.314	1976
	P. Runnels	.314	1959
96.	M. Easler	.313	1984
	B. Goodman	.313	1953
	J. Pesky	.313	1951
	R. Johnson	.313	1933
	B. Myer	.313	1928
	D. Prothro	.313	1925
102.	J. Frye	.312	1997
	C. Yastrzemski	.312	1965
	J. Pesky	.312	1950
	R. Ferrell	.312	1936
	J. Hodapp	.312	1933
	H. Hooper	.312	1920
108.	J. Cronin	.311	1941
	D. Cramer	.311	1939
	H. Hooper	.311	1911
	H. Lord	.311	1909
112.	N. Garciaparra	.310	2002
	M. Vaughn	.310	1994
	M. Vernon	.310	1956
	B. Goodman	.310	1948
116.	T. O'Leary	.309	1997
	J. Rice	.309	1982
	J. Rice	.309	1975
	R. Smith	.309	1969
	B. Doerr	.309	1949
	S. Jolley	.309	1932
	T. Speaker	.309	1909
	B. Freeman	.309	1902
124.	T. O'Leary##	.308	1995
	M. Greenwell	.308	1989
	J. Cronin	.308	1939
	L. Gardner	.308	1916
	G. Gessler	.308	1908
129.	T. Naehring	.307	1995
	J. Remy#	.307	1981
	G. Kell	.307	1953
	D. DiMaggio	.307	1949
	B. Chapman	.307	1937
	J. Cronin	.307	1937
	S. McInnis	.307	1921
	D. Lewis	.307	1911
137.	M. Ramirez	.306	2001
	N. Garciaparra	.306	1997
	J. Valentin	.306	1997
	J. Canseco#	.306	1995
	B. Goodman	.306	1952
	J. Pesky	.306	1949
	G. Burns	.306	1922
	N. Leibold	.306	1921
	F. Parent	.306	1901
146.	D. Evans	.305	1987
	J. Rice	.305	1983
	D. Cramer	.305	1937
	I. Flagstead	.305	1924
	S. McInnis	.305	1919
151.	F. Parent	.304	1903
152.	E. Burks	.303	1989
	M. Barrett	.303	1984
	R. Smith	.303	1973
	R. Smith	.303	1970
	G. Scott	.303	1967
	B. Goodman	.303	1954
	D. Cramer	.303	1940
	M. Higgins	.303	1938
	C. Reynolds	.303	1934
	K. Williams	.303	1928
	C. Stahl	.303	1901
163.	W. Boggs	.302	1990
	S. Mele	.302	1947
	M. Higgins	.302	1937
	D. Lewis	.302	1917
167.	C. Lansford	.301	1982
	F. Lynn	.301	1980
	C. Yastrzemski	.301	1974
	C. YASTRZEMSKI	.301	1968
	D. DiMaggio	.301	1940
	D. Cramer	.301	1938
	R. Ferrell	.301	1935
	J. Harris	.301	1924
	D. Pratt	.301	1922
176.	C. Everett	.300	2000
	M. Vaughn	.300	1995
	M. Greenwell	.300	1991
	J. Foxx	.300	1941
	J. Rothrock	.300	1929
	M. Menosky	.300	1921

* Minimum 400 at bats
†376 AB for Red Sox but led A.L. at .367 overall.
†††Not 400 AB but led A.L.

CAPS, won A.L. title
††(386 AB, 136 BB)

#Qualified for title but not 400 AB
##357 AB to qualify

RED SOX WITH 200 HITS

240*	Wade Boggs	1985	205	Mo Vaughn	1998
222	Tris Speaker	1912	205	Wade Boggs	1989
214	Wade Boggs	1988	205*	Johnny Pesky	1942
213*	Jim Rice	1978	203	Wade Boggs	1984
210	Wade Boggs	1983	201	Bill Buckner	1985
209*	**Nomar Garciaparra**	**1997**	201	Jim Rice	1979
208*	Johnny Pesky	1946	201	Joe Vosmik	1938
207	Mo Vaughn	1996	200	Wade Boggs	1987
207	Wade Boggs	1986	200	Jim Rice	1986
207*	Johnny Pesky	1947	200†	Doc Cramer	1940
206	Jim Rice	1977	200	Billy Werber	1934

*led league †tied for league lead

200 HITS FOUR OR MORE STRAIGHT YEARS

Wade Boggs in 1989 became the 1st modern-day player to reach 200 hits for 7 consecutive years ....Willie Keeler (Balt.-Brooklyn) did it 8 straight years, 1894-1901, before the modern era.

Player	Years	Hits
Wade Boggs, Red Sox	7, 1983-89	210-203-240-207-200-214-205
Charlie Gehringer, Detroit	5, 1933-37	204-214-201-227-209
Al Simmons, Phil. A's, Chi. W.S.	5, 1929-33	212-211-200-216-200
Chuck Klein, Phillies	5, 1929-33	219-250-200-226-223
Kirby Puckett, Twins	4, 1986-89	223-207-234-215
Bill Terry, N.Y. Giants	4, 1929-32	226-254-213-225
Paul Waner, Pittsburgh	4, 1927-30	237-223-200-217
Jack Tobin, St. L. Browns	4, 1920-23	202-236-207-202

RED SOX DESIGNATED HITTERS

		G	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
1973	Orlando Cepeda	142	550	159	20	86	.289
1974	Tommy Harper	51	199	48	2	12	.241
	Cecil Cooper	41	141	37	1	14	.262
1975	Jim Rice	54	216	62	8	39	.287
	Cecil Cooper	54	201	64	10	25	.318
1976	Jim Rice	54	201	53	7	29	.264
	Cecil Cooper	53	200	49	7	30	.245
1977	Jim Rice	116	468	148	31	87	.316
1978	Jim Rice	49	205	56	10	31	.273
	Carl Yastrzemski	26	100	26	3	8	.260
1979	Carl Yastrzemski	56	200	45	5	33	.225
	Carlton Fisk	42	172	48	4	21	.279
1980	Carl Yastrzemski	49	174	47	7	25	.270
	Butch Hobson	36	130	23	1	10	.177
1981	Carl Yastrzemski	48	187	42	5	32	.225
1982	Carl Yastrzemski	102	392	116	14	63	.296
1983	Carl Yastrzemski	107	362	98	10	54	.271
1984	Mike Easler	126	491	162	23	79	.330
1985	Mike Easler	130	494	128	14	68	.259
1986	Don Baylor	143	527	129	30	92	.245
1987	Don Baylor	97	331	79	16	55	.239
1988	Jim Rice	112	414	109	15	65	.263
1989	Dwight Evans	69	254	76	10	54	.299
1990	Dwight Evans	122	445	111	13	63	.249
1991	Jack Clark	135	476	120	28	87	.252
1992	Jack Clark	64	212	39	3	24	.184
	Phil Plantier	23	81	24	1	5	.296
1993	Andre Dawson	97	380	101	13	56	.266
1994	Andre Dawson	74	291	69	16	47	.237
1995	Jose Canseco	101	392	120	24	81	.306
1996	Jose Canseco	84	323	91	23	72	.282
1997	Reggie Jefferson	119	452	148	13	62	.327
1998	Reggie Jefferson	48	171	51	7	23	.298
	Jim Leyritz	39	116	33	8	23	.284
1999	Reggie Jefferson	58	184	50	4	15	.275
	Brian Daubach	43	149	49	8	32	.329
2000	Brian Daubach	41	150	33	7	22	.220
	Dante Bichette	30	114	33	7	14	.289
2001	**Manny Ramirez**	87	327	109	23	80	.333
2002	**Manny Ramirez**	51	188	67	11	40	.356
	Carlos Baerga	32	115	28	1	13	.243

This list shows each season's leader (most AB as DH). In years in which the leader did not have 250 AB, the top two are listed.

RED SOX BUNT HIT LEADERS

1978	J. Remy	13	1988	M. Barrett	4	1996	D. Hosey	3
1979	J. Remy	11	1989	M. Barrett	4	1997	J. Frye	3
1980	J. Remy	11	1990	J. Reed	2	1998	D. Lewis	8
1981	J. Remy	15	1991	J. Reed	3	1999	D. Lewis	2
1982	J. Remy	19	1992	L. Rivera	3		J. Offerman	2
1983	J. Remy	17	1993	I. Calderon	4		**J. Varitek**	2
1984	M. Barrett	6		B. Hatcher	4	2000	D. Lewis	2
1985	S. Lyons	11	1994	O. Nixon	15	2001	**T. Nixon**	3
1986	W. Boggs	4	1995	L. Alicea	2	2002	**J. Damon**	6
1987	E. Burks	11	1996	J. Frye	3			

SACRIFICE BUNTS/FLIES

Sacrifice bunts were first recorded in 1889. They were credited to batters for advancing runners on any out and at-bats were charged. In 1894 the rule was changed so that only bunts were counted as sacrifices with no at-bats charged. A sacrifice fly was tabulated with no time at bat for scoring a runner with a fly ball out from 1908 to 1930, 1939 and 1954 to the present. In addition, from 1926 to 1930, a sacrifice fly was counted for advancing any runner with a fly ball out.

RED SOX BEST HOME AVGS.

{200 AB}

Avg.	Player	Year
.428	Ted Williams (104-243)	1941
.418	Wade Boggs (130-311)	1985
.411	Wade Boggs (116-282)	1987
.405	Jimmie Foxx (111-274)	1938
.403	Ted Williams (83-206)	1957
.403	Ted Williams (108-268)	1951
.397	Wade Boggs (120-302)	1983
.397	Dom DiMaggio (108-272)	1950
.392	Tris Speaker (113-288)	1912

Note—In 1938 J. Foxx had 104 RBI (of his club record 175) in Fenway, still the A.L. home park RBI record...Other than Boggs in 1983-85-87 the best Sox avgs. since 1957 were: 1991-Wade Boggs .389 (98-252)...1979-Fred Lynn .386 (107-277)...1988-Wade Boggs .382 (109-285)...1996-Mo Vaughn .381 (121-318)...1996-Reggie Jefferson .379 (81-214)...1999-**Nomar Garciaparra** .378 (112-296)...1989-Wade Boggs .377 (113-300)...1984-Mike Easler .375 (112-299)...2000-**Nomar Garciaparra** .375 (97-259)...1979-Jim Rice .369 (111-301)...1975-Fred Lynn .368 (98-266)...1978-Jim Rice .361 (121-335)...1976-Fred Lynn .360 (86-239)...1990-Wade Boggs .359 (111-309)...In 2002 **Manny Ramirez's** .336 (72-214) led the club, followed by **Nomar Garciaparra's** .328 (103-314).

RED SOX BEST ROAD AVGS.

{200 AB}

Avg.	Player	Year
.380	Ted Williams (81-213)	1941
.374	Ted Williams (80-214)	1957
.373	Tris Speaker (109-292)	1912
.370	**Nomar Garciaparra** (100-270)	2000
.370	Ted Williams (100-270)	1948
.369	Tris Speaker (96-260)	1913
.363	Jimmie Foxx (94-259)	1939
.360	**Manny Ramirez** (80-222)	2002
.356	Wade Boggs (108-303)	1986
.356	Ted Williams (93-261)	1942
.355	Ted Williams (89-251)	1947
.355	Tris Speaker (99-279)	1914
.351	Wade Boggs (105-299)	1988
.350	Johnny Pesky (111-317)	1942

Note—In **2002 Manny Ramirez** hit .360 (80-222) and **Shea Hillenbrand** hit .322 (104-323), the only Red Sox to hit .300 (200 AB) on the road...Garciaparra's .370 in 2000 is the best road average since Williams hit .374 in 1957.

RED SOX HIGHEST BATTING AVG. BY POSITION

(minimum 400 AB except Pitchers — 70 AB)

Pos.	Name	Avg.	Year	Pos.	Name	Avg.	Year
1B	Jimmie Foxx	.360	1939	RF	Ben Chapman	.340	1938
2B	Bobby Doerr	.325	1944	C	Carlton Fisk	.315	1977
SS	***Nomar Garciaparra**	.372	2000	Util.	*Billy Goodman	.354	1950
3B	*Wade Boggs	.368	1985	DH	Mike Easler	.330	1984
LF	*Ted Williams	.406	1941	P	Wes Ferrell	.347	1935
CF	Tris Speaker	.383	1912				

*led league

RED SOX ALL-TIME PINCH HIT LEADERS

Dalton Jones	55	Lou Finney	23
Rick Miller	49	Rich Gedman	23
Russ Nixon	43	Pumpsie Green	23
Ted Williams	33	Gary Geiger	22
Joe Cronin	29	Lenny Green	21
Olaf Henriksen	29	Stan Spence	20
Jack Rothrock	27	Jose Tartabull	20
Gene Stephens	24		

RED SOX SEASON PINCH HIT HIGHS

No.	Player	AB	Avg.	Year
18*	Joe Cronin	42	.429	1943
16	Rick Miller	35	.457†	1983
16*	Dick Williams	48	.333	1963
14	Rick Miller	53†	.264	1984
14	Lenny Green	52	.269	1966
13*	Dalton Jones	47	.277	1967
13	Dalton Jones	48	.271	1966
13*	Lou Finney	35	.371	1939
13*	Bing Miller	43	.302	1935
12*	Herm Winningham	38	.316	1992
12	Charley Maxwell	45	.267	1954

*led league †Red Sox season record

REACHING BASE 300 TIMES

(H+BB+HP)

Reaching base 300 times by hits, walks and hit by pitches is a difficult feat. It has been done by only 60 players since 1901 (a total of 123 times). Thirty-two A.L. players have done it (72 times) and 28 N.L. players (51 times). Bonds in 2002 reached 356 times, 3rd best in M.L. history and the N.L. high. Thirteen players have done it 3 or more times: Gehrig and Ruth 9, Williams 7, Boggs, Bonds and Musial 6, Rose 5, Foxx, Hornsby and Bagwell 4, Gehringer, Mantle, Speaker and Thomas 3. Boggs' total of 292 in 1984 fell 8 short but still led the M.L.

	Player	Total	H-BB-HBP	Year
1.	B. Ruth	379	(205-170-4)	1923
2.	**T. Williams**	358	(194-162-2)	1949
3.	B. Bonds	356	(149-198-9)	2002
4.	B. Ruth	352	(204-144-4)	1921
5.	B. Ruth	346	(200-142-4)	1924
6.	**T. Williams**	345	(181-162-2)	1947
7.	B. Bonds	342	(156-177-9)	2001
	W. Boggs	342	(214-125-3)	1988
	L. Gehrig	342	(205-130-7)	1936
10.	**W. Boggs**	340	(240-96-4)	1985
11.	T. Cobb	336	(208-118-10)	1915
12.	**T. Williams**	335	(186-145-4)	1942
13.	C. Delgado	334	(196-123-15)	2000
	T. Williams	334	(176-156-2)	1946
	L. O'Doul	334	(254-76-4)	1929
16.	**T. Williams**	333	(185-145-3)	1941

Since 1958

2002—	B. Bonds	356
2001—	B. Bonds	342
	Ja. Giambi	320
	L. Gonzalez	312
	S. Sosa	311
	T. Helton	300
2000—	C. Delgado	334
	T. Helton	323
	Ja. Giambi	316
	F. Thomas	308
	J. Bagwell	305
	D. Erstad	305
1999—	J. Bagwell	331
	D. Jeter	322
	C. Jones	309
	J. Olerud	309
	B. Williams	303
1998—	M. McGwire	320
	B. Bonds	305
1997—	C. Biggio	309
	E. Martinez	309
	B. Bonds	308
	J. Bagwell	305
	L. Walker	300
1996—	J. Bagwell	324
	M. Vaughn	316
	G. Sheffield	315
	C. Knoblauch	314
	B. Bonds	311
1995—	E. Martinez	306
1993—	L. Dykstra	325
	J. Olerud	321
	T. Phillips	313
	B. Bonds	309
1992—	F. Thomas	312
1991—	F. Thomas	317
1989—	**W. Boggs**	319
1988—	**W. Boggs**	342
1987—	**W. Boggs**	307
	T. Gwynn	303
1986—	**W. Boggs**	312
1985—	**W. Boggs**	340
1983—	**W. Boggs**	303
1980—	R. Henderson	301
1979—	P. Rose	305
1977—	R. Carew	311
1976—	P. Rose	307
1975—	P. Rose	310
1973—	P. Rose	301
1970—	**C. Yastrzemski**	315
1969—	P. Rose	311
	H. Killebrew	303
1961—	N. Cash	326

In 2002 Barry Bonds set a N.L. record by reaching safely 356 times to surpass his 342 times in 2001.

RED SOX WHO HAVE REACHED BASE 300 TIMES

(H+BB+HBP)

Year	Player	Total	H	BB	HBP	Year	Player	Total	H	BB	HBP
1996	Vaughn	316	207	95	14	1949	Williams	358	194	162	2
1989	Boggs	319	205	107	7	1948	Williams	317	188	126	3
1988	Boggs	342	214	125	3	1947	Williams	345	181	162	2
1987	Boggs	307	200	105	2	1946	Williams	334	176	156	2
1986	Boggs	312	207	105	0	1942	Williams	335	186	145	4
1985	Boggs	340	240	96	4	1941	Williams	333	185	145	3
1983	Boggs	303	210	92	1	1938	Foxx	316	197	119	0
1970	Yastrzemski	315	186	128	1	1936	Foxx	304	198	105	1
1951	Williams	313	169	144	0	1912	Speaker	304	222	82	0

RED SOX TEAM HITS IN ONE GAME

The Red Sox record for most hits in one game is 28 vs. St. Louis Browns June 8, 1950, a 29-4 win in Fenway Park...From 1967-02 the Red Sox reached 20 hits in one game 31 times (including 4 in extra innings) for a 28-3 record with 22 straight wins.

Hits	Date	Where/Opp.	Score RS-Opp.	W-L Pitcher (R-Relief)
21	4/26/00	at Tex.	14-4	J. Fassero - M. Clark
21	6/28/99	vs. CWS	14-1	B. Saberhagen - M. Sirotka
20	7/5/98	vs. CWS	15-14	C. Reyes-R - B. Howry-R
20	7/2/98	vs. Mont.	15-0	P. Martinez - C. Pavano
20	5/8/98	at K.C.	14-3	B. Saberhagen - C. Haney
24	8/5/97	at Tex.	17-1	T. Gordon - J. Alberro
21	7/17/97	at Balt.	12-9	R. Mahay-R - J. Orosco-R
21	7/14/97	vs. Det.	18-4	J. Suppan - K. Jarvis
21	5/20/96	vs. Oak.	16-4	T. Gordon - D. Johns
22	7/2/91	at Milw.	14-4	D. Lamp-R - M. Knudson
20	5/19/90	vs. Minn.	13-1	R. Clemens - A. Anderson
20	8/12/89	at Balt.	10-8 (13 innings)	B. Stanley-R - M. Williamson-R
20	7/23/88	vs. CWS	11-5	M. Smithson-R - D. LaPoint
21	6/20/88	at Clev.	14-7	B. Hurst - G. Swindell
23	6/19/88	at Balt.	15-7	W. Gardner-R - D. Noles
20	4/17/88	vs. Tex.	15-2	B. Hurst - M. Jeffcoat
20	8/18/87	at CWS	14-8	A. Nipper - F. Bannister
24	8/21/86	at Clev.	24-5	D. Boyd - G. Swindell
20	5/20/86	vs. Minn.	17-7	R. Clemens - F. Viola
21	8/14/85	vs. K.C.	16-3	B. Hurst - B. Black
20	7/21/84	at Cal.	16-4	B. Hurst - T. John
20	4/13/83	at K.C.	18-4	M. Brown - P. Splittorff
23	9/3-4/81	vs.Sea.	7-8 (20 innings)	B. Galasso-R - B. Stanley-R
22	10/4/80	vs. Tor. (1st G)	6-7 (17 innings)	L. Leal-R - B. Stanley-R
27	8/5/79	at Milw. (2nd G)	19-5	W. Remmerswaal-R - J. Augustine
24	9/6/75	at Milw.	20-6	R. Moret - B. Travers
20	6/18/75	at Det.	15-1	L. Tiant - J. Coleman
20	4/6/73	vs. N.Y.Y.	15-5	L. Tiant - M. Stottlemyre
22	8/30/70	at Chi. (1st G)	21-11	K. Brett-R - G. Janeski
22	7/11/69	at Balt. (2nd G)	12-3	R. Jarvis - D. Leonhard
20	4/16/67	at N.Y.Y.	6-7 (18 innings)	A. Downing-R - L. Stange-R

HITTING FOR THE CYCLE

Nineteen Red Sox players have hit for the cycle, one of baseball's unusual feats (single, double, triple, home run in the same game). Bobby Doerr is the only Red Sox to do it twice.

Buck Freeman	6/21/03 at Clev.	Bobby Doerr	5/13/47 vs. Chi.
Pat Dougherty	7/29/03 vs. N.Y.	Lu Clinton	7/13/62* at K.C.
Tris Speaker	6/9/12 at St. Louis	Carl Yastrzemski	5/14/65** vs. Det.
Roy Carlyle	7/21/25# at Chi.	Bob Watson	9/15/79 at Balt.
Julius Solters	8/19/34# at Det.	Fred Lynn	5/13/80 vs. Minn.
Joe Cronin	8/2/40 at Det.	Dwight Evans	6/28/84@ vs. Sea.
Leon Culberson	7/3/43 at Clev.	Rich Gedman	9/18/85 vs. Tor.
Bobby Doerr	5/17/44x vs. St. Louis	Mike Greenwell	9/14/86 vs. Balt.
Bob Johnson	7/6/44 vs. Det.	Scott Cooper	4/12/94 at K.C.
Ted Williams	7/21/46x vs. St. Louis	John Valentin	6/6/96 vs. Chi.

*15-inning game (hit for cycle in 9 inn.); **10-inning game; @11-inning game; #first game of DH; xsecond game of DH.

RED SOX ROOKIES WITH TEN TRIPLES

In 1997 **Nomar Garciaparra** led the American League with 11 triples, the first Red Sox to lead the A.L. in triples since Jim Rice led with 15 in 1978. He became the seventh Red Sox rookie to hit 10 or more triples and the first since Ted Williams hit 11 in 1939. Only five other Red Sox have led the A.L. in triples: Carlton Fisk as a rookie in 1972 tied with nine; Jackie Jensen in 1956 tied with 11; Dom DiMaggio & Bobby Doerr in 1950 tied with 11; and Chick Stahl in 1904 led with 22, a Sox record tied by Tris Speaker in 1912. **Garciaparra** and Fisk are the only Sox rookies to lead the A.L.

Player	Pos.	Triples	Year
Russ Scarritt	LF	17	1929
Hobe Ferris	2B	15	1901
Doug Taitt	RF	14	1928
Phil Todt	1B	13	1925
Nomar Garciaparra	SS	*11	1997
Ted Williams	RF	11	1939
Gavvy Cravath	OF	11	1908

* Led A.L.

LED LEAGUE IN AVG. AND BB

Only 9 players have ever led their league in both average and walks in the same season...Wade Boggs did it twice (1986 & '88) and is one of four players to do so more than once...Ted Williams (4 times), Carl Yastrzemski and Rogers Hornsby (both twice) are the others...Of the 10 times it's been done in the A.L., 9 were by Red Sox.

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Year	Player	Team	Avg.	BB
1924	Babe Ruth	N.Y.Y.	.378	124
1938	Jimmie Foxx	Bost.	.349	119†
1941	Ted Williams	Bost.	.406	145
1942	Ted Williams	Bost.	.356	145
1947	Ted Williams	Bost.	.343	162
1948	Ted Williams	Bost.	.369	126
1963	Carl Yastrzemski	Bost.	.321	95
1968	Carl Yastrzemski	Bost.	.301	119
1986	Wade Boggs	Bost.	.357	105
1988	Wade Boggs	Bost.	.366	125

NATIONAL LEAGUE

Year	Player	Team	Avg.	BB
1924	Rogers Hornsby	St. L.	.424	89
1928	Rogers Hornsby	St. L.	.387	107
1935	Arky Vaughan	Pitts.	.385	97
1958	Richie Ashburn	Phil.	.350	97
2002	Barry Bonds	S.F.	.370	198

† tied for league lead

PITCHERS BATTING SINCE DH RULE

ROGER CLEMENS singled to CF on an 0-2 pitch in the last of the 8th from LH Norm Charlton (Sea.) May 23, 1996 in Fenway Park. It was the first regular season hit by a RED SOX pitcher since Oct. 3, 1972 in Detroit, a single in the 7th inning by LUIS TIANT off Woody Fryman. Other than TIM LOLLAR, who singled as a PH 8/12/86 in K.C. (2nd G) and lined out as a PH 8/13/85 vs. K.C., PETE SCHOUREK, who singled as a PH 6/28/00 vs. Balt. and TIM WAKEFIELD, who had sac. bunts as a PH 4/22/98 in Det. and 6/28/00 vs. Balt., only eight pitchers have batted a total of nine times for the RED SOX since the DH rule went into effect in 1973. MARTY PATTIN hit the **last HR** by a Sox pitcher 9/26/72 in Fenway, off Bill Parsons of Milw. BILL LEE hit the **last road HR** 9/11/72 in Clev. off Ray Lamb.

Date	Red Sox Pitcher/Batter	Opp.	Pitcher	Result
7/12/75	Luis Tiant	vs. Texas	S. Foucault	Fly out (F-9)
5/21/76	Jim Willoughby	in N.Y.	S. Lyle	Fly out (F-8)
6/17/76	Dick Pole	in Oak.	S. Bahnsen	Ground out (1-3)
7/5/76	Luis Tiant	vs. Chi.	P. Vuckovich	Strike out (swinging)
7/25/79	Joel Finch	vs. Oak.	C. Minetto	Fly out (F-9)
7/29/80	Dick Drago	in K.C.	R. Martin	Ground out (6-3)
5/23/96	Roger Clemens	vs. Sea.	N. Charlton	Single to CF
5/13/00	Derek Lowe	in Balt.	M. Timlin	Strikeout (called)
7/31/00	Hipolito Pichardo	in Sea.	J. Paniagua	Strikeout (called)
8/13/85	Tim Lollar-PH	vs. K.C.	D. Quisenberry	Line out (L-5)
8/12/86	Tim Lollar-PH	in K.C. (2nd G)	D. Quisenberry	Single to CF
4/22/98	Tim Wakefield-PH	in Det.	R. Duran	Sac. bunt
6/28/00	Pete Schourek-PH	vs. Balt.	A. Mills	Single to CF
6/28/00	Tim Wakefield-PH	vs. Balt.	B. Groom	Sac. bunt

In 6 years of **interleague play**, Red Sox pitchers were 6-100 .060...The only hits were a bunt by Vaughn Eshelman June 15, 1997 vs. the Mets at Shea Stadium, a single by Pete Schourek June 5, 2000 at Fla. Marlins, an infield hit by Ramon Martinez June 6, 2000 at Fla. Marlins, a single by Hideo Nomo July 15, 2001 at Mont., a single by **Tim Wakefield** July 17, 2001 at Mont. and a single by **Derek Lowe** June 16, 2002 at Atl.

Red Sox Pitchers' Batting in **2002** Interleague Games: Arrojo (0-2, 1 sac.), Burkett (0-3, 1 sac.), F. Castillo (0-1, 1 sac.), Lowe (1-3, 1 sac., 1 BB), Martinez (0-5, 1 sac., 1 BB). Red Sox pitchers' 2002 totals: 1-14 .071 (5 sac., 2 BB).

REACHING BASE VIA A HIT OR WALK

	Total	Hits	BB	Years
Pete Rose	5,822	4,256	1,566	1963-86
Ty Cobb	5,440	4,191	1,249	1905-28
Carl Yastrzemski	5,264	3,419	1,845	1961-83
Stan Musial	5,229	3,630	1,599	1941-44,46-63
Rickey Henderson	5,219	3,040	2,179	1979-02
Hank Aaron	5,173	3,771	1,402	1954-76
Babe Ruth	4,929	2,873	2,056	1914-35
Ted Williams	4,675	2,654	2,021	1939-42,46-60

RED SOX MULTI-HIT GAMES

No.	Player	Year
72	Wade Boggs	1985
69	Jim Rice	1978
68	**Nomar Garciaparra**	1997
68	Wade Boggs	1983
65	**Nomar Garciaparra**	2000
65	Johnny Pesky	1942
64	Wade Boggs	1988
64	Jim Rice	1979
64	Tris Speaker	1912
63	Wade Boggs	1986
63	Jimmie Foxx	1938
62	Jim Rice	1986
61	Jimmie Foxx	1936
60	Mo Vaughn	1998
60	Rick Burleson	1977
59	Jim Rice	1977
58	Wade Boggs	1989
58	Wade Boggs	1987
58	Bill Buckner	1985
57	**Nomar Garciaparra**	2002
57	Wade Boggs	1984
56	Mo Vaughn	1996
55	Mike Easler	1984
54	**Nomar Garciaparra**	1998
54	Jody Reed	1991
54	Wade Boggs	1990
54	Ellis Burks	1990
53	**Shea Hillenbrand**	2002
53	**Nomar Garciaparra**	1999
53	Mike Greenwell	1988
53	Jim Rice	1984
52	**Johnny Damon**	2002
52	Wade Boggs	1991
51	Jose Offerman	1999
51	John Valentin	1997
51	Mike Greenwell	1990
51	Mike Greenwell	1989
51	Marty Barrett	1987
51	Dwight Evans	1984
50	Marty Barrett	1986
50	Ted Williams	1941

RED SOX BATTING CHAMPIONS

Year	Player	Avg.
1932	Dale Alexander-RH (incl. 23 games with Detroit)	.367
1938	Jimmie Foxx-RH	.349
1941	Ted Williams	.406
1942	Ted Williams	.356
1947	Ted Williams	.343
1948	Ted Williams	.369
1950	Billy Goodman	.354
1957	Ted Williams	.388
1958	Ted Williams	.328
1960	Pete Runnels	.320
1962	Pete Runnels	.326
1963	Carl Yastrzemski	.321
1967	Carl Yastrzemski	.326
1968	Carl Yastrzemski	.301
1979	Fred Lynn	.333
1981	Carney Lansford-RH	.336
1983	Wade Boggs	.361
1985	Wade Boggs	.368
1986	Wade Boggs	.357
1987	Wade Boggs	.363
1988	Wade Boggs	.366
1999	**Nomar Garciaparra-RH**	.357
2000	**Nomar Garciaparra-RH**	.372
2002	**Manny Ramirez-RH**	.349

RH - Right Handed

ONE-RUN GAMES

The Red Sox were 13-23 (.361) in one-run games in 2002...They were 7-10 at home and 6-13 away...The last 15 years the Red Sox were 187-126 (.597) at home in one-run games...The Red Sox set a major league record in 1986 with a 24-10 record (.706) in one-run games, the fewest one-run losses ever in a full season...That mark was tied by the N.Y.Y. in 1998 who were 21-10...The old record was 11, held by the Red Sox in 1950 (21-11) and Detroit in 1984 (25-11)...The 1950 record of 11 losses is the best-ever in a 154-game season...Since 1950, the least losses for the Red Sox until 1986 was in 1975 (23-13)...Overall, in 102 years the Red Sox have a 2381-2307 (.508) record in one-run games...The 1953 team, with a 35-16 record, has the club record for most wins, while the 1930 record of 17-36 represents the team mark for most losses.

RED SOX WITH 25 OR MORE STOLEN BASES

SB	Player	Year	SB	Player	Year
54	*Tommy Harper	1973	29	Hal Janvrin	1914
52	Tris Speaker	1912		Harry Hooper	1912
46	Tris Speaker	1913		Chick Stahl	1901
42	Otis Nixon	1994	28	Tommy Harper	1974
42	Tris Speaker	1914		Clyde Engle	1913
40	*Bill Werber	1934	27	Ellis Burks	1987
	Harry Hooper	1910		Ben Chapman	1937
38	Harry Hooper	1911		Harry Hooper	1916
36	Harry Lord	1909		Larry Gardner	1911
35	Tris Speaker	1910		Harry Niles	1909
	Tris Speaker	1909	26	Joe Foy	1968
	Patsy Dougherty	1903		Harry Hooper	1913
33	Tommy Dowd	1901		Heinie Wagner	1910
31	**Johnny Damon**	2002		Amby McConnell	1909
	Amby McConnell	1908	25	Ellis Burks	1988
30	Jerry Remy	1978		Tommy Harper	1972
	*Buddy Myer	1928		Larry Gardner	1912
29	Darren Lewis	1998		Tris Speaker	1911
	*Bill Werber	1935		Freddy Parent	1905
	Tris Speaker	1915	*led league		

STEALING HOME

By the Red Sox:
In **2002** the RED SOX failed on their only attempted steal of home...On June 1 SHEA HILLENBRAND was out at home at NYY on a 1st and 3rd double steal try...The RED SOX had one attempted steal of home in **2001**...On Aug. 4 (night) SHEA HILLENBRAND was out vs. Tex. on a missed suicide squeeze play...In **2000** they did not have any steal of home attempts...They had two steals of home in two tries in **1999**...On Aug. 30 JOSE OFFERMAN stole home vs. K.C. in the 5th inning with DONNIE SADLER stealing 2nd...On June 4 JEFF FRYE stole home vs. Atl. when LH Tom Glavine threw the ball high and wide to home plate with Darren Lewis at bat on a suicide squeeze play...The RED SOX did not have any steals of home in **1998**...Their only attempt was unsuccessful when TROY O'LEARY was out at home on a 1st and 3rd situation Aug. 8 in Tex...In **1997** the RED SOX were unsuccessful on their only two attempted steals of home, both from missed squeeze bunt plays...SCOTT HATTEBERG was out at home Apr. 15 vs. Oak. and TROY O'LEARY was out June 29 vs. Det...In **1996** the RED SOX had two steals of home, both on double steal plays...On Aug. 21 MO VAUGHN stole home vs. Oak. in the 4th inning, with JOHN VALENTIN stealing 2nd as Mike Stanley struck out...On Aug. 5 vs. Tor. MIKE GREENWELL stole home as STANLEY stole 2nd while Jeff Frye fanned...The RED SOX did not have a steal of home attempt in **1995**...The last RED SOX player to steal home on a **straight steal attempt** was BILLY HATCHER with two outs Apr. 22, **1994** vs. Ana. in the last of the 7th inning on a 3-1 count to tie the score 5-5 with LH Chuck Finley the pitcher...That was the third straight year the SOX had a steal of home...In **1993** IVAN CALDERON did so May 21 vs. the NYY with two outs in the last of the 7th inning when LH Neal Heaton made a 1-3 pickoff try with HATCHER on first base...On Aug. 3, **1992** HATCHER stole home in the bottom of the 3rd inning vs. Tor. with Juan Guzman pitching...That was the first steal of home for the RED SOX since June 16, **1988** when MARTY BARRETT did so in the top of the 4th inning in Balt. against LH Jeff Ballard...Prior to BARRETT it was May 28, **1973** as TOMMY HARPER stole home in K.C. against Dick Drago...Prior to HATCHER in **1992**, the last RED SOX to steal home at Fenway was JOE FOY Aug. 28, **1968** vs. Oak.'s Blue Moon Odom.

By the Opposition:
In **2002** the opposition did not have any steal of home tries...In **2001** the opposition failed in 3 steal of home tries...JERRY HAIRSTON of Balt. was out at home on a double steal try Apr. 12 and RANDY WINN of TB also was out on a similar play Sept. 18, both in Fenway Park...VANCE WILSON of the NY Mets was out on a missed squeeze play July 14 in Shea Stadium...On Sept. 20, **2000** OMAR VIZQUEL stole home for Clev. with Rheal Cormier pitching in the 5th inng. of the night game during the day-night DH in Fenway Park...It was the first straight steal of home vs. the RED SOX since DEVON WHITE in Ana. Sept. 9, **1989** in the 6th inning with Joe Price pitching...The only other straight steal of home vs. the RED SOX since ROY WHITE of N.Y.Y. Aug. 1, **1972** at Fenway, was by CLAUDELL WASHINGTON of NYY. Sept. 15, **1988** at Fenway in the 5th inning vs. Roger Clemens...Prior to Vizquel the last successful opponent steal of home came on a double steal July 5, **1994** in Fenway with CHRIS TURNER of Ana. scoring...In **2000** two other double steal tries at home failed: Kansas City's JOE RANDA was out at home in Fenway June 1, and STEVE COX was out at home in Tampa Bay Oct. 1...In **1999** opponents failed in two double steal tries at home: Montreal's VLADAMIR GUERRERO was out at home in Mont. June 9 and EINAR DIAZ of Cleve. was out at home in Fenway Apr. 24...In **1998** opponents also failed in two double steal tries at home: Tampa Bay's WADE BOGGS was out at home in Fenway Sept. 21, and ORLANDO MERCED was out at home in Minn. May 13...The opposition failed in just one steal of home try in **1997**, when SHANNON STEWART of Tor. was out at home on a double steal play Sept. 18 at Fenway... The opponents failed in 3 tries to steal home in **1996**...On Apr. 14 KENNY LOFTON of Cleve. was out at home on a straight steal attempt in the top of the 2nd with Tom Gordon pitching...The SOX stopped two other steals of home on double steal attempts.

RED SOX WITH 20 OR MORE SEASON HOME RUNS

Homers	Player	Year
50	Jimmie Foxx	1938
46	JIM RICE	1978
44	Mo Vaughn	1996
	* CARL YASTRZEMSKI	1967
43	TONY ARMAS	1984
	TED WILLIAMS	1949
42	Dick Stuart	1963
41	**Manny Ramirez**	2001
	Jimmie Foxx	1936
40	Mo Vaughn	1998
	Carl Yastrzemski	1970
	Carl Yastrzemski	1969
	Rico Petrocelli	1969
39	Mo Vaughn	1995
	JIM RICE	1983
	Fred Lynn	1979
	Jim Rice	1979
	JIM RICE	1977
	Vern Stephens	1949
38	Ted Williams	1957
	Ted Williams	1946
37	TED WILLIAMS	1941
36	Tony Armas	1983
	Tony Conigliaro	1970
	TED WILLIAMS	1942
	Jimmie Foxx	1940
	Jimmie Foxx	1937
35	**Nomar Garciaparra**	1998
	Mo Vaughn	1997
	Ken Harrelson	1968
	Jackie Jensen	1958
	JIMMIE FOXX	1939
34	Carl Everett	2000
	Dwight Evans	1987
	Walt Dropo	1950
33	**Manny Ramirez**	2002
	George Scott	1977
	Dick Stuart	1964
32	Dwight Evans	1984
	Dwight Evans	1982
	TONY CONIGLIARO	1965
	TED WILLIAMS	1947
31	Don Baylor	1986
	Ted Williams	1939
30	**Nomar Garciaparra**	1997
	Nick Esasky	1989
	Butch Hobson	1977
	Reggie Smith	1971
	Felix Mantilla	1964
	Ted Williams	1951
	Vern Stephens	1950
29	Mo Vaughn	1993
	Dwight Evans	1985
	Rico Petrocelli	1970
	Ted Williams	1960
	Ted Williams	1954
	Vern Stephens	1948
	BABE RUTH	1919
28	Troy O'Leary	1999
	Jose Canseco	1996
	Jack Clark	1991
	Jim Rice	1984
	Butch Hobson	1979
	Carl Yastrzemski	1977
	Rico Petrocelli	1971
	Tony Conigliaro	1966
	Jackie Jensen	1959
	Ted Williams	1955
	Ted Williams	1950
27	**Trot Nixon**	2001
	Nomar Garciaparra	1999
	John Valentin	1995
	Jim Rice	1985
	Mike Easler	1984
	George Scott	1966
	Norm Zauchin	1955
	Bobby Doerr	1950
	Bobby Doerr	1948
26	Mo Vaughn	1994
	Dwight Evans	1986
	Carlton Fisk	1977
	Jim Rice	1976
	Reggie Smith	1969
	Jackie Jensen	1954
	Ted Williams	1948
24	**Nomar Garciaparra**	2002
	Trot Nixon	2002
	Mike Stanley	1996
	Jose Canseco	1995
	Wade Boggs	1987
	Rich Gedman	1984
	Jim Rice	1982
	Jim Rice	1980
	Dwight Evans	1978
	George Scott	1971
	Tony Conigliaro	1964
	Ted Williams	1956
	Joe Cronin	1940
23	Troy O'Leary	1998
	John Valentin	1998
	Tony Armas	1985
	Carl Yastrzemski	1968
	Jackie Jensen	1957
	Ted Williams	1940
22	Brian Daubach	2001
	Mike Greenwell	1988
	Dwight Evans	1983
	* Dwight Evans	1981
	Fred Lynn	1978
	Jim Rice	1975
	Carlton Fisk	1972
	Reggie Smith	1970
	Lee Thomas	1965
	Lu Clinton	1963
	Clyde Vollmer	1951
	Bobby Doerr	1940
21	Brian Daubach	2000
	Nomar Garciaparra	2000
	Brian Daubach	1999
	Ellis Burks	1990
	Dwight Evans	1988
	Dwight Evans	1979
	Carl Yastrzemski	1979
	Carl Yastrzemski	1976
	Fred Lynn	1975
	Reggie Smith	1973
	Reggie Smith	1972
	Frank Malzone	1962
	Dick Gernert	1953
	Jim Tabor	1940
20	Brian Daubach	2002
	Jason Varitek	1999
	Dwight Evans	1989
	Ellis Burks	1987
	Jim Rice	1986
	Carlton Fisk	1978
	Orlando Cepeda	1973
	Tony Conigliaro	1969
	Tony Conigliaro	1967
	Carl Yastrzemski	1965
	Eddie Bressoud	1963
	Dick Gernert	1958
	Jackie Jensen	1956

Player's name in CAPS means he led league.

* Tied for league lead

LEADOFF HOME RUNS BOTH GAMES OF DH

Player	Team	Date	Opp./Where
Brady Anderson	Balt.	8/21/99	CWS/Balt.
Rickey Henderson	Oak.	7/5/93	Clev./Oak.
Harry Hooper	Red Sox	5/30/13	at Wash.

MOST LEADOFF HOME RUNS BY BATTER (Season)

Player	Team	Year	HR
Brady Anderson	Balt.	1996	12
Jacque Jones	Minn.	2002	11
Bobby Bonds	SF	1973	9
Rickey Henderson	NYY	1986	9
Alfonso Soriano	NYY	2002	8
Craig Biggio	Hou.	2001	8
Chuck Knoblauch	NYY	1999	8
Rickey Henderson	Oak./Tor.	1993	8
Barry Bonds	Pitt.	1988	8
Kal Daniels	Cin.	1987	8
Rick Monday	Cubs	1976	8

MOST LEADOFF HOME RUNS BY BATTER (Career)

Player	Home Runs	Year
Rickey Henderson	80	1979-02
Brady Anderson	44	1988-02
Bobby Bonds	35	1968-81
Devon White	34	1985-01
Paul Molitor	33	1978-98

BATTING

RED SOX LEADOFF HOME RUNS (first inning)

Season		Career	
7 **Nomar Garciaparra**	1997	9 Dom DiMaggio	1940-42, '46-53
5 Dwight Evans	1985	9 Tommy Harper	1972-74
4 Ellis Burks	1987	7 **Nomar Garciaparra**	1996-02
4 Tommy Harper	1972 & 1974	7 Dwight Evans	1972-90
4 Mike Andrews	1970	7 Mike Andrews	1966-70
		7 Harry Hooper	1909-20

MOST HR ONE SEASON FROM LEADOFF POSITION

Nomar Garciaparra hit 30 home runs in 1997, all as the Red Sox leadoff hitter. He became just the fifth player to hit 30 or more homers from the leadoff spot, the first Red Sox player to do so.

Player	Club	HR	Year
Alfonso Soriano	New York (A.L.)	38	2002
Brady Anderson	Baltimore	35	1996
Bobby Bonds	San Francisco	35	1973
Tommy Harper	Milwaukee (A.L.)	31	1970
Rick Monday	Chicago (N.L.)	31	1976
Nomar Garciaparra	Boston (A.L.)	30	1997
Rickey Henderson	Oakland	28	1990
Rickey Henderson	New York (A.L.)	28	1986
Davey Lopes	Los Angeles	28	1979

LONGEST KNOWN HR AT FENWAY PARK

On June 19, 1977 **Carl Yastrzemski** hit the longest known home run to the right of the bleachers, an 8th-inning bomb off Yankee RHP Dick Tidrow. It reached approximately 460 feet before striking the facing of the RF roof about 20 feet to the right of where the retired #42 now appears. **It is the only ball to reach the RF roof facade**.

On September 21, 1956 **Mickey Mantle** of the Yankees, batting left-handed, hit the longest known home run to straight-away CF off RHP Frank Sullivan. The ball failed to clear the old brick wall by a foot. It carried approximately 480 feet when it struck the brick barrier located behind Section 36.

On June 9 1946 **Ted Williams** hit a monumental 502-foot home run to RF off Detroit RHP Fred Hutchinson. The ball landed on top of the straw hat of Joseph A. Boucher, 56, a construction engineer from Albany, NY who was sitting in Section 42, Row 37, Seat 21. "The sun was right in our eyes," he said. "All we could do was duck. I'm glad I didn't stand up. They say it bounced a dozen rows higher, but after it hit my head, I was no longer interested." At that time the bleachers were real bleachers and not individual seats.

Six home runs were hit over the old CF wall to the right of the flag pole. The elevation over the old brick wall was installed prior to the 1976 season and was removed prior to the 2003 season. **No one hit a home run over that elevation that was in place from 1976-2002.**.

Date	Player/Team	Pitcher
July 18, 1975	Jim Rice/Boston	Steve Busby/Kansas City
Sept. 29, 1973	Bobby Mitchell/Milwaukee	Rogelio Moret
May 16, 1970	Carl Yastrzemski/Boston	Dennis Higgins/Cleveland
Apr. 20, 1957	Bill Skowron/New York	Bob Porterfield
Aug. 12, 1937	Jimmie Foxx/Boston	Kemp Wicker/New York
May 22, 1937	Hank Greenberg/Detroit	Wes Ferrell

RED SOX LIFETIME HR AT FENWAY PARK
(FOR RED SOX ONLY)

Player	Fenway HR	Red Sox Total HR	Red Sox Years
T. Williams	248	521	1939-42, 46-60
C. Yastrzemski	237	452	1961-83
J. Rice	208	382	1974-89
D. Evans	199	379	1972-90
B. Doerr	145	223	1937-44, 46-51
R. Petrocelli	134	210	1963, 65-76
J. Foxx	126	222	1936-42
M. Vaughn	118	230	1991-98
C. Fisk	90	162	1969, 71-80
G. Scott	90	154	1966-71, 77-79
T. Conigliaro	87	162	1964-67, 69-70, 75
J. Jensen	86	170	1954-59, 61
R. Smith	76	149	1966-73
N. Garciaparra	66	145	1996-02
J. Cronin	74	119	1935-45
V. Stephens	70	122	1948-52
F. Lynn	69	124	1974-80
F. Malzone	68	131	1955-65
D. Gernert	66	101	1952-59
M. Greenwell	64	130	1985-96
J. Valentin	63	121	1992-01
T. O'Leary	61	117	1995-01
T. Armas	54	113	1983-86
D. DiMaggio	51	87	1940-42, 46-53

RED SOX MOST HR ONE GAME

The Red Sox record for most HR in one game is 8 on July 4, 1977 vs. Tor. in Fenway Park. Fred Lynn and George Scott hit 2 each, and Bernie Carbo (PH), Butch Hobson, Jim Rice and Carl Yastrzemski hit one. Scott's 2-run blast over the 420' sign in CF was the only HR with someone on base (7 solo HR is still the M.L. record). In the last of the 8th, Lynn, Rice, Yaz and Scott hit HR as the Sox overcame a 6-5 deficit to win 9-6 and stop a 9-game losing streak. The Red Sox have also hit 7 HR in one game three times, including July 24, 1999 in an 11-4 win in Detroit. Rookies Trot Nixon (3) and Brian Daubach (1) were joined by Nomar Garciaparra (2) and Troy O'Leary (1) in the home run outburst. The other Red Sox 7-HR game was June 8, 1950 in Fenway Park in a club record-setting 29-4 win over the St. Louis Browns.

#HR	Date	Opp./Where	Home Runs	Score
8	7-4-77	vs. Toronto	Lynn (2), Scott (2), Carbo, Hobson, Rice, Yastrzemski	9-6
7	7-23-02 (Day of D/N DH)	vs. Tampa Bay	Garciaparra (3), Ramirez (2), Damon, Nixon	22-4
7	7-24-99	at Detroit	Nixon (3), Garciaparra (2), Daubach, O'Leary	11-4
7	6-8-50	vs. St. Louis	Doerr (3), Dropo (2), Williams (2)	29-4

The Red Sox have hit 6 HR in one game 14 times and 5 HR 36 times...The last time they hit 6 HR in one game was Aug. 4, 2001 (Day) vs. Texas...Trot Nixon and Troy O'Leary hit two each and Carl Everett and Brian Daubach hit one in the Sox 10-4 win...The last time the Sox hit 5 HR in one game was Aug. 12, 2001 in Balt., a 12-10 win.

RED SOX 200 HR

The RED SOX have hit 200 home runs in four years in their 102-year history: 1998, 1996, 1977 and 1970. In those years the 200th was hit by:

Date	Name	Where./Opp.	Inning	Pitcher	Season Total
9/21/98	Mo Vaughn	Fenway/TB	1st	Terrell Wade	205
9/21/96	Bill Haselman	at NYY	6th	Ricky Bones	209
9/19/77	Carl Yastrzemski	Fenway/NYY	8th	Ed Figueroa	213
9/27/70	George Scott	at Wash.	8th	Darold Knowles	203

NOTE: The Red Sox A.L. consecutive year record of 100 or more HR ended at 35 in the strike-shortened 1981 season. They have also failed to hit 100 HR in 1992 (84 HR, the least since they hit 50 in 1945).

MOST AT-BATS, NO HOME RUNS, ONE SEASON

Player	Position	Year	At-Bats
Doc Cramer	CF	1938	658
Tom Oliver	CF	1930	646
Doc Cramer	CF	1936	643
Johnny Pesky	SS	1947	638
Jerry Remy	2B	1982	636
Fred Parent	SS	1905	602

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS

The RED SOX have hit 124 known inside-the-park home runs (IPH) in their 102-year history including 44 in Fenway Park...DARREN LEWIS, w/2 on, hit the last one, July 28, 1998 in Oak. (a liner to RF that Ben Grieve lost in the lights)...The prior game, July 26 vs. Tor. in Fenway Park, **NOMAR GARCIAPARRA** did so in the 8th inng. w/2 on, a fly ball down the RF line that hit the low wall and bounced away from Tony Phillips into RF...LUIS RIVERA hit one, June 21, 1991 at Fenway Park vs. Oak. (to RF which got by Jose Canseco)...BILL BUCKNER hit one April 25, 1990 in Fenway Park (to RF on which Claudell Washington fell into the stands) in the 4th inning off Kirk McCaskill...MIKE GREENWELL hit a grand slam grounder down the RF line on which Jesse Barfield crashed into the wall Sept. 1, 1990 in Fenway Park in the 7th inning off Greg Cadaret...On July 7, 1989 GREENWELL hit one in Fenway Park in the 6th inning also off Cadaret to LCF just above the 379-foot mark that caromed into RCF....CARL YASTRZEMSKI hit 3 IPH including the 2nd of 2 HR in Det. in the 9th inning on Opening Day Apr. 10, 1968...The only IPH of TED WILLIAMS' career clinched the 1946 pennant on Friday, Sept. 13 in Cleveland's League Park, hit to LF off Red Embree in the 1st inning against the "Boudreau Shift" for a 1-0 win for Tex Hughson..."Super Sub" JOHN KENNEDY hit a pinch IPH on his first Sox at bat July 5, 1970 vs. Clev. in Fenway...On June 17, 1936 RHP WES FERRELL hit one (last Sox pitcher to do so) and his batterymate, brother RICK, did likewise Aug. 18 the same year...3B BILLY WERBER hit 3 in 1934...2B BILL REGAN hit 2 HR in the 4th inning in Chicago June 16, 1928 and the 2nd was an IPH...SS HEINIE WAGNER (1907), 3B LARRY GARDNER (1912) and INF HAL JANVRIN (1913) hit 2 IPH in the same game...TRIS SPEAKER holds the Sox record of 8 IPH in 1912.

BATTING

RECENT INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS

Date	Player	Where/Opp.	Pitcher
7/28/98	Darren Lewis	Oak.	T.J. Mathews
7/26/98	**Nomar Garciaparra**	Fenway/Tor.	Pat Hentgen
6/21/91	Luis Rivera	Fenway/Oak.	Mike Moore
9/1/90	*Mike Greenwell	Fenway/N.Y.	Greg Cadaret
4/25/90	Bill Buckner	Fenway/Cal.	Kirk McCaskill
7/7/89	Mike Greenwell	Fenway/N.Y.	Greg Cadaret
7/4/88	Dwight Evans	K.C.	Ted Power
7/2/88	Wade Boggs	K.C.	Charlie Leibrandt
9/24/83	Tony Armas	Detroit	Dan Petry
5/3/82	Dave Stapleton	Fenway/Minn.	Terry Felton
6/16/79	Rick Burleson	Chicago	Randy Scarbery
6/28/76	Butch Hobson	Fenway/Balt.	Rudy May
7/5/70	John Kennedy	Fenway/Clev.	Rick Austin
4/10/68	Carl Yastrzemski	Detroit	Daryl Patterson
7/29/67	George Scott	Fenway/Minn.	Jim Perry
7/17/66	Joe Foy	K.C. A's	Ken Sanders
7/6/66	Carl Yastrzemski	New York	Jim Bouton
6/3/66	George Smith	Fenway/N.Y.	Al Downing

RECENT OPPONENT IPH

Date	Player	Where	Pitcher
6/9/02	Junior Spivey	Fenway/Ariz.	Chris Haney
6/18/93	Roberto Alomar	Toronto	Tony Fossas
5/26/90	Gene Larkin	Minn.	Mike Boddicker
6/2/89	*Junior Felix	Fenway/Tor.	Bob Stanley
6/4/84	Don Baylor	New York	Bob Ojeda
4/11/83	U.L. Washington	K.C.	Bruce Hurst
10/3/82	Dave Collins	New York	Oil Can Boyd
7/31/80	Hal McRae	K.C.	Win Remmerswaal
8/25/79	Willie Wilson	K.C.	Mike Torrez
6/13/75	Amos Otis	K.C.	Dick Pole
6/9/74	Ron Santo	Chicago	Bill Lee
9/3/73	Paul Blair	Fenway	Ken Tatum
6/19/73	John Briggs	Milwaukee	Marty Pattin
9/12/71	Tony Taylor	Detroit	John Curtis
8/22/71	Reggie Jackson	Oakland	Sonny Siebert

* grand slam

Prior to Felix, Mel Stottlemyre hit the last IP grand slam HR against the Red Sox July 20, 1965 in Yankee Stadium to LCF off Bill Monbouquette...In addition to Greenwell at Fenway Park, Gary Geiger of the Red Sox hit one off Camilo Pascual of the Twins Aug. 8, 1961...Don Lenhardt of the Red Sox hit one Apr. 19, 1952 in the morning game of a morning-afternoon doubleheader, high off the LCF fence off Dick Fowler of the Philadelphia A's...Those are the only three IP grand slams in Fenway by Red Sox players...Felix may have the only other IP grand slam hit in Fenway.

RECENT PINCH HIT HOME RUNS

The RED SOX hit 3 pinch HR in **2002**: **SHEA HILLENBRAND** (5/4 IN TB, 9th-inng. grand slam), **JUAN DIAZ** (6/23 in LA) and **DOUG MIRABELLI** (7/28 vs. Balt.)...In **2001**: **LOU MERLONI** (9/28 in Det.) and CALVIN PICKERING (10/5 Night in Balt.)...In **2000** BRIAN DAUBACH (5/1 vs. Det.) and SCOTT HATTEBERG (6/30 in Chi. and 9/17 in Det.) did so...HATTEBERG (2000), MIDRE CUMMINGS (1998) MIKE STANLEY (1997), RICH GEDMAN (1984) and TONY PEREZ (1982) are the only Sox to hit 2 in one season since BERNIE CARBO hit 3 in 1977...The Red Sox hit 4 pinch HR in **1999**...In **1998** the Red Sox hit 2 pinch HR, both by MIDRE CUMMINGS...The RED SOX hit 5 pinch HR in **1997**, 2nd in the A.L. (Tex. 6)...It tied the Sox 2nd best total (1943, all by JOE CRONIN)...The club record is 6 in 1953...They hit 2 in **1996**...In **1995** WES CHAMBERLAIN hit a solo HR in the last of the 9th May 9 off Armando Benitez to beat Balt. 4-3...The Sox hit one pinch HR in both **1994** and **1993**...In **1992** PHIL PLANTIER hit a 2-run HR Oct. 3 vs. the NYY off Scott Sanderson in the 5th inning to tie the score 5-5, and MO VAUGHN hit a 2-run HR Sept. 21 into the upper deck at Tiger Stadium off Mike Henneman in the 9th inning to tie the score 5-5...PLANTIER hit the only one in **1991**, a 3-run HR Sept. 13 into the upper deck at Yankee Stad. off LHP Jeff Johnson in the 6th inng. to put Sox up 5-3...ELLIS BURKS hit the only one in **1990**, a 3-run HR off Jay Baller in the 8th inning at Fenway July 14 to beat K.C. 8-7...The Red Sox hit 3 in **1989**, none in **1988** and 2 in **1987**...The Red Sox hit 3 pinch HR in **1986**, highlighted by RICH GEDMAN'S 2-out **grand slam** in the 8th inning in Det. Aug. 10 off LH Willie Hernandez for a 9-6 win...That was the Sox first PH grand slam since VIC WERTZ hit one in Fenway Park Aug. 25, 1960 vs. Clev...The A.L. PH HR season record is held by JOE CRONIN with 5 in 1943 (including successive 3-run blasts in a DH vs. Philadelphia in Fenway June 17)...CHARLIE MAXWELL (1951), DEL WILBER (1953) and BERNIE CARBO (1977) hit 3 pinch HR...Four of the 12 players who share the A.L. record for PH HR on consecutive AB were Red Sox: CRONIN (1943), WILBER (May 6 and 10, 1953), TED WILLIAMS (Sept. 17 and 20, 1957) and CHUCK SCHILLING (Apr. 30 and May 1, 1965)...**Sox pitchers** allowed one PH HR in **2002**: Robin Ventura, NYY, May 26 in Fenway Park in the 5th inning off Tim Wakefield...They allowed one in **2001**, Brian Buchanan May 16 in Minn. off Pete Schourek in the 8th inning that broke a 3-3 tie...They allowed one in **2000**: David Ortiz July 5 in Minn...They did not allow any PH HR in **1999**...They allowed 2 PH HR in **1998** and 1 in **1997**.

RED SOX PINCH HR 1977-02

Date	Player	Inng.	Where/Opp.	Pitcher
7/28/02	**D. Mirabelli**	7th	Fenway/Balt.	Yorkis Perez
6/23/02	**J. Diaz**	6th	Los Angeles	Andy Ashby
5/4/02	**S. Hillenbrand-a**	9th	Tampa Bay	Victor Zambrano
10/5/01(N)	C. Pickering	7th	Baltimore	John Wasdin
9/28/01	**L. Merloni**	9th	Detroit	Matt Perisho
9/17/00	S. Hatteberg	8th	Detroit	Danny Patterson
6/30/00	S. Hatteberg	8th	CWS	Bill Simas
5/1/00	B. Daubach	6th	Fenway/Det.	Dave Borkowski
9/11/99	B. Huskey	8th	NYY	Mike Stanton
5/31/99	**J. Varitek**	7th	Fenway/Det.	Matt Anderson
5/15/99	M. Stanley	7th	Toronto	Dan Plesac
4/27/99	R. Jefferson	9th	Minnesota	Rick Aguilera
9/12/98	M. Cummings	9th	Fenway/Det.	Todd Jones
4/27/98	M. Cummings	8th	Fenway/Det.	Sean Runyan
9/19/97	S. Hatteberg	9th	Fenway/CWS	Keith Foulke
9/19/97	C. Pride	9th	Fenway/CWS	Keith Foulke
7/26/97	M. Stanley	7th	Fenway/Ana.	Mike Holtz
6/7/97	J. Frye	8th	Fenway/Clev.	Al Morman
5/23/97	M. Stanley	8th	NY Yankees	Brian Boehringer
7/18/96	J. Manto	7th	Fenway/Balt.	David Wells
6/7/96	R. Jefferson	8th	Fenway/Milw.	Ramon Garcia
5/9/95	W. Chamberlain	9th	Fenway/Balt.	Armando Benitez
5/7/95	T. O'Leary	6th	Detroit	Mike Gardiner
5/30/94	A. Tomberlin	8th	Fenway/KC	Jeff Montgomery
5/8/93	E. Riles	7th	Milwaukee	Cal Eldred
10/3/92	P. Plantier	5th	Fenway/NYY	Scott Sanderson
9/21/92	M. Vaughn	9th	Detroit	Mike Henneman
9/13/91	P. Plantier	6th	NYY	Jeff Johnson
7/14/90	E. Burks	8th	Fenway/KC	Jay Baller
9/6/89	J. Reed	8th	Oakland	Rick Honeycutt
7/16/89	M. Greenwell	9th	Minnesota	Jeff Reardon
7/2/89	D. Heep	11th	Toronto	Tom Henke
6/1/87	M. Greenwell	9th	Fenway/Minn.	Keith Atherton
5/17/87	D. Henderson	8th	Minnesota	Frank Viola
9/14/86	P. Dodson	8th	NYY	Tim Stoddard
8/10/86	R. Gedman-a	8th	Detroit	Willie Hernandez
5/16/86	S. Lyons	9th	Fenway/Tex.	Jose Guzman
8/4/85	M. Easler	9th	Kansas City	Dan Quisenberry
8/17/84	R. Gedman	8th	Fenway/Minn.	Rick Lysander
6/11/84	R. Nichols	9th	Fenway/NYY	Bob Shirley
5/15/84	R. Gedman	7th	Cleveland	Tom Waddell
9/30/82	T. Perez	8th	Fenway/Milw.	Bob McClure
8/30/82	T. Perez	8th	Fenway/Oak.	Tom Underwood
8/21/81	J. Rudi	9th	Seattle	Randy Stein
9/2/80	L. Wolfe	8th	Fenway/Ana.	Dave Schuler
6/12/80	D. Stapleton	7th	Anaheim	Andy Hassler
10/1/77	B. Carbo	9th	Fenway/Balt.	Nelson Briles
8/10/77	B. Carbo	8th	Fenway/Ana.	Dyar Miller
7/4/77	B. Carbo	7th	Fenway/Tor.	Chuck Hartenstein

a - grand slam (N) - night game of day-night DH

RED SOX GRAND SLAM HOME RUNS

The RED SOX hit 6 grand slams in **2002**, tied for 4th in the A.L...**TROT NIXON** (9/22 at Balt. and 7/16 at Det.) hit 2 and **JOHNNY DAMON** (4/21 at K.C.), **SHEA HILLENBRAND** (5/4 at T.B., grand slam), **NOMAR GARCIAPARRA** (7/23 vs. T.B., 1st G) and **MANNY RAMIREZ** (9/11 at T.B.) hit one each...They hit 9 in 2001 to tie the club record and tied for the M.L. high with Arizona and Colorado...CARL EVERETT (4/24 vs. Minn. and 4/27 vs. K.C.) and **TROT NIXON** (6/26 vs. TB and 8/24 in Tex.) hit two each...The RED SOX hit 4 grand slams in **2000**: **TROT NIXON** Apr. 19 in Det., CARL EVERETT June 1 vs. K.C., RICO BROGNA Aug. 14 vs. T.B. (a game-winner in the last of the 9th off Billy Taylor) and MANNY ALEXANDER Sept. 5 vs. Oak...In **1999** the Sox hit 7...**NOMAR GARCIAPARRA** hit 2 grand slams in one game May 10 vs. Sea., and CREIGHTON GUBANICH became the 3rd modern-day (since 1900) M.L. player whose 1st M.L. hit was a grand slam May 3 in Oak...The RED SOX hit 6 grand slams in **1998**, 4 in **1997**, 6 in **1996**, 7 in **1995**, 3 in **1994** and 2 in **1993**...They have hit 310 grand slams in 102 years, including 179 in Fenway Park and 3 at the old Huntington Avenue Grounds...The RED SOX from **1980-02** have hit 109 grand slams, 2nd in the M.L. behind Sea., 110, and ahead of Balt., 108...BABE RUTH holds the SOX record with 4 in 1919 (all on the road) and TED WILLIAMS has the club career record, 17...JIM TABOR (2nd game, July 4, 1939, one was inside-the-park), RUDY YORK (July 27, 1946) and **GARCIAPARRA** (May 10, 1999 vs. Sea.) hit two in one game, VIC WERTZ hit 3 in Fenway Park in 1960 (on Aug. 25 he hit a PH slam off Clev.'s Don Newcombe) and JIMMIE FOXX hit slams in consecutive games May 20-21, 1940...**SHEA HILLENBRAND** hit the last SOX PH slam in T.B. May 4, 2002 off Victor Zambrano in the 9th inng. for a 7-5 win...That was the first such SOX slam since RICH GEDMAN in Det. Aug. 10, 1986 off Willie Hernandez (the first one since WERTZ)...MIKE GREENWELL (Sept. 1, 1990), GARY GEIGER (Aug. 8, 1961) and DON LENHARDT (Apr. 19, 1952) hit inside-the-park slams, all in Fenway...The only other known inside-the-park slam in Fenway was by JUNIOR FELIX of Tor., June 2, 1989 off Bob Stanley in the 9th inning...The last pinch grand slam vs. the SOX was hit by LARRY HERNDON of Det. Aug. 16, 1986 off Joe Sambito in Fenway (the 1st since GEORGE ALUSIK hit a pinch slam for the K.C. A's July 17, 1963 off Hal Kolstad in K.C.)...**Red Sox pitchers** allowed 3 slams in 2002: (C. Knoblauch, K.C., Apr. 9 in Fenway Park; E. Wilson, NYY, June 1 in N.Y. and C. Everett, Tex., Aug. 1 in Tex.); 5 in 2000 (1 in Fenway Park); 3 in 1999, all away, 2 in 1998, 5 in 1997 and 2 in 1996...TRAVIS FRYMAN (Det.) hit 2 vs. the Sox in 1995, the last opponent to hit more than one.

Career Slams	No.
T. Williams	17
R. Petrocelli	9
B. Doerr	8
J. Rice	8
J. Foxx	7
J. Jensen	7
M. Vaughn	7
C. Yastrzemski	7
E. Burks	6
J. Tabor	6
T. Conigliaro	5
D. DiMaggio	5
D. Evans	5
J. Foy	5
T. Nixon	5
V. Stephens	5
V. Wertz	5

Season Slams	No.	Year	Club, Season
B. Ruth	4	1919	9 - 1941, 1950, 1987, 2001
J. Foxx	3	1938	8 - 1952, 1964
J. Foxx	3	1940	7 - 1938, 1940, 1955 1986, 1992, 1995, 1999
T. Williams	3	1955	
V. Wertz	3	1960	
D. Stuart	3	1964	
C. Yastrzemski	3	1969	
R. Petrocelli	3	1972	
M. Vaughn	3	1995	

THREE-RUN/GRAND SLAM HOME RUNS

In the last 26 years the RED SOX have hit a three-run HR and/or a grand slam HR in 552 games...They have a 458-94 record in those games for an .830 pct...In the last 15 yrs. the RED SOX are 244-43 (.850) in such games...In **2002** the Red Sox were 18-2 (.900) in such games.

Year	G	W	L	Pct.	Year	G	W	L	Pct.
1977	25	23	2	.920	1990	15	15	0	1.000
1978	25	21	4	.840	1991	17	15	2	.882
1979	24	20	4	.833	1992	13	12	1	.923
1980	17	11	6	.647	1993	13	9	4	.692
1981	17	14	3	.824	1994	11	9	2	.818
1982	22	17	5	.773	1995	25	20	5	.800
1983	18	15	3	.833	1996	31	25	6	.806
1984	24	16	8	.667	1997	22	17	5	.773
1985	20	17	3	.850	1998	29	25	4	.862
1986	21	19	2	.905	1999	24	20	4	.833
1987	32	24	8	.750	2000	24	20	4	.833
1988	18	17	1	.944	2001	28	25	3	.893
1989	17	14	3	.824	2002	20	18	2	.900

RED SOX PITCHERS WHO HIT GRAND SLAM HR

There have been 96 major league pitchers who hit grand slam home runs, 32 in the American League. The last A.L. hurler to hit a slam was Steve Dunning of Cleve., May 11, 1971 vs. Oakland. The last pitcher who hit a grand slam was Denny Neagle of Col. on Sept. 29, 2001 off Jimmy Haynes (Milw.) in Coors Field. Four pitchers have hit grand slams for the Red Sox:

Red Sox	Date	Opp.	Final Score	His Decision
Ellis Kinder	8-6-50	at Chi.	9-2 (1st G)	Won
Wes Ferrell	8-12-36	Phil. A's	6-4(1st G)	Won
Lefty Grove	7-27-35	at Phi. A's	6-7 (1st G)	Lost
Babe Ruth	5-20-19	at St. L. Browns	6-4	Won

RED SOX GAME-ENDING HR

In **2002** the Red Sox hit one game-ending HR (**Johnny Damon**, Aug. 26 vs. Ana.)...In **2001** they hit two (**Shea Hillenbrand**, June 5 vs. Det. and **Jason Varitek** May 3 vs. Oak.)...In **2000** they hit three (Carl Everett, Apr. 16 vs. Oak., Brian Daubach, May 24 vs. Tor. and Rico Brogna, Aug. 14 vs. T.B., a grand slam)...In **1999** they hit one (Jeff Frye, June 14 vs. Minn.)... In **1998** they hit three (Mo Vaughn, Apr. 10 vs. Sea., a grand slam) (two by **Nomar Garciaparra**, grand slam Sept. 2 vs. Sea. and 3-run shot Aug. 11 in the 10th vs. K.C.)...In **1997** they hit one (Vaughn, July 26 vs. Anaheim, his career first)...In **1996** they hit 4, and in **1995** they hit 5, their most since they also hit 5 in 1984 and 5 in 1979...Those are the best Sox totals starting in 1970...The Sox did not hit a game-ending HR in 1993 or 1994...Current Red Sox game-ending HR for Sox: **Garciaparra** 2, **Damon, Hillenbrand** and **Varitek** 1.

Date	Player	Inng.	Opp.	MOB	Score	Pitcher
8/26/02	**J. Damon**	10th	Ana.	0	10-9	S. Shields
6/5/01	**S. Hillenbrand**	18th	Det.	0	4-3	D. Borkowski
5/13/01	**J. Varitek**	11th	Oak.	0	5-4	J. Tam
8/14/00	R. Brogna	9th	T.B.	3	7-3	B. Taylor
5/24/00	B. Daubach	11th	Tor.	2	6-3	J. Frascatore
4/16/00	C. Everett	9th	Oak.	0	5-4	T.J. Mathews
6/14/99	J. Frye	9th	Minn.	0	4-3	M. Trombley
9/2/98	**N. Garciaparra**	9th	Sea.	3	7-3	B. Ayala
8/11/98	**N. Garciaparra**	10th	K.C.	2	7-4	J. Montgomery
4/10/98	M. Vaughn	9th	Sea.	3	9-7	P. Spoljaric
7/26/97	M. Vaughn	9th	Ana.	2	7-6	T. Percival
8/22/96	T. O'Leary	9th	Oak.	0	2-1	M. Acre
6/26/96	T. Naehring	15th	Clev.	1	6-4	A. Embree
6/16/96	R. Jefferson	9th	Tex.	2	10-9	M. Henneman
5/17/96	W. Cordero	11th	Oak.	1	5-3	T. Van Poppel

Since 1970 **Jim Rice** leads the Sox with 5 game-ending HR followed by **Dwight Evans** with 4. Amazingly, two of the four years in which the Sox hit 200 HR (213 in 1977 and 203 in 1970), they did not hit any game-ending blasts.

RED SOX 3 HR ONE GAME IN FENWAY PARK

	Opp.	Date	Score R.S.-Opp.
Nomar Garciaparra	T.B.	7/23/02 (1st G)	22-4
Nomar Garciaparra	Sea.	5/10/99	12-4
Mo Vaughn	NYY	5/30/97	10-4
Mo Vaughn	Balt.	9/24/96	13-8
John Valentin	Sea.	6/2/95	6-5 (10 inng.)
Jack Clark	Oak.	7/31/91	11-10 (14 inng.)
Tom Brunansky	Tor.	9/29/90	7-5
Jim Rice	Oak.	8/29/77	7-8
Norm Zauchin	Wash.	5/27/55	16-0
Clyde Vollmer	Chi.	7/26/51	13-10
Bobby Doerr	St. L.	6/8/50	29-4
Ted Williams	Clev.	7/14/46	11-10 (1st G)

Note: Vaughn is the only Red Sox to have two 3-HR games in Fenway Park.

RED SOX 3 HR ONE GAME ON THE ROAD

	Opp.	Date	Score R.S.-Opp.
Jason Varitek	K.C.	5/20/01	10-3
Trot Nixon	Det.	7/24/99	11-4
Jim Rice	Tor.	8/29/83	8-7 (2nd G)
Carl Yastrzemski	Det.	5/19/76	9-2
Fred Lynn	Det.	6/18/75	15-1
Joe Lahoud	Minn.	6/11/69	13-5
Ken Harrelson	Clev.	6/14/68	7-2
Ted Williams	Chi.	5/8/57	4-1
Ted Williams	Clev.	6/13/57	9-3
Jim Tabor	Phil.	7/4/39	18-12 (2nd G)

M.L. BALLPARKS WITH MOST HOME RUNS

(Regular Season Games Only)

	Ballpark	Team	# of HR	Year Opened
***	Tiger Stadium	Tigers	11,113	1912
	Wrigley Field	Cubs	10,619	1914
*	Yankee Stadium	Yankees	10,123	1923
	Fenway Park	Red Sox	9,869	1912
**	Sportsman's Park III	Browns & Cardinals	8,268	1909

*Except for 1974-75 when the New York Yankees played in Shea Stadium.

**Closed May 8, 1966. ***Closed Oct. 1, 2000

TOP PAIRS OF TEAMMATES HITTING HR IN SAME GAME

Jim Rice and Dwight Evans hold the Red Sox record of hitting home runs in the same game 56 times which places them tied for 7th on the all-time list with Joe Adcock and Eddie Mathews of the Milwaukee Braves. The second best Red Sox duo is Ted Williams and Bobby Doerr who combined 38 times tying them for 25th place with Norm Cash and Al Kaline of the Tigers.

No.	Players	HR
1.	Hank Aaron/Eddie Mathews	75
2.	Lou Gehrig/Babe Ruth	73
3.	Willie Mays/Willie McCovey	68
4.	Gil Hodges/Duke Snider	67
5.	Ron Santo/Billy Williams	64
6.	Bob Allison/Harmon Killebrew	61
7.	**Dwight Evans/Jim Rice**	**56**
7.	Joe Adcock/Eddie Mathews	56
9.	Yogi Berra/Mickey Mantle	55
10.	Jay Buhner/Ken Griffey Jr.	53
11.	Orlando Cepeda/Willie Mays	50
12.	Jim Thome/Manny Ramirez	48

TOP PAIRS OF RED SOX TEAMMATES HITTING HR IN SAME GAME

Jim Rice and Dwight Evans were teammates from August of 1974 through 1989. They hold the Red Sox record of hitting home runs in the same game 56 times. Current Red Sox who have homered in the same game the most are: **Trot Nixon** and **Manny Ramirez** 12 times, **Nixon** and **Nomar Garciaparra** 10 times, **Nixon** and **Jason Varitek** 7 times, **Garciaparra** and **Varitek** 7 times and **Ramirez** and **Garciaparra** 6 times.

No.	Players	HR
1.	Dwight Evans/Jim Rice	56
2.	Bobby Doerr/Ted Williams	38
3.	Tony Conigliaro/Carl Yastrzemski	29
4.	Rico Petrocelli/Carl Yastrzemski	28
5.	Jim Rice/Carl Yastrzemski	27
5.	George Scott/Carl Yastrzemski	27
7.	Reggie Smith/Carl Yastrzemski	26
8.	John Valentin/Mo Vaughn	25
8.	Jackie Jensen/Ted Williams	25
10.	Carlton Fisk/Jim Rice	24
10.	Jimmie Foxx/Ted Williams	24
10.	Joe Cronin/Jimmie Foxx	24
13.	Fred Lynn/Jim Rice	22
13.	Fred Lynn/Carl Yastrzemski	22
15.	Dwight Evans/Carl Yastrzemski	21
15.	Carlton Fisk/Carl Yastrzemski	21
15.	Vern Stephens/Ted Williams	21
18.	Butch Hobson/Jim Rice	20
18.	Rico Petrocelli/Reggie Smith	20

HOME RUN IN FIRST RED SOX PLATE APPEARANCE

Seven players have hit a home run in their first plate appearance as a Red Sox. For Lefty LeFebvre and Eddie Pellagrini it was also their first M.L. plate appearance.

Date	Player/Pos.	Opponent	Pitcher	Inning	Red Sox
6/10/38	* Lefty LeFebvre-Rel. P	vs. Chi.	M. Stratton	8th	Lost, 2-15
4/22/46	* Eddie Pellagrini-SS	vs. Wash.	S. Hudson	7th	Won, 5-4
5/10/60	† Rip Repulski-PH	vs. Chi.	D. Ferrarese	8th	Won, 9-7
8/29/67	Ken Harrelson-RF	in NY(2G)	B. Monbouquette	2nd	Lost, 3-4
7/5/70	†† John Kennedy-PH	vs. Clev.	R. Austin	5th	Won, 8-4
8/22/93	Rob Deer-RF	vs. Clev.	D. Lilliquist	2nd	Lost, 2-3
9/19/97	Curtis Pride-PH	vs. Chi.W.S.	K. Foulke	9th	Lost, 4-5

* - 1st M.L. plate appearance † - grand slam †† - inside the park to RF

5/19/62	Bob Tillman-C	vs. LA	T. Bowsfield	4th	Lost, 5-6

Note: 1st AB, but 2nd plate appearance - Tillman walked in his 1st plate appearance.

RED SOX MONTHLY HR RECORDS

Month	No.	Name	Year	Total
April	9	**Manny Ramirez**	2001	41
May	13	Jim Rice	1978	46
June	14	Jackie Jensen	1958	35
July	13	Clyde Vollmer	1951	22
		Jimmie Foxx	1939	35
August	13	Dwight Evans	1987	34
		Jimmie Foxx	1940	36
Sept.-Oct.	12	Jimmie Foxx	1938	50
(10 in Sept., 2 in Oct. in NY 10/1)				

MOST RED SOX CAREER EXTRA-INNING HOMERS

Current Red Sox with extra-inning HR for the Sox are **Nomar Garciaparra** with three, **Jason Varitek** with two and **Johnny Damon, Shea Hillenbrand, Trot Nixon** and **Jason Varitek** with one. In 2002 **Damon** (8/26 vs. Ana., 10th-inng. leadoff off Scott Shields) for 10-9 win. In **2001 Varitek** (5/13 vs. Oak., 11th inng. leadoff off Jeff Tam) and **Hillenbrand** (6/5 vs. Det., 18th inng. leadoff off Dave Borkowski) hit extra-inng. HR, both game-winners. In **2000 Garciaparra** (6/27 vs. Balt., 10th inng. off Alan Mills) and Daubach (5/24 an 11th-inng. 6-3 game-winner with 2 on off John Frascatore of Tor.) hit the two Sox extra-inng. HR. In **1999 Varitek** led off the 13th inng. in Clev. with a HR, and one out later, **Nixon** also hit one, both off Jim Brower as the Sox won 6-4. **Garciaparra** (8/11, 10th inng., 2 on vs. K.C. off Jeff Montgomery for a 7-4 win) hit the only Sox extra-inning HR in **1998**. He also hit the only one in **1997** (4/24, 12th inng. solo in Balt. off Terry Mathews w/2 outs for a 2-1 win).

Player	Red Sox Extra-Inng. HR	Career
Ted Williams	13	13
Jackie Jensen	8	8
Carl Yastrzemski	8	8
Dwight Evans	7	7
Jim Rice	7	7
Jimmie Foxx	6	14
Bobby Doerr	5	5
Dick Gernert	5	6
Vern Stephens	5	7

MOST HR HOME AND AWAY ONE SEASON

MANNY RAMIREZ led the Red Sox with 18 **Fenway Park** HR in 2002...TROT NIXON led with 16 road HR...In 2001 Ramirez joined Ted Williams (1949) and Tony Armas (1984) as the only Red Sox to hit 20 HR at home and on the road in the same season.

Home		
Player	HR	Year
J. Foxx	35	1938
F. Lynn	28	1979
J. Rice	28	1978
M. Vaughn	27	1996
J. Rice	27	1979
J. Rice	27	1977
C. Yastrzemski	27	1967
D. Stuart	25	1963
W. Dropo	24	1950
T. Conigliaro	23	1965
T. Williams	23	1949
C. Yastrzemski	22	1970
R. Petrocelli	22	1969
M. Ramirez	21	2001
T. Armas	21	1984
C. Yastrzemski	21	1969
V. Stephens	21	1949
M. Vaughn	20	1997
R. Petrocelli	20	1970

Away		
Player	HR	Year
T. Williams	26	1957
M. Vaughn	24	1995
J. Rice	23	1983
T. Armas	22	1984
D. Baylor	22	1986
M. Vaughn	21	1998
M. Ramirez	20	2001
D. Evans	20	1987
T. Williams	20	1949
T. Williams	20	1946
T. Williams	20	1942
J. Foxx	20	1936
B. Ruth	20	1919

RED SOX HR LEADERS -- HOME & AWAY

(1946-02)

	Home		Away	
1946	T. Williams	18	T. Williams	20
1947	T. Williams	16	T. Williams	16
1948	B. Doerr	19	T. Williams	16
1949	T. Williams	23	T. Williams	20
1950	W. Dropo	24	V. Stephens	13
1951	T. Williams	18	T. Williams	12
1952	C. Volmer, W. Evers	10	D. Gernert	11
1953	D. Gernert	16	W. Evers, S. White	8
1954	T. Williams	16	T. Williams	13
1955	J. Jensen, N. Zauchin	17	T. Williams	13
1956	D. Gernert	11	T. Williams	14
1957	T. Williams	12	T. Williams	26
1958	J. Jensen	17	J. Jensen	18
1959	J. Jensen	12	J. Jensen	16
1960	V. Wertz	16	T. Williams	14
1961	J. Pagliaroni	11	G. Geiger	9
1962	C. Yastrzemski	11	L. Clinton, F. Malzone	11
1963	D. Stuart	25	D. Stuart	17
1964	F. Mantilla	19	D. Stuart	15
1965	T. Conigliaro	23	G. Thomas	12
1966	T. Conigliaro	15	G. Scott	16
1967	C. Yastrzemski	27	C. Yastrzemski	17
1968	K. Harrelson	19	K. Harrelson	16
1969	R. Petrocelli	22	C. Yastrzemski	19
1970	C. Yastrzemski	22	T. Conigliaro, C. Yast.	18
1971	R. Petrocelli	18	G. Scott	15
1972	R. Petrocelli	13	R. Smith	11
1973	C. Fisk	16	C. Yastrzemski	11
1974	R. Petrocelli	10	C. Yastrzemski	10
1975	J. Rice	12	F. Lynn	12
1976	J. Rice	12	J. Rice	13
1977	J. Rice	27	B. Hobson	18
1978	J. Rice	28	J. Rice	18
1979	F. Lynn	28	B. Hobson	13
1980	C. Fisk	12	T. Perez	16
1981	D. Evans	15	D. Evans, J. Rice	7
1982	D. Evans	19	J. Rice	15
1983	T. Armas	17	J. Rice	23
1984	T. Armas	21	T. Armas	22
1985	D. Evans	14	J. Rice	16
1986	J. Rice	10	D. Baylor	22
1987	D. Evans	14	D. Evans	20
1988	M. Greenwell	12	E. Burks, Evans, Greenwell	10
1989	N. Esasky	15	N. Esasky	15
1990	T. Brunansky	13	E. Burks	11
1991	J. Clark	18	J. Clark	10
1992	T. Brunansky	10	Brunansky, Clark, Vaughn	5
1993	M. Vaughn	13	M. Vaughn	16
1994	M. Vaughn	15	M. Vaughn	11
1995	M. Vaughn	15	M. Vaughn	24
1996	M. Vaughn	27	M. Vaughn	17
1997	M. Vaughn	20	**N. Garciaparra**	19
1998	M. Vaughn	19	M. Vaughn	21
1999	**N. Garciaparra**	14	T. O'Leary	15
2000	C. Everett	17	C. Everett	17
2001	**M. Ramirez**	21	**M. Ramirez**	20
2002	**M. Ramirez**	18	**T. Nixon**	16

RED SOX HOME RUN CHAMPIONS

Year	Player	HR
1903	Buck Freeman	13
1910	Jake Stahl	10
1912	Tris Speaker	10
	Frank Baker (Phil.)	
1918	Babe Ruth	11
	Tilly Walker (Phil.)	
1919	Babe Ruth	29
1939	Jimmie Foxx	35
1941	Ted Williams	37
1942	Ted Williams	36
1947	Ted Williams	32
1949	Ted Williams	43
1965	Tony Conigliaro	32
1967	Carl Yastrzemski	44
	Harmon Killebrew (Minn.)	
1977	Jim Rice	39
1978	Jim Rice	46
1981	Dwight Evans	22
	Tony Armas (Oak.), Bobby Grich (Cal.), Eddie Murray (Balt.)	
1983	Jim Rice	39
1984	Tony Armas	43

MOST M.L. HOME RUNS AS A TEENAGER

Player	Team	HR	Career HR
Tony Conigliaro	**Red Sox**	**24**	**166**
Mel Ott	N.Y. Giants	19	511
Ken Griffey, Jr.	Seattle	16	460
Phil Cavarretta	Cubs	14	95
Mickey Mantle	N.Y.Y.	13	536
Ed Kranepool	N.Y. Mets	12	118
Robin Yount	Milwaukee	11	251

YOUNGEST TO REACH 100 M.L. HOME RUNS

Player	Years	Days	Year Reached
Mel Ott	22	132	1931
Tony Conigliaro	**22**	**197**	**1967**
Eddie Mathews	22	292	1954
Alex Rodriguez	23	16	1998
Andruw Jones	23	62	2000
Johnny Bench	23	161	1971
Hank Aaron	23	191	1957

MOST M.L. HOME RUNS AFTER THE AGE OF 40

Player	HR	Career HR
Carlton Fisk	72	376
Darrell Evans	60	414
Dave Winfield	59	463
Carl Yastrzemski	**49**	**452**
Stan Musial	46	475
Ted Williams	**44**	**521**
Hank Aaron	42	755
Graig Nettles	40	390
Hank Sauer	39	288
Rickey Henderson	29	295
Willie McCovey	28	521

MOST RED SOX CAREER MULTI-HOMER GAMES

Nomar Garciaparra is the current Red Sox with the most multi-HR games, 17, followed by **Manny Ramirez** 12 (for the Sox), **Trot Nixon** 5, **Jason Varitek** 4, **Shea Hillenbrand** 2 and **Johnny Damon** and **Lou Merloni** one.

Player	Multi-Homer Games	Years
Ted Williams	37	1939-42, 46-60
Jim Rice	35	1974-89
Carl Yastrzemski	27	1961-83
Jimmie Foxx	23	1936-42
Dwight Evans	22	1972-90
Mo Vaughn	22	1991-98
Nomar Garciaparra	**17**	**1996-02**
Bobby Doerr	14	1937-44, 46-51
Vern Stephens	13	1948-52
Fred Lynn	12	1974-80
Frank Malzone	12	1955-65
Manny Ramirez	12	2001-02
George Scott	12	1966-71, 77-79
Reggie Smith	12	1966-73
Carlton Fisk	11	1969, 71-80
John Valentin	11	1992-01
Tony Armas	10	1983-86

RED SOX ROOKIES WITH 3 HR ONE GAME

Date	Player	Pos.	Opp.	Score
7/24/99	**Trot Nixon**	RF	at Det.	11-4
6/18/75	Fred Lynn	CF	at Det.	15-1
6/11/69	Joe Lahoud	OF	at Minn.	13-5
5/27/55	Norm Zauchin	1B	vs. Wash.	16-0
7/4/39	Jim Tabor	3B	at Phil.	18-12 (2nd G)

RED SOX 10 HR/10 SB ROOKIE YEAR

Year	Player	Pos.	HR	SB
1997	**Nomar Garciaparra**	SS	30	22
1987	Ellis Burks	CF	20	27
1975	Jim Rice	LF-DH	22	10
	Fred Lynn	CF	21	10
1967	Reggie Smith	CF	15	16
1939	Jim Tabor	3B	14	16

RED SOX ROOKIE HR/SB HIGHS

	Player	HR	Year	Pos.
1.	Walter Dropo	34	1950	1B
2.	*Ted Williams	31	1939	RF
3.	**Nomar Garciaparra**	30	1997	SS
4.	George Scott	27	1966	1B
4.	Norm Zauchin	27	1955	1B
6.	Tony Conigliaro	24	1964	RF
7.	Jim Rice	22	1975	LF-DH
7.	Carlton Fisk	22	1972	C
9.	*Brian Daubach	21	1999	1B-DH
9.	*Fred Lynn	21	1975	CF
11.	Ellis Burks	20	1987	CF
12.	*Mike Greenwell	19	1987	LF-RF
12.	Dick Gernert	19	1952	1B

	Player	SB	Year	Pos.
1.	Tris Speaker	35	1909	CF
2.	Ellis Burks	27	1987	CF
3.	Harry Lord	23	1908	3B
4.	**Nomar Garciaparra**	22	1997	SS
5.	Heinie Wagner	20	1907	SS
5.	Patsy Dougherty	20	1902	LF
7.	Hal Janvrin	17	1913	INF
8.	Reggie Smith	16	1967	CF
8.	Faye Throneberry	16	1952	RF
8.	Jim Tabor	16	1939	3B
8.	Fred Parent	16	1901	SS
12.	Harry Hooper	15	1909	RF

* Left-handed batters

RED SOX 20 HR/20 SB SAME YEAR

Year		Pos.	HR	SB
1997	**Nomar Garciaparra**	**SS**	**30**	**22**
1995	John Valentin	SS	27	20
1987	Ellis Burks	CF	20	27
1970	Carl Yastrzemski	1B	40	23
1959	Jackie Jensen	RF	28	20
1954	Jackie Jensen	RF	25	22*

*led league

GAME-WINNING RBI LEADERS

1970	C. Yastrzemski	16	1981	C. Yastrzemski	10	1992	T. Brunansky	13
1971	R. Petrocelli	12	1982	J. Rice	15	1993	A. Dawson	16
1972	C. Fisk & T. Harper	10	1983	J. Rice	14	1994	T. Naehring	7
1973	O. Cepeda	14	1984	J. Rice	17	1995	J. Valentin	10
1974	C. Yastrzemski	11	1985	D. Evans	13	1996	M. Vaughn	12
1975	J. Rice	13	1986	D. Baylor	13	1997	**N. Garciaparra**	**13**
1976	C. Cooper & J. Rice	12	1987	W. Boggs	15	1998	**N. Garciaparra**	**20**
1977	J. Rice & C. Yastrzemski	13	1986	M. Greenwell	23*	1999	T. O'Leary	14
1978	J. Rice	16	1989	E. Burks	12	2000	**N. Garciaparra**	**18**
1979	F. Lynn	13	1990	E. Burks	17	2001	**M. Ramirez**	**16**
1980	T. Perez	9	1991	J. Clark & M. Greenwell	14	2002	**N. Garciaparra**	16

NOTE: A uniform GWRBI rule was adopted by both leagues in 1979 — "The RBI that gives a team a lead it never relinquishes." Until 1979 the Red Sox rule was simply, the run that was one more than the opposition's final score. GWRBI was discontinued as an official statistic after the 1988 season. * A.L. record

2002 GAME-WINNING RBI (84)

Garciaparra 16, Hillenbrand 10, Daubach 9, Nixon 9, Varitek 8, Ramirez 7, Damon 6, Offerman 5, Merloni 3, Baerga 2, Clark 2, Floyd 2, Mirabelli 2, Agbayani 1, Henderson, 1, R. Sanchez 1.
In 9 other games there were no game-winning RBI.

GAME-TYING AND GO-AHEAD RBI LEADERS (1972-02)

2002

Ramirez	30	Varitek	12	Clark	5
Garciaparra	29	Merloni	8	Floyd	5
Hillenbrand	24	R. Sanchez	7	Henderson	5
Nixon	20	Baerga	6	Mirabelli	4
Daubach	18	Offerman	6	Agbayani	3
Damon	17				

2001		**2000**		**1999**	
Ramirez	47	Garciaparra	38	O'Leary	35
Nixon	30	Everett	23	Daubach	27
Bichette	17	O'Leary	23	Garciaparra	27
Everett	17	Nixon	22	Valentin	25
Daubach	16	Daubach	20	Stanley	22
O'Leary	15	Varitek	13	Offerman	17

1998	Mo Vaughn	39	**1984**	Jim Rice	43
1997	Nomar Garciaparra	41	**1983**	Jim Rice	49
1996	Mo Vaughn	42	**1982**	Dwight Evans	36
1995	Mo Vaughn	32	**1981**	Dwight Evans	27
1994	Mo Vaughn	23	**1980**	Tony Perez	34
1993	Mike Greenwell	28	**1979**	Fred Lynn	50
1992	Tom Brunansky	26	**1978**	Jim Rice	58
1991	Mike Greenwell	27	**1977**	Jim Rice	43
1990	Ellis Burks	30	**1976**	Carl Yastrzemski	40
1989	Mike Greenwell	31	**1975**	Jim Rice	43
1988	Mike Greenwell	44	**1974**	Carl Yastrzemski	30
1987	Wade Boggs	39	**1973**	Orlando Cepeda	27
1986	Jim Rice	40	**1972**	Carl Yastrzemski	34
1985	Bill Buckner	36			

The only player with 40 G-T and G-A RBI who did not lead the team that year is Jim Rice who had 41 in 1979.

RED SOX RUNS BATTED IN CHAMPIONS

Year	Player	RBI
1902	Buck Freeman	121
1903	Buck Freeman	104
1919	Babe Ruth	114
1938	Jimmie Foxx	175
1939	Ted Williams	145
1942	Ted Williams	137
1947	Ted Williams	114
1949	Ted Williams	159
	Vern Stephens	
1950	Walt Dropo	144
	Vern Stephens	
1955	Jackie Jensen	116
	Ray Boone (Det.)	
1958	Jackie Jensen	122
1959	Jackie Jensen	112
1963	Dick Stuart	118
1967	Carl Yastrzemski	121
1968	Ken Harrelson	109
1978	Jim Rice	139
1983	Jim Rice	126
	Cecil Cooper (Milw.)	
1984	Tony Armas	123
1995	Mo Vaughn	126
	Albert Belle (Clev.)	

RED SOX MOST RBI ONE GAME

RBI	Player	Date	Opponent
10	**Nomar Garciaparra**	5/10/99	vs. Seattle
10	Fred Lynn	6/18/75	at Detroit
10	Norm Zauchin	5/27/55	vs. Washington
10	Rudy York	7/27/46	at St. Louis
9	Mike Greenwell	9/2/96	at Seattle (10)
9	Jackie Jensen	8/2/56	at Detroit
9	Jim Tabor	7/4/39	at Philadelphia (2nd G)
8	**Nomar Garciaparra**	7/23/02	vs. Tampa Bay (1st G)
8	Bobby Doerr	6/8/50	vs. St. Louis
8	Ted Williams	7/14/46	vs. Cleveland (1st G)
8	Jimmie Foxx	9/7/38	vs. New York

Mike Greenwell's 9 RBI in Sea. Sept. 2, 1996 is a M.L. record for a player who drove in all his team's runs in one game...Previously the last Red Sox with at least 7 RBI in one game was Jack Clark, 7, July 5, 1991 vs. Det...Since Greenwell in 1996 the only Red Sox players with at least 7 RBI in one game are **Nomar Garciaparra**, 8, July 23, 2002 vs. T.B. and **Jason Varitek**, 7, May 20, 2001 in K.C...The other current Red Sox with a 6-RBI game with the Red Sox is **Manny Ramirez** (8/22/02 vs. Tex.)...Also, in the 1999 Divisional Series, John Valentin had 7 RBI vs. Clev. (10/10/99), and Troy O'Leary did the same (10/11/99) in Clev.

RED SOX 100 RBI PLAYERS

Rank	Player	RBI	Year
1.	J. FOXX	175	1938
2.	V. STEPHENS†	159	1949
	T. WILLIAMS†	159	1949
4.	T. WILLIAMS†	145	1939
5.	W. DROPO†	144	1950
	V. STEPHENS	144	1950
7.	M. Vaughn	143	1996
	J. Foxx	143	1936
9.	J. RICE	139	1978
10.	V. Stephens	137	1948
	T. WILLIAMS	137	1942
12.	J. Rice	130	1979
13.	T. Williams	127	1948
	J. Foxx	127	1937
15.	M. VAUGHN†	126	1995
	J. RICE†	126	1983
	T. Williams	126	1951
18.	M. Ramirez	125	2001
19.	D. Evans	123	1987
	T. ARMAS	123	1984
	T. Williams	123	1946
22.	N. Garciaparra	122	1998
	J. Rice	122	1984
	F. Lynn	122	1979
	J. JENSEN	122	1958
26.	C. YASTRZEMSKI	121	1967
	B. FREEMAN	121	1902
28.	Nomar Garciaparra	120	2002
	B. Doerr	120	1950
	T. Williams	120	1941
31.	M. Greenwell	119	1988
	R. York	119	1946
	J. Foxx	119	1940
	R. Johnson	119	1934
35.	D. STUART	118	1963
36.	J. Jensen	117	1954
37.	T. Conigliaro	116	1970
	J. JENSEN†	116	1955
	B. Doerr	116	1946
40.	M. Vaughn	115	1998
	J. Rice	114	1977
	D. Stuart	114	1964
	T. WILLIAMS	114	1947
	B. RUTH	114	1919
	B. Freeman	114	1901
46.	T. Williams	113	1940
47.	B. Hobson	112	1977
48.	J. JENSEN	112	1959
49.	D. Evans	111	1988
	C. Yastrzemski	111	1969
	B. Doerr	111	1948
	J. Cronin	111	1940
53.	J. Rice	110	1986
	B. Buckner	110	1985
	J. Cronin	110	1937
56.	K. HARRELSON	109	1968
	B. Doerr	109	1949
	D. Lewis	109	1912
59.	C. Everett	108	2000
	N. Esasky	108	1989
61.	M. Ramirez	107	2002
62.	T. Armas	107	1983
	J. Cronin	107	1939
64.	B. Johnson	106	1944
	M. Higgins	106	1938
	M. Higgins	106	1937
67.	T. Perez	105	1980
	F. Lynn	105	1975
	J. Foxx	105	1941
	B. Doerr	105	1940
	J. Foxx	105	1939
72.	N. Garciaparra	104	1999
	D. Evans	104	1984
	B. FREEMAN	104	1903
75.	T. O'Leary	103	1999
	J. Rice	103	1985
	R. Petrocelli	103	1970
	V. Wertz	103	1960
	J. Jensen	103	1957
	F. Malzone	103	1957
	E. Webb	103	1931
82.	J. Valentin	102	1995
	B. Buckner	102	1986
	C. Fisk	102	1977
	C. Yastrzemski	102	1977
	C. Yastrzemski	102	1976
	J. Rice	102	1975
	C. Yastrzemski	102	1970
	B. Doerr	102	1942
90.	M. Vaughn	101	1993
	J. Tabor	101	1941
92.	D. Evans	100	1989
	D. Pratt	100	1921

† tied for league lead

CAPS, won A.L. title

100 RBI SEASONS

Ted Williams holds the record for the most 100 or more RBI seasons with the Red Sox with 9...Eight of them came in his first 8 seasons...Jim Rice is second with 8 seasons of 100 or more RBI...Bobby Doerr did it 6 times while Carl Yastrzemski and Jackie Jensen had 5 each.

No.	Player	Years
9	Ted Williams	1939*, '40, '41, '42*, '46, '47*, '48, '49†, 51
8	Jim Rice	1975, '77, '78*, '79, '83†, '84, '85, '86
6	Bobby Doerr	1940, '42, '46, '48, '49, '50
5	Carl Yastrzemski	1967*, '69, '70, '76, '77
5	Jackie Jensen	1954, '55†, '57, '58*, '59*
4	Mo Vaughn	1993, '95†, '96, '98
4	Dwight Evans	1984, '87, '88, '89
3	Nomar Garciaparra	1998, '99, '02
3	Vern Stephens	1948, '49†, '50†
3	Joe Cronin	1937, '39, '40
3	Buck Freeman	1901, '02*, 03*

*led league

† tied for league lead

BATTING

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WITH RBI FOR RED SOX

(since 1935)

Name	Games	RBI	Year	Dates
Ted Williams	12	18	1942	Aug. 31-Sept. 13
Joe Cronin	12	20	1939	June 27-July 9
Ted Williams	11	21	1950	May 30 (1)-June 10
Manny Ramirez	10	12	2002	Sept. 14-24
Dwight Evans	10	18	1989	Sept. 15-26
Butch Hobson	10	21	1978	Apr. 14-23
Mike Higgins	10	16	1938	Aug. 30-Sept. 6
Joe Cronin	10	14	1935	July 7-17 (1)

Note: The American League record is 13 set by Taft S. Wright of Chicago, May 4-20, 1941 (22 RBI) and tied in 1999 by Mike Sweeney of Kansas City, June 23-July 4 (19 RBI). The National League record is 17 set by Oscar R. Grimes of Chicago, June 27-July 23, 1922 (27 RBI).

MOST RBI ONE SEASON FROM LEADOFF POSITION

In 2000 Darin Erstad had 100 RBI as a leadoff batter to break **Nomar Garciaparra**'s M.L. record of 98 RBI set in 1997. Nomar broke the 40-year record of 85 RBI by Harvey Kuenn for Detroit in 1956. Dom DiMaggio's 84 RBI as the Red Sox leadoff hitter in 1948 was the previous club record.

Player	Club	RBI	Year
Darin Erstad	Anaheim	100	2000
Alfonso Soriano	New York (A.L.)	99	2002
Nomar Garciaparra	Boston (A.L.)	98	1997
Johnny Damon	Kansas City	88	2000
Craig Biggio	Houston	88	1998
Harvey Kuenn	Detroit	85	1956
Dom DiMaggio	Boston (A.L.)	84	1948
Taylor Douthit	St. Louis (N.L.)	84	1930
Bobby Bonds	San Francisco	83	1973
Jacque Jones	Minnesota	81	2002
Gerald Williams	Tampa Bay	81	2000
Tommy Harper	Milwaukee (A.L.)	81	1970
Eddie Joost	Philadelphia (A.L.)	81	1949
Brady Anderson	Baltimore	80	1999
Craig Biggio	Houston	80	1997
Brady Anderson	Baltimore	80	1992

RED SOX 30-RBI MONTHS

In Sept. 2002 **MANNY RAMIREZ** had 30 RBI, his second such month for the Red Sox...He set a Red Sox RBI record for April with 31 in 2001...He is the only Red Sox to have 30 RBI in one month since **NOMAR GARCIAPARRA** had 33 in May, 1999...Nomar became the first Red Sox since Jim Rice to have more than one 30-RBI month...Ted Williams holds the Red Sox one-month RBI record with 41 (28 games) in May 1942...He also had 40 RBI in June 1950...Clyde Vollmer is the only other Sox to reach 40 in one month (40, July 1951)...Williams had nine 30-RBI months followed by Jimmie Foxx 6, Bobby Doerr 5, Jim Rice and Vern Stephens 4, Jackie Jensen 3 and Walter Dropo, Garciaparra and Ramirez 2...18 other Red Sox have had one such month...Since **1970** Sox 30-RBI months are:

Year	Month	Player	RBI	Games Played
2002	Sept.	**Manny Ramirez**	30	27
2001	April	**Manny Ramirez**	31	25
1999	May	**Nomar Garciaparra**	33	27
1998	July	**Nomar Garciaparra**	33	27
1995	Aug.	John Valentin	31	29
1992	July	Tom Brunansky	32	27
1989	Aug.	Nick Esasky	35	33
1988	June	Mike Greenwell	31	26
1987	Aug.	Dwight Evans	31	27
1984	June	Tony Armas	30	29
1983	Aug.	Jim Rice	32	31
1980	Sept.	Jim Rice	31	29
1978	Aug.	Jim Rice	33	29
1978	May	Jim Rice	33	30
1977	Sept.	Carlton Fisk	35	29
1975	June	Fred Lynn	32	31
1973	Sept.	Carl Yastrzemski	30	28
1970	Sept.	Tony Conigliaro	32	29

The only three Red Sox with 40-RBI months are:

1951	July	Clyde Vollmer	40	29
1950	June	Ted Williams	40	29
1942	May	Ted Williams	41	28

RED SOX BEST M.L. HITTING STREAKS

Player	Games	Year	Team
Agbayani	7	2000	Mets
Crespo	5	2001	Padres
Damon	16	1999, 2000	Royals
Garciaparra	30	1997	Red Sox
Giambi	10	2001	Athletics
Jackson	13	2000	Padres
Merloni	8	2002	Red Sox
Mirabelli	4(3 times)	1999-00, 2001	Giants/Red Sox
Mueller	17	1998	Giants
Nixon	16	2002	Red Sox
Ramirez	20	2000	Indians
Varitek	16	2002	Red Sox
Walker	14	2002	Reds

RED SOX CONSECUTIVE GAME HITTING STREAKS

34	Dom DiMaggio, 1949
30	Tris Speaker, 1912
30	**Nomar Garciaparra, 1997**
28	Wade Boggs, 1985
27	Dom DiMaggio, 1951
26	Buck Freeman, 1902
26	Johnny Pesky, 1947
25	George Metkovich, 1944
25	Wade Boggs, 1987
24	**Nomar Garciaparra, 1998**
23	Del Pratt, 1922
23	George Burns, 1922
23	Buddy Myer, 1928
23	Ted Williams, 1941
22	Tris Speaker, 1913
22	Dom DiMaggio, 1942
22	Denny Doyle, 1975
22	Reggie Jefferson, 1997
21	Bobby Doerr, 1943
21	Jim Rice, 1980
21	Mike Greenwell, 1989
20	Tris Speaker, 1912
20	Tris Speaker, 1912
20	Babe Ruth, 1919
20	Ike Boone, 1925
20	Smead Jolley, 1932
20	Ed Bressoud, 1964
20	Fred Lynn, 1975
20	Fred Lynn, 1979
20	Mike Easler, 1984
20	Wade Boggs, 1986
20	**Nomar Garciaparra, 2000**

Note: Speaker is the only player in M.L. history to have three 20 or more game hitting streaks in one season (1912). Speaker (4), Boggs, DiMaggio and **Garciaparra** (3) and Lynn (2) have had the most 20 or more game hitting streaks for the Red Sox.

BEST RED SOX HITTING STREAKS SINCE 1946

Year	Player	Games
1946	Dom DiMaggio & Johnny Pesky	11
1947	**Johnny Pesky**	**26**
1948	Ted Williams	16
1949	**Dom DiMaggio**	**34**
1950	Bobby Doerr	17
1951	**Dom DiMaggio**	**27**
1952	Billy Goodman	18
1953	Billy Goodman	15
1954	Billy Goodman & Ted Williams	14
1955	Billy Goodman	18
1956	Sammy White	12
1957	Ted Williams	17
1958	Jackie Jensen	17
1959	Pete Runnels	17
1960	Vic Wertz	13
1961	Frank Malzone	13
1962	Ed Bressoud	14
1963	Carl Yastrzemski	16
1964	**Ed Bressoud**	**20**
1965	Rico Petrocelli & Lee Thomas	12
1966	George Scott	14
1967	Carl Yastrzemski	13
1968	Reggie Smith	15
1969	Reggie Smith	19
1970	Reggie Smith & Carl Yastrzemski	15
1971	John Kennedy	13
1972	Carlton Fisk & Rico Petrocelli	12
1973	Orlando Cepeda	17
1974	Doug Griffin	15
1975	**Denny Doyle**	**22**
1976	Carlton Fisk & Jim Rice	18
1977	Butch Hobson	18
1978	Jerry Remy	19
1979	**Fred Lynn**	**20**
1980	**Jim Rice**	**21**
1981	Jerry Remy	16
1982	Wade Boggs & Dwight Evans	14
1983	Jim Rice	15
1984	**Mike Easler**	**20**
1985	**Wade Boggs**	**28**
1986	**Wade Boggs**	**20**
1987	**Wade Boggs**	**25**
1988	Mike Greenwell	19
1989	**Mike Greenwell**	**21**
1990	Tony Peña	15
1991	Mike Greenwell	17
1992	Jody Reed	14
1993	Mike Greenwell & Mo Vaughn	16
1994	Otis Nixon	16
1995	Jose Canseco	17
1996	Reggie Jefferson & Tim Naehring	18
1997	**Nomar Garciaparra**	**30**
1998	**Nomar Garciaparra**	**24**
1999	**Nomar Garciaparra**	**17**
2000	**Nomar Garciaparra**	**20**
2001	Dante Bichette	14
2002	**Johnny Damon**	**18**

BF = 20 or more

Reggie Jefferson had a 22-game hit streak in 1997 and Fred Lynn had a 20-game streak in 1975, the only other 20-game streaks since 1949.

NOTES

RED SOX PITCHING

In 2002 the Red Sox had two 20-game winners: Pedro Martinez (20-4) and Derek Lowe (21-7). They are the first Red Sox teammates to win 20 games in the same season since Mel Parnell (25-7) and Ellis Kinder (23-6) did so in 1949. They are also the first pair of Red Sox teammates to finish first and second in ERA (Martinez - 2.26; Lowe - 2.58) since Dutch Leonard (0.96) and Rube Foster (1.70) accomplished this feat in 1914.

CONTENTS

Single Season Leaders 254
All-Time Career Leaders 255
Year by Year: Wins/ERA/Innings Pitched/Games/ Complete Games/Strikeouts 256-58
Pitchers 4 Wins/Losses vs. an Opponent, 1967-02 258
Milestone Victories 258
A.L. 20-Game Winners 259
20-Game Winners 259
Pitchers Who Led A.L. in Wins 259
Pitchers Who Led A.L. in Won-Loss Pct. 260
10 Wins At Home/On Road 260
1-0 Games, All-Time 261
Current Regular Season 1-0 Decisions 261
Last 9 Who Won M.L. Debut Start 261
Pitchers with Shutout in 1st M.L. Game 262
Rookie Pitchers with 10 or More Wins 262
Complete Game Extra-Inning Shutouts 262
Career Shutouts 262
Top Single Season W/L Pct. Leaders 263
Top Single Season Relief W/L Pct. Leaders 263
No-Hit Games By/Vs. Red Sox Pitchers 263
One-Hitters, 1950-02 264
Low-Hit Complete Games 264
ERA Champions 264
Lefthanders in Fenway 265

Streaks:
All-Time Best Streaks to Start a Season 265
Season Win Streaks 265

Strikeouts:
Career 10-K Games 265
Most 10-Strikeout Games 265
Current Pitchers with 10-Strikeout Games 266-67
Most Strikeouts, 9-Inning Game 267
Strikeout Leaders 267
Season Strikeout Leaders 267
10-K Games vs. Red Sox 268
Most Strikeouts vs. Red Sox, 1972-02 269
One-Game Strikeout Leaders 269
Pitchers' Game Strikeout High 269
Lifetime Records in A.L./N.L. Cities 270

RED SOX TOP SINGLE SEASON PITCHING LEADERS

WINS

1.	J. Wood	*34-5	1912
2.	C. Young	*33-10	1901
3.	C. Young	*32-11	1902
4.	C. Young	*28-9	1903
5.	C. Young	26-16	1904
6.	Pamell#	*25-7	1949
	D. Ferriss	25-6	1946
	W. Ferrell	*25-14	1935
9.	Clemens	*24-4	1986
	Ruth#	24-13	1917
11.	P. MARTINEZ	*23-4	1999
	Kinder	23-6	1949
	S. Jones	23-16	1921
	Ruth#	23-12	1916
	J. Wood	23-17	1911
	Dinneen	23-14	1904

LOSSES

1.	Ruffing	10-25*	1928
2.	Ruffing	9-22*	1929
3.	S. Harriss	14-21*	1927
	J. Harris	2-21†	1906
	C. Young	13-21†	1906
	Dinneen	21-21*	1902
7.	M. Gaston	13-20†	1930
	Ja. Russell	9-20†	1930
	Ehmke	9-20	1925
	S. Jones	12-20	1919

CONSEC CG WINS

1.	C. Young	10	1902
2.	J. Wood	9	1912
	Bush	9	1921
	D. Ferriss	9	1946
5.	C. Young	8	1901
	Tannehill#	8	1905
	J. Wood	8	1912
	Myers	8	1920
	Grove#	8	1939
10.	Eckersley	7	1979
	Tiant	7	1972
	D. Ferriss	7	1945
	A. Russell	7	1919

SAVES

1.	Gordon	*46	1998
2.	LOWE	†42	2000
3.	Urbina	40	2002
	Reardon	40	1991
5.	Je. Russell	33	1993
	Stanley	33	1983
7.	Slocumb	31	1996
	Campbell	*31	1977
9.	L. Smith	29	1988
	Radatz	*29	1964
11.	Reardon	27	1992
	Kinder	*27	1953
13.	L. Smith	25	1989
	Radatz	25	1963
15.	LOWE	24	2001
	Burgmeier#	24	1980
	Radatz	*24	1962

GAMES

1.	G. Harris	*80	1993
2.	Radatz	79	1964
3.	Slocumb	75	1996
4.	LOWE	74	2000
	LOWE	74	1999
	R. Murphy#	74	1989
7.	Gordon	73	1998
8.	Fossas#	71	1993
	Lyle#	71	1969
10.	G. Harris	70	1992
	Fornieles	*70	1960
12.	B. Campbell	69	1977
	Kinder	*69	1953
14.	Beck	68	2001
	R. Murphy#	68	1990
16.	LOWE	67	2001
17.	Stanley	66	1986
	Radatz	66	1963

*led league

STRIKEOUTS

1.	P. MARTINEZ	*313	1999
2.	Clemens	*291	1988
3.	P. MARTINEZ	*284	2000
4.	J. Wood	258	1912
5.	Clemens	*257	1996
6.	Clemens	256	1987
7.	P. MARTINEZ	251	1998
8.	Lonborg	*246	1967
9.	Clemens	*241	1991
10.	P. MARTINEZ	239	2002
11.	Clemens	238	1986
12.	J. Wood	231	1911
13.	Clemens	230	1989
14.	Nomo	*220	2001
15.	C. Young	210	1905
16.	Clemens	209	1990
17.	Clemens	208	1992

ERA

1.	Leonard#	*0.96	1914
2.	C. Young	1.26	1908
3.	J. Wood	*1.49	1915
4.	Ray Collins#	1.62	1910
	C. Young	*1.62	1901
6.	Shore	1.64	1915
7.	Foster	1.65	1914
8.	J. Wood	1.69	1910
9.	P. MARTINEZ	*1.74	2000
	Mays	1.74	1917
11.	Ruth#	*1.75	1916

COMPLETE GAMES

1.	C. Young	*41	1902
2.	C. Young	40	1904
3.	Dinneen	39	1902
4.	C. Young	38	1901
5.	Dinneen	37	1904
6.	Ruth#	*35	1917
	J. Wood	*35	1912
8.	C. Young	*34	1903
9.	C. Young	33	1907
10.	Dinneen	32	1903
11.	W. Ferrell	*31	1935
	C. Young	31	1905
	Lewis	31	1901

INNINGS PITCHED

1.	C. Young	*384.2	1902
2.	C. Young	380.0	1904
3.	Dinneen	371.1	1902
	C. Young	371.1	1901
5.	J. Wood	344.0	1912
6.	C. Young	343.1	1907
7.	C. Young	*341.2	1903
8.	Dinneen	335.2	1904
9.	Ruth#	326.1	1917
10.	Ruth#	323.2	1916
11.	W. Ferrell	*322.1	1935
12.	C. Young	320.2	1905
13.	Ehmke	316.2	1923
14.	T. Lewis	316.1	1901

HOME RUNS ALLOWED

1.	WAKEFIELD	38	1996
2.	E. Wilson	37	1964
3.	Hurst#	35	1987
4.	Wise	34	1975
	Monbouquette	34	1964
6.	Conley	33	1961
7.	Tudor#	32	1983
	Tiant	32	1973
	Monbouquette	32	1965
10.	WAKEFIELD	31	2000
	Darwin	31	1993
	Hurst#	31	1985
	Eckersley	31	1982
	Pattin	31	1973
	Monbouquette	31	1963
16.	WAKEFIELD	30	1998

†tied for league lead

10-K GAMES

1.	P. MARTINEZ	*19	1999
2.	P. MARTINEZ	*15	2000
3.	Clemens	12	1988
4.	P. MARTINEZ	*9	2002
	P. MARTINEZ	*9	2001
	Clemens	9	1987
7.	P. MARTINEZ	8	1998
	Clemens	8	1996
	Clemens	8	1986
	Lonborg	8	1967
11.	Clemens	7	1991
12.	J. Wood	6	1911
13.	Nomo	5	2001
	Clemens	5	1994
	Clemens	5	1989
	Hurst#	5	1986
	Hurst#	5	1985
	Culp	5	1968
	J. Wood	5	1913
	J. Wood	5	1912
	C. Young	5	1905

SHUTOUTS

1.	J. Wood	*10	1912
	C. Young	*10	1904
3.	Ruth#	*9	1916
4.	Clemens	*8	1988
	Mays	†8	1918
6.	Clemens	*7	1987
	Tiant	*7	1974
	Bush	7	1918
	H. Leonard#	7	1914
	C. Young	*7	1903

GAMES STARTED

1.	C. Young	*43	1902
2.	Dinneen	42	1902
3.	C. Young	41	1904
	C. Young	41	1901
5.	Ruth#	*40	1916
6.	Lonborg	*39	1967
	Ehmke	39	1923
8.	Tiant	38	1976
	Tiant	38	1974
	W. Ferrell	*38	1936
	W. Ferrell	*38	1935
	S. Jones	38	1921
	Ruth#	38	1917
	J. Wood	38	1912

WALKS

1.	Pamell#	134	1949
2.	McDermott#	124	1950
3.	Torrez	*121	1979
	Schwall	121	1962
5.	Newsom	119	1937
	Ja. Wilson	119	1937
	W. Ferrell	119	1936
	Ehmke	119	1923
9.	Ruffing	118	1929
	Ruth#	118	1916
11.	Parnell#	*116	1953
12.	Morehead	113	1965
13.	Morehead	112	1964
	Brewer	112	1956

RELIEF WINS

1.	Radatz	*16	1964
2.	Radatz	*15	1963
3.	Clear	*14	1982
4.	Stanley	*13	1978
	Campbell	13	1977
6.	Stanley	12	1982
7.	Delock	*11	1956
	Heving	*11	1939
9.	Stanley	*10	1981
	Drago	10	1979
	Wyatt	10	1967
	Fornieles	10	1960
	Kinder	*10	1953
	Kinder	*10	1951

= Lefthanders

RED SOX ALL-TIME CAREER PITCHING LEADERS

GAMES

Stanley	637
Clemens	383
Kinder	365
Young	327
Delock	322
B. Lee#	321
WAKEFIELD	320
LOWE	318
Parnell#	289
G. Harris	287
Fornieles	286
Radatz	286
Tiant	274
Lyle#	260
Dobson	259
Ja. Wilson	258
Monbouquette	254
F. Sullivan	252
Ja. Russell	242
Brewer	241
Eckersley	241

WINS

Clemens	192
Young	192
Parnell#	123
Tiant	122
J. Wood	117
Stanley	115
Dobson	106
Grove#	105
Hughson	96
Monbouquette	96
B. Lee#	94
Brewer	91
WAKEFIELD	91
Leonard#	90
F. Sullivan	90
Ruth#	89
Eckersley	88
Hurst#	88
P. MARTINEZ	87
Kinder	86
Dinneen	85

LOSSES

Young	112
Clemens	111
Stanley	97
Winter	97
Ruffing	96
Ja. Russell	94
Monbouquette	91
Dinneen	85
Brewer	82
WAKEFIELD	82
Tiant	81
F. Sullivan	80
MacFayden	78
Parnell#	75
Hurst#	73
Delock	72
Dobson	72
Nixon	72
Eckersley	71

WINNING PCT. (100 Dec.)

P. MARTINEZ (87-24)	.784
J. Wood (117-56)	.676
Ruth# (89-46)	.659
Hughson (96-54)	.640
Clemens (192-111)	.634
Young (192-112)	.632
Grove# (105-62)	.629
Kinder (86-52)	.623
Parnell# (123-75)	.621
Tannehill# (62-38)	.620
W. Ferrell (62-40)	.608
Tiant (122-81)	.601
Dobson (106-72)	.596
Mays (72-51)	.585
Leonard# (90-64)	.584
B. Lee# (94-68)	.580
Collins# (84-62)	.575
Eckersley (88-71)	.553
Culp (71-58)	.550

10-K GAMES

Clemens	68
P. MARTINEZ	60
J. Wood	18
Hurst#	13
Culp	10
Lonborg	10
Morehead	9
Tiant	9
Young	8
Monbouquette	6
Nomo	5
Boyd	4
Leonard#	4
E. Wilson	4

INNINGS

Clemens	2776.0
Young	2728.1
Tiant	1774.0
Parnell#	1752.2
Stanley	1707.0
Monbouquette	1622.0
Winter	1599.2
Dobson	1544.0
Grove#	1539.2
Brewer	1509.1
F. Sullivan	1505.1
B. Lee#	1504.0
Dinneen	1501.0
Hurst#	1459.0
WAKEFIELD	1455.2
J. Wood	1416.0
Hughson	1375.2
Eckersley	1372.0
Leonard#	1361.1

SHUTOUTS

Clemens	38
Young	38
Wood	28
Tiant	26
Leonard#	25
Parnell#	20
Collins#	19
Hughson	19
S. Jones	18
Dobson	17
Ruth#	17
Dinneen	16
Monbouquette	16
G. Foster	15
Grove#	15
Mays	14
F. Sullivan	14
Tannehill#	14

SAVES

Stanley	132
Radatz	104
Kinder	91
Reardon	88
LOWE	85
Lyle#	69
Gordon	68
Smith	58
Campbell	51
Fornieles	48
Slocumb	48
Je. Russell	45
Drago	41
Burgmeier#	40
Urbina	40
Clear	38
Delock	31
Bolin	28
Kiely#	28
Wyatt	28

ERA (1000 IP)

Wood	1.99
Young	2.00
Leonard#	2.13
Ruth#	2.19
Mays	2.21
P. MARTINEZ	2.27
Collins#	2.51
Dinneen	2.81
Winter	2.91
Hughson	2.94
Clemens	3.06
Kinder	3.28
Grove#	3.34
Tiant	3.36
S. Jones	3.39
F. Sullivan	3.47
Culp	3.50
Parnell#	3.50
Dobson	3.57

RELIEF WINS

Stanley	85
Radatz	49
Kinder	39
Clear	35
Delock	34
Fornieles	31
Campbell	28
Ja. Wilson	26
M. Ryba	26
Hall	24
E. Johnson#	24
Garces	23
Lyle#	22
Burgmeier	21
Drago	21
J. Wood	20

= Lefthanders

GAMES STARTED

Clemens	382
Young	297
Tiant	238
Parnell#	232
Monbouquette	228
Brewer	217
Hurst#	217
Dobson	202
F. Sullivan	201
Eckersley	191
Grove#	189
WAKEFIELD	187
Nixon	177
Winter	176
Dinneen	174
B. Lee#	167
Lonborg	163
Leonard#	159
Torrez	157
J. Wood	157

COMPLETE GAMES

Young	275
Dinneen	156
Winter	141
J. Wood	121
Grove#	119
Parnell#	113
Tiant	113
Ruth#	105
Clemens	100
Hughson	99
Leonard#	96
Collins#	90
Dobson	90
C. Mays	87
Ehmke	83
W. Ferrell	81
Brewer	75
Ruffing	73
Monbouquette	72
F. Sullivan	72

STRIKEOUTS

Clemens	2,590
Young	1,341
P. MARTINEZ	1,250
Tiant	1,075
WAKEFIELD	1,044
Hurst#	1,043
J. Wood	986
Monbouquette	969
F. Sullivan	821
Culp	794
Lonborg	784
Eckersley	771
Leonard#	771
Grove#	743
Brewer	733
Parnell#	732
E. Wilson	714
Hughson	693
Stanley	693
Dobson	690

WALKS

Clemens	856
Parnell#	758
Brewer	669
Dobson	604
WAKEFIELD	585
Ja. Wilson	564
Nixon	530
Delock	514
McDermott#	504
Tiant	501
Ostermueller#	491
E. Wilson	481
Hurst#	479
F. Sullivan	475
Stanley	471
Ruffing	459
B. Lee#	448
Grove#	447
MacFayden	430
Ruth	425

RELIEF WIN PCT. (20 Wins)

Hall (24-4)	.857
Garces (23-8)	.742
J. Wood (20-8)	.714
Delock (34-15)	.694
E. Johnson# (24-13)	.649
Burgmeier# (21-12)	.636
Ja. Wilson (26-17)	.605
M. Ryba (26-17)	.605
Clear (35-23)	.603
Campbell (28-19)	.596
Radatz (49-34)	.590
Stanley (85-61)	.582
Kinder (39-29)	.574
Fornieles (31-23)	.574
Lyle# (22-17)	.564
Drago (21-19)	.525

RED SOX PITCHING LEADERS YEAR BY YEAR

Year	Wins	ERA (min. 150 IP)	Innings Pitched
2002	D. Lowe, 21-8	P. Martinez, 2.26*	D. Lowe, 219.2
2001	H. Nomo, 13-10	T. Wakefield, 3.90	H. Nomo, 198
2000	P. Martinez, 18-6	P. Martinez, 1.74*	P. Martinez, 217
1999	P. Martinez, 23*-4	P. Martinez, 2.07*	P. Martinez, 213.1
1998	P. Martinez, 19-7	P. Martinez, 2.89	P. Martinez, 233.2
1997	A. Sele, 13-12	T. Gordon, 3.74	T. Wakefield, 201.1
1996	T. Wakefield, 14-13	R. Clemens, 3.63	R. Clemens, 242.2
1995	T. Wakefield, 16-8	T. Wakefield, 2.95###	T. Wakefield, 195.1
1994	R. Clemens, 9-7	R. Clemens, 2.85 ##	R. Clemens, 170.2
1993	D. Darwin, 15-11	F. Viola, 3.14	D. Darwin, 229.1
1992	R. Clemens, 18-11	R. Clemens, 2.41*	R. Clemens, 246.2
1991	R. Clemens, 18-10	R. Clemens, 2.62*	R. Clemens, 271.1*
1990	R. Clemens, 21-6	R. Clemens, 1.93*	R. Clemens, 228.1
1989	R. Clemens, 17-11	R. Clemens, 3.13	R. Clemens, 253.1
1988	R. Clemens, 18-12; B. Hurst, 18-6	R. Clemens, 2.93	R. Clemens, 264
1987	R. Clemens, 20**-9	R. Clemens, 2.97	R. Clemens, 281.2
1986	R. Clemens, 24*-4	R. Clemens, 2.48*	R. Clemens, 254
1985	D. Boyd, 15-13	D. Boyd, 3.70	D. Boyd, 272.1
1984	Boyd, Hurst, Ojeda, 12-12	A. Nipper, 3.89	B. Hurst, 218
1983	J. Tudor, 13-12	B. Ojeda, 4.04	J. Tudor, 242
1982	M. Clear, 14-9	B. Stanley, 3.10	D. Eckersley, 224.1
1981	M. Torrez, 10-3; B. Stanley, 10-8	M. Torrez, 3.68#	D. Eckersley, 154
1980	D. Eckersley, 12-14	B. Stanley, 3.39	M. Torrez, 207.1
1979	D. Eckersley, 17-10	D. Eckersley, 2.99	M. Torrez, 252.1
1978	D. Eckersley, 20-8	D. Eckersley, 2.99	D. Eckersley, 268.1
1977	B. Campbell, 13-9	F. Jenkins, 3.68	F. Jenkins, 193
1976	L. Tiant, 21-12	L. Tiant, 3.06	L. Tiant, 279
1975	R. Wise, 19-12	B. Lee, R. Wise, 3.95	Lee, Tiant, 260
1974	L. Tiant, 22-13	L. Tiant, 2.92	L. Tiant, 311.1
1973	L. Tiant, 20-13	B. Lee, 2.75	B. Lee, 284.2
1972	M. Pattin, 17-13	L. Tiant, 1.91*	M. Pattin, 253
1971	S. Siebert, 16-10	S. Siebert, 2.91	R. Culp, 242.1
1970	R. Culp, 17-14	R. Culp, 3.04	R. Culp, 251.1
1969	R. Culp, 17-8	M. Nagy, 3.11	R. Culp, 227
1968	R. Culp, 16-6, D. Ellsworth, 16-7	R. Culp, 2.91	R. Culp, 216.1
1967	J. Lonborg, 22**-9	L. Stange, 2.77	J. Lonborg, 273.1
1966	J. Santiago, 12-13	D. Brandon, 3.31	J. Lonborg, 181.2
1965	E. Wilson, 13-14	B. Monbouquette, 3.70	E. Wilson, 230.2
1964	D. Radatz, 16-9	D. Radatz, 2.29	B. Monbouquette, 234
1963	B. Monbouquette, 20-10	J. Lamabe, 3.15	B. Monbouquette, 266.2
1962	B. Monbo., 15-13, G. Conley, 15-14	B. Monbouquette, 3.33	G. Conley, 241.2
1961	D. Schwall, 15-7	D. Schwall, 3.22	B. Monbouquette, 236.1
1960	B. Monbouquette, 14-11	B. Monbouquette, 3.64	B. Monbouquette, 215
1959	J. Casale, 13-8	T. Brewer, 3.76	T. Brewer, 215.1
1958	I. Delock, 14-8	I. Delock, 3.38	T. Brewer, 227.1
1957	T. Brewer, 16-13	F. Sullivan, 2.73	F. Sullivan, 240.2
1956	T. Brewer, 19-9	F. Sullivan, 3.42	T. Brewer, 244
1955	F. Sullivan, 18**-13	F. Sullivan, 2.91	F. Sullivan, 260*
1954	F. Sullivan, 15-12	F. Sullivan, 3.14	F. Sullivan, 206.1
1953	M. Parnell, 21-8	M. McDermott, 3.01	M. Parnell, 241
1952	M. Parnell, 12-12	M. Parnell, 3.62	M. Parnell, 214
1951	M. Parnell, 18-11	M. Parnell, 3.26	M. Parnell, 221
1950	M. Parnell, 18-10	M. Parnell, 3.61	M. Parnell, 249
1949	M. Parnell, 25*-7	M. Parnell, 2.77*	M. Parnell, 295.1*
1948	J. Kramer, 18-5	M. Parnell, 3.14	J. Dobson, 245.1
1947	J. Dobson, 18-8	J. Dobson, 2.95	J. Dobson, 228.2
1946	D. Ferriss, 25-6	T. Hughson, 2.75	T. Hughson, 278
1945	D. Ferriss, 21-10	D. Ferriss, 2.96	D. Ferriss, 264.2
1944	T. Hughson, 18-5	T. Hughson, 2.26	T. Hughson, 203.1
1943	T. Hughson, 12-15	T. Hughson, 2.64	T. Hughson, 266
1942	T. Hughson, 22*-6	T. Hughson, 2.59	T. Hughson, 281*
1941	D. Newsome, 19-10	C. Wagner, 3.07	D. Newsome, 213.2
1940	Wilson, 12-6; J. Heving, 12-7	L. Grove, 3.99	J. Bagby, 182.2
1939	L. Grove, 15-4	L. Grove, 2.54*	L. Grove, 191
1938	Bagby, 15-11; J. Wilson, 15-15	L. Grove, 3.08*	J. Bagby, 198.2
1937	L. Grove, 17-9	L. Grove, 3.02	L. Grove, 262
1936	W. Ferrell, 20-15	L. Grove, 2.81*	W. Ferrell, 301*
1935	W. Ferrell, 25*-14	L. Grove, 2.70*	W. Ferrell, 322.1*
1934	W. Ferrell, 14-5	F. Ostermueller, 3.49	G. Rhodes, 219
1933	G. Rhodes, 12-15	B. Weiland, 3.87	G. Rhodes, 232
1932	B. Kline, 11-13	E. Durham, 3.80	B. Weiland, 195.2
1931	D. MacFayden, 16-12	W. Moore, 3.88	J. Russell, 232
1930	M. Gaston, 13-20**	M. Gaston, 3.92	M. Gaston, 273
1929	E. Morris, 14-14	D. MacFayden, 3.62	Ruffing, 244.1
1928	E. Morris, 19-15	E. Morris, 3.53	R. Ruffing, 289.1
1927	S. Harriss, 14-21*	S. Harriss, 4.18	H. Wiltse, 219
1926	T. Wingfield, 11-16	H. Wiltse, 4.22	H. Wiltse, 196.1
1925	T. Wingfield, 12-19	H. Ehmke, 3.73	H. Ehmke, 260.2
1924	H. Ehmke, 19-17	J. Quinn, 3.20	H. Ehmke, 315*
1923	H. Ehmke, 20-17	B. Piercy, 3.41	H. Ehmke, 316.2
1922	R. Collins, 14-11	J. Quinn, 3.48	J. Quinn, 256
1921	S. Jones, 23-16	S. Jones, 3.22	S. Jones, 298.2
1920	H. Pennock, 16-13	H. Harper, 3.04	S. Jones, 274

* led league ** tied for league lead ##115 IP needed to qualify #107 IP needed to qualify ### 144 IP needed to qualify †all-time M.L. record

Continued next page

RED SOX PITCHING LEADERS YEAR BY YEAR cont.

Year	Wins	ERA (min. 150 IP)	Innings Pitched
1919	H. Pennock, 16-8	H. Pennock, 2.71	S. Jones, 245
1918	C. Mays, 21-13	J. Bush, 2.11	C. Mays, 293.1
1917	B. Ruth, 24-13	C. Mays, 1.74	B. Ruth, 326.1
1916	B. Ruth, 23-12	B. Ruth, 1.75*	B. Ruth, 323.2
1915	G. Foster, 19-8; E. Shore, 19-8	J. Wood, 1.49*	G. Foster, 255.1
1914	R. Collins, 20-13	D. Leonard, 0.96†	R. Collins, 272.1
1913	R. Collins, 19-8	D. Leonard, 2.39	D. Leonard, 259.1
1912	J. Wood, 34*-5	J. Wood, 1.91	J. Wood, 344
1911	J. Wood, 23-17	J. Wood, 2.02	J. Wood, 275.2
1910	E. Cicotte, 15-11	R. Collins, 1.62	E. Cicotte, 250
1909	F. Arellanes, 16-12	E. Cicotte, 1.97	F. Arellanes, 230.2
1908	C. Young, 21-11	C. Young, 1.26	C. Young, 299
1907	C. Young, 21-15	C. Young, 1.99	C. Young, 343.1
1906	J. Tannehill, 13-11; C. Young, 13-21**	B. Dinneen, 2.92	C. Young, 287.2
1905	J. Tannehill, 22-9	C. Young, 1.82	C. Young, 320.2
1904	C. Young, 26-16	C. Young, 1.97	C. Young, 380
1903	C. Young, 28*-9	C. Young, 2.08	C. Young, 341.1*
1902	C. Young, 32*-11	C. Young, 2.15	C. Young, 384.2*
1901	C. Young, 33*-10	C. Young, 1.62*	C. Young, 371.1

* led league ** tied for league lead †all-time M.L. record

RED SOX PITCHING LEADERS YEAR BY YEAR

Year	Games	Complete Games	Strikeouts
2002	U. Urbina, 61	P. Martinez, 2	P. Martinez, 239*
2001	R. Beck, 68	H. Nomo, 2	H. Nomo, 220*
2000	D. Lowe. 74	P. Martinez, 7	P. Martinez, 284*
1999	D. Lowe, 74	P. Martinez, 5	P. Martinez, 313*
1998	T. Gordon, 73	P. Martinez, 3	P. Martinez, 251
1997	H. Slocumb, 76	T. Wakefield, 4	T. Gordon, 159
1996	H. Slocumb, 75	Clemens, Wakefield, 6	R. Clemens, 257*
1995	S. Belinda, 63	T. Wakefield, 6	E. Hanson, 139
1994	T. Fossas, 44	R. Clemens, 3	R. Clemens, 168
1993	G. Harris, 80	Clemens, Darwin, Viola, 2	R. Clemens, 160
1992	G. Harris, 70	R. Clemens, 11	R. Clemens, 208
1991	T. Fossas, 64	R. Clemens, 13	R. Clemens, 241*
1990	R. Murphy, 68	R. Clemens, 7	R. Clemens, 209
1989	R. Murphy, 74	R. Clemens, 8	R. Clemens, 230
1988	L. Smith, 64	R. Clemens, 14**	R. Clemens, 291*
1987	C. Schiraldi, 62	R. Clemens, 18*	R. Clemens, 256
1986	B. Stanley, 66	B. Hurst, 11	R. Clemens, 238
1985	B. Stanley, 48	D. Boyd, 13	B. Hurst, 189
1984	B. Stanley, 57	D. Boyd, 10	B. Ojeda, 137
1983	B. Stanley, 64	J. Tudor, 7	J. Tudor, 136
1982	M. Clear, 55	D. Eckersley, 11	J. Tudor, 146
1981	B. Stanley, 35	D. Eckersley, 8	M. Clear, 82
1980	T. Burgmeier, 62	D. Eckersley, 8	D. Eckersley, 121
1979	D. Drago, 53	D. Eckersley, 17	D. Eckersley, 150
1978	B. Stanley, 52	D. Eckersley, 16	D. Eckersley, 162
1977	B. Campbell, 69	F. Jenkins, 11	L. Tiant, 124
1976	J. Willoughby, 54	L. Tiant, 19	F. Jenkins, 142
1975	B. Lee, 41	L. Tiant, 18	L. Tiant, 142
1974	D. Segui, 58	L. Tiant, 25	L. Tiant, 176
1973	B. Bolin, 39	L. Tiant, 23	L. Tiant, 206
1972	B. Lee, 47	M. Pattin, 13	M. Pattin, 168
1971	B. Bolin, 52	S. Siebert, Culp, 12	R. Culp, 151
1970	S. Lyle, 63	R. Culp, 15	R. Culp, 197
1969	S. Lyle, 71	R. Culp, 9	R. Culp, 172
1968	L. Stange, 50	R. Culp, 11	R. Culp, 190
1967	J. Wyatt, 60	J. Lonborg, 15	J. Lonborg, 246*
1966	D. McMahon, 49	L. Stange, 8	J. Lonborg, 131
1965	D. Radatz, 63	B. Monbouquette, 10	E. Wilson, 164
1964	D. Radatz, 79	B. Monbouquette, 7	D. Radatz, 181
1963	D. Radatz, 66	B. Monbouquette, 13	B. Monbouquette, 174
1962	D. Radatz, 62*	B. Monbouquette, 11	B. Monbouquette, 153
1961	M. Fornieles, 57	B. Monbouquette, 12	B. Monbouquette, 161
1960	M. Fornieles, 70*	B. Monbouquette, 12	B. Monbouquette, 134
1959	M. Fornieles, 46	T. Brewer, 11	T. Brewer, 121
1958	M. Wall, 52	Sullivan, Brewer, 10	T. Brewer, 124
1957	I. Delock, 49	T. Brewer, 15	T. Brewer, 128
1956	I. Delock, 48	T. Brewer, 15	T. Brewer, 127
1955	E. Kinder, T. Hurd, 43	F. Sullivan, 16	F. Sullivan, 129
1954	E. Kinder, 48	F. Sullivan, 11	F. Sullivan, 124
1953	E. Kinder, 69*	M. Parnell, 12	M. Parnell, 136
1952	I. Delock, 39	M. Parnell, 15	M. McDermott, 117
1951	E. Kinder, 63*	M. Parnell, 11	M. McDermott, 127
1950	E. Kinder, 48	M. Parnell, 21	M. McDermott, 96
1949	E. Kinder, 43	M. Parnell, 27*	E. Kinder, 138
1948	J. Dobson, 38	Dobson, Parnell, 16	J. Dobson, 116
1947	E. Johnson, 45	J. Dobson, 15	T. Hughson, 119
1946	D. Ferriss, 40	D. Ferriss, 26	T. Hughson, 172
1945	F. Barrett, 37	D. Ferriss, 26	D. Ferriss, 94
1944	M. Ryba, 42	T. Hughson, 19	T. Hughson, 112
1943	M. Brown, 49*	T. Hughson, 20**	T. Hughson, 114
1942	T. Hughson, 38	T. Hughson, 22**	T. Hughson, 113**
1941	M Ryba, 40	D. Newsome, 17	M. Harris, 111
1940	J. Wilson, 41	Wilson, Grove, 9	J. Wilson, 102

* led league ** tied for league lead

Continued next page

RED SOX PITCHING LEADERS YEAR BY YEAR cont.

Year	Games	Complete Games	Strikeouts
1939	E. Dickman, 48	L. Grove, 17	L. Grove, 81
1938	J. Bagby, 43	L. Grove, 12	L. Grove, 99
1937	J. Wilson, 51	L. Grove, 21	L. Grove, 153
1936	Wilson, Ostermueller, 43	W. Ferrell, 28*	L. Grove, 130
1935	R. Walberg, 44	W. Ferrell, 31*	L. Grove, 121
1934	G. Rhodes, 44	W. Ferrell, 17	J. Welch, 91
1933	J. Welch, 47	G. Rhodes, 14	B. Weiland, 97
1932	B. Kline, 47	I. Andrews, 8	B. Weiland, 63
1931	W. Moore, 53	D. MacFayden, 17	D. Macfayden, 74
1930	M. Gaston, 38	M. Gaston, 10	M. Gaston, 99
1929	M. Gaston, 39	M. Gaston, 20	R. Ruffing, 109
1928	E. Morris, 47	R. Ruffing, 25*	R. Ruffing, 118
1927	S. Harriss, 44	H. Wiltse, 13	Harriss, Ruffing, 77
1926	T. Wingfield, 43	Wingfield, Wiltse, 9	H. Wiltse, 59
1925	T. Wingfield, 41	H. Ehmke, 22	H. Ehmke, 95
1924	H. Ehmke, 45	H. Ehmke, 26	H. Ehmke, 119
1923	H. Ehmke, 43	H. Ehmke, 28	H. Ehmke, 121
1922	B. Karr, 41	J. Quinn, 16	R. Collins, 69
1921	S. Jones, 40	S. Jones, 25	S. Jones, 98
1920	Jones, Pennock, 37	S. Jones, 20	J. Bush, 88
1919	S. Jones, 35	S. Jones, 21	H. Pennock, 70
1918	J. Bush, 36	C. Mays, 30**	J. Bush, 125
1917	B. Ruth, 41	B. Ruth, 35*	H. Leonard, 144
1916	H. Leonard, 48	B. Ruth, 23	B. Ruth, 170
1915	C. Mays, E. Shore, 38	R. Foster, 22	H. Leonard, 116
1914	H. Bedient, 42	Leonard, R. Foster, 17	H. Leonard, 176
1913	H. Bedient, 43	R. Collins, Bedient, 19	H. Leonard, 144
1912	J. Wood, 43	J. Wood, 35*	J. Wood, 258
1911	J. Wood, 44	J. Wood, 25	J. Wood, 231
1910	E. Cicotte, 36	E. Cicotte, 20	J. Wood, 145
1909	F. Arellanes, 45	F. Arellanes, 17	J. Wood, 88
1908	E. Cicotte, 39	C. Young, 30	C. Young, 150
1907	C. Young, 43	C. Young, 33	C. Young, 147
1906	C. Young, 39	C. Young, 28	C. Young, 140
1905	C. Young, 38	C. Young, 31	C. Young, 210
1904	C. Young, 43	C. Young, 40	C. Young, 200
1903	C. Young, 40	C. Young, 34	C. Young, 176
1902	C. Young, 45*	C. Young, 41*	C. Young, 160
1901	C. Young, 43	C. Young, 38	C. Young, 158*

* led league ** tied for league lead

RED SOX PITCHERS 4 WINS/LOSSES VS. AN OPP. 1967-02

Year	Wins 1967-02 Pitcher-Opponent	W-L	Year	Losses 1967-02 Pitcher-Opponent	W-L
2002	**D. Lowe** vs. Balt.	4-0	1993	R. Clemens vs. Tor.	0-4
	P. Martinez vs. Balt.	4-0	1973	M. Pattin vs. Chi.	0-4
1992	R. Clemens vs. Cal.	4-0		L. Tiant vs. Det.	0-4
1991	G. Harris vs. Clev.	4-1	1970	R. Culp vs. Balt.	1-4
1990	M. Boddicker vs. Balt.	4-0		R. Culp vs. N.Y.Y.	1-4
1987	R. Clemens vs. Clev.	4-0			
	A. Nipper vs. N.Y.Y.	4-0			
1986	R. Clemens vs. Minn.	4-0			
1979	D. Eckersley vs. Clev.	4-0			
	C. Rainey vs. Tor.	4-0			
1978	D. Eckersley vs. Tor.	4-0			
	D. Eckersley vs. N.Y.Y.	4-1			

Tiant (6), Pattin (2), Culp, Lee, Lonborg, Moret, Siebert had 4 wins vs. opps. 1967-76

Last to win 5 vs. an Opponent

1974	L. Tiant vs. N.Y.Y.	5-1
1967	J. Lonborg vs. K.C. A's	5-0

MILESTONE VICTORIES

Victory	Date	Opponent	Score	Sox Winning Pitcher
1	April 30, 1901	at Philadelphia	8-6	Cy Young
100	June 5, 1902	at Cleveland	3-2	Cy Young
500	July 21, 1907	at Chicago	3-0	George Winter
1,000	July 29, 1913	vs. Chicago	2-0	Rube Foster
2,000	July 19, 1927	at Cleveland	6-5	Slim Harriss
3,000	Sept. 1, 1941	vs. Washington	10-2	Joe Dobson
4,000	July 5, 1953	at Philadelphia	10-2	Mel Parnell
5,000	Aug. 27, 1966	at Baltimore	3-2	Jim Lonborg
6,000	May 6, 1978	vs. Chicago	6-4	Bob Stanley
7,000	April 14, 1990	vs. Milwaukee	4-3	Roger Clemens
8,000	May 8, 2002	at Oakland	12-6	John Burkett

AMERICAN LEAGUE 20-GAME WINNERS

(by club)

Club	20-win Seasons	Pitcher with most 20-win Seasons	Last 20-Game Winner	W-L	Year
Baltimore (a)	1	Joe McGinnity (1)	Joe McGinnity	26-20	1901
Baltimore	24	Jim Palmer (8)	Mike Boddicker	20-11	1984
Boston	45	Cy Young (6)	**Derek Lowe**	**21-8**	**2002**
			Pedro Martinez	**20-4**	**2002**
California	6	Nolan Ryan (2)	Nolan Ryan	22-16	1974
Chicago	49	Urban Faber (4)	Jack McDowell	22-10	1993
		Ed Walsh (4)			
		Wilbur Wood (4)			
Cleveland	55	Bob Lemon (7)	Gaylord Perry	21-13	1974
Detroit	44	George Mullin (5)	Bill Gullickson	20-9	1991
Kansas City (b)	0				
Kansas City	8	Dennis Leonard (3)	Bret Saberhagen	23-6	1989
Milwaukee (c)	0				
Minnesota	14	Camilo Pascual (2)	Brad Radke	20-10	1997
		Jim Perry (2)			
New York	56	Lefty Gomez (4)	Roger Clemens	20-3	2001
		Red Ruffing (4)			
		Bob Shawkey (4)			
Oakland	16	Catfish Hunter (4)	Barry Zito	23-5	2002
		Dave Stewart (4)	Dave Stewart	22-11	1990
Philadelphia (d)	35	Lefty Grove (7)	Bobby Shantz	24-7	1952
		Eddie Plank (7)			
St. Louis (e)	13	Urban Shocker (4)	Ned Garver	20-12	1951
Seattle (f)	0				
Seattle	2	Randy Johnson (1)	Jamie Moyer	20-6	2001
		Jamie Moyer (1)			
Tampa Bay	0				
Texas	3	Fergie Jenkins (1)	Rich Helling	20-7	1998
		Kevin Brown (1)			
		Rich Helling (1)			
Toronto	5	Roger Clemens (2)	David Wells	20-6	2000
Washington (g)	21	Walter Johnson (12)	Bob Porterfield	22-10	1953
Washington (h)	0				

(a) Franchise moved to New York after 1902.
(b) Franchise moved to Oakland after 1967.
(c) Franchise moved to St. Louis after 1901.
(d) Franchise moved to Kansas City after 1954.
(e) Franchise moved to Baltimore after 1953.
(f) Franchise moved to Milwaukee after 1969.
(g) Franchise moved to Minnesota after 1960.
(h) Franchise moved to Texas after 1971.

RED SOX 20-GAME WINNERS

(Final Standing of Team in Parenthesis)

1901	— Cy Young (2)	33-10
1902	— Cy Young (3)	32-11
	— Bill Dinneen (3)	21-21
1903	— Cy Young (1)	28- 9
	— Tom Hughes (1)	20- 7
	— Bill Dinneen (1)	21-13
1904	— Cy Young (1)	26-16
	— Bill Dinneen (1)	23-14
	— Jesse Tannehill (L) (1)	21-11
1905	— Jesse Tannehill (L) (4)	22- 9
1907	— Cy Young (7)	21-15
1908	— Cy Young (5)	21-11
1911	— Joe Wood (5)	23-17
1912	— Joe Wood (1)	34- 5
	— Hugh Bedient (1)	20- 9
	— Buck O'Brien (1)	20-13
1914	— Ray Collins (L) (2)	20-13
1916	— Babe Ruth (L) (1)	23-12
1917	— Carl Mays (2)	22- 9
	— Babe Ruth (L) (2)	24-13
1918	— Carl Mays (1)	21-13
1921	— Sam Jones (5)	23-16
1923	— Howard Ehmke (8)	20-17
1935	— Wes Ferrell (4)	25-14
	— Lefty Grove (L) (4)	20-12
1936	— Wes Ferrell (6)	20-15
1942	— Tex Hughson (2)	22- 6
1945	— Dave Ferriss (7)	21-10
1946	— Dave Ferriss (1)	25- 6
	— Tex Hughson (1)	20-11
1949	— Mel Parnell (L) (2)	25- 7
	— Ellis Kinder (2)	23- 6
1953	— Mel Parnell (L) (4)	21- 8
1963	— Bill Monbouquette (7)	20-10
1967	— Jim Lonborg (1)	22- 9
1973	— Luis Tiant (2E)	20-13
1974	— Luis Tiant (3E)	22-13
1976	— Luis Tiant (3E)	21-12
1978	— Dennis Eckersley (2E)	20- 8
1986	— Roger Clemens (1E)	24- 4
1987	— Roger Clemens (5E)	20- 9
1990	— Roger Clemens (1E)	21- 6
1999	— **Pedro Martinez** (2E)	23- 4
2002	— **Derek Lowe** (2E)	21- 8
	— **Pedro Martinez** (2E)	20- 4

(L) Lefthander

RED SOX PITCHERS WHO LED A.L. IN WINS

Year	Pitcher	W-L	Year	Pitcher	W-L
1901	Cy Young	33-10	1949	Mel Parnell-LH	25-7
1902	Cy Young	32-11	1955	Frank Sullivan	†18-13
1903	Cy Young	28-9	1967	Jim Lonborg	†22-9
1912	Joe Wood	34-5	1986	Roger Clemens	24-4
1935	Wes Ferrell	25-14	1987	Roger Clemens	†20-9
1942	Tex Hughson	22-6	1999	**Pedro Martinez**	23-4

†-tied for league lead LH - Lefthander

RED SOX PITCHERS WHO LED A.L. IN WON-LOSS PCT.

(15 or more wins)

Pitcher	Pct.	W-L	Year	Pitcher	Pct.	W-L	Year
Cy Young	.757	28-9	1903	Jack Kramer	.783	18-5	1948
Joe Wood	.872	34-5	1912	Ellis Kinder	.793	23-6	1949
Joe Wood	.750	15-5	1915	Roger Clemens	.857	24-4	1986
Sam Jones	.762	16-5	1918	Roger Clemens	.690	20-9	1987
Lefty Grove-LH	.789	15-4	1939	**Pedro Martinez**	.852	23-4	1999
Tex Hughson	.783	18-5	1944	**Pedro Martinez**	.833	20-4	2002
Dave Ferriss	.806	25-6	1946				

LH - Lefthander

RED SOX 10 WINS AT HOME

Year	Pitcher
Huntington Avenue Grounds	
1901	C. Young (19-5), G. Winter (11-4), T. Lewis (10-7)
1902	C. Young (17-6), B. Dinneen (13-9)
1903	C. Young (14-4), B. Dinneen (11-5)
1904	C. Young (13-7), *J. Tannehill (11-9)* N. Gibson (10-5), B. Dinneen (10-8)
1905	G. Winter (12-5), *J. Tannehill (11-3)*
1907	C. Young (11-7)
1910	E. Cicotte (11-5)
1911	J. Wood (10-6)
Fenway Park	
1912	J. Wood (18-2), H. Bedient (11-6)
1913	*R. Collins (10-4)*
1915	J. Wood (12-1), *B. Ruth (10-2)*, R. Foster (10-4), E. Shore (10-6)
1916	*B. Ruth (13-5)*, *H. Leonard (11-4)*, E. Shore (10-4)
1917	*B. Ruth (11-7)*, C. Mays (10-6)
1918	C. Mays (15-5), J. Bush (11-6)
1919	*H. Pennock (11-4)*
1920	*H. Pennock (12-4)*
1923	H. Ehmke (11-8)
1924	H. Ehmke (11-8)
1935	W. Ferrell (15-8), *L. Grove (11-4)*
1936	W. Ferrell (13-4), *L. Grove (10-4)*
1941	D. Newsome (13-5)
1942	T. Hughson (11-3)
1944	T. Hughson (13-0)
1945	D. Ferriss (11-6)
1946	D. Ferriss (13-0), J. Dobson (11-1), M. Harris (10-4)
1947	J. Dobson (11-5)
1948	J. Kramer (10-1)
1949	E. Kinder (15-1), M. Parnell (16-3), J. Dobson (10-5)
1951	M. Parnell (10-4)
1953	M. Parnell (10-3)
1955	F. Sullivan (10-5)
1956	T. Brewer (11-5)
1958	I. Delock (10-1), F. Sullivan (10-2), T. Brewer (10-6)
1959	J. Casale (11-3)
1961	D. Schwall (10-2)
1963	B. Monbouquette (13-5)
1970	R. Culp (11-6)
1971	S. Siebert (10-3)
1972	L. Tiant (10-1), M. Pattin (10-4), S. Siebert (10-5)
1973	L. Tiant (11-7), M. Pattin (10-6)
1974	L. Tiant (13-5)
1975	L. Tiant (11-6)
1976	L. Tiant (11-6)
1978	B. Stanley (13-2), D. Eckersley (11-1)
1979	D. Eckersley (12-5), M. Torrez (11-6)
1985	D. Boyd (11-8)
1986	R. Clemens (11-3)
1987	B. Hurst (12-4), R. Clemens (11-6)
1988	B. Hurst (13-2)
1990	R. Clemens (11-2), M. Boddicker (11-5)
1999	**P. Martinez (13-2)**
2002	**P. Martinez** (10-2)

italics = LH

RED SOX 10 WINS ON THE ROAD

Year	Pitcher
1901	C. Young (14-5)
1902	C. Young (15-5)
1903	C. Young (14-5), L.T. Hughes (11-4) B. Dinneen (10-8)
1904	*J. Tannehill (10-2)*, B. Dinneen (13-6), C. Young (13-9)
1905	*J. Tannehill (11-6)*, C. Young (11-11)
1907	C. Young (10-8)
1908	C. Young (13-4) (no-hitter 6/30/08 at NY)
1911	J. Wood (13-11)
1912	J. Wood (16-3), B. O'Brien (11-6)
1914	*H. Leonard (10-1)*, *R. Collins (14-5)*
1916	C. Mays (11-6), B. Ruth (10-7)
1917	C. Mays (12-3), B. Ruth (13-6)
1921	S. Jones (15-3)
1928	E. Morris (10-8)
1935	W. Ferrell (10-6)
1942	T. Hughson (11-3)
1945	D. Ferriss (10-4)
1946	D. Ferriss (12-6), T. Hughson (11-7)
1953	*M. McDermott (11-3)*, *M. Parnell (11-5)*
1956	I. Delock (10-4)
1963	D. Radatz (10-5) (9 str.)
1967	J. Lonborg (13-4)
1970	*G. Peters (10-7)*
1975	R. Wise (12-5), *B. Lee (10-5)*
1976	L. Tiant (10-6)
1979	B. Stanley (10-6)
1986	R. Clemens (13-1) (10 str.)
1988	R. Clemens (12-4) (10 str.)
1990	R. Clemens (10-4)
1991	R. Clemens (10-5)
1992	R. Clemens (10-5)
1995	E. Hanson (10-2)
1998	**P. Martinez (10-4)**
1999	**P. Martinez (10-2)**
2000	**P. Martinez (12-1)**
2002	**D. Lowe (12-4), P. Martinez (10-2)**

These two boxes were corrected in 1995.

Italics=LH

RED SOX 1-0 GAMES

The RED SOX have played 376 regular season 1-0 games and (180-196 .479)...In the past 13 years they were 18-17 in 1-0 games (6-9 at Fenway)...Tex Hughson (7-0) won the most followed by Joe Bush (6-2) and Cy Young (6-6)...Next are Babe Ruth (5-1), Ray Collins (5-2), Roger Clemens (5-3), Joe Wood (5-3) and Dutch Leonard (5-6)...Young, 12, has the most decisions followed by Leonard, 11, Bush, Clemens and Wood, 8...Young and Leonard have lost the most...In **2002** the RED SOX did not play any 1-0 games...In **2001** the RED SOX lost their only 1-0 game Sept. 2 vs. the NYY on an unearned run off David Cone in the 9th inng...Mike Mussina missed a perfect game on Carl Everett's 2-out PH single in the last of the 9th...In **2000** the RED SOX were 1-3 in 1-0 games, all in Fenway Park...On Sept. 24 **Tomo Ohka** lost to Balt...**Pedro Martinez** beat CWS on July 23...He lost to TB despite 17 K on May 6...Jeff Fassero lost to Oak. Apr. 17... In **1999** the SOX were 2-2 in 1-0 games, 0-1 in Fenway Park...On Oct. 3 Brian Rose, in relief, and the SOX won in 10 inngs. in Balt...On Apr. 20 **Pedro Martinez** won in Det. (Lowe, sv.) (Troy O'Leary's 4th-inng. HR off Weaver)...In **1998** the RED SOX were 1-1 in 1-0 games, both in Fenway Park...On July 15 **Pedro Martinez** beat Clev. with a 4-hitter...**Tim Wakefield** lost to the N.Y. Mets on a balk on June 6...In **1997** the RED SOX were 0-1 in 1-0 games: Aaron Sele lost in Mont. Sept. 3...The RED SOX did not play any 1-0 games in **1996**...In **1995** they won their only 1-0 game, **Tim Wakefield** in Oak. May 30 (Ryan, sv.)...In **1994** 2-1 in 1-0 games: Wins were by Frank Viola in Oak. April 27 (Russell, sv.) and Joe Hesketh in N.Y. July 28 (Ryan, sv.) (Tom Brunansky's 4th-inng. HR off Kamieniecki)...In **1993** 2-0 in 1-0 games...Danny Darwin in Milw. May 7 (Russell, sv.) and Greg Harris in relief of Darwin in Chi. June 4 (Russell, sv.)... In **1992** 4-2 in 1-0 games...The 4 wins were: Roger Clemens vs. Tor. April 17 (Reardon, sv.) and in Minn. July 18 (CG), John Dopson vs. N.Y. June 15 (Reardon, his 342nd career sv.) and Frank Viola in Tor. Sept. 30 (CG, 1-hitter) (John Valentin's 7th-inng. HR off Cone)...In **1991** 1-3 in 1-0 games...The only win was Clemens vs. K.C. April 18 (Reardon, sv.)...In **1990** 4-3 in 1-0 games...The 4 wins were: Tom Bolton vs. Minn. July 17 and in Det. July 27; Clemens (CG) in Tor. Aug. 25 (Dwight Evans' 7th-inng. HR) and Harris in Tor. Aug. 26...In **1989** the SOX lost their only 1-0 game, July 21 vs. Chi. in Fenway on a Fisk HR off Eric Hetzel in the 8th inng...In **1988** 0-4 in 1-0 games...Clemens lost in Oak. Aug. 30 to Dave Stewart (CG), Wes Gardner lost in Tor. Sept. 21, Bruce Hurst lost a CG (0 ER) to Jimmy Key (CG) of Tor. Sept. 28 in Fenway, and Jeff Sellers lost in Clev. Oct. 1 (Sellers had a no-hitter until Luis Medina's HR with 1 out in 8th)...The SOX were 2-0 in 1-0 games in **1987**, both in Fenway...Bob Stanley beat K.C. April 22...Clemens beat Clev. May 27...They were 0-3 in 1-0 games in **1986**, all in Fenway...Al Nipper lost a 5-hitter to **Bret Saberhagen** (K.C.) Apr. 16; Clemens lost a 4-hitter to Chi. Aug. 4 and Calvin Schiraldi lost in relief of Clemens to Tor. in 12 inngs. Sept. 26...Bruce Hurst did beat the Mets 1-0 (Schiraldi , sv.) in Shea Stadium in the first game of the World Series Oct. 18...The SOX lost two 1-0 games in **1985**...Oil Can Boyd lost a CG in Texas May 24...On Aug. 24 at Fenway Hurst lost a CG to Minn...Prior to 1990 the last regular season 1-0 **road** win was in Det. May 3, **1984** with Bob Ojeda beating Jack Morris on Dwight Evans' 8th-inng. HR.

CURRENT RED SOX REGULAR SEASON 1-0 DECISIONS

(as starters)

	W-L	Last 1-0 Decision
Frank Castillo	0-2	(L) 4/10/97 w/Cubs vs. Fla.
Pedro Martinez	5-2	(W) 7/23/00 vs. CWS
Tim Wakefield	2-1	(L) 6/6/98 vs. NYM

Last Fenway Park Sox 1-0 CG win: P. Martinez beat CWS 7/23/00.
Last Fenway Park Sox 1-0 CG: P. Martinez beat CWS 7/23/00.
Last opponent Fenway 1-0 CG: Mussina, NYY, won 9/4/01.
Last opponent Fenway 1-0 CG win: Mussina, NYY, 9/2/01.
Last opponent Fenway 1-0 win: Mussina, NYY, 9/2/01.
Last road Sox 1-0 win: Rose-Rel. in Balt., 10/3/99 (10 inngs.).
Last road Sox 1-0 CG win: Viola in Tor., 9/30/92 (1H).
Last road Sox 1-0 loss: Portugal in Det., 4/22/99 (8 IP).
Last home Sox 1-0 extra-inng. game: Lost vs. Clev. 4/15/91, 13 inngs.
Last road Sox 1-0 extra-inng. game: Won in Balt. 10/3/99, 10 inngs.

LAST 9 RED SOX WHO WON M.L. DEBUT AS A STARTER

DATE	PITCHER	OPP.	SCORE	IP	H	R	ER	BB	K
5/8/99	**Juan Pena**	vs. Ana.	6-1	6	3	1	1	1	8
5/2/95	Vaughn Eshelman-LH	in N.Y.	8-0	6	3	0	0	2	1
9/12/93	Nate Minchey	in Clev.	11-1	9	10	1	1	0	5
6/23/93	Aaron Sele	vs. Minn.	3-1	7	5	1	0	2	8
7/5/91	Kevin Morton-LH	vs. Det.	10-1	9	5	1	1	1	9
7/1/89	Eric Hetzel	in Tor.	3-1	5.2	3	0	0	4	4
9/15/85	Jeff Sellers	in Milw.	4-2	6.1	8	2	1	3	1
8/22/82	Brian Denman	in Oak.	4-2	5+	6	2	2	0	1
7/26/77	Don Aase	vs. Milw.	4-3	9	9	3	2	2	11

RED SOX WHO PITCHED A SHUTOUT IN 1ST M.L. GAME

Date	Pitcher	Opp.	Score	Hits
4/14/67	Billy Rohr-LH	at N.Y.	3-0	1
4/13/63	Dave Morehead	at Wash.	3-0	5
4/29/45	Dave Ferriss	at Phi.	2-0	5
9/17/34	George Hockette-LH	at St. L.	3-0	2
4/13/14	Adam Johnson	at Wash.	5-0	6
9/9/11	Buck O'Brien	at Phi.	2-0	6
7/6/09	Larry Pape	vs. Wash.* (Gm. 2)	2-0	4
9/30/06	Rube Kroh	at St. L. (Gm. 2)	2-0	2

* at Huntington Ave. Grounds
LH - Lefthander

Note: 3 players had pitched earlier in relief but pitched a shutout in 1st M.L. start.

5/6/78	Jim Wright	vs. Chi. (Gm. 2)	3-0	7
7/18/54	Russ Kemmerer	vs. Balt.	4-0	1
8/5/53	Ben Flowers	vs. St. L.	5-0	8

RED SOX ROOKIE PITCHERS WITH 10 OR MORE WINS

Year	Pitcher	Record	Year	Pitcher	Record
1984	Al Nipper	11-6	1934	Fritz Ostermueller-LH	10-13
1977	Mike Paxton	10-5	1928	Ed Morris	19-15
1972	John Curtis-LH	11-8	1925	Ted Wingfield	12-19
1969	Mike Nagy	12-2	1915	Babe Ruth-LH	18-8
1963	Dave Morehead	10-13	1914	Ernie Shore	10-5
1961	Don Schwall	15-7	1913	Dutch Leonard-LH	14-17
1959	Jerry Casale	13-8	1912	Hugh Bedient	20-9
1954	Tom Brewer	10-9	1912	Buck O'Brien	20-13
1954	Frank Sullivan	15-12	1909	Joe Wood	11-7
1949	Chuck Stobbs	11-6	1908	Ed Cicotte	11-12
1945	Dave Ferriss	21-10	1903	Norwood Gibson	13-9
1941	Dick Newsome	19-10	1901	George Winter	16-12
1938	Jim Bagby Jr.	15-11			

LH - Lefthander

RED SOX CG EXTRA-INNING SHUTOUTS

The Red Sox have had 26 complete-game, extra-inning shutouts. Twenty pitchers accomplished that feat for 24 wins and two ties. The last Sox pitcher to do so was LH Bruce Hurst, Aug. 7, 1988, when he won 3-0 in 10 innings in Detroit. That was the first since RH Mike Torrez topped Minnesota 1-0 in 10 innings in Fenway Park July 18, 1980.

Cy Young had four such games (1903, 1904 and 2 in 1907), including one tie. The only other Sox hurlers to have more than one were LH Ray Collins (1913, 1914), and RHs Sam Jones (1918) and Joe Bush (2 in 13 days in 1918), all with two. Jones, 1-0 (10 innings, 1st gm. of DH) vs. Cleveland July 8, and Bush, 1-0 (12 innings) vs. Cleveland July 9, did so on consecutive days in Fenway.

Young went 15 innings (the longest SHO) to beat Detroit 1-0 in the Huntington Ave. Grounds May 11, 1904. Babe Ruth had the longest effort by a LH, a 1-0, 13-inning win vs. Washington Aug. 15, 1916 in Fenway. Other 13-inning shutouts were by Young, a 0-0 tie vs. Philadelphia Sept. 9, 1907 in the Huntington Ave. Grounds and Ed Durham, who beat Detroit 1-0 in Fenway Sept. 12, 1931. Lloyd Brown (1933) and Dutch Leonard (1916) were the only other LHs, in addition to Hurst, Collins and Ruth, to have extra-inning shutouts.

Complete game, extra-inning shutouts since 1918:

Pitcher	Date	Where/Opp.	IP	Score
Bruce Hurst-LH	8/7/88	at Detroit	10	3-0
Mike Torrez	7/18/80	vs. Minnesota	10	1-0
Bob Stanley	6/11/79	at Kansas City	10	4-0
Willard Nixon	8/7/56	vs. New York	11	1-0
Denny Galehouse	8/17/47	at New York	11	3-0
Joe Dobson	9/24/43	vs. Cleveland	10	1-0
Lloyd Brown-LH	7/12/33	vs. Detroit	11	1-0
Ed Durham	9/12/31	vs. Detroit	13	1-0
Milt Gaston	9/8/29	vs. St. Louis	10	0-0T

RED SOX CAREER SHUTOUTS

	Tot.	R.S.	Last		Tot.	R.S.	Last
Banks	1	0	5/24/94	Martinez, P.	15	7	8/29/00
Burkett	6	1	7/27/02	Mendoza	2	0	5/25/00
Castillo, F.	3	0	4/28/96	Wakefield	6	3	7/29/97
Lowe	1	1	4/27/02				

RED SOX TOP SINGLE SEASON W-L PCT. LEADERS
(15 wins or more)

	Pitcher	Percentage	W-L	Year
1.	Bob Stanley	.882	15-2	1978
2.	Joe Wood	.872*	34-5	1912
3.	Roger Clemens	.857*	24-4	1986
4.	**Pedro Martinez**	.852*	23-4	1999
5.	**Pedro Martinez**	.833*	20-4	2002
6.	Dave Ferriss	.806*	25-6	1946
7.	Ellis Kinder	.793*	23-6	1949
8.	Hub Leonard-LH	.792	19-5	1914
9.	Lefty Grove-LH	.789*	15-4	1939
10.	Tex Hughson	.786	22-6	1942
11.	Tex Hughson	.783*	18-5	1944
	Jack Kramer	.783*	18-5	1948
13.	Mel Parnell-LH	.781	25-7	1949
14.	Roger Clemens	.778	21-6	1990

* led league LH - Lefthanders

RED SOX TOP SINGLE SEASON RELIEF W-L PCT. LEADERS
(10 or more wins in relief)

	Pitcher	Percentage	W-L	Year
1.	Ellis Kinder	.909	10-1	1951
2.	Bob Stanley	.867	13-2	1978
3.	Joe Heving	.846	11-2	1939
	Ike Delock	.846	11-2	1956
5.	Dick Radatz	.714	15-6	1963
6.	Mike Fornieles	.667	10-5	1960
7.	Dick Radatz	.640	16-9	1964
8.	Bob Stanley	.632	12-7	1982
9.	Ellis Kinder	.625	10-6	1953
	Dick Drago	.625	10-6	1979

PITCHING

NO-HIT GAMES BY RED SOX

Date	Pitcher	Opponent	IP	BB	K	Sox-Opp.
Apr. 27, 2002	D. Lowe	vs. Tampa Bay	9	1	6	10-0
Apr. 4, 2001 (N)	H. Nomo	at Baltimore	9	3	11	3-0
Apr. 12, 1992 (1)	M. Young-a	at Cleveland	8	7	6	1-2
Sept. 16, 1965	D. Morehead	vs. Cleveland	9	1	8	2-0
Aug. 1, 1962 (N)	B. Monbouquette	at Chicago	9	1	7	1-0
June 26, 1962 (N)	E. Wilson	vs. Los Angeles	9	4	5	2-0
July 14, 1956	M. Parnell (L)	vs. Chicago	9	2	4	4-0
Sept. 7, 1923	H. Ehmke	at Philadelphia	9	1	1	4-0
June 3, 1918	D. Leonard (L)	at Detroit	9	1	4	5-0
June 23, 1917 (1)	E. Shore-b	vs. Washington	9	0	2	*4-0
Aug. 30, 1916	D. Leonard (L)	vs. St. Louis	9	2	3	4-0
June 21, 1916	G. Foster	vs. New York	9	3	3	2-0
July 29, 1911 (1)	J. Wood	vs. St. Louis	9	2	12	5-0
June 30, 1908	C. Young	at New York	9	1	2	8-0
Sept. 27, 1905 (1)	B. Dinneen	vs. Chicago	9	2	6	2-0
Aug. 17, 1904	J. Tannehill (L)	at Chicago	9	1	4	6-0
May 5, 1904	C. Young	vs. Philadelphia	9	0	8	*3-0

(1) - 1st game of DH *Perfect Game (L) - Lefthander

a - Young pitched a CG, 8 innings., Sox lost 2-1.
b - LH Babe Ruth started the game but was ejected by home plate umpire Brick Owen after walking the leadoff batter Eddie Foster. Shore relieved Ruth, Foster was thrown out stealing, and Shore retired the next 26 batters.

NO-HIT GAMES AGAINST RED SOX

Date	Pitcher	Opponent	IP	BB	K	Sox-Opp.	Sox W/L
Apr. 22, 1993 (N)	C. Bosio	at Seattle	9	2	4	0-7	J. Hesketh
July 4, 1983	D. Righetti (L)	at New York	9	4	9	0-4	J. Tudor
Apr. 27, 1968	T. Phoebus	at Baltimore	9	3	9	0-6	G. Waslewski
Aug. 6, 1967	D. Chance	at Minnesota	5 (rain)	0	4	0-2	J. Lonborg
July 20, 1958 (1)	J. Bunning	Detroit	9	2	12	0-3	F. Sullivan
Sept. 28, 1951 (1)	A. Reynolds	at New York	9	4	9	0-8	M. Parnell
Sept. 18, 1934	*B. Newsom	at St. Louis	9	7	9	2-1 (10)	R. Walberg (WP)
Aug. 8, 1931	B. Burke (L)	at Washington	9	5	8	0-5	W. Moore
Aug. 21, 1926	T. Lyons	Chicago	9	0	2	0-6	S. Harriss
July 1, 1920	W. Johnson	Washington	9	0	10	0-1	H. Harper
Apr. 24, 1917	G. Mogridge (L)	New York	9	3	3	1-2	D. Leonard
Aug. 27, 1911	E. Walsh	at Chicago	9	1	8	0-5	R. Collins
Sept. 18, 1908	D. Rhoads	at Cleveland	9	2	2	1-2	F. Arellanes

(L) - Lefthander (1) - 1st game of DH
* pitched 9 hitless innings, allowed hit in 10th.

RED SOX ONE-HITTERS SINCE 1950***

	Pitcher	Date		Opp.	Hitter	Hit	Inn.	Outs	Score
	McDermott (LH)	5-29-52		Wash.	Hoderlein, M.	Sgl	4	1	1-0
*	McDermott (LH) & Kinder	7-19-53	at	Clev.	Smith, A.	Sgl	4	0	2-0
	Kemmerer	7-18-54		Balt.	Mele, S.	Sgl	7	0	4-0
	Susce	7-20-55	at	K.C.	Power, V.	Sgl	1	0	6-0
	Monbouquette	5-7-60		Det.	Chrisley, N.	Dbl	1	1	5-0
	Morehead	5-12-63		Wash.	Hinton, C.	HR	1	2	4-1
+	Monbouquette	9-6-64	at	Minn.	Versalles, Z.	HR	6	2	1-2
	Rohr (LH)	4-14-67	at	N.Y.Y.	Howard, E.	Sgl	9	2	3-0
**	Lonborg	10-5-67		St. L. (NL)	Javier, J.	Dbl	8	2	5-0
	Culp	9-21-68	at	N.Y.Y.	White, R.	Sgl	7	2	2-0
	Siebert	7-31-70	at	Calif.	Johnstone, J.	Sgl	3	0	2-0
	Pattin	7-11-72	at	Oak.	Jackson, R.	Sgl	9	1	4-0
	Moret (LH)	8-21-74		CWS	Allen, D.	Sgl	7	1	4-0
	Wise	6-14-76	at	Minn.	Terrell, J.	Sgl	3	1	5-0
	Wise	6-29-76		Balt.	Blair, P.	Sgl	6	0	2-0
++	Renko & Campbell	7-13-79	at	Oak.	Henderson, R.	Sgl	9	1	2-0
	Eckersley	9-26-80	at	Tor.	Mayberry, J.	HR	5	0	3-1
	Tudor (LH)	5-27-83	at	Tor.	Collins, D.	Sgl	4	1	2-0
+++	Nipper & Crawford	7-11-85	at	Sea.	Calderon, I.	Sgl	6	1	6-1
	Clemens	9-10-88		Clev.	Clark, D.	Sgl	8	1	6-0
†	Harris & Reardon	6-7-90		N.Y.Y.	Barfield, J.	Sgl	5	2	3-0
	Viola (LH)	9-30-92	at	Tor.	White, D.	Sgl	9	0	1-0
	Darwin	8-18-93		CWS	Pasqua, D.	Sgl	8	1	5-0
††	Sele & Gordon	9-3-97	at	Mont.	Lansing, M.	HR	3	2	0-1
	P. Martinez	9-10-99	at	N.Y.Y.	Davis, C.	HR	2	2	3-1
	P. Martinez	8-29-00	at	TB	Flaherty, J.	Sgl	9	0	8-0
	H. Nomo	5-25-01		Tor.	Stewart, S.	Dbl	4	0	4-0

*McDermott pitched 8 innings., relieved by Kinder in 9th, no outs, 2-0 count on batter.
**Game 2 of World Series. He retired 1st 19 Cardinals.
***Lowe pitched last Red Sox no-hitter 4-27-02 vs. Tampa Bay.
+Versalles hit 2-run HR.
++Campbell relieved with 2 on, 2 out in 9th and struck out Revering.
+++Crawford relieved with 2 on, 1 out in 6th.
†Reardon relieved for the 9th.
††Sele 7 IP; Gordon pitched the 8th (3 K).
(**NOTES:** Wise had no-hitter with 2 out in the 9th in Milw., 7-2-75 when G. Scott (1 on)& B. Darwin hit consecutive homers. Wise ended with a 2-hit, 6-3 win.); Rookie LH B. Ojeda had 2-0 lead and no-hitter into 9th in Yankee Stad., 9-12-81, but PH doubles by R. Cerone and D. Winfield cut lead to 2-1. M. Clear came in to get the save.

(LH) Lefthander

RED SOX LOW-HIT COMPLETE GAMES
(and last date)

	0	1	2	3	4
Banks	—	—	—	—	1, 5/24/95
Burkett	—	—	1, 4/12/96	1, 4/27/01	4, 7/27/02
Castillo, F.	—	1, 9/25/95	—	1, 8/27/91	—
Lowe	1, 4/27/02	—	—	—	—
Martinez, P.	—	4, 8/29/00	3, 5/12/00	8, 8/8/00	6, 5/28/00
Mendoza	—	—	—	—	1, 5/25/00
Wakefield	—	—	—	1, 6/9/95	3, 7/9/95

ERA CHAMPIONS

Year	Pitcher	ERA	W-L	Year	Pitcher	ERA	W-L
1901	C. Young	1.62	33-10	1972	L. Tiant	1.91	15-6
1914	H. Leonard	0.96+	19-5	1986	R. Clemens	2.48	24-4
1915	J. Wood	1.49	15-5	1990	R. Clemens	1.93	21-6
1916	B. Ruth*	1.75	23-12	1991	R. Clemens	2.62	18-10
1935	L. Grove*	2.70	20-12	1992	R. Clemens	2.41	18-11
1936	L. Grove*	2.81	17-12	1999	**P. Martinez**	2.07	23-4
1938	L. Grove*	3.08	14-4	2000	**P. Martinez**	1.74	18-6
1939	L. Grove*	2.54	15-4	2002	**P. Martinez**	2.26	20-4
1949	M. Parnell*	2.77	25-7				

+ All-time record * lefthanders

RED SOX LEFTHANDERS IN FENWAY
(25 decisions)

There have been some very successful RED SOX left-handed pitchers in Fenway Park...Lefty Grove, Babe Ruth, Roger Moret and Mel Parnell won at least 70% of their decisions...Grove won 20 consecutive Fenway decisions May 3, 1938 through May 12, 1941...The streak was broken in a 13-9 loss to the St. Louis Browns June 21, 1941.

	Pct.	W-L	Years		Pct.	W-L	Years
Lefty Grove	.764	55-17	1934-41	Bruce Hurst	.629	56-33	1980-88
Roger Moret	.720	18-7	1970-75	Bill Lee	.623	48-29	1969-78
Babe Ruth	.710	49-20	1914-19	Herb Pennock	.597	37-25	1916-22
Mel Parnell	.703	71-30	1947-56	Ray Collins	.585	24-17	1912-15
Joe Hesketh	.643	18-10	1990-94	Dutch Leonard	.564	44-34	1913-18
Sparky Lyle	.640	16-9	1967-71	Bob Ojeda	.541	20-17	1980-85
John Tudor	.639	23-13	1979-83				

ALL-TIME BEST STREAKS TO START A SEASON

Start	Pitcher	Team Record	Year	Final
19-0	Rube Marquard	N.Y. Giants	1912	26-11
17-0	Elroy Face	Pirates	1959	18-1
15-0	Dave McNally	Orioles	1969	20-7
15-0	Johnny Allen	Indians	1937	15-1
14-0	Roger Clemens	Red Sox	1986	24-4
13-0	Ron Guidry	Yankees	1978	25-3
13-0	Brooks Lawrence	Reds	1956	19-10

RED SOX PITCHERS' SEASON WIN STREAKS

16	Joe Wood, 1912	10	Cy Young, 1902	9	George Foster, 1916
*14	Roger Clemens, 1986	*10	Dave Ferriss, 1946	9	Elmer Myers, 1920
13	Ellis Kinder, 1949	*10	Ike Delock, 1958	9	Joe Bush, 1921
12	Cy Young, 1901	10	Dick Radatz, 1963	9	#Mel Parnell, 1950
12	#Dutch Leonard, 1914	10	Mike Boddicker, 1990	9	Bill Monbouquette, 1963
12	Dave Ferriss, 1946	10	**Tim Wakefield, 1995**	*9	Sonny Siebert, 1971
11	Tex Hughson, 1942	9	Cy Young, 1903	9	Rick Wise, 1975
11	Jack Kramer, 1948	9	#Jesse Tannehill, 1905	9	**Pedro Martinez, 1999**
*11	#Roger Moret, 1973	9	Joe Wood, 1915	9	**Pedro Martinez, 2002**
11	Bob Stanley, 1978				

*From the start of the season # = LHP

Note: Only two pitchers in A.L. history have had two winning streaks of 10 or more games in the same season: DAVE FERRISS (10 and 12 in 1946) and Walter Johnson of Wash. (10 and 14 in 1913). The only National League pitcher to do so was Preacher Roe of the Brooklyn Dodgers who had two 10-game streaks in 1951.

RED SOX CAREER 10-K GAMES

Ten pitchers struck out 10 or more batters in one game for the RED SOX at least 6 times... Roger Clemens did it 68 times, followed by **Pedro Martinez** 60 times, Smoky Joe Wood 18 times, Bruce Hurst (the only lefty) 13 times, Jim Lonborg and Ray Culp 10 times, Luis Tiant and Dave Morehead 9 times, Cy Young 8 times and Bill Monbouquette 6 times...In **2002 Pedro Martinez** (9) and Casey Fossum and Derek Lowe had one 10 K-game each...In 1999 **Martinez** set a new team one-season high of 19 such games to break Clemens' record of of 12 times in 1988.

MOST TEN-STRIKEOUT GAMES

Pitcher	Years	10-K Games
Nolan Ryan	1966-93	215
Randy Johnson	1988-02	186
Roger Clemens	1984-02	102
Sandy Koufax	1955-66	97
Pedro Martinez	1992-02	87
Steve Carlton	1965-88	83
Curt Schilling	1988-02	77
Sam McDowell	1961-75	74
Bob Gibson	1959-75	72
Tom Seaver	1967-86	70
Rube Waddell	1897-10	70
David Cone	1986-01	59
Bob Feller	1936-56	54

CURRENT RED SOX PITCHERS WITH 10-STRIKEOUT GAMES

WILLIE BANKS (1)

Year	Date	Opp.	K	Innings	Result
1993	Aug. 14	at Oak.	13	8	ND, Minn. won 5-1

JOHN BURKETT (4)

Year	Date	Opp.	K	Innings	Result
2001	July 29	at Mont.	11	7.1	Won, 8-1
	April 17	vs. Fla.	11	7.1	Lost, 2-3
1995	Sept. 30	vs. Phil.	10	5	Lost, 2-3
1991	May 13	vs. Phil.	10	8	Lost, 2-3

FRANK CASTILLO (4)

Year	Date	Opp.	K	Innings	Result
1995	Sept. 25	vs. St. L.	13	9	Won, 7-0
1995	June 15	vs. S.F.	10	8	Won, 3-1
1995	July 12	at Mont.	10	6.2	Lost, 2-3
1991	Sept. 6	vs. S.F.	10	8.1	Won, 3-2

CASEY FOSSUM (1)

Year	Date	Opp.	K	Innings	Result
2002	Sept. 18	vs. Clev.	10	6.2	ND, Clev. won 6-4

DEREK LOWE (1)

Year	Date	Opp.	K	Innings	Result
2002	June 16	at Atl.	10	7	Won, 6-1

PEDRO MARTINEZ (87)

Year	Date	Opp.	K	Innings	Result
2002	Aug. 16	at Minn.	10	8	Lost, 0-5
	Aug. 4	at Tex.	10	7	Won, 11-3
	July 25	vs. T.B.	11	8	Won, 6-0
	July 1	vs. Tor.	14	8	Won, 4-0
	June 20	at S.D.	11	8	Won, 5-0
	June 8	vs. Ariz.	10	6	Lost, 2-3
	May 23	vs. N.Y.Y.	10	7	Won, 3-1
	May 12	at Sea.	12	8	Won, 10-4
	April 25	at Balt.	10	7	Won, 7-0
2001	June 4	at N.Y.Y.	10	6	ND, Sox lost 7-6
	May 30	vs. N.YY.	13	8	Won, 3-0
	May 24	at N.Y.Y.	12	8	Lost, 1-2
	May 18	at K.C.	12	8	Won, 6-3
	May 12	vs. Oak.	12	7	Won, 9-3
	May 1	at Sea.	12	8	Won, 2-0
	April 25	vs. Minn.	10	7	ND, Sox lost 6-4 (10 inng.)
	April 19	at T.B.	13	6	Won, 8-3
	April 8	vs. T.B.	16	8	Won, 3-0
2000	Sept. 14	at Clev.	10	7	Won, 7-4
	Sept. 4	vs. Sea.	11	8	Won, 5-1
	Aug. 29	at T.B.	13	9	Won, 8-0
	Aug. 19	vs. Tex.	10	7	Won, 9-0
	July 28	at Oak.	11	7	Won, 4-1
	July 23	vs. CWS	15	9	Won, 1-0
	July 18	vs. Mont.	12	8	Won, 3-1
	July 13	vs. NYM	10	7	ND, Sox won 4-3
	June 25	at Tor.	10	6.2	ND, Sox lost 6-5 (13 inng.)
	June 8	vs. Cle.	10	8	Won, 3-0
	May 12	at Balt.	15	9	Won, 9-0
	May 6	vs. T.B.	17	9	Lost, 0-1
	April 30	at Clev.	10	7	Won, 2-1
	April 9	at Ana.	12	7.1	Won, 5-2
	April 4	at Sea.	11	7	Won, 2-0
1999	Sept. 27	vs. Balt.	12	8	Won, 5-3
	Sept. 21	vs. Tor.	12	9	Won, 3-0
	Sept. 15	at Clev.	14	7	ND, Sox won 6-4
	Sept. 10	at N.Y.Y.	17	9	Won, 3-1
	Sept. 4	at Sea.	15	8	Won, 4-0
	Aug. 30	vs. K.C.	11	6	Won, 9-1
	Aug. 24	at Minn.	15	8	Won, 7-1
	Aug. 19	vs. Oak.	11	7	Lost, 2-6
	July 7	at T.B.	14	8	Lost, 2-3
	June 20	vs. Tex.	10	8	Won, 5-2
	June 9	at Mont.	10	6	Lost, 1-13
	June 4	vs. Atl.	16	9	Won, 5-1
	May 18	vs. N.Y.Y.	11	7	Won, 6-3
	May 12	vs. Sea.	15	8	Won, 9-2
	May 7	vs. Ana.	15	8	Won, 6-0
	May 1	at Oak.	13	7	Won, 7-2
	April 25	vs. Clev.	10	9	Won, 3-2
	April 20	at Det.	10	7.2	Won, 1-0
	April 15	vs. CWS	10	7	Lost, 0-4

Continued next page

PEDRO MARTINEZ cont.

1998	Sept. 3	at Tor.	11	7	ND, Sox lost 4-3
	Aug. 18	vs. Tex.	10	8.2	Won, 4-1
	Aug. 7	at Tex.	13	6.2	Lost, 0-4
	June 16	at CWS	11	7	Won, 6-1
	May 14	at Minn.	11	8	ND, lost 2-1
	April 17	vs. Clev.	12	9	ND, won 3-2
	April 11	vs. Sea.	12	9	Won, 5-0
	April 1	at Oak.	11	7	Won, 2-0
1997	Sept. 20	at Atl.	12	8	Lost, 1-3
	Sept. 15	at Pit.	10	7	ND, Expos lost 5-4
	Sept. 4	vs. Phi.	11	8	Lost, 4-6
	Aug. 30	at N.Y.Y.	10	9	Won, 7-2
	Aug. 25	at St. L.	13	8.2	Won, 2-1
	Aug. 20	vs. St. L.	13	6.2	ND, Expos lost 6-3
	Aug. 14	at L.A.	12	7	Lost, 0-1
	Aug. 3	vs. S.D.	10	9	Won, 6-3
	July 29	at Col.	13	9	Won, 3-0
	June 30	at Tor.	10	9	Won, 2-1
	June 25	vs. Cin.	11	9	ND, Expos lost 2-1
	June 20	vs. Fla.	12	9	Lost, 1-2
	June 14	vs. Det.	14	9	Won, 1-0
	June 8	vs. Cubs	13	6.2	ND, Expos won 5-4
	June 3	at N.Y.	12	8	Lost, 1-2
	May 23	vs. Pit.	12	9	Won, 4-1
	May 6	at S.F.	10	7	Won, 10-3
	April 26	vs. N.Y.	10	7	Won, 8-1
1996	Sept. 3	vs. S.F.	11	7.2	Won, 9-2
	Aug. 29	vs. L.A.	12	9	Lost, 1-2
	Aug. 24	at S.F.	10	8	Won, 3-0
	July 28	at St. L.	10	7.1	Lost, 4-6
	June 14	at Cin.	11	9	Won, 6-1
	May 6	vs. Cubs	10	7	Won, 6-2
1995	May 3	vs. N.Y.	10	7	Won, 3-1
1994	May 28	vs. Col.	10	7.1	ND, Expos lost 3-2
	April 18	at S.F.	10	7	ND, Expos won 2-1

TIM WAKEFIELD (3)

Year	Date	Opp.	K	Innings	Result
1997	June 5	at Milw.	11	8.2	Lost, 1-3
1996	Aug. 10	at Milw.	10	9	Won, 3-2
1992	July 31	vs. St. L.	10	9	Won, 3-2

PITCHING

MOST STRIKEOUTS, 9-INNING GAME

Pitcher	K	BB-IP	Date	Where/Opp.	W-L/Score
K. Wood, Cubs	20	0-9	5-6-98	Chi./Houst.	W, 2-0 (1 H)
R. Clemens, Bost.	20	0-9	9-18-96	Det.	W, 4-0
R. Clemens, Bost.	20	0-9	4-29-86	Bost./Sea.	W, 3-1
R. Johnson, Sea.	19	3-9	8-8-97	Sea./CWS	W, 5-0
R. Johnson, Sea.	19	0-9	6-24-97	Sea./Oak.	L, 4-1
D. Cone, NYM	19	1-9	10-6-91	Phil.	W, 7-0
N. Ryan, Cal.	19	2-9	8-12-74	Anaheim/Bost.	W, 4-2
T. Seaver, NYM	19	2-9	4-22-70	NY/S.D.	W, 2-1
S. Carlton, St.L.	19	2-9	9-15-69	St.L/NYM	L, 4-3

RED SOX STRIKEOUT LEADERS

Only six RED SOX pitchers have led the A.L. in strikeouts. In **2002** PEDRO MARTINEZ led the A.L. in strikeouts for the 4th time in 5 years with 239. In **2001** HIDEO NOMO led with 220 strikeouts. In **2000** PEDRO MARTINEZ led for the second straight season with 284. In **1999** he set a new Red Sox record with an A.L. high 313. ROGER CLEMENS, who did it 3 times, is the only other to do so more than once, in **1996** with 257, in **1991** with 241 & in **1988** with a then team-record 291. The other Sox leaders were JIM LONBORG, 246 in **1967**, CY YOUNG, 158 in **1901** and TEX HUGHSON, 113 in **1942** (tied with Bobo Newsom of Washington).

RED SOX SEASON STRIKEOUT LEADERS

313*	**Pedro Martinez**	1999	239*	**Pedro Martinez**	2002	206	Luis Tiant	1973
291*	Roger Clemens	1988	238	Roger Clemens	1986	200	Cy Young	1904
284*	**Pedro Martinez**	2000	231	Joe Wood	1911	197	Ray Culp	1970
258	Joe Wood	1912	230	Roger Clemens	1989	190	Bruce Hurst-LH	1987
257	Roger Clemens	1996	220*	Hideo Nomo	2001	190	Ray Culp	1968
256	Roger Clemens	1987	210	Cy Young	1905	189	Bruce Hurst-LH	1985
251	**Pedro Martinez**	1998	209	Roger Clemens	1990	183	Cy Young	1903
246*	Jim Lonborg	1967	208	Roger Clemens	1992	181	Dick Radatz	1964
241*	Roger Clemens	1991						

* led league LH - Lefthanders

10-K GAMES VS. RED SOX

RHPs Kevin Millwood (Atl.) and Roger Clemens (N.Y.Y.) had 10 K vs. the Red Sox in **2002**. Six pitchers struck out 10 or more Red Sox in **2001**. Mike Mussina had 3 such games, two in Fenway Park. He became the first pitcher with 3 such games in one season vs. the Red Sox since Nolan Ryan also had 3 in 1974 for Cal. (53 K in 31 IP). In **2000** Mussina fanned 15 Red Sox Sept. 24 and 10 Sox June 27, both times in Fenway Park. The 15 K were the most by an opp. pitcher vs. Sox since Randy Johnson had 15 for Sea. Apr. 10, 1998 and Roger Clemens had 16 for Tor. July 12, 1997. In **1985**, **1988** and **1991** the Red Sox never fanned 10 times in a game. Prior to Jason Bere in **1993**, the last pitchers to whiff 13 Red Sox were Nolan Ryan, Aug. 16, 1978 in Anaheim (9 IP) and LH Mike Flanagan June 30, 1978 in Balt. (9 IP). Since **1974** the only pitchers with more than 13 K vs. the Red Sox are Ryan with 15 twice, May 6, 1977 in Fenway (8.2 IP) and June 19, 1976 in Anaheim (9 IP), Roger Clemens, 16, July 12, 1997 in Fenway (8 IP), Johnson, 15, Apr. 10, 1998 in Fenway (8 IP) and Mussina, 15, Sept. 24, 2000 in Fenway (7 IP).

Date	Pitcher	Team/Where	K	IP	Red Sox
8/31/80	M. Norris	Oak./Fenway	11	6.2	Won, 5-1
9/111/81	D. Righetti-L	at N.Y.Y.	11	7	Lost, 1-4
6/4/84	R. Guidry-L	at N.Y.Y.	10	8	Lost, 3-8
7/17/86	M. Langston-L	at Seat.	11	10	Lost, 1-5
6/14/87	J. Morris	at Det.	10	9	Lost, 1-2
8/14/87	B. Witt	Tex./Fenway	10	6	Won, 9-3 (1st G)
9/3/87	B. Blyleven	at Minn.	11	9	Lost, 1-2 (10 innings.)
10/2/87	T. Higuera-L	Milw./Fenway	10	11.1	Won, 3-2
4/30/89	N. Ryan	at Tex.	11	8	Lost, 1-2
7/7/90	N. Ryan	at Tex.	12	7	Lost, 4-7
7/8/90	B. Witt	at Tex.	10	6.2	Lost, 3-4 (11 innings.)
7/20/90	K. Appier	at K.C.	10	9	Lost, 0-5 (1st G)
8/10/90	R. Johnson-L	at Sea.	10	8	Lost, 1-4
9/14/90	J. McDowell	at Chi.	10	7	Lost, 0-4
4/12/92 (1)	C. Nagy	at Clev.	10	7	Lost, 1-2
7/7/92	K. Appier	KC/Fenway	10	6.1	Won, 3-2
8/21/92	R. Johnson-L	Sea./Fenway	11	7	Lost, 2-5
8/24/93	R. Pavlik	at Tex.	10	8	Lost, 3-4
9/8/93	J. Bere	at Chi.	13	8	Lost, 1-8
9/18/93	J. Key-L	at N.Y.Y.	10	6	Lost, 3-4
9/21/93	T. Stottlemyre	at Tor.	10	9	Lost, 0-5
6/28/95	D. Cone	Tor./Fenway	11	8.1	Lost, 4-8
9/8/95	D. Cone	at N.Y.Y.	10	6	Lost, 3-4
5/26/96	S. Boskie	at Cal.	10	7	Lost, 2-12
6/12/96	A. Fernandez	at Chi.	13	9	Won, 3-2
5/26/97	B. McDonald	Milw./Fenway	11	7.1	Won, 3-2
7/12/97	R. Clemens	Tor./Fenway	16	8	Lost, 1-3
9/16/97	A. Pettitte-L	at N.Y.Y.	12	8	Lost, 0-2 (1st G)
9/18/97	R. Clemens	Tor./Fenway	10	7	Won, 3-2
4/5/98	R. Johnson-L	at Sea.	10	6	Won, 10-5
4/6/98	C. Finley-L	at Cal.	10	9	Lost, 1-2 (11 innings.)
4/10/98	R. Johnson-L	Sea./Fenway	15	8	Won, 9-7
6/19/98	T. Saunders-L	at T.B.	10	8	Won, 4-1
6/22/98	C. Schilling	Phil./Fenway	10	7	Lost, 8-9 (10 innings.)
7/19/98	J. Thompson-L	at Det.	10	9	Lost, 1-3
9/5/98	R. Clemens	at Tor.	11	8	Lost, 3-4
9/7/98	D. Wells-L	N.Y.Y./Fenway	10	8	Won, 4-3
9/8/98	D. Cone	N.Y.Y./Fenway	11	7	Lost, 2-3
9/17/98	M. Mussina	at Balt.	10	9	Won, 3-2 (10 innings.)
6/24/99	M. Mussina	at Balt.	10	9	Won, 2-1
7/30/99	H. Irabu	N.Y.Y./Fenway	12	9	Lost, 3-13
5/6/00	S. Trachsel	T.B./Fenway	11	9	Lost, 0-1
5/28/00	R. Clemens	at N.Y.Y.	13	9	Won, 2-0
6/27/00	M. Mussina	Balt./Fenway	10	7	Lost, 3-6
9/24/00	M. Mussina	Balt./Fenway	15	7	Lost, 0-1
4/4/01	S. Ponson	at Balt.	10	7.1	Won, 3-0
4/22/01	T. Lilly-L	at N.Y.Y.	10	6.2	Lost, 3-4
5/24/01	M. Mussina	at N.Y.Y.	12	8	Lost, 1-2
5/30/01	M. Mussina	N.Y.Y./Fenway	11	8	Won, 3-0
7/14/01	G. Rusch-L	at N.Y.M.	10	8	Lost, 0-2
8/29/01	CC Sabathia-L	at Clev.	11	7	Lost, 1-2
8/31/01	R. Clemens	N.Y.Y./Fenway	10	7	Lost, 1-3
9/2/01	M. Mussina	N.Y.Y./Fenway	13	9	Lost, 0-1
6/29/02	K. Millwood	Atl./Fenway	10	5.2	Lost, 1-2
9/3/2002	R. Clemens	at N.Y.Y.	10	7.1	Lost, 2-4

L - Lefthanders

MOST STRIKEOUTS VS. RED SOX, 1972-02

Randy Johnson's 15 strikeouts Apr. 10, 1998 were the most by a LH vs. the Red Sox since Mickey Lolich had 15 Oct. 2, 1972 in Det. When Roger Clemens fanned 16 Red Sox July 12, 1997 in Fenway Park it was the first time in 20 years an opposing pitcher struck out more than 13 Sox. From 1972 through 2002 only six pitchers struck out more than 13 Red Sox in one game (a total of 11 times). Nolan Ryan had six such efforts, all from 1972 through 1977, including three in 1974.

Date	Pitcher	Team/Where	K	IP	Red Sox
9/24/00	M. Mussina	Balt./Fenway	15	7	Lost, 1-0
4/10/98	R. Johnson-L	Sea./Fenway	15	8	Won, 9-7
7/12/97	R. Clemens	Tor./Fenway	16	8	Lost, 3-1
5/6/77	N. Ryan	Cal./Fenway	15	8.2	Lost, 8-4
6/19/76	N. Ryan	at Cal.	15	9	Lost, 3-5
8/30/74	B. Blyleven	at Minn.	14	9	Lost, 3-2
8/12/74	N. Ryan	at Cal.	19	9	Lost, 4-2
6/14/74	N. Ryan	at Cal.	19	13	Lost, 4-3 (15 innings.)
4/30/74	N. Ryan	Cal./Fenway	15	9	Lost, 16-6
10/2/72	M. Lolich-L	at Det.	15	9	Lost, 4-1
7/9/72	N. Ryan	at Cal.	16	9	Lost, 3-0

RED SOX ONE-GAME STRIKEOUT LEADERS

20	Roger Clemens	9/18/96 at Det.	14	Roger Clemens	7/26/87 vs. Sea.
20	Roger Clemens	4/29/86 vs. Sea.	14	Bruce Hurst (L)	5/5/87 vs. Oak.
17	**Pedro Martinez**	5/6/00 vs. T.B.	14	Bruce Hurst (L)	5/16/86 vs. Tex.
17	**Pedro Martinez**	9/10/99 at N.Y.Y.	14	Ellis Kinder	8/3/49 vs. St. L.
17	Bill Monbouquette	5/12/61 at Wash.	14	Dutch Leonard (L)	8/22/15 at St. L.
16	**Pedro Martinez**	4/8/01 vs. T.B.	#14	Joe Wood	8/31/14 vs. St. L.
16	**Pedro Martinez**	6/4/99 vs. Atl.	*14	Joe Harris	9/1/06 vs. Phil.
16	Roger Clemens	7/15/88 vs. K.C. (1st G)	13	**Pedro Martinez**	5/30/01 vs. N.Y.Y.
16	Roger Clemens	5/9/88 at K.C.	13	**Pedro Martinez**	4/19/01 at T.B.
15	**Pedro Martinez**	7/23/00 vs. CWS	13	**Pedro Martinez**	8/29/00 at T.B.
15	**Pedro Martinez**	5/12/00 at Balt.	13	**Pedro Martinez**	5/1/99 at Oak.
15	**Pedro Martinez**	9/4/99 at Sea.	13	**Pedro Martinez**	8/7/98 at Tex.
15	**Pedro Martinez**	8/24/99 at Minn.	13	Roger Clemens	5/1/96 vs. Det.
15	**Pedro Martinez**	5/12/99 vs. Sea.	13	Roger Clemens	5/11/93 at Balt.
15	**Pedro Martinez**	5/7/99 at Ana.	13	Roger Clemens	8/31/89 vs. Cal.
15	Roger Clemens	7/9/88 at Chi. (2nd G)	13	Roger Clemens	7/30/88 vs. Milw.
15	Roger Clemens	8/21/84 vs. K.C.	13	Roger Clemens	4/14/88 vs. Milw.
†15	Mickey McDermott (L)	7/28/51 vs. Clev.	13	Roger Clemens	9/30/87 at NY
15	Joe Wood	7/7/11 at St. L.	13	Jim Lonborg	4/28/67 vs. K.C.A.
14	**Pedro Martinez**	7/1/02 vs. Tor.	13	Earl Wilson	8/25/65 vs. Wash.
14	Hideo Nomo	5/25/01 vs. Tor.	13	Harry Harper (L)	9/27/20 vs. Wash.
14	**Pedro Martinez**	9/15/99 at Clev.	13	Joe Bush	8/27/18 vs. Det.
14	**Pedro Martinez**	7/7/99 at T.B.	13	Joe Wood	10/3/11 at N.Y.
14	Roger Clemens	7/25/88 at Tex.			

†16 innings *24 innings #11 innings (L) left-handed

RED SOX PITCHERS' GAME STRIKEOUT HIGH

Pitcher	No.	Date	Opponent
Banks	13	8/14/93	at Oak. (w/Minn.) (8.0 IP)
Burkett	11	(twice) last on 7/29/01	at Mont. (w/Atl.) (7.1 IP)
Castillo, F.	13	9/25/95	vs. St. L. (w/Cubs) (9.0 IP)
Embree	7	6/22/02	vs. NYY (w/ SD) (3.0 IP)
Fossum	10	9/18/02	vs. Clev. (6.2 IP)
Fox	4	4/16/98	at Mont. (2.0 IP)
Howry	5	8/22/98	at Sea. (2.1 IP)
Lowe	10	6/16/02	at Atl. (7.0 IP)
Lyon	8	10/7/01	vs. Clev. (w/Tor.) (6.0 IP)
Martinez, P.	17	(twice) last on 5/6/00	vs. TB (9.0 IP)
Mendoza	8	6/4/01	vs. Bos. (w/NYY) (4.2 IP)
Pena, Ju.	8	5/8/99	vs. Ana. (6.0 IP)
Rupe	9	(3 times) last on 5/10/02	vs. Balt. (w/TB) (7.0 IP)
Timlin	6	(twice) last on 7/10/93	vs. Tex. (w/Tor.) (3.0 IP)
Wakefield	10	(3 times) last on 6/5/97	at Milw. (8.2 IP)

RED SOX LIFETIME RECORDS IN A.L. CITIES

Pitcher	Ana	Bal&	Bos	Chi	Clev@	Det#	KC	Minn	NY	Oak	Sea*	Tex**	Tor	TB
Banks	3-0	0-0	3-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-1	8-10	3-3	1-0	1-0	0-2	1-0	0-0
Burkett	6-2	1-5	6-4	1-3	4-2	3-0	3-3	1-1	0-5	7-3	2-5	0-1	6-4	2-3
Castillo	2-0	2-1	6-17	1-0	1-1	3-5	2-0	1-0	2-1	0-2	0-3	2-2	3-4	2-0
Embree	0-1	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Fossum	0-0	1-0	4-3	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-1
Fox	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Howry	0-0	2-1	1-2	8-8	0-1	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	1-2	1-1	0-1	0-2
Lowe	0-1	2-2	23-17	0-1	3-0	2-0	1-0	0-0	1-3	1-2	2-4	1-1	1-5	3-1
Martinez, P.	4-1	3-1	41-13	3-1	4-0	1-0	4-0	2-1	5-3	4-0	5-0	2-1	3-0	4-1
Mendoza	2-2	4-0	4-2	3-0	4-0	0-1	3-0	3-2	16-19	0-0	2-0	3-0	1-4	2-2
Rupe	0-1	2-3	0-2	1-0	0-0	1-2	2-0	2-1	1-2	0-0	1-3	1-0	0-0	12-21
Timlin	2-2	5-10	0-2	0-4	2-2	0-0	3-2	1-0	0-1	0-1	3-3	2-2	16-9	0-0
Wakefield	5-3	3-2	43-42	3-5	5-3	2-3	6-3	4-2	2-3	5-2	1-1	2-6	2-2	3-0

includes Tiger Stadium (Castillo 1-5, Lowe 1-0, P. Martinez 1-0, Mendoza 0-1, Wakefield 2-2).
* includes the Kingdome (Castillo 0-1, Lowe 1-3, Mendoza 1-0, Rupe 0-1, Wakefield 1-1).
& includes Memorial Stadium (Timlin 0-1)
@ includes Cleveland Municipal Stadium (Timlin 0-1)
** includes Arlington Stadium (Timlin 2-1)

LIFETIME RECORDS IN N.L. CITIES THE RED SOX VISIT IN 2003

Pitcher	Pit#	Mil*	Phil
Banks	0-3	1-1	0-1
Burkett	3-4	1-1	5-4
Castillo	0-3	0-1	2-3
Embree	1-0	0-0	1-0
Fox	0-1	4-2	0-0
Martinez, P.	3-2	0-0	3-0
Timlin	0-0	0-2	2-3
Wakefield	9-3	3-1	0-1

represents Three Rivers Stadium
* represents County Stadium

RED SOX FIELDING

Johnny Damon's 250-errorless game streak was broken on August 31, 2002 in an 8-7 loss vs. Cleveland. His 592 total chances without an error is second best in A.L. history to Darin Erstad who had 723 consecutive errorless total chances from May 30, 2001-September 22, 2002...Entering 2002 Jason Varitek's Red Sox career fielding percentage of .992 ranks second among all-time Red Sox catchers behind Tony Pena's .994, and Nomar Garciaparra is tied for fourth (with Rico Petrocelli) with a .969 fielding percentage.

CONTENTS

Red Sox Top Single Season Fielding Leaders *272-73*
Triple Plays *273*
Hidden Ball Plays *273*
Red Sox All-Time Career Fielding Leaders *274-75*
Outfield Assists *275*

RED SOX TOP SINGLE SEASON FIELDING LEADERS

FIELDING PCT.

In 2/3 of team's games played (108 for 162-game schedule); 1/2 of team's games for catchers; 50 total chances for pitchers

First Base			Second Base			Shortstop			Third Base		
McInnis	†.999	1921	Doerr	.993	1948	Burleson	.981	1978	Petrocelli	.976	1971
Todt	.997	1928	Schilling	.991	1961	Petrocelli	.981	1969	Hatton	.976	1955
Esasky	.996	1989	Jo. Reed	.990	1990	V. Stephens	.981	1950	Pesky	.974	1950
Yastrzemski	.996	1975	M. Barrett	.990	1988	Burleson	.980	1979	Kell	.972	1953
McInnis	.996	1920	Remy	.990	1983	Valentin	.979	1994	Boggs	.971	1988
Runnels	.995	1961	D. Griffin	.990	1973	Petrocelli	.978	1968	Petrocelli	.970	1972
Zauchin	.995	1955	Doerr	.990	1943	Pesky	.976	1947	Pesky	.970	1949
McInnis	.995	1919	M. Barrett	.988	1987	E. Scott	.976	1919	Vitt	.970	1919
York	.994	1946	Doerr	.988	1950	E. Scott	.976	1918	Boggs	.968	1991
Foxx	.994	1937	M. Barrett	.987	1985	S. Owen	.975	1987	Lansford	.968	1982

Outfield			Catcher			Pitcher		
Yastrzemski	**1.000	1977	Cerone	**1.000	1988	Wise	1.000	1976
Harrelson	**1.000	1968	Daley	**1.000	1957	Monbouquette	1.000	1964
DAMON	.997	2002	VARITEK	.996	2002	Monbouquette	1.000	1963
Bragg	.996	1998	Berryhill	.995	1994	Parnell	1.000	1952
Ruth	.996	1919	T. Pena	.995	1993	Parnell	1.000	1949
D. Evans	.995	1973	T. Pena	.995	1991	Dobson	1.000	1942
T. Williams	.995	1957	T. Pena	.995	1990	C. Wagner	1.000	1942
Burks	.994	1990	Gedman	.994	1986	Rhodes	1.000	1934
D. Evans	.994	1984	Hatteberg	.993	1998	Ja. Russell	1.000	1929
Lynn	.994	1977	T. Pena	.993	1992	Morris	1.000	1928
D. Evans	.994	1976	Desautels	.993	1937			

PUTOUTS

First Base			Second Base			Shortstop			Third Base		
Todt	1,755	1926	Wambsganss	463	1924	E. Scott	380	1921	J. Collins	203	1901
LaChance	1,691	1904	Doerr	443	1950	H. Wagner	373	1908	J. Collins	191	1904
McInnis	1,586	1920	H. Ferris	424	1907	H. Wagner	332	1912	L. Gardner	187	1914
McInnis	1,549	1921	Doerr	420	1946	E. Scott	330	1920	Pesky	184	1949
LaChance	1,544	1902	Doerr	415	1943	Parent	327	1904	Lord	181	1908
Unglaub	1,504	1907	Doerr	401	1940	E. Scott	324	1914	Lord	180	1909
J. Stahl	1,488	1910	Schilling	397	1961	Pesky	320	1942	J. Collins	178	1903
Lupien	1,487	1943	Doerr	395	1949	E. Scott	315	1917	Werber	174	1935
Todt	1,486	1928	Doerr	376	1947	Parent	312	1906	Vitt	169	1919
Burns	1,485	1923	Doerr	376	1942	Cronin	306	1939	Tabor	168	1942

Outfield			Catcher			Pitcher		
DiMaggio	503	1948	VARITEK	972	1999	Boyd	42	1985
T. Oliver	477	1930	VARITEK	912	2002	J. Wood	41	1912
Piersall	455	1956	Tillman	897	1964	Clemens	31	1991
Cramer	443	1936	VARITEK	867	2000	Monbouquette	31	1963
DiMaggio	439	1942	Gedman	866	1986	Boddicker	29	1990
T. Oliver	433	1931	T. Pena	864	1991	Nipper	28	1984
Flagstead	429	1925	T. Pena	864	1990	Brewer	28	1956
Piersall	425	1955	Fisk	846	1972	Clemens	27	1986
Speaker	423	1914	T. Pena	786	1992	Siebert	25	1970
DiMaggio	420	1949	Fisk	779	1977	D. Ferriss	25	1946
Cramer	417	1938	Gedman	768	1985			
			Fisk	739	1973			

ASSISTS

First Base			Second Base			Shortstop			Third Base		
Buckner	*184	1985	Wambsganss	494	1924	H. Wagner	569	1908	Malzone	378	1958
Buckner	157	1986	Doerr	490	1943	V. Stephens	540	1948	Malzone	370	1957
Quintana	137	1990	Pratt	484	1922	Burleson	528	1980	Boggs	368	1983
Stuart	134	1963	Doerr	483	1946	E. Scott	528	1921	Malzone	357	1959
Todt	126	1926	Doerr	480	1940	Burleson	523	1979	Tabor	338	1939
Lupien	118	1943	M. Barrett	479	1985	V. Stephens	508	1949	Boggs	335	1985
York	116	1946	Jo. Reed	472	1992	Rhyne	502	1931	Petrocelli	334	1971
Foxx	116	1938	Regan	469	1928	Burleson	498	1975	Pesky	333	1949
G. Scott	115	1977	Doerr	466	1947	E. Scott	496	1920	Boggs	330	1984
Todt	112	1927	H. Ferris	461	1902	Parent	493	1904	J. Collins	328	1901

Outfield			Catcher			Pitcher		
Speaker	††35	1912	Criger	156	1903	Mays	122	1918
Speaker	††35	1909	Criger	147	1905	Mays	118	1917
Flagstead	31	1923	Carrigan	134	1910	Mays	117	1916
Speaker	30	1913	Schang	131	1919	J. Wood	110	1912
Hooper	30	1910	Carrigan	127	1913	Tannehill	107	1904
Speaker	29	1914	Criger	120	1908	C. Young	105	1901
Du. Lewis	29	1913	Criger	117	1902	J. Harris	103	1906
Du. Lewis	28	1910	Criger	112	1904	C. Young	103	1904
Hooper	27	1911	Carrigan	110	1909	Ehmke	101	1923
Du. Lewis	27	1911	Criger	109	1901	Ruth	101	1917
Speaker	26	1911	Agnew	104	1918			

* M.L. record **Tied for M.L. record †A.L. record ††Tied for A.L. record

Continued next page

RED SOX TOP SINGLE SEASON FIELDING LEADERS cont.

DOUBLE PLAYS

First Base		Second Base		Shortstop		Third Base	
York	154 ... 1946	Doerr	134 ... 1949	Burleson	*147 ... 1980	Pesky	48 ... 1949
Foxx	153 ... 1938	Doerr	132 ... 1943	V. Stephens	128 ... 1949	Malzone	45 ... 1961
Perez	150 ... 1980	Doerr	130 ... 1950	V. Stephens	115 ... 1950	Boggs	40 ... 1983
G. Scott	150 ... 1977	Doerr	129 ... 1946	GARCIAPARRA	113 ... 1997	Malzone	40 ... 1959
Lupien	149 ... 1943	Schilling	121 ... 1961	V. Stephens	113 ... 1948	Petrocelli	38 ... 1972
Goodman	148 ... 1949	Doerr	119 ... 1948	Lake	112 ... 1945	Boggs	37 ... 1987
Dropo	147 ... 1950	Doerr	118 ... 1947	Burleson	111 ... 1977	Petrocelli	37 ... 1971
Buckner	140 ... 1985	Doerr	118 ... 1940	Cronin	110 ... 1938	Foy	36 ... 1968
Gernert	139 ... 1953	Doerr	118 ... 1938	Burleson	109 ... 1979	Malzone	36 ... 1960
G. Scott	130 ... 1966	Remy	114 ... 1978	Bressoud	107 ... 1962	Malzone	36 ... 1958

Outfield		Catcher		Pitcher	
Speaker	12 ... 1914	Ruel	17 ... 1922	D. Ferriss	10 ... 1945
Speaker	12 ... 1909	T. Pena	15 ... 1991	B. Stanley	8 ... 1980
Leibold	9 ... 1921	R. Walters	15 ... 1920	Ehmke	8 ... 1923
Speaker	9 ... 1912	Schang	15 ... 1919	Brewer	7 ... 1958
Du. Lewis	9 ... 1910	T. Pena	13 ... 1990	Hughson	7 ... 1942
C. Stahl	9 ... 1906	Gedman	13 ... 1985	Weiland	7 ... 1932
Taitt	8 ... 1928	Fisk	13 ... 1978	Bush	7 ... 1920
Flagstead	8 ... 1923	White	13 ... 1957	13 with 6, last time:	
S. Collins	8 ... 1921	White	13 ... 1956	Nagy and Siebert, 1969	
Hooper	8 ... 1918	Tebbetts	13 ... 1949		
Speaker	8 ... 1915	6 with 12, last time:			
		T. Pena, 1992			

* M.L. record **Tied for M.L. record †A.L. record ††Tied for A.L. record

TRIPLE PLAYS

On July 8, 1994 in Fenway Park, SS JOHN VALENTIN made an unassisted triple play (9th in regular-season M.L. history, 10th overall) in the 6th inning vs. Sea. (1B George Burns 9/14/23 vs. Clev. is the only other SOX to do so). With Mike Blowers on 2nd base and Keith Mitchell on 1st, Marc Newfield hit a line drive to VALENTIN, who tagged 2nd to retire Blowers and also tagged Mitchell between 1st and 2nd to complete the rare play. Ironically, VALENTIN led off the bottom of the inning with the SOX trailing 2-0. He hit a 3-2 pitch off LH Dave Fleming into the LF net for a HR, only the 2nd of the 10 to hit a HR in the same inning in which he made the TP (SS Neal Ball, Clev. vs. the SOX, 7/19/09, the other). The SOX scored 4 times in the 6th and held on for an exciting 4-3 win before 33,355. It was the SOX first triple play since 7/28/79, when they tied the M.L. record by making 3 that year. Those were the first SOX triple plays since 5/25/72 vs. Balt. in Fenway Park. The 1979 record-tying triple plays were:

Date	Opp.	Batter	Inn.	How
5/10	Angels	Rudi	7	Pop in short RF to Remy (2B), to Burleson (SS) to Scott (1B).
7/23	Angels	Aikens	8	Liner to Burleson (SS), tagged 2B, threw to Yaz (1B).
7/28	at Texas	Oliver	1	1st and 3rd, pop in short RF to Brohamer (2B), to Watson (1B) to Hobson (3B).

The RED SOX hit into their first triple play in over five years when SCOTT HATTEBERG lined into one, 6-4, Aug. 6, 2001 in the 4th inning vs. Texas in Fenway Park. In the 6th inning HATTEBERG hit a grand slam HR as the Sox won 10-7. Thru 2001 he was the only M.L. player to hit into a TP and hit a GS HR in the same game. Prior to HATTEBERG the last Sox to hit into a TP was TIM NAEHRING who grounded into one, 5-4-3 June 6, 1996 in the first inning vs. Chicago in Fenway Park. The RED SOX won 7-4 as JOHN VALENTIN hit for the cycle. On July 17, 1990 in Fenway Park vs. Minnesota the RED SOX became the first major league team to hit into two triple plays in the same game. In fact it is the only game in major league history to have two triple plays. In the 4th inning, with the bases loaded, TOM BRUNANSKY grounded to 3B Gary Gaetti, who stepped on 3rd, then threw to 2B Al Newman who relayed to 1B Kent Hrbek to complete the 3 outs. In the 8th inning, with runners on 1st and 2nd, JODY REED grounded to Gaetti, who stepped on 3rd to start another Newman to Hrbek triple-play relay. In spite of the history-making event, the Red Sox won the game 1-0.

Prior to 1990 the last one against the RED SOX was 7/4/88 in Kansas City. JIM RICE flied out to Willie Wilson in CF, who threw to 2B Frank White to double up MIKE GREENWELL, White then threw to 1B George Brett to get ELLIS BURKS. Prior to that the last one was 9/4/65 in N.Y. BOB TILLMAN grounded to Clete Boyer at 3B, who started a 5-4-3 DP with Bobby Richardson and Joe Pepitone. Pepitone then threw back to Boyer to get TONY CONIGLIARO at third.

RED SOX RECENT HIDDEN BALL PLAYS

Date	R.S. Player	Opponent	How Tagged Out	Base
5-13-91	Steve Lyons, 2b	vs. Chi.	Lyons/O. Guillen, 4th inng.	2nd
9-5-88	Marty Barrett, 2b	in Balt.	Flip to J. Reed/J. Taber, 4th inng.	2nd
7-21-85	Marty Barrett, 2b	vs. Cal.	Flip to G. Hoffman/D. DeCinces, 6th inng.	2nd
7-7-85	Marty Barrett, 2b	in Cal.	Barrett/B. Grich, 2nd inng.	2nd
8-17-84	Jackie Gutierrez, ss	vs. Minn.	Gutierrez/T. Teufel, 7th inng.	2nd

NOTE: There have been 17 documented hidden ball plays by Red Sox players. 2B Barrett (see above) and SS Johnny Pesky are the only known Sox to do so more than once. Pesky (1942-52) had 3 hidden ball plays vs. Bill Zuber (1942, Wash.), Tommy Henrich (1942, N.Y.Y.) and Buddy Lewis (1947, Wash.). Thanks to Bill Deane of SABR for his research.

RED SOX ALL-TIME CAREER FIELDING LEADERS

GAMES

First Base		Second Base		Shortstop		Third Base	
G. Scott	988	Doerr	1,852	E. Scott	1,093	Boggs	1,521
Vaughn	928	H. Ferris	985	Burleson	1,004	Malzone	1,335
Todt	852	M. Barrett	906	Parent	909	L. Gardner	929
Foxx	807	Remy	685	Cronin	897	Tabor	789
Yastrzemski	765	D. Griffin	603	H. Wagner	805	J. Collins	735
Gernert	543	Regan	582	Petrocelli	774	Petrocelli	727
McInnis	512	Goodman	576	GARCIAPARRA	763	Hobson	568
Buckner	502	M. Andrews	551	Buddin	632	Pesky	457
Hoblitzel	448	Schilling	502	Valentin	556	Foy	404
LaChance	448	Jo. Reed	496	G. Hoffman	552	Werber	392
J. Stahl	438	Yerkes	365	Pesky	549	Lord	358
Runnels	407	Runnels	343	Bressoud	534	Valentin	353

Outfield		Catcher		Pitcher	
T. Williams	2,151	Fisk	990	B. Stanley	637
D. Evans	2,079	White	967	Clemens	383
Yastrzemski	2,076	Gedman	857	Kinder	365
Hooper	1,637	Carrigan	649	C. Young	327
Rice	1,543	Criger	613	Delock	322
DiMaggio	1,373	T. Pena	539	B. Lee	321
Du. Lewis	1,165	VARITEK	521	WAKEFIELD	320
Greenwell	1,164	R. Ferrell	514	LOWE	318
Speaker	1,053	Tillman	496	Parnell	289
Jensen	1,026	Tebbetts	407	G. Harris	287
R. Smith	981	Allenson	385	Fornieles	286
O'Leary	931	Peacock	384	Radatz	286

FIELDING PERCENTAGE

500 games for position players and 500 IP for pitchers

First Base		Second Base		Shortstop		Third Base	
McInnis	.996	M. Barrett	.986	Valentin	.972	Petrocelli	.970
Yastrzemski	.994	Schilling	.985	V. Stephens	.971	Boggs	.959
Todt	.992	Remy	.982	Burleson	.970	Malzone	.956
Foxx	.991	D. Griffin	.981	GARCIAPARRA	.969	L. Gardner	.940
Buckner	.990	Doerr	.980	Petrocelli	.969	J. Collins	.932
Gernert	.989	M. Andrews	.975	Bressoud	.966	Tabor	.931
G. Scott	.989	Goodman	.972	G. Hoffman	.966	Hobson	.926
Vaughn	.988	Regan	.963	E. Scott	.966		
		H. Ferris	.954	Pesky	.965		
				Buddin	.953		
				Cronin	.953		

Outfield		Catcher		Pitcher	
Piersall	.989	T. Pena	.994	Monbouquette	.985
Geiger	.988	VARITEK	.992	Dobson	.980
D. Evans	.987	R. Ferrell	.987	Lamp	.979
Lynn	.987	White	.985	F. Sullivan	.979
Burks	.986	Gedman	.984	Drago	.978
T. Oliver	.986	Fisk	.983	Burgmeier	.977
O'Leary	.985	Criger	.975	W. Nixon	.977
R. Miller	.984	Carrigan	.971	E. Johnson	.974
Greenwell	.981			Stange	.973
Yastrzemski	.981			Hughson	.971
				Parnell	.971
				Pennock	.971
				Boyd	.970
				Clemens	.970

PUTOUTS

First Base		Second Base		Shortstop		Third Base	
Todt	8,676	Doerr	4,928	E. Scott	2,310	Malzone	1,270
G. Scott	8,560	H. Ferris	2,411	H. Wagner	1,919	Boggs	1,165
Vaughn	7,842	M. Barrett	1,820	Parent	1,856	L. Gardner	1,009
Foxx	7,126	Goodman	1,420	Burleson	1,827	J. Collins	968
Yastrzemski	6,459	D. Griffin	1,378	Cronin	1,767	Tabor	853
McInnis	5,437	Remy	1,370	Petrocelli	1,283	Petrocelli	581
LaChance	4,860	Regan	1,341	GARCIAPARRA	1,199	Pesky	520
Gernert	4,823	M. Andrews	1,283	Buddin	1,151	Hobson	473
J. Stahl	4,524	Schilling	1,119	Pesky	1,097	Lord	463
Hoblitzel	4,430	Jo. Reed	997	Bressoud	946	Werber	461
Buckner	4,105	Runnels	820	Valentin	894	Foy	375
Goodman	3,494	Lepcio	815	V. Stephens	873	Higgins	353

Continued next page

RED SOX ALL-TIME CAREER FIELDING LEADERS cont.

PUTOUTS cont.

Outfield		Catcher		Pitcher	
D. Evans	4,255	Fisk	5,111	Clemens	214
T. Williams	4,158	Gedman	4,675	Brewer	125
Yastrzemski	3,941	White	4,458	B. Stanley	122
DiMaggio	3,859	VARITEK	3,544	J. Wood	121
Rice	3,103	T. Pena	3,212	Monbouquette	120
Hooper	2,757	Tillman	3,075	Boyd	110
Speaker	2,562	Carrigan	2,961	Tiant	109
R. Smith	2,332	Criger	2,876	Eckersley	106
Piersall	2,239	R. Ferrell	2,200	F. Sullivan	105
Lynn	2,213	Hatteberg	2,190	Dobson	98
Du. Lewis	2,174	R. Nixon	1,988	WAKEFIELD	95
Greenwell	2,091	Allenson	1,723	E. Wilson	94

ASSISTS

First Base		Second Base		Shortstop		Third Base	
Foxx	614	Doerr	5,710	E. Scott	3,394	Boggs	2,956
Todt	610	H. Ferris	3,064	Burleson	3,247	Malzone	2,824
G. Scott	590	M. Barrett	2,627	Parent	2,975	L. Gardner	1,823
Vaughn	544	Remy	1,988	Cronin	2,691	Tabor	1,662
Yastrzemski	512	Regan	1,978	H. Wagner	2,585	J. Collins	1,573
Buckner	501	Goodman	1,635	Petrocelli	2,283	Petrocelli	1,453
Gemert	384	Jo. Reed	1,541	GARCIAPARRA	2,184	Hobson	1,042
McInnis	346	D. Griffin	1,518	Buddin	1,877	Pesky	978
Quintana	259	M. Andrews	1,422	Pesky	1,709	Werber	811
Goodman	240	Schilling	1,366	Valentin	1,659	Foy	796
Stuart	238	Runnels	963	V. Stephens	1,635	Lord	699

Outfield		Catcher		Pitcher	
Hooper	260	Criger	877	C. Young	689
Speaker	207	Carrigan	854	Winter	468
Yastrzemski	195	White	482	Mays	450
Du. Lewis	180	Fisk	480	J. Wood	402
D. Evans	151	Gedman	381	Dinneen	397
DiMaggio	147	P. Thomas	338	B. Stanley	357
T. Williams	140	Cady	325	Ja. Russell	355
Rice	137	Ferrell	292	Ruth	347
Flagstead	115	R. Walters	267	Brewer	343
Jensen	92	Schang	259	Parnell	327

DOUBLE PLAYS

First Base		Second Base		Shortstop		Third Base	
G. Scott	815	Doerr	1,507	Burleson	699	Boggs	299
Vaughn	785	M. Barrett	578	Cronin	565	Malzone	286
Foxx	707	Remy	466	Buddin	438	Tabor	153
Todt	677	Goodman	443	E. Scott	437	Petrocelli	150
Yastrzemski	610	Regan	387	GARCIAPARRA	434	Pesky	121
Gemert	540	D. Griffin	362	Petrocelli	433	L. Gardner	108
Goodman	406	Jo. Reed	359	V. Stephens	396	J. Collins	88
Buckner	378	H. Ferris	340	Valentin	388	Hobson	85
McInnis	339	Schilling	322	Pesky	362	Foy	77
Runnels	321	M. Andrews	314	G. Hoffman	319	Higgins	71
Dropo	282	Runnels	274	Bressoud	306	Werber	68

Outfield		Catcher		Pitcher	
Speaker	64	White	79	B. Stanley	38
Hooper	56	Carrigan	66	F. Sullivan	30
D. Evans	40	Criger	62	W. Nixon	27
Du. Lewis	35	Fisk	61	Parnell	27
DiMaggio	32	Gedman	51	Brewer	22
T. Williams	30	T. Pena	48	Winter	20
Yastrzemski	30	R. Walters	36	B. Lee	19
Flagstead	28	R. Ferrell	34	Ruth	19
C. Stahl	20	Tebbetts	33	Burgmeier	18
Rice	19	P. Thomas	31	Mays	18
Jensen	18	Hatteberg	27	MacFayden	17
		Schang	27	WAKEFIELD	17
				C. Young	17

RED SOX OUTFIELD ASSISTS

The great Red Sox OF of Harry Hooper, Tris Speaker and Duffy Lewis totaled 396 assists 1910-14...During the 5-year span each had 20 or more assists per year...Speaker had 35 in 1912 to tie his own Sox record set in 1909...Hooper (30, 1910) and Ira Flagstead (31, 1923) are the only other Sox OF w/30...Lewis had 29 in 1913 as did Speaker in 1914...After 1920, the only Sox OFs w/20 assists in a yr.: 1923-Ira Flagstead 31...1935-Mel Almada 22, Roy Johnson 21...1936-Doc Cramer 20...1944-Bob Johnson 23...1983-**Jim Rice** 21...Red Sox OF with 100 assists: Hooper 260, 1909-20...Speaker 207, 1907-15...Carl Yastrzemski 195, 1961-83...Du. Lewis 180, 1910-17...Dwight Evans 151, 1972-89...Dom DiMaggio 147, 1940-42, 1946-53...Ted Williams 140, 1939-42, 1946-60...**Rice** 137, 1974-89...Flagstead 115, 1923-29.

NOTES

RED SOX HISTORY

One hundred years ago, in 1903, the Boston Americans (later known as the Red Sox) played in the first-ever World Series vs. the Pittsburgh Pirates. Down three games to one, the Americans rallied to victory taking Games 5-8 from their National League rivals...Fifty years ago, in 1953, the Red Sox began what would be a long and rewarding relationship with the JimmyFund, the local children's cancer charity. When the Braves departed Boston for Milwaukee in March of that year, their owner, Lou Perini, asked Red Sox owner Tom Yawkey to adopt this favorite charity. A special bond was formed as the organization and Red Sox players, such as Ted Williams, took the charity to heart helping to raise millions for cancer research.

CONTENTS

Red Sox History *278-82*
How They Became the Red Sox *282*
10 or More Years with Red Sox *282*
Cumulative Boston Red Sox and Major League Standings *283*
Fenway Facts and Other Notes *284-86*
Sunday Games at Braves Field *286*
Boston Royal Giants Honored by Red Sox *286*
Last Time Red Sox Swept or Were Swept in a DH *287-88*
Earliest/Latest Win Dates *288*
Boston Red Sox - Last Time Through 2002 ..... *289*
All-Time Roster: Players, Managers, Coaches, Trainers *290-98*
Red Sox General Managers Through the Years *298*
Red Sox Owners Through the Years *299*
Most/Fewest Wins/Losses by Number of Games *300-02*
Year by Year Wins-Losses/Managers/Attendance *303-04*
Best Fenway Attendance 3- and 4-Date Series, 1967-2002 ..... *304-05*
Top Fenway Attendance, 1967-2002 ..... *305*
Red Sox Hall of Fame *306-10*
Red Sox in Red Sox Hall of Fame *310*
Red Sox in Cooperstown Hall of Fame *311*
Red Sox All-TimeTeams *311*

All-Star Game:
- *At Fenway Park* *312*
- *1945 All-Star Replacement Game* *312*
- *Most Hits* *312*
- *Starting Pitchers* *312*
- *Selections* *313-14*
- *Home Runs* *314*

Post-Season:
- *(1999-98-95-90-88-86-75-67-46-18-16-15-12-03)*
  - *1948 and 1978 A.L. Playoff Games* *315-40*
- *Division Series* *340*
- *ALCS* *340*
- *World Series* *340*
- *Multi-HR Post-Season Games* *340*
- *Post-Season Home Runs* *341*

Retired Numbers:
- *Joe Cronin, Bobby Doerr, Carlton Fisk, Ted Williams, Carl Yastrzemski* *342-51*

THE HISTORY OF THE BOSTON RED SOX

1901-1909

The American League was formed in 1901, and Boston is one of only four cities to have remained in the league for all 100 years with Chicago, Detroit and Cleveland. The Boston American League Base Ball Club, officially known as the Americans, but also known by the media as the Pilgrims or Somersets after owner **Charles Somers**, started their inaugural season on the road April 26 against the Baltimore Orioles (now the New York Yankees), but didn't pick up their first win until April 30 in Philadelphia, in a 10-inning 8-6 decision pitched by **Cy Young**. **Young** also pitched and won the Huntington Avenue Grounds home opener May 8 against Philadelphia, 12-4. In 1903, the team finished in first place with a 91-47 record earning themselves a berth in the first-ever World Series against the National League Pittsburgh Pirates. Game One of the first World Series was played at Huntington Avenue and pitched by **Young**, who lost but then won two games in the Series. The Pilgrims won five games to three, in a best of nine series, bolstered by their band of fans, the "Royal Rooters" who were known for their rowdy behavior. 1904 brought another successful year for the Pilgrims, with **Cy Young** pitching the first perfect game of the modern era in the Huntington Avenue Grounds against Philadelphia on May 5. With a 95-59 record, the 1904 Pilgrims were set to play the New York Giants in the World Series, but Giants manager John McGraw and owner John Brush refused to play, making this the first of only two times since 1903 when the World Series was not played. The Pilgrims, also were known as the Puritans in 1905. In 1907, the cross-town National League Red Stockings adopted the name "Doves" and changed the team colors from red to blue. Puritans owner **John I. Taylor** snapped up the popular color, and renamed his team the Red Sox. In the latter half of the decade, **Young** continued to dominate, throwing a no-hitter in New York in 1908 on the way to his record 511 career wins. The Red Sox, however, would not see post-season play again until the next decade.

1910-1919

Taylor decided the Red Sox needed a new ballpark, Fenway Park opened in 1912, and a decade of dynasty began. The new park, called Fenway Park because of its location in the Fenway part of Boston, opened on April 20, 1912, with the Red Sox taking a 7-6, 11-inning decision from the New York Highlanders (Yankees). With a 105- 47 record, the Sox headed for the World Series led by fireballer **Smoky Joe Wood's** 34-5 record, and centerfielder **Tris Speaker's** .383 batting average. This time, John McGraw did bring the New York Giants to the World Series, and the Sox summarily defeated them four games to three. The Red Sox picked up a young left-handed pitcher in 1914 by the name of **George Herman "Babe" Ruth**, who would figure prominently in the Red Sox World Series dynasty of the next several years. The Red Sox went to the World Series three more times in the teens, and emerged victorious with each visit. The 1915 World Series was marked by the strong hitting performances of the legendary Sox outfield of **Duffy Lewis, Tris Speaker**, and **Harry Hooper**. After dropping Game One, the Sox won the next four to defeat the Philadelphia Phillies for the championship. In 1916, **Ruth** was the season and the Series hero, with a 23-12 regular season record and a 1.75 ERA. In Game Two of the World Series, **Ruth** pitched a 14-inning, complete game 2-1 win against the Brooklyn Dodgers, while the Sox went on to take the Series four games to one for the second straight year. The Red Sox played their World Series games in 1915 and 1916 in the new and larger capacity National League Braves Field on Commonwealth Avenue, which held 40,000 fans. In 1918, **Ruth** extended his streak to 29 2/3 scoreless World Series innings, a record that stood until 1961, and also tied for the league lead with11 home runs. In the World Series against the Chicago Cubs, **Ruth** and **Carl Mays** each won two games to lead the Sox to their fourth world championship in seven years. The next decade, however, would not be so kind to the Red Sox.

1920-1929

After Sox owner **Harry Frazee** sold **Ruth** and most of his best players to the Yankees, the "Roaring Twenties" were anything but for the ailing Red Sox. The team failed to clear the .500 mark in each year of the decade, losing over 100 games in three consecutive seasons from 1925-1927. To add to the difficulty on the field, the ballpark itself suffered a setback. In 1926, fire roared through Fenway Park, destroying much of the left-field bleacher sections. Unable to cover the cost of repairing the damage, then-owner **Bob Quinn** could not rebuild the sections, and the difficult decade for the Sox continued. All was not gloomy, however, as there were several standout performances by individual players during the decade. Pitcher **Sam Jones** won 23 games in 1921, and **Howard Ehmke** won 39 games for the Sox in 1923-1924, including a no-hitter against Philadelphia in 1923. First baseman **Stuffy McInnis**, a member of the 1918 world champion team, set American League fielding records with a .999 fielding pct. in 1921 and still holds the Red Sox career fielding pct. record at first base of .996.

continued (next page)

1930-1939

The 30's brightened for the Red Sox, and though the team did not make it back to the great years of the teens, a new dynasty of ownership began in 1933, when 30-year-old millionaire **Tom Yawkey** bought the club. His first order of business was to rebuild the fire-scarred stadium. Ironically, on the night of January 4, 1934, during the construction of the new Fenway Park, another fire raged through the ballpark, destroying much of the progress. The park was ready for Opening Day 1934, however, when the Sox lost to **Joe Cronin** and his Washington Senators on April 17. The Red Sox fielded far better teams in the 1930's than they had in the decade prior, and also saw attendance figures increase, especially after Fenway was refurbished. On August 12, 1934, 46,766 fans attended **Ruth's** farewell game at Fenway, spilling out onto the field. The next season, the Sox set their record single-day attendance which still stands, with 47,627 fans attending a doubleheader on September 22 against the Yankees. 1935 also saw shortstop **Joe Cronin** traded to the Sox from Washington to become player-manager. 1938 was the high point of the decade, with **Cronin** leading the Sox to an 88-61 record, and MVP **Jimmie Foxx** hitting a still-standing team-record 50 home runs with 175 RBI and a league-high .349 average. Veteran **Lefty Grove** led the league in ERA for four of the last five years of the decade. 1939 also brought forth a new era in Red Sox baseball, when **Ted Williams** began his legendary career. That season, the Red Sox had five future Hall of Famers on the roster including **Williams, Cronin, Foxx, Grove** and **Bobby Doerr,** and they finished with a strong 89-62 record. This decade also saw the Red Sox take the field with numbers on their uniforms for the first time in 1931. For some Red Sox players, these were the numbers that would forever be associated with them as Boston legends.

1940-1949

The 40's got even better for the Red Sox. 1941 was a landmark year for the team, with **Williams** hitting .406 and **Grove** picking up his 300th career win. **Williams** is the last man to hit over .400 for a season, and **Grove** is one of 2 pitchers to get his 300th win as a Red Sox, the other being **Cy Young**. **Williams** continued his consistent hitting by picking up his first Triple Crown in 1942, and his second of four batting titles in the forties. Rookie **Dave Ferriss** was 21-10 in 1945, on his way to helping the team return to the World Series in 1946 when he was 25-6. The Sox won the pennant by a comfortable 12-game margin in 1946, winning 104 games in the process, but lost the World Series for the first time in franchise history to the St. Louis Cardinals in seven games. Fenway also played host to the 1946 All-Star Game, in which **Williams** went 4 for 4 with two home runs and five RBI. Coming off the AL pennant year, **Williams** won a 2nd Triple Crown in 1947. Lights were also installed that season to start the era of night baseball at Fenway. 1948 and 1949 were both tough seasons for the Red Sox. While collecting 96 wins in each year, they finished both seasons only one game out of first place. They lost a one-game playoff to the Cleveland Indians in 1948. Had the Sox won that game, they would have played the Boston Braves in the World Series. In 1949, they lost the final two games of the season in Yankee Stadium to finish one game behind the Yankees. The Sox teams of the late 40's were led by pitcher **Mel Parnell** who won 25 games and the ERA title in 1949, while **Ellis Kinder** also picked up 23 victories in 1949. By the end of the 1940's, however, **Williams** had clearly established himself as one of the greatest players in baseball. He had played eight seasons of major league baseball through 1949, during which time he amassed two MVPs, two Triple Crowns, four RBI titles (one tied with teammate **Vern Stephens**), four home run titles, and four batting titles. **Dom DiMaggio**, one of baseball's greatest centerfielders, had a .298 career average, scored 100 runs seven times, was a seven-time All-Star and led the AL in 1950 with 11 triples, 15 stolen bases, and 131 runs scored. In 1948, he had 503 putouts, playing in the AL's smallest park, a record that stood until 1977. He is one of only 5 outfielders to have 500 putouts in one season. **Johnny Pesky**, an excellent all-around shortstop, had 200 hits in each of his first three major league seasons, and had a .313 career average for the Red Sox. The decade, overall, was the most successful for the team since the teens.

1950-1959

The 50's were another decade of strong hitting for the Sox, starting off with the Rookie of the Year Award-winning performance by first baseman **Walter Dropo** in 1950. **Walter** was a part of perhaps the best hitting Red Sox team ever, with the starting lineup averaging .313, and the entire team hitting .302. Infielder **Billy Goodman** won the batting championship in 1950 with his .354 average, while the team amassed a 94 – 60 record, which would ultimately be their best for the decade. For the second time in his career, **Williams** put off baseball for military service in the Korean War in 1951 and 1952, after serving three years during World War II. Upon his return, he continued his usual impressive hitting numbers with a tremendous league-leading .388 in 1957 with 38 home runs and winning a second straight title with a .328

continued (next page)

average at the age of 40 in 1958. Meanwhile, **Jackie Jensen** won the RBI title in 1955 (tied), 1958 and 1959, and the MVP in 1958. Rookie third baseman **Frank Malzone** joined the team full-time in 1957 and won three Gold Glove Awards in 1957, 1958, and 1959. Some Red Sox pitchers also fared well in the 1950's, as **Parnell** continued his successful pitching through the first half of the decade, winning 69 games for the Sox from 1950 to 1953 along with a no-hitter in 1956. **Frank Sullivan** had 90 wins from 1954 to 1960, and **Ellis Kinder** became one of the American League's best relief pitchers of the early 1950's. In 1959 infielder **Pumpsie Green** made his debut as the first Red Sox African-American ballplayer.

1960-1969

The end of the 50's also brought the end of the **Williams** era in Red Sox history. Never one to go out quietly, **Williams** hit his 521st and final home run into the Red Sox bullpen in his final at-bat on September 28, 1960. The spot he vacated in left field was filled in 1961 by rookie **Carl Yastrzemski** who would later match some of **Williams'** feats, while pitcher **Don Schwall** would collect Rookie of the Year honors after winning his first 10 straight decisions at Fenway on the way to a 15 – 7 record overall. Fenway Park also hosted the 1961 All-Star Game, only the second such game in the park's 50-year history. Sox pitching landmarks continued in 1962 when both **Earl Wilson** and **Bill Monbouquette** pitched no hitters, while **Monbouquette** went on to win 20 games in 1963, and **Yaz** won his first batting title. **Dave Morehead** would also throw a no-hitter on September 16, 1965 against Cleveland at Fenway Park, but the Sox had their worst record of that decade, losing 100 games overall. One bright spot of 1965 was the emergence of Lynn, MA native **Tony Conigliaro**, who hit a league-leading 32 homers in his second season, the second of his six consecutive seasons of 20 or more home runs. After another losing season, finishing ninth in 1966, the Red Sox overcame 100-1 odds and won the "Impossible Dream" pennant in 1967, with a 92 – 70 record. Though they did not win the World Series, that season lives on as one of the greatest in Red Sox history. 1967 proved to be career years for **Jim Lonborg**, who had a 22 - 9 record plus two wins in the World Series on his way to the Cy Young Award, and **Yastrzemski**, who won the Triple Crown and MVP. First baseman **George Scott** and outfielder **Reggie Smith** were key performers in the Red Sox pennant drive. **Ken Harrelson** led the league with 109 RBI in 1968, while **Yaz** continued his strong hitting and won his third batting title. **Yaz** and **Rico Petrocelli** finished the 60's with a 40-home run season in 1969, ready to lead the Sox into the next decade.

1970-1979

The era of **Yaz** continued into the 70's while he again hit 40 home runs and led younger players, such as **Conigliaro**, who notched 36 home runs in 1970. In 1972, another young player made his mark by winning the Rookie of the Year Award. Catcher **Carlton Fisk**, a New Hampshire native, made his first full year in the majors count, leading the Red Sox to a second-place finish, just ½ game out of first place, for their best finish since 1967. His batterymate, **Luis Tiant**, thrilled Sox fans and took home the ERA title that season. Two other famous rookies, **Jim Rice** and **Fred Lynn**, were added to the mix in 1975, and made their mark on another AL championship season. **Lynn** won both MVP and Rookie of the Year honors, the first player to do so in the same year, while **Rice** hit 22 home runs and **Lynn** hit 21. **Tiant, Rick Wise,** and **Bill Lee** combined for 54 of the Red Sox 95 wins in 1975, with **Tiant** and **Wise** pitching all three of the Red Sox wins in the World Series. In Game 6, **Bernie Carbo's** two-out, three-run home run in the 8th inning tied the game paving the way for the subsequent dramatics. **Fisk** left his mark on baseball history during Game 6 of the Series, when he hit a 12th-inning pitch off the left-field foul pole for a dramatic finish for the Red Sox, in what many consider to be the greatest World Series game ever. Once again, however, the Sox came up short, and were defeated by the Cincinnati Reds in seven games. On July 9, 1976 owner **Tom Yawkey** passed away. **Mrs. Jean R. Yawkey, Haywood Sullivan** and **Edward "Buddy" LeRoux** were approved by the A.L. as the new owners in May, 1978. The Sox continued to be successful through the end of the 1970's. In 1977 they had 97 wins, just 2 ½ games out of first. They finished 1978 with 99 wins, just one game out again, after losing 5 – 4 in a playoff game against the Yankees. Those two seasons were great years for **Rice**, who won the home run title in 1977, and took home MVP honors in 1978, after ending the season with the home run and RBI crowns. **Lynn** had a terrific 1979 season and won the batting championship, while **Yaz** got his 3,000th hit on September 12. That July, he also hit his 400th home run. **Dwight Evans** also did his part, not only with his bat, but also in right field, picking up three Gold Glove Awards in the last four seasons of the decade. Versatile **Bob Stanley** made his entry upon the scene in 1977, and in his 12-year Red Sox career racked up 132 saves to become the club's all-time leader in saves and games pitched. Shortstop **Rick Burleson** teamed up with second baseman and Fall River, MA native **Jerry Remy** to form one of the club's best double play combinations ever.

continued (next page)

1980-1989

Though the 80's started out with labor difficulties in baseball, Sox 3B **Carney Lansford** was able to win a batting championship in 1981. **Dwight Evans** tied for the 1981 league HR title, one of seven of his 20-plus HR seasons in the decade. **Rice** won the HR title in 1983 with 39, followed closely by **Tony Armas**, who had 36. **Armas** then hit 43 in 1984 to lead the league. The early 80's were not particularly successful for the Red Sox as a team, however, and they failed to finish higher than 3rd until their American League championship season of 1986. **Evans** got 1986 off to an auspicious start, hammering a home run in Detroit off the first pitch a major league player saw that season. **Roger Clemens**, who won the Cy Young Award and MVP honors, dominated AL batters in 1986, winning 24 games, including his first 14 decisions in a row, with a 2.48 ERA. He also broke a major league record, striking out 20 batters in one game against Seattle on April 29. Under Mgr. **John McNamara's** leadership, the team won 95 games in 1986 and came from a three games to one deficit in the ALCS to a World Series matchup with the Mets. After a seven-game battle in the World Series, the Sox lost in seven games. Overall, however, the season was filled with many personal milestones for Red Sox players, with **Rice** accumulating his 2000th hit, **Don Baylor** hitting his 300th homer, **Clemens** winning 20 games for the first time, and **Wade Boggs** winning his third of five batting titles for the decade. In 1987, **Boggs** won another batting title while **Clemens** had his 2nd 20-win season and Cy Young Award, but the Red Sox finished a disappointing fifth. The Red Sox returned to their winning ways in the late 80s, topping the AL East again in 1988 with **Joe Morgan's** miracle team. After **Morgan** took over the team from **John McNamara** in July, the Sox won 12 straight and 19 of 20 games, to come from nine games behind and move into first place in the AL East. "Morgan's Magic" became the team's slogan, but the Red Sox were overpowered by the Oakland A's in the ALCS. Nevertheless, the successful teams of the late 80's ushered in a decade of milestones and achievements in the 1990's.

1990-1999

The Sox started the decade off on the right foot. They won the AL East in 1990 with strong performances by **Boggs, Evans, Clemens, Mike Boddicker,** and rightfielder **Tom Brunansky,** whose great diving catch saved the final game of the season. Once again, the Sox played the Oakland A's in the ALCS, and met the same fate, losing in four games. 1991 brought the beginning of the **Mo Vaughn** era in Boston, and the hard-hitting first baseman took his place as a fan favorite, while Dalton, MA native **Jeff Reardon** pitched his way to 40 saves as the Sox headed to a second-place finish. In February 1992 **Mrs. Yawkey** passed away leaving her majority general partnership to the continued direction of **John L. Harrington** with **Haywood C. Sullivan** as general partner. After the 1993 season **Sullivan** sold his interest in the club to the Yawkey Trust and **Harrington** became CEO of the organization. The Sox fared well after the new division set-up was established in 1995, reaching post-season play three times in the last five years of the decade, including back-to-back appearances in 1998 and 1999, the first time the team had accomplished that feat since 1915-1916. In 1995, the Red Sox and the Cleveland Indians started a Division Series rivalry that would last throughout the decade. Behind the powerful hitting of **Vaughn**, who led the league in home runs and picked up the MVP Award, and the stable pitching of **Clemens** and knuckleballer **Tim Wakefield**, the Sox won the Eastern Division title and battled the Indians in the 1995 Division Series, only to be swept in three games. In 1996, **Clemens** struck out 20 batters in a game for the second time in his career, tying his own major league record. In 1997, highly-touted shortstop **Nomar Garciaparra** made his way to Fenway and impressed all who saw him, picking up the Rookie of the Year Award while leading the league in hits. He was joined in the Red Sox fold by another superstar, **Pedro Martinez**, for the 1998 season, which saw the Sox win the Wild Card for the first time. Strong pitching was the key to the team's success with Martinez 19 – 7 with a 2.89 ERA, while **Tom Gordon** achieved a major league record 43 consecutive saves on his way to 46 that season. The Sox went on to face Cleveland in the Division Series, where they were defeated once again. The pitching would figure into another great season for the Sox in 1999, a year in which Fenway hosted the final All-Star Game of the century, and the third in the history of the park. **Martinez** was the MVP of that game, retiring all six batters he faced, including five strikeouts, ultimately winning the Cy Young Award unanimously, and falling just short of MVP honors with a 23-4, 2.07 season. Once again, he led the Sox to a Wild Card berth and the Division Series against the Indians. This time, the Sox emerged victorious, coming back from losing the first two games to dramatically win the series and travel to the ALCS for the first time since 1986. In some form of poetic perfection, the Sox met the Yankees in the series, and the high point was game 3, where Sox ace **Martinez** met former Sox ace **Clemens** in Fenway Park. Riding home runs by **Garciaparra, John Valentin** and **Brian Daubach**, the Sox cruised to a 13-1 win over the New York rivals. Sadly, it was their only win in the series. Nevertheless, the 90's were a decade of success for the Sox.

continued (next page)

2000-02

2000 featured great performances by **Pedro Martinez**, who won his second straight unanimous Cy Young Award, and **Nomar Garciaparra**, who won his second consecutive American League batting championship with a .372 average. Reliever **Derek Lowe** tied the American League lead in saves with 42. The Sox finished in second place, just 2 ½ games behind the Yankees, with an 85- 77 record, and set a new Fenway Park attendance record of 2,586,024. On December 13, 2000, the Red Sox signed premier power-hitting outfielder **Manny Ramirez** to bolster the team's offense into the new millennium. Despite major injuries to **Garciaparra, Martinez, John Valentin** and catcher **Jason Varitek** the Red Sox led the A.L. East for most of the first half of the 2001 season. Through Aug. 24 the Sox were still only 3 games behind the NYY before the club went into a tailspin that resulted in 21 losses in the next 26 games. They won the last five games of the season to finish with an 82-79 second-place record. Mgr. **Jimy Williams** was replaced by pitching coach **Joe Kerrigan** prior to the Aug. 16 game vs. Seattle. Newcomer **Ramirez** had a tremendous first half and despite a late-season hamstring injury hit .306 41 HR and 125 RBI. OF **Trot Nixon** won the team's MVP Award for his .280 average in 144 games with 27 HR, 100 runs and 88 RBI. RHP **Hideo Nomo** made his Sox debut April 4 in Baltimore and won 3-0 with the club's first no-hitter since 1965. **Nomo** also pitched a one-hitter May 25 vs. Toronto and led the A.L. with 220 strikeouts. **Varitek** hit 3 HR with 7 RBI in a 10-3 win in K.C. May 20, the first Sox catcher to hit 3 HR in one game. The team set new attendance records at home, 2,625,333 in 81 dates with 69 sellouts and 2,700,811 on the road in 80 dates. The 68-year Yawkey era would come to a close when a new ownership group led by **John Henry, Tom Werner and Larry Lucchino** took control of the team prior to the 2002 season. In March of 2002 the new ownership replaced General Manager **Dan Duquette** with Vice President of Baseball Operations **Mike Port**, on an interim basis, and brought in **Grady Little** as field manager to replace **Joe Kerrigan**. The team had a hot start, won their first eight road games for the first time, and had a M.L.-best 40-17 record through June 6. They led the A.L. East from April 15 through June 22. The Sox finished 2nd in the A.L. East with a 93-69 record, including 51-30 on the road (tied with NYY for M.L.- best road record), the most road wins in club history. **Derek Lowe** pitched Fenway Park's first no-hitter since 1965 when he blanked Tampa Bay 10-0 April 27. **Lowe** (21-8) and **Pedro Martinez** (20-4) gave the Sox two 20-game winners for the first time since 1949. **Ramirez** led the A.L. with a .349 avg. despite missing 39 games with a fractured left index finger. **Lowe, Martinez, Ramirez, Garciaparra, Shea Hillenbrand, Johnny Damon** and **Ugueth Urbina** were selected for the A.L. All-Star team and **Lowe, Hillenbrand** and **Ramirez** started the game. The team again set a new attendance record at home of 2,650,063 in 81 dates.

HOW THEY BECAME THE RED SOX

As one of four new ballclubs to enter into the newly formed American League in 1901, the Red Sox were initially called the Boston Americans. Other nicknames for the club at that time were the Somersets, after original owner Charles W. Somers; Plymouth Rocks; Speed Boys; Puritans; but they were mainly called the Americans or Pilgrims. These various names were applied until 1907 when the current name "Red Sox" was adopted. The origin of this name is traced to the Boston Red Stockings, a powerful club of the National League in the 1870s and 80s. In 1907 the Red Stockings (who later became the Braves) abandoned the red hosiery they customarily wore. Manager Fred Tenney believed that the red dye in the socks could possibly cause infection in spike wounds. Red Sox Owner John I. Taylor stated, "From now on we'll wear red stockings, and I'm grabbing that name Red Sox!"

10 OR MORE YEARS WITH THE RED SOX

Only 11 Red Sox have played 10 or more years in the major leagues, exclusively with Boston.

	Pos.	Years	Games
Mike Greenwell	LF	1985-96	1,269
Jim Rice	LF-DH	1974-89	2,089
Bob Stanley	RHP	1977-89	637
Carl Yastrzemski	LF-1B-DH	1961-83	3,308
Bob Montgomery	C	1970-79	387
Rico Petrocelli	SS-3B	1963-76	1,553
Ted Williams	RF-LF	1939-60	2,292
Mel Parnell	LHP	1947-56	289
Dom DiMaggio	RF-CF	1940-53	1,399
Bobby Doerr	2B	1937-51	1,865
Bill Carrigan	C	1906-16	706

CUMULATIVE BOSTON RED SOX AND MAJOR LEAGUE STANDINGS

Since Two-Divisional Play (1969-02)
34 years, 5th best record

	W	L	PCT.
New York (AL)	2,962	2,403	.552
Arizona	440	370	.543
Baltimore	2,851	2,508	.532
Los Angeles	2,881	2,498	.536
Boston	**2,877**	**2,497**	**.535**
Cincinnati	2,861	2,516	.532
Oakland	2,798	2,580	.520
Houston	2,755	2,627	.512
St. Louis	2,755	2,617	.513
Atlanta	2,739	2,626	.511
Pittsburgh	2,713	2,655	.505
San Francisco	2,729	2,654	.507
New York (NL)	2,697	2,675	.502
Kansas City	2,675	2,694	.498
Toronto	2,025	2,063	.495
Chicago (AL)	2,653	2,711	.495
Detroit	2,620	2,756	.487
Philadelphia	2,541	2,676	.487
Anaheim	2,629	2,752	.485
Montreal	2,605	2,769	.485
Cleveland	2,587	2,773	.483
Minnesota	2,608	2,762	.486
Chicago (NL)	2,571	2,797	.479
**Texas	2,576	2,792	.480
Colorado	740	817	.475
*Milwaukee	2,545	2,831	.473
Seattle	1,924	2,160	.471
San Diego	2,400	2,921	.451
Florida	706	847	.461
Tampa Bay	318	490	.394

* Known as the Seattle Pilots in 1969.
**Known as the Washington Senators from 1969-1971.

†Since Free Agency (1976-02)
27 years, 3rd best record

	W	L	PCT.
New York (AL)	2,376	1,865	.560
Arizona	440	370	.543
Boston	**2,265**	**1,984**	**.533**
Los Angeles	2,250	2,004	.529
Houston	2,205	2,053	.518
Atlanta	2,187	2,054	.516
Cincinnati	2,191	2,060	.515
Baltimore	2,175	2,065	.513
St. Louis	2,178	2,067	.513
San Francisco	2,154	2,103	.506
Oakland	2,145	2,107	.504
Chicago (AL)	2,131	2,110	.502
Kansas City	2,124	2,120	.500
Philadelphia	2,122	2,129	.499
New York (NL)	2,113	2,132	.498
Montreal	2,106	2,142	.496
Toronto	2,025	2,063	.495
Anaheim	2,102	2,153	.494
Cleveland	2,090	2,146	.493
Pittsburgh	2,083	2,159	.491
Texas	2,083	2,164	.490
Milwaukee	2,064	2,185	.486
Detroit	2,060	2,191	.485
San Diego	2,035	2,222	.478
Minnesota	2,023	2,226	.476
Colorado	740	817	.475
Seattle	2,017	2,229	.475
Chicago (NL)	2,009	2,233	.473
Florida	706	847	.455
Tampa Bay	318	490	.394

In the Last 17 Years (1986-02)
Since Last World Series Appearance
T5th best record

	W	L	PCT.
New York (AL)	1,474	1,207	.550
Atlanta	1,467	1,213	.547
Arizona	440	370	.543
Oakland	1,429	1,258	.532
Boston	**1,419**	**1,268**	**.528**
San Francisco	1,420	1,269	.528
New York (NL)	1,405	1,279	.523
Houston	1,402	1,287	.521
Toronto	1,400	1,289	.521
St. Louis	1,379	1,306	.514
Los Angeles	1,378	1,307	.513
Cleveland	1,374	1,311	.512
Cincinnati	1,370	1,318	.510
Chicago (AL)	1,364	1,319	.508
Seattle	1,350	1,334	.503
Texas	1,338	1,349	.498
Anaheim	1,327	1,362	.493
Montreal	1,325	1,361	.493
Minnesota	1,293	1,391	.482
San Diego	1,290	1,400	.480
Baltimore	1,279	1,404	.477
Pittsburgh	1,280	1,404	.477
Chicago (NL)	1,275	1,408	.475
Colorado	740	817	.475
Milwaukee	1,275	1,411	.475
Kansas City	1,264	1,419	.471
Philadelphia	1,175	1,349	.466
Detroit	1,234	1,453	.459
Florida	706	847	.455
Tampa Bay	318	490	.394

Since Three-Divisional Play (1995-02)
8 years, 5th best record

	W	L	PCT.
Atlanta	780	496	.611
New York (AL)	764	510	.600
Cleveland	726	550	.569
Seattle	709	568	.555
Boston	**695**	**582**	**.544**
Arizona	440	370	.543
Houston	690	588	.540
San Francisco	682	596	.534
Los Angeles	680	598	.532
Oakland	667	610	.522
St. Louis	666	610	.522
New York (NL)	664	614	.520
Chicago (AL)	647	629	.507
Cincinnati	644	635	.504
Anaheim	643	635	.503
Texas	640	638	.501
San Diego	630	648	.493
Colorado	620	658	.485
Baltimore	618	659	.484
Toronto	619	659	.484
Chicago (NL)	594	685	.464
Florida	591	685	.463
Philadelphia	587	690	.460
Minnesota	583	692	.457
Montreal	583	695	.456
Milwaukee	568	708	.445
Pittsburgh	560	716	.439
Kansas City	552	722	.433
Detroit	526	750	.412
Tampa Bay	318	490	.394

FENWAY FACTS AND OTHER NOTES

Fenway Park opened in 1912, with the first official game April 20 (after rainouts the previous two days). The Red Sox defeated the N.Y. Highlanders (now Yankees) 7-6 in 11 innings before 27,000 as Tris Speaker drove in the winning run. The story was pushed off the top of the front pages of Boston newspapers by news of the Titanic sinking. Prior to 1912 the Red Sox played their home games at the Huntington Ave. Grounds, now part of Northeastern University. On April 9, the Red Sox played an exhibition game vs. Harvard prior to the season opener before just over 3,000 fans who were given the opportunity to preview the new ballpark. They sat through snow flurries as they watched the Sox defeat Harvard 2-0.

Other teams have played in Fenway Park besides the Red Sox. In 1914 the "Miracle Boston Braves" played their World Series games in Fenway en route to a 4-game sweep over the favored Philadelphia A's while Braves Field was under construction. The Boston Patriots (now New England Patriots) were fall occupants 1963-68 before eventually ending up in Foxboro. They were not the first pro football team in Fenway, however. The Boston Redskins played 4 years here before heading to Washington in 1937. The Boston Yanks played here 1944-48 prior to traveling to New York, Dallas, Baltimore (where they became the Colts) and now Indianapolis. Since 1990, the Red Sox have hosted a 4-college Beanpot Tournament each April. Boston College, Harvard Univ., Northeastern Univ. and Boston Univ. competed the first 6 years. When Boston Univ. dropped baseball, UMass replaced them in 1996. On April 27, 1997 UMass pitcher Scott Barnsby no-hit Northeastern in the semifinals, 1-0. It was the 1st no-hitter at Fenway since Dave Morehead's in 1965. The Red Sox have also hosted Cape Cod Lg. and college all-star games as well as state high school tournaments, most recently in 1998.

Collegiately, Boston College teams, mostly of the Frank Leahy era, and Boston Univ., with stellar quarterback Harry Agganis (later a promising Red Sox 1st baseman who died during the 1955 season), also played in Fenway Park.

WHY THE NAME FENWAY?

The new ballpark was constructed for the 1912 season and was named by then Red Sox owner John I. Taylor. He chose the name because "It's in the Fenway section of Boston), isn't it? Then call it Fenway Park." It was also Taylor who changed the club's name from Pilgrims to Red Sox in 1907.

SOME HIGHLIGHTS

First home run at Fenway and over the LF wall, April 26, 1912: First baseman Hugh Bradley hit the first home run at Fenway and the first over the LF wall vs. Philadelphia. It was the second and last home run of his career.

First Fenway fire, May 8, 1926: The bleachers along the left-field foul line burned down and weren't replaced, giving fielders the chance to snare foul flies behind the third base grandstand.

First Wore Numbers, 1931: The Red Sox have retired five uniform numbers: Ted Williams' No. 9 and Joe Cronin's No. 4 officially retired May 29, 1984; Bobby Doerr's No. 1 retired May 21, 1988; Carl Yastrzemski's No. 8 retired August 6, 1989; Carlton Fisk's No. 27 retired September 4, 2000.

First Sunday game at Fenway, July 3, 1932: a 13-2 loss to the Yankees. Sunday baseball was approved in Boston 3 years earlier, but not at Fenway due to its proximity to a church. The Red Sox played their Sunday games at Braves Field on Commonwealth Ave. until the law was changed. They actually played the 1st Boston Sunday game, a 7-3 loss to Phil., in Braves Field, April 28, 1929 (the Braves game of April 21 was rained out) before 22,000 fans.

Second Fenway fire, January 5, 1934: A 5-alarm, 4-hour blaze virtually destroyed the construction underway by new owner T.A. Yawkey to refurbish the park.

New Fenway opened, April 17, 1934: The Washington Senators, led by SS-manager Joe Cronin beat the Red Sox, 6-5, in 11 innings. Duffy's Cliff in LF was removed as well as the original wooden LF wall. The new wall was concrete and tin.

Biggest baseball crowds at Fenway: 47,627 for a Yankees doubleheader on September 22, 1935. 46,995 for a Detroit Tigers doubleheader on August 19, 1934. And, a week earlier, 46,766 to say goodbye to Babe Ruth at a Yankees doubleheader on August 12, 1934. Those crowds will never be equaled under Fenway's current dimensions. More stringent fire laws and league rules after World War II prohibited overcrowding that was permitted in the Thirties.

1936: 23-foot tall screen was installed above the LF wall.

July 30, 1936: Thomas A. Yawkey, A.L. President Will Harridge and the Red Sox team flew from St. Louis to Chicago, the first M.L. team to do so in one plane.

July 13, 1939: The first road night game was played by the Red Sox in Cleveland. The Sox won 6-5 in 10 innings; winning pitcher was Joe Heving.

1940: Bullpens were constructed in front of the bleachers replacing the old bullpen areas in the outfield foul territory beyond the dugouts. Box seats were added to the RF grandstand reducing the RF foul line to 302'.

1946: Skyview seats were added to Fenway Park.

continued next page

June 9 1946: Ted Williams hit a monumental 502-foot home run to right field off Detroit RHP Fred Hutchinson. The ball landed on top of the straw hat of Joseph A. Boucher, 56, a construction engineer from Albany, NY who was sitting in Section 42, Row 37, Seat 21. "The sun was right in our eyes," he said. "All we could do was duck. I'm glad I didn't stand up. They say it bounced a dozen rows higher, but after it hit my head, I was no longer interested." At that time the bleachers were real bleachers and not individual seats.

July 9, 1946: The Red Sox hosted their first All-Star Game at Fenway Park, a 12-0 American League win.

1947: Arc lights were installed, the third last team among the then 16 major league clubs to do so. The Red Sox defeated the White Sox, 5-3, in Fenway's first night game on June 13. Dave Ferriss was the winning pitcher. Green paint replaced advertisements covering the LF wall. No more Calvert owl ("Be wise"), Gem Blades ("Avoid 5 o'clock shadow"), Lifebuoy ("The Red Sox use it") and Vimms ("Get that Vimms feeling").

May 12, 1948: Red Sox games were first televised at Fenway on WBZ-TV .

Oct. 4, 1948: The first playoff game in A.L. history took place at Fenway when Cleveland rookie LH Gene Bearden beat the Red Sox 8-3. SS-manager Lou Boudreau led the Indians with 2 HR and 2 singles. The defeat prevented the only cross-town World Series in Boston history. Cleveland beat the Boston Braves four games to two in the World Series.

1952: Visitors' clubhouse relocated to third base side and connected to dugout.

Sept. 21, 1956: Mickey Mantle of the Yankees, batting left-handed, hit the longest known home run to straight-away CF off RHP Frank Sullivan. The ball failed to clear the old brick wall by a foot. It carried approximately 480 feet when it struck the brick barrier located behind Section 36.

July 31, 1961: Fenway Park was the site of the second All-Star Game played in 1961. That game ended in a 1-1 tie having been called after nine innings and a 30-minute rain delay.

Oct. 21, 1975: The first World Series night game at Fenway Park was played. The memorable Game 6, delayed three days by rain, lasted 4:01 and ended with Carlton Fisk's dramatic HR off Pat Darcy leading off the last of the 12th. The Red Sox tied the game at 6-6 in the last of the 8th on Bernie Carbo's 3-run, pinch-hit HR, with 2 outs.

1976: Fenway's first messageboard in CF was part of a construction project that included a rebuilding of the LF wall as well as a new enclosed press box. Starting in 1976, National League scores were shown only on the new messageboard.

June 19, 1977: Carl Yastrzemski hit the longest known home run to the right of the bleachers, an 8th-inning blast off Yankee RHP Dick Tidrow. It reached approximately 460 feet before striking the facing of the RF roof about 20 feet to the right of where the retired #42 now appears. It is the only ball to reach the RF roof facade.

Oct. 2, 1978: The second playoff game in A.L. history, also in Fenway, was played. The Red Sox won their last 8 games of the regular season to tie the Yankees for 1st place in the East. The infamous Bucky Dent, two-out, three-run fly ball HR into the LF net put N.Y. ahead to stay in the 7th inng. The Red Sox left two men on in the 9th inning and lost 5-4.

1982-83: The private suites were built atop the left- and right-field stands.

1987-88: The color videoboard with black and white messageboard was installed in CF. Complete resodding of playing area. Construction of new function facility "Diamond At Fenway," and souvenir outlet "The Lansdowne Shop."

1988-89: 610 stadium club seats ("The 600 Club") were constructed above grandstand behind home plate (where former press box was located). New broadcast booths and press box were installed atop "The 600 Club."

1989-90: Massive renovations were made to the Red Sox ticket office.

1990-91: A new weight room and a multi-purpose room were constructed in the area of the Red Sox clubhouse.

1991-92: Portable enclosures for bullpen benches during cold weather were installed. Complete renovations to both dugouts were made.

1992: The metal awning roof was installed above left- and right-field roof box seats.

1993: Organized tours of Fenway Park began.

1993-94: Three-year restroom renovation was completed.

1995: Energy efficient lighting, heating/cooling and control systems were installed throughout facility via Boston Edison Company energy conservation program.

March 19, 1997: A 25-foot Coca-Cola contour bottle design atop the LF wall light tower was unveiled signifying the Red Sox' and Coca-Cola's partnership and their commitment to the fans, community and Jimmy Fund through the "Monster Refreshment" program. The program has ensured ticket price savings for fans and significant contributions to the Jimmy Fund for each Red Sox home run hit over the left-field wall or one that hits the Coke bottle. In 1997 the Red Sox hit two home runs off the Coke bottle: Wil Cordero Apr. 13 vs. Sea. and Tim Naehring May 11 vs. Tex.

continued next page

May, 1997: The batting cage beneath the CF bleachers was completely renovated.

March, 1999: Red Sox' and visitors' clubhouse improvements were completed.

July 13, 1999: The Red Sox hosted their third Major League All-Star Game. The American League won the game 3-1. For the first time in the history of the All-Star Game a three-day event featuring, a celebrity hitting contest, a futures game and a home run derby, in addition to the All-Star Game, were held at a ballpark.

April 2002: Two rows of "dugout" seats (infield end of both dugouts to backstop) were added...Media interview room adjacent to Red Sox clubhouse was constructed...Family room was converted to a players' lounge ...A new, expanded family lounge was built.

July 2002: Green Monster signage built on top of left-field wall.

Sept. 2002: Yawkey Way opened with Gate A concourse expansion with concessions, restrooms and fan-friendly attractions for all ages.

RED SOX SUNDAY GAMES AT BRAVES FIELD

(1929-1932)

Sunday baseball in Boston had been banned until April 28, 1929 when the Red Sox played the first major league baseball game ever allowed on a Sunday in Boston. The games had to be played at Braves Field, however, due to Fenway Park's proximity to a Back Bay church. On July 3, 1932, the Red Sox played their first Sunday Fenway Park game when the ban was lifted.

Date	Opponent	Score
	1929	
April 28	vs. Phil.	3-7
May 26	vs. N.Y.	4-15
June 2	vs. Clev.	12-3
June 9	vs. Det.	7-6
June 16	vs. St. L.	2-5
June 30	vs. N.Y.	4-6
July 28	vs. Det.	4-0
Aug. 4	vs. Chi.	8-0
Sept. 1	vs. N.Y.	4-6
Sept. 8	vs. St. L.	4-3, 0-0 (10 inng.)
Sept. 15	vs. Chi.	5-4, 2-3
Sept. 22	vs. Clev.	4-7 (10 inng.)
Sept. 29	vs. Phil.	10-0
	1930	
April 20	vs. Phil.	3-5
May 4	vs. Clev.	7-8 (10 inng.)
May 11	vs. St. L.	2-1
May 18	vs. N.Y.	0-11
June 22	vs. Det.	3-5, 2-4
June 29	vs. Chi.	10-6, 1-2
July 6	vs. Phil.	3-4
Aug. 10	vs. Det.	2-4
Aug. 17	vs. Clev.	3-9, 0-2

Date	Opponent	Score
	1930 cont.	
Aug. 24	vs. Chi.	2-0, 4-5 (11 inng.)
Aug. 31	vs. Phil.	1-2
Sept. 28	vs. N.Y.	3-9
	1931	
May 31	vs. Phil.	4-7, 7-3
June 7	vs. St. L.	6-3
June 14	vs. Chi.	4-7
July 12	vs. Phil.	2-7, 2-6 (6 inng.)
July 19	vs. Clev.	6-5 (12 inng.)
July 26	vs. Det.	7-6 (10 inng.), 3-7
Aug. 2	vs. N.Y.	1-4, 1-0
Aug. 30	vs. N.Y.	4-14
Sept. 6	vs. Phil.	3-5
Sept. 13	vs. Chi.	5-6, 2-2 (14 inng.)
	1932	
May 8	vs. St. L.	7-5
May 15	vs. Chi.	2-9
May 29	vs. Phil.	6-4, 0-3

BOSTON ROYAL GIANTS HONORED BY RED SOX

On July 13, 2002, the Boston Red Sox and the Toronto Blue Jays "turned back the clock" as both teams wore uniforms from the past. The Sox wore authentic Negro League uniforms of the Boston Royal Giants while the Blue Jays wore Chatham All-Star uniforms. The Boston Royal Giants played from 1935-46 and was the longest established black baseball team in Boston. The Royal Giants played some of their games at Hoyt Field in Cambridge (at River St. and Western Ave.) and in Medford, MA at Playstead Park (on Tyler Ave. and Irving St.). The Royal Giants played most of their games at Merritt Park and Lincoln Park in Boston, and after 1938 played games at Braves Field and Fenway Park. Boston was managed by Berlin White, a 53-year-old manager/catcher who had played for many teams including the legendary Chicago American Giants of the Negro League. White also played for Atlantic City (1917-23), the New York Lincoln Giants (1921-25) and the Philadelphia Giants (1925-28).

The Royal Giants were led by right-handed pitcher Will "Cannonball" Jackman. Jackman was a Texas native who thought it was better to play baseball in the northern states. Jackman played for the Newark Eagles in 1936 and the Brooklyn Eagles in 1937. "Cannonball" Jackman had opportunities to play on better and more established teams in the Negro Leagues but decided to play for barnstorming teams that played all summer throughout New England vs. mill teams. Jackman played games at the Portsmouth Navy Yard in ME, Cardine Field in Newport, RI and fields in Lynn and Lowell, MA as well as Nova Scotia and Cape Breton in Canada. Jackman died in 1972 at the age of 74.

Information provided by Negro League historian Bijan Bain.

THE LAST TIME THE RED SOX...

SWEPT A HOME 3-GAME SERIES VS.:

Anaheim	August 27-29, 1999
Baltimore	June 22-24, 1990
ChiSox	July 30-August 1, 1990
Cleveland	April 13-15, 1993
Detroit	September 17-19, 1999
Kansas City	May 15-17, 1998
Minnesota	April 11-13, 2000
Montreal	July 16-18, 2000
NY Yankees	August 31-September 2, 1990
Oakland	April 13-15, 1998
Philadelphia	June 16-18, 1997
Seattle	April 10-12, 1998
Tampa Bay	April 6-8, 2001
Texas	May 28-30, 1993
Toronto	May 21-23, 1999

SWEPT A ROAD 3-GAME SERIES IN:

Anaheim	August 6-8, 1999
Baltimore	April 5-7, 2002
ChiSox	September 26-28, 2000
Cleveland	May 28-30, 1999
Detroit	September 17-19, 1996
Kansas City	April 19-21, 2002
Minnesota	July 22-24, 1975
NY Yankees	September 10-12, 1999
Oakland	May 7-9, 2002
Seattle	July 2-4, 1993
Tampa Bay	June 19-21, 2001
Texas	August 20-22, 1973
Toronto	May 27-29, 2002

SWEPT A HOME 4-GAME SERIES VS.:

Anaheim	August 18-20, 1967
Baltimore	August 10-13, 1995
ChiSox	July 21-24, 1988
Cleveland	May 25-28, 1987
Detroit	September 14-17, 1981
Kansas City	July 15-17, 1988
Minnesota	August 14-17, 1997
NY Yankees	June 4-7, 1990
Oakland	July 22-25, 1993
Seattle	September 5-8, 1991
Tampa Bay	None
Texas	August 4-6, 2001
Toronto	June 25-28, 1990

SWEPT A ROAD 4-GAME SERIES IN:

Anaheim	June 12-15, 1980
Baltimore	September 20-23, 2002
ChiSox	June 14-16, 1940
Cleveland	August 27-30, 1990
Detroit	July 11-14, 1996
Kansas City	None
Minnesota	July 3-6, 2000
NY Yankees	None
Oakland	August 4-7, 1977
Seattle	None
Tampa Bay	September 9-12, 2002
Texas	None
Toronto	May 31-June 3, 2001

WERE SWEPT IN A HOME 3-GAME SERIES BY:

Anaheim	July 31-August 2, 2001
Arizona	June 7-9, 2002
Atlanta	June 28-30, 2002
Baltimore	June 10-12, 1994
ChiSox	July 27-28, 1991
Cleveland	June 23-25, 1975
Detroit	August 25-27, 1964
Kansas City	April 26-28, 1996
Minnesota	June 13-15, 1994
NY Yankees	August 31-September 2, 2001
Oakland	September 3-5, 1990
Seattle	None
Tampa Bay	None
Texas	August 11-13, 1997
Toronto	June 22-24, 2001

WERE SWEPT IN A ROAD 3-GAME SERIES IN:

Anaheim	April 6-8, 1998
Baltimore	September 2-4, 1974
ChiSox	June 30-July 2, 2000
Cleveland	August 28-30, 2001
Detroit	June 22-24, 1992
Kansas City	August 5-7, 1991
Los Angeles	June 21-23, 2002
Minnesota	August 8-10, 1994
Montreal	June 7-9, 1999
NY Yankees	September 7-9, 2001
Oakland	August 7-9, 2001
Philadelphia	June 2-4, 2000
Seattle	September 11-13, 1989
Tampa Bay	None
Texas	August 20-22, 1999
Toronto	June 23-25, 2000

WERE SWEPT IN A HOME 4-GAME SERIES BY:

Anaheim	None
Baltimore	September 29-October 1, 1980
ChiSox	June 2-6, 1927
Cleveland	April 12-15, 1996
Detroit	June 6-9, 1983
Kansas City	None
Minnesota	July 18-21, 1991
NY Yankees	October 2-5, 1986
Oakland	August 10-12, 1971
Seattle	None
Tampa Bay	None
Texas	None
Toronto	June 2-5, 1988

WERE SWEPT IN A ROAD 4-GAME SERIES IN:

Anaheim	None
Baltimore	July 9-12, 1998
ChiSox	September 13-16, 1990
Cleveland	June 16-19, 1994
Detroit	August 18-20, 1961
Kansas City	None
Minnesota	August 1-4, 1966
NY Yankees	August 16-19, 1985
Oakland	None
Seattle	None
Tampa Bay	None
Texas	May 23-26, 1985
Toronto	September 3-6, 1998

SWEPT A HOME 5-GAME SERIES VS:

ChiSox	July 8-10, 1966
Detroit	August 25-28, 1989
NY Yankees	July 9-13, 1959
Toronto	July 1-4, 2002

SWEPT A ROAD 5-GAME SERIES IN:

NY Yankees	July 7-9, 1939

WERE SWEPT IN A HOME 5-GAME SERIES BY:

Cleveland	June 11-14, 1954
Detroit	September 16-20, 1927
NY Yankees	September 9-12, 1943

WERE SWEPT IN A ROAD 5-GAME SERIES IN:

ChiSox	September 15-19, 1926
(6 Games)	August 25-27, 1905
Cleveland	August 18-21, 1933
NY Yankees	September 28-30, 1951

SWEPT A HOME DOUBLEHEADER VS:

Anaheim	August 29, 1989
Baltimore	September 20, 1972
ChiSox	May 6, 1978
Cleveland	August 21, 1991
Detroit	August 25, 1989
Kansas City	July 15, 1988
Minnesota	July 16, 1978
NY Yankees	July 31, 1976
Oakland	July 20, 1972
Seattle	None
Tampa Bay	None
Texas	June 12, 1977
Toronto	September 27, 1977

SWEPT A ROAD DOUBLEHEADER:

Anaheim	August 14, 1962
Baltimore	September 20, 1987
ChiSox	April 26, 1982
Cleveland	July 8, 1978
Detroit	May 2, 1965
Kansas City	April 21, 2002
Minnesota	May 8, 1966
NY Yankees	July 27, 1975
Oakland	August 20, 1997
Seattle	None
Tampa Bay	None
Texas	None
Toronto	September 5, 1977

WERE SWEPT IN A HOME DOUBLEHEADER BY:

Anaheim	July 28, 1963
Baltimore	June 10, 1997
ChiSox	July 17, 1973
Cleveland	September 13, 1982
Detroit	August 20, 1965
Kansas City	May 31, 1971
Minnesota	August 18, 1984
NY Yankees	October 4, 1986
Oakland	August 10, 1971
Seattle	None
Tampa Bay	None
Texas	April 26, 1992
Toronto	October 4, 1980

WERE SWEPT IN A ROAD DOUBLEHEADER BY:

Anaheim	September 22, 1965
Baltimore	September 2, 1974
ChiSox	May 30, 1966
Cleveland	July 28, 1989
Detroit	August 5, 1988
Kansas City	August 12, 1986
Minnesota	August 31, 1985
NY Yankees	September 16, 1997
Oakland	August 22, 1971
Seattle	None
Tampa Bay	None
Texas	None
Toronto	None

RED SOX EARLIEST/LATEST WIN DATES

Wins	Earliest	Latest
20	May 3, 1998	July 16, 1927 & 1932
30	May 20, 2002	Aug. 18, 1932
40	June 6, 2002	Sept. 13, 1925
50	June 25, 1978	Sept. 24, 1927
55	July 6, 1978	Sept. 21, 1929 & 1931*
60	July 16, 1978	Sept. 29, 1923
65	July 21, 1946	Sept. 28, 1960
70	July 30, 1946	Sept. 27, 1905, 1920 & 1992
75	Aug. 8, 1946	Oct. 7, 1908
80	Aug. 16, 1946	Oct. 1, 1937 & 1985; Oct. 5, 2001**
85	Aug. 24, 1946	Oct. 4, 1972
90	Aug. 30, 1946	Oct. 3, 1904
95	Sept. 4, 1946	Oct. 10, 1904
100	Sept. 21, 1946	Oct. 6, 1915

*The 55th win of 1981 came on Sept. 23 of a season interrupted by a strike.
**The season was pushed back six days due to the tragic events of Sept. 11.

BOSTON RED SOX - LAST TIME THROUGH 2002

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

PITCHER THREW NO-HITTER -
Home: 4/27/02, D. Lowe vs. TB (W, 10-0)
Away: 4/4/01, H. Nomo @ Balt. (W, 3-0)

OPPONENT THREW NO-HITTER -
Home: 7/20/58, J. Bunning (Det.), (Det., 3-0)
Away: 4/22/93, C. Bosio @ Sea. (Sea., 7-0)

PITCHER THREW ONE-HITTER -
Home: 5/25/01, H. Nomo vs. Tor. (W, 4-0)
Away: 8/29/00, P. Martinez @ TB (W, 8-0)

OPPONENT THREW ONE-HITTER -
Home: 9/2/01, M. Mussina (NYY), (NYY, 1-0)
Away: 7/14/01, G. Rusch 8 IP, 1 H, A. Benitez 1 IP @ NYM (NYM, 2-0)

PITCHER HAD 10+ STRIKEOUTS -
Home: 9/18/02, C. Fossum vs. Clev. (6.2 IP, 10 K)
Away: 8/16/02, P. Martinez @ Minn. (8 IP, 10 K)

OPPONENT HAD 10+ STRIKEOUTS -
Home: 6/29/02, K. Millwood (Atl.) (5.2 IP, 10 K)
Away: 9/3/02, R. Clemens @ NYY (7.1 IP, 10 K)

PITCHER HAD 15+ STRIKEOUTS - 4/8/01, P. Martinez vs. TB (9 IP, 16 K)

OPPONENT HAD 15+ STRIKEOUTS - 9/24/00, M. Mussina (Balt.) @ Fenway (7 IP, 15 K)

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

INSIDE THE PARK HR - 7/28/98, D. Lewis @ Oak.(T. Mathews)

INSIDE THE PARK HR ALLOWED - 6/9/02 J. Spivey (Ari.) @ Fenway. (C. Haney)

LEADOFF HR -
Home: 4/27/02, R. Henderson vs. TB (James)
Away: 8/1/02, J. Damon @ Tex. (C. Park)

LEADOFF HR ALLOWED - 8/21/02, Mench (Tex.) @ Fenway (C. Fossum)

2-HR GAME FROM BOTH SIDES OF THE PLATE - 4/11/99, C. Everett vs. Minn. (J. Mays and M. Redman)

3-HR GAME - 7/23/02 (day gm. of D/N), N. Garciaparra vs. TB (T. Sturtze, B. Backe 2)

3-HR GAME ALLOWED - 4/26/97, R. Alomar @ Balt. (A. Sele, P. Mahomes, R. Trlicek)

GRAND SLAM -
Home: 7/23/02 (day gm. of D/N),N. Garciaparra vs. TB (B. Backe)
Away: 9/22/02, T. Nixon @ Balt. (S. Bechler)

GRAND SLAM ALLOWED -
Home: 4/9/02, C. Knoblauch (KC) @ Fenway (T. Wakefield)
Away: 8/1/02, C. Everett @ Tex. (F. Castillo)

PINCH HIT HR - 7/28/02, D. Mirabelli vs. Balt. (Y. Perez)

PINCH HIT HR ALLOWED - 5/26/02, R. Ventura (NYY) @ Fenway (T. Wakefield)

PINCH HIT GRAND SLAM - 5/4/02, S. Hillenbrand @ TB (Zambrano)

PINCH HIT GRAND SLAM ALLOWED - 8/16/86, L. Herndon (Det.) @ Fenway

PITCHER HIT HR - 9/26/72, M. PATTIN vs. Milw. (B. Parsons)

OPPONENT PITCHER HIT HR - 6/9/99, G. Mota @ Mont. (M. Guthrie)

PLAYER HIT FOR THE CYCLE - 6/6/96, J. Valentin vs. CWS

OPPONENT HIT FOR THE CYCLE - 4/22/78, A. Thornton (Clev.) @ Fenway

7-HIT GAME - Never

6-HIT GAME - 9/3/81, J. Remy vs. Sea. (20 inn.)

5-HIT GAME -
Home: 8/26/02, M. Ramirez vs. Ana. (10 inn.)
Away: 7/16/02, M. Ramirez @ Det.

6 OR MORE RBI GAME -
Home: 8/22/02, M. Ramirez vs. Tex (6)
7/23/02 (day gm. of D/N) , N. Garciaparra (8)

6 OR MORE RBI GAME ALLOWED - 8/1/02, C. Everett A Tex. (7)

PLAYER STOLE 4 BASES - 6/14/80, J. Remy @ Cal.

OPPONENT STOLE 4 BASES - 6/26/97, D. Easley (Det.) @ Fenway

TEAM BATTING

BACK-TO-BACK HR - 9/9/02, J. Varitek, T. Nixon vs. TB (T. Sturtze, 8th inn.)

BACK-TO-BACK HR ALLOWED - 7/21/02, J. Giambi, B. Williams @ NYY (J. Burkett, 1st inn.)

SOX HIT 5 HR -
Home: 7/23/02 (day gm. of D/N) vs. TB (7 HR)
Away: 9/22/02 @ Balt. (Damon 2, Garciaparra, Floyd, Nixon)

SOX HIT 6 HR -
Home: 7/23/02 (day gm. of D/N) vs. TB (7 HR)
Away: 7/24/99 @ Det. (7 HR)

SOX HIT 7 HR -
Home: 7/23/02 (day gm. of D/N) vs. TB (Garciaparra 3, Ramirez 2, Damon, Nixon)
Away: 7/24/99 @ Det. (Nixon 3, Garciaparra 2, Daubach, O'Leary)

SOX HIT 8 HR -
Home: 7/4/77 vs. Tor.
(Scott 2, Lynn 2, Hobson, Carbo, Yastrzemski, Rice)
Away: Never

SOX SCORED 10 RUNS -
Home: 9/29/02 vs. TB (11-8)
Away: 9/22/02 @ Balt. (13-2)

OPPONENT SCORED 10 RUNS -
Home: 8/13/02 vs. Sea. (Sea., 10-3)
Away: 8/1/02 @ Tex. (Tex., 19-7)

SOX STOLE 5 BASES - 7/3/02 vs. Tor. (Damon 2, Garciaparra, Henderson, Merloni)

OPPONENTS STOLE 5 BASES - 7/18/02 @ TB (Winn 2, Abernathy 3)

SOX SCORED 10 RUNS IN AN INNING -
7/23/02 (day gm. of D/N) vs. TB (3rd inn., 10 R)

SOX ALLOWED 10 RUNS IN AN INNING -
6/8/94 @ Det. (5th inn., 10 R)

ALL-TIME ROSTER PLAYERS

1,403 players have appeared in at least one game for the Red Sox since the team was founded in 1901.

A

Aase, Don - 1977
Adair, Jerry - 1967-68
Adams, Bob - 1925
Adkins, Doc - 1902
Agbayani, Benny - 2002
Agganis, Harry - 1954-55
Agnew, Sam - 1916-18
Aguilera, Rick - 1995
Alcantara, Israel - 2000-01
Alexander, Dale - 1932-33
Alexander, Manny - 2000
Alicea, Luis - 1995
Allenson, Gary - 1979-84
Almada, Mel - 1933-37
Altrock, Nick - 1902-03
Alvarado, Luis - 1968-70
Andersen, Larry - 1990
Anderson, Brady - 1988
Anderson, Fred - 1909, 1913
Andres, Ernie - 1946
Andrew, Kim - 1975
Andrews, Ivy - 1932-33
Andrews, Mike - 1966-70
Andrews, Shane - 2002
Aparicio, Luis - 1971-73
Aponte, Luis - 1980-83
Arellanes, Frank - 1908-10
Armas, Tony - 1983-86
Armbruster, Charley - 1905-07
Arrojo, Rolando - 2000-02
Asbjornson, Asby - 1928-29
Ashley, Billy - 1998
Aspromonte, Ken - 1957-58
Atkins, Jim - 1950, 1952
Auker, Elden - 1939
Aulds, Doyle - 1947
Avery, Steve - 1997-98
Avila, Bobby - 1959
Aviles, Ramon - 1977
Azcue, Joe - 1969

B

Bader, Loren - 1917-18
Baerga, Carlos - 2002
Bagby, Jr., Jim - 1938-40, '46
Bailey, Bob - 1977-78
Bailey, Cory - 1993-94
Bailey, Gene - 1920
Baker, Al - 1938
Baker, Floyd - 1953-54
Baker, Jack - 1976-77
Baker, Tracy - 1911
Ball, Neal - 1912-13
Bankhead, Scott - 1993-94
Banks, Willie - 2001-02
Barbare, Walter - 1918
Barberich, Frank - 1910
Bark, Brian - 1995
Barkley, Brian - 1998
Barna, Babe - 1943
Barr, Steve - 1974-75
Barrett, Bill - 1929-30
Barrett, Bob - 1929
Barrett, Frank - 1944-45
Barrett, Jimmy - 1907-08
Barrett, Marty - 1982-90
Barrett, Tommy - 1992
Barry, Ed - 1905-07
Barry, Jack - 1915-17, 1919
Batts, Matt - 1947-51
Baumann, Frank - 1955-59
Baylor, Don - 1986-87
Bayne, Bill - 1929-30
Beck, Rod - 1999-01
Bedient, Hugh - 1912-14
Belinda, Stan - 1995-96
Bell, Gary - 1967-68
Bell, Juan - 1995
Beltre, Esteban - 1996
Beniquez, Juan - 1971-72, 1974-75
Benjamin, Mike - 1997-98
Bennett, Dennis - 1965-67
Bennett, Frank - 1927-28
Benton, Al - 1952
Benzinger, Todd - 1987-88
Berberet, Lou - 1958
Berg, Moe - 1935-39
Berger, Boze - 1939
Berry, Charley - 1928-32
Berry, Sean - 2000
Berryhill, Damon - 1994
Bevan, Hal - 1952
Beville, Charley - 1901
Bichette, Dante - 2000-01
Bigelow, Elliott - 1929
Billingham, Jack - 1980
Bird, Doug - 1983
Bischoff, John - 1925-26
Bishop, Max - 1934-35
Black, Dave - 1923
Blackwell, Tim - 1974-75
Blethen, Clarence - 1923
Blosser, Greg - 1993-94
Bluhm, Red - 1918
Boddicker, Mike - 1988-90
Boerner, Larry - 1932
Boggs, Wade - 1982-92
Bolin, Bob - 1970-73
Bolling, Milt - 1952-57
Bolton, Tom - 1987-92
Boone, Ike - 1923-25
Boone, Ray - 1960
Borland, Toby - 1997
Borland, Tom - 1960-61
Boudreau, Lou - 1951-52
Bowen, Sam - 1977-78,'80
Bowers, Stew - 1935-37
Bowman, Joe - 1944-45
Bowsfield, Ted - 1958-60
Boyd, Dennis - 1982-89
Bradley, Herb - 1927-29
Bradley, Hugh - 1910-12
Brady, Cliff - 1920
Brady, King - 1908
Bragg, Darren - 1996-98
Brandenburg, Mark - 1996-97
Brandon, Darrell - 1966-68
Bratchi, Fred - 1926-27
Bressoud, Ed - 1962-65
Brett, Ken - 1967, 1969-71
Brewer, Tom - 1954-61
Brickner, Ralph - 1952
Brillheart, Jim - 1931
Brodowski, Dick - 1952, 1955
Brogna, Rico - 2000
Brohamer, Jack - 1978-80
Brown, Hal - 1953-55
Brown, Kevin - 2002
Brown, Lloyd - 1933
Brown, Mace - 1942-43, '46
Brown, Mike - 1982-86
Brumley, Mike - 1991-92
Brunansky, Tom - 1990-92, '94
Bucher, Jim - 1944-45
Buckner, Bill - 1984-87, 1990
Buddin, Don - 1956, 1958-61
Buford, Damon - 1998-99
Bullinger, Kirk - 1999
Burchell, Fred - 1907-09
Burda, Bob - 1972
Burgmeier, Tom - 1978-82
Burkett, Jesse - 1905
Burkett, John - 2002
Burkhart, Morgan - 2000-01
Burks, Ellis - 1987-92
Burleson, Rick - 1974-80
Burns, George - 1922-23
Burton, Jim - 1975, 1977
Busby, Jim - 1959-60
Bush, Joe - 1918-21
Bushelman, Jack - 1911-12
Bushey, Frank - 1927, 1930
Butland, Bill - 1940,1942, 1946-47
Byerly, Bud - 1958
Byrd, Jim - 1993

C

Cady, Hick - 1912-17
Caldwell, Earl - 1948
Caldwell, Ray - 1919
Calderon, Ivan - 1993
Camilli, Dolf - 1945
Campbell, Bill - 1977-81
Campbell, Paul - 1941-42, '46
Canseco, Jose - 1995-96
Carbo, Bernie - 1974-78
Carey, Tom - 1939-42, 1946
Carlisle, Walter - 1908
Carlstrom, Swede - 1911
Carlyle, Cleo - 1927
Carlyle, Roy - 1925-26
Carrasco, Hector - 2000
Carrigan, Bill - 1906, 1908-16
Carroll, Ed - 1929
Casale, Jerry, 1958-60
Cascarella, Joe - 1935-36
Castillo, Carlos - 2001
Castillo, Frank - 2001-02
Cater, Danny - 1972-74
Cecil, Rex - 1944-45

continued next page

Cepeda, Orlando - 1973
Cerone, Rick - 1988-89
Chadbourne, Chet - 1906-07
Chakales, Bob - 1957
Chamberlain, Wes - 1994-95
Chaney, Esty - 1913
Chaplin, Ed - 1920-22
Chapman, Ben - 1937-38
Charton, Pete - 1964
Chase, Ken - 1942-43
Chech, Charley - 1909
Checo, Robinson - 1997-98
Chesbro, Jack - 1909
Chittum, Nels - 1959-60
Cho, Jin Ho - 1998-99
Christopher, Joe - 1966
Christopher, Lloyd - 1945
Cicero, Joe - 1929-30
Cicotte, Ed - 1908-12
Cisco, Galen - 1961-62, 1967
Cissell, Bill - 1934
Clark, Danny - 1924
Clark, Jack - 1991-92
Clark, Otie - 1945
Clark, Phil - 1996
Clark, Tony - 2002
Clear, Mark - 1981-85
Clemens, Roger - 1984-96
Clemons, Lance - 1974
Cleveland, Reggie - 1974-78
Clevenger, Tex - 1954
Clinton, Lu - 1960-64
Clowers, Bill - 1926
Cochran, George - 1918
Coffey, Jack - 1918
Cole, Jr., Alex - 1996
Coleman, Dave - 1977
Coleman, Michael - 1997, '99
Collins, Jimmy - 1901-07
Collins, Ray - 1909-15
Collins, Rip - 1922
Collins, Shano - 1921-25
Combs, Merrill - 1947, '49-50
Comstock, Ralph - 1915
Cone, David - 2001
Congalton, Bunk - 1907
Conigliaro, Billy - 1969-71
Conigliaro, Tony - 1964-67, 1969-70, 1975
Conley, Gene - 1961-63
Connally, Bud - 1925
Connolly, Sr., Ed - 1929-32
Connolly, Jr., Ed - 1964
Connolly, Joe - 1924
Conroy, Bill - 1942-44
Consolo, Billy - 1953-59
Cooke, Dusty - 1933-36
Cooney, Jimmy - 1917
Cooper, Cecil - 1971-76
Cooper, Guy - 1914-15
Cooper, Scott - 1990-94
Cordero, Wilfredo - 1996-97
Cormier, Rheal - 1995, '99-00
Correll, Vic - 1972
Corsi, Jim - 1997-99
Coughtry, Marlan - 1960
Coumbe, Fritz - 1914
Cox, Ted - 1977
Cramer, Doc - 1936-40
Cravath, Gavvy - 1908
Crawford, Paxton - 2000-01
Crawford, Steve - 1980-82, 1984-87
Creeden, Pat - 1931
Cremins, Bob - 1927
Criger, Lou - 1901-08
Cronin, Joe - 1935-45
Crouch, Zach - 1988
Croushore, Rick - 2000
Culberson, Leon - 1943-47
Culp, Ray - 1968-73
Cummings, Midre - 1998, 2000
Cuppy, Nig - 1901
Curry, Steve - 1988
Curtis, John - 1970-73
Cuyler, Milt - 1996

D

Dahlgren, Babe - 1935-36
Daley, Pete - 1955-59
Dallessandro, Dom - 1937
Damon, Johnny - 2002
Danzig, Babe - 1909
Darwin, Bobby - 1976-77
Darwin, Danny - 1991-94
Daubach, Brian - 1999-02
Daughters, Bob - 1937
Dawson, Andre - 1993-94
Deal, Cot - 1947-48
Deer, Rob - 1993
Deininger, Pep - 1902
Delgado, Alex - 1996
Delock, Ike - 1952-53, '55-63
Demeter, Don - 1966-67
Denman, Brian - 1982
Dente, Sam - 1947
Derrick, Mike - 1970
Desautels, Gene - 1937-40
Deutsch, Mel - 1946
Devine, Mickey - 1920
Deviney, Hal - 1920
De Vormer, Al - 1923
Diaz, Bo - 1977
Diaz, Juan - 2002
Dickey, George - 1935-36
Dickman, Emerson - 1936, 1938-41
Didier, Bob - 1974
Dillard, Steve - 1975-77
DiMaggio, Dom - 1940-42, 1946-53
Dinneen, Bill - 1902-07
DiPietro, Bob - 1951
Dobens, Ray - 1929
Dobson, Joe - 1941-43, 1946-50, '54
Dodge, Sam - 1921-22
Dodson, Pat - 1986-88
Doerr, Bobby - 1937-44, 1946-51
Doherty, John - 1996
Donahue, John - 1923
Donahue, Pat - 1908-10
Donnels, Chris - 1995
Donohue, Pete - 1932
Dopson, John - 1989-93
Doran, Tom - 1904-06
Dorish, Harry - 1947-49, 1956
Dorsey, Jim - 1984-85
Dougherty, Patsy - 1902-04
Dowd, Tommy - 1901
Doyle, Danny - 1943
Doyle, Denny - 1975-77
Drago, Dick - 1974-75, '78-80
Dreisewerd, Clem - 1944-46
Dropo, Walt - 1949-52
Dubuc, Jean - 1918
Duffy, Frank - 1978-79
Dugan, Joe - 1922
Duliba, Bob - 1965
Dumont, George - 1919
Durham, Ed - 1929-32
Durst, Cedric - 1930
Dwyer, Jim - 1979-80

E

Earley, Arnold - 1960-65
Easler, Mike - 1984-85
Eckersley, Dennis - 1978-84, 1998
Eggert, Elmer - 1927
Ehmke, Howard - 1923-26
Eibel, Hack - 1920
Ellsworth, Dick - 1968-69
Ellsworth, Steve - 1988
Embree, Alan - 2002
Engle, Clyde - 1910-14
Erdos, Todd - 2001
Esasky, Nick - 1989
Eshelman, Vaughn - 1995-97
Evans, Al - 1951
Evans, Bill - 1951
Evans, Dwight - 1972-90
Everett, Carl - 2000-01
Evers, Hoot - 1952-54
Ezzell, Homer - 1924-25

F

Fanzone, Carmen - 1970
Farr, Steve - 1994
Farrell, Doc - 1935
Farrell, Duke - 1903-05
Fassero, Jeff - 2000
Ferguson, Alex - 1922-25
Ferrell, Rick - 1933-37
Ferrell, Wes - 1934-37
Ferris, Hobe - 1901-07
Ferriss, Dave - 1945-50
Fewster, Chick - 1922-23
Finch, Joel - 1979
Fine, Tom - 1947
Finney, Lou - 1939-42, '44-45
Finnvold, Gar - 1994
Fiore, Mike - 1970-71
Fischer, Hank - 1966-67
Fisk, Carlton - 1969, 1971-80
Fitzgerald, Howie - 1926
Flagstead, Ira - 1923-29
Flaherty, John - 1992-93
Flair, Al - 1941
Fleming, Bill - 1940-41
Fletcher, Scott - 1993-94
Florie, Bryce - 1999-01
Flowers, Ben - 1951, 1953

continued next page

Floyd, Cliff - 2002
Fonville, Chad - 1999
Foreman, Frank - 1901
Foreman, Happy - 1926
Fornieles, Mike - 1957-63
Fortune, Gary - 1920
Fossas, Tony - 1991-94
Fossum, Casey - 2001-02
Foster, Eddie - 1920-22
Foster, Rube - 1913-17
Fothergill, Bob - 1933
Fowler, Boob - 1926
Fox, Pete - 1941-45
Foxx, Jimmie - 1936-42
Foy, Joe - 1966-68
Francis, Ray - 1925
Freeman, Buck - 1901-07
Freeman, Hersh - 1952-53, 1955
Freeman, John - 1927
French, Charley - 1909-10
Friberg, Barney - 1933
Friend, Owen - 1955
Frohwirth, Todd - 1994
Frye, Jeff - 1996-97, 1999-00
Fuhr, Oscar - 1924-25
Fuller, Frank - 1923
Fullerton, Curt - 1921-25, '33

G

Gaetti, Gary - 2000
Gaffke, Fabian - 1936-39
Gagliano, Phil - 1971-72
Gainor, Del - 1914-17, 1919
Gale, Rich - 1984
Galehouse, Denny - 1939-40,1947-49
Gallagher, Bob - 1972
Gallagher, Ed - 1932
Galvin, Jim - 1930
Garbark, Bob - 1945
Garces, Rich - 1996-02
Garciaparra, Nomar - 1996-02
Gardiner, Mike - 1991-92
Gardner, Billy - 1962-63
Gardner, Larry - 1908-17
Gardner, Wes - 1986-90
Garman, Mike - 1969, '71-73
Garrison, Cliff - 1928
Garrison, Ford - 1943-44
Gaston, Alex - 1926, 1929
Gaston, Milt - 1929-31
Gedman, Rich - 1980-90
Geiger, Gary - 1959-65
Gelbert, Charley - 1940
Gerber, Wally - 1928-29
Gernert, Dick - 1952-59
Gessler, Doc - 1908-09
Geygan, Chappie - 1924-26
Giannini, Joe - 1911
Gibson, Norwood - 1903-06
Gibson, Russ - 1967-69
Gilbert, Andy - 1942, 1946
Gile, Don - 1959-62
Gilhooley, Frank - 1919
Gilkey, Bernard - 2000
Gillespie, Bob - 1950
Gillis, Grant - 1929
Ginsberg, Joe - 1961
Glaze, Ralph - 1906-08
Gleason, Harry - 1901-03
Glenn, Joe - 1940
Godwin, John - 1905-06
Goggin, Chuck - 1974
Gomes, Wayne - 2002
Gonzales, Eusebio - 1918
Gonzales, Joe - 1937
Gooch, Johnny - 1933
Goodman, Billy - 1947-57
Gordon, Tom - 1996-99
Gosger, Jim - 1963, 1965-66
Graham, Charley - 1906
Graham, Lee - 1983
Graham, Skinny - 1934-35
Gray, Dave - 1964
Gray, Jeff - 1990-91
Grebeck, Craig - 2001
Green, Lenny - 1965-66
Green, Pumpsie - 1959-62
Greenwell, Mike - 1985-96
Gregg, Vean - 1914-16
Griffin, Doug - 1971-77
Griffin, Marty - 1928
Grilli, Guido - 1966
Grimes, Ray - 1920
Grimshaw, Moose - 1905-07
Grissom, Marv - 1953
Gross, Kip - 1999
Gross, Turkey - 1925
Grove, Lefty - 1934-41
Grundt, Ken - 1996-97
Gubanich, Creighton - 1999
Guerra, Mike - 1951
Guerrero, Mario - 1973-74
Guindon, Bob - 1964
Gumpert, Randy - 1952
Gunderson, Eric - 1995-96
Gunning, Hy - 1911
Guthrie, Mark - 1999
Gutierrez, Jackie - 1983-85
Gutteridge, Don - 1946-47

H

Hageman, Casey - 1911-12
Hale, Odell - 1941
Haley, Ray - 1915-16
Hall, Charley - 1909-13
Hammond, Chris - 1997
Hancock, Garry - 1978, '80-82
Hancock, Josh - 2002
Haney, Chris - 2002
Haney, Fred - 1926-27
Hanson, Erik - 1995
Hardy, Carroll - 1960-62
Harikkala, Tim - 1999
Harper, Harry - 1920
Harper, Tommy - 1972-74
Harrell, Billy - 1961
Harrelson, Ken - 1967-69
Harris, Bill - 1938
Harris, Greg - 1989-94
Harris, Joe - 1905-07
Harris, Joe - 1922-25
Harris, Mickey - 1940-41, 1946-49
Harris, Reggie - 1996
Harriss, Slim - 1926-28
Harshman, Jack - 1959
Hartenstein, Chuck - 1970
Hartley, Grover - 1927
Hartley, Mike - 1995
Hartman, Charley - 1908
Haselman, Bill - 1995-97
Hash, Herb - 1940-41
Hassler, Andy - 1978-79
Hatcher, Billy - 1992-94
Hatfield, Fred - 1950-52
Hatteberg, Scott - 1995-01
Hatton, Grady - 1954-56
Hausmann, Clem - 1944-45
Hayden, John - 1906
Hayes, Frankie - 1947
Hearn, Ed - 1910
Heep, Danny - 1989-90
Heffner, Bob - 1963-65
Heflin, Randy - 1945-46
Heimach, Fred - 1926
Heise, Bob - 1975-76
Helms, Tommy - 1977
Hemphill, Charley - 1901
Henderson, Dave - 1986-87
Henderson, Rickey - 2002
Hendryx, Tim - 1920-21
Henriksen, Olaf - 1911-17
Henry, Bill - 1952-55
Henry, Butch - 1997-98
Henry, Jim - 1936-37
Hermanson, Dustin - 2002
Hernandez, Ramon - 1977
Herrera, Mike - 1925-26
Herrin, Tom - 1954
Hesketh, Joe - 1990-94
Hetzel, Eric - 1989-90
Heving, Joe - 1938-40
Heving, Johnnie - 1924-25, 1928-30
Hickman, Piano Legs - 1902
Higgins, Mike - 1937-38, 1946
Hillenbrand, Shea - 2001-02
Hiller, Hob - 1920-21
Hillman, Dave - 1960-61
Hinkle, Gordie - 1934
Hinrichs, Paul - 1951
Hinson, Paul - 1928
Hisner, Harley - 1951
Hitchcock, Billy - 1948-49
Hoblitzell, Dick - 1914-18
Hobson, Butch - 1975-80
Hockette, George - 1934-35
Hodapp, Johnny - 1933
Hoderlein, Mel - 1951
Hoeft, Billy - 1959
Hoey, John - 1906-08
Hoffman, Glenn - 1980-87
Hofmann, Fred - 1927-28
Holcombe, Ken - 1953
Hollins, Dave - 1995
Holm, Billy - 1945
Hooper, Harry - 1909-20
Horn, Sam - 1987-89
Horton, Tony - 1964-67
Hosey, Dwayne - 1995-96
House, Tom - 1976-77

continued next page

Housie, Wayne - 1991
Howard, Elston - 1967-68
Howard, Chris - 1994
Howard, Paul - 1909
Howe, Les - 1923-24
Howry, Bob - 2002
Hoy, Peter - 1992
Hoyt, Waite - 1919-20
Hudson, Joe - 1995-97
Hudson, Sid - 1952-54
Hughes, Ed - 1905-06
Hughes, Long Tom - 1902-03
Hughes, Terry - 1974
Hughson, Tex - 1941-44, 1946-49
Humphrey, Bill - 1938
Hunt, Ben - 1910
Hunter, Buddy - 1971, '73, '75
Hunter, Herb - 1920
Hurd, Tom - 1954-56
Hurst, Bruce - 1980-88
Huskey, Butch - 1999
Husting, Bert - 1902

I

Irvine, Daryl - 1990-92

J

Jablonowski, Pete - 1932 (later known as Pete Appleton)
Jackson, Ron - 1960
Jacobson, Baby Doll - 1926-27
Jacobson, Beany - 1907
Jamerson, Charley - 1924
James, Bill - 1919
James, Chris - 1995
Janvrin, Hal - 1911, 1913-17
Jarvis, Ray - 1969-70
Jefferson, Reggie - 1995-99
Jenkins, Ferguson - 1976-77
Jenkins, Tom - 1925-26
Jensen, Jackie - 1954-59, '61
Jensen, Marcus - 2001
Johns, Keith - 1998
Johnson, Adam - 1914
Johnson, Bob - 1944-45
Johnson, Deron - 1974-76
Johnson, Earl - 1940-41, '46-50
Johnson, Hank - 1933-35
Johnson, John Henry - 1983-84
Johnson, Roy - 1932-35
Johnson, Vic - 1944-45
Johnston, Joel - 1995
Jolley, Smead - 1932-33
Jones, Charley - 1901
Jones, Dalton - 1964-69
Jones, Jake - 1947-48
Jones, Rick - 1976
Jones, Sad Sam - 1916-21
Joost, Eddie - 1955
Josephson, Duane - 1971-72
Judd, Oscar - 1941-45
Judge, Joe - 1933-34
Jurak, Ed - 1982-85

K

Kallio, Rudy - 1925
Karger, Ed - 1909-11
Karl, Andy - 1943
Karow, Marty - 1927
Karr, Benn - 1920-22
Kasko, Eddie - 1966
Kell, George - 1952-54
Kellett, Al - 1924
Kellett, Red - 1934
Kellum, Win - 1901
Kelly, Ed - 1914
Keltner, Ken - 1950
Kemmerer, Russ - 1954-55, 1957
Kendall, Fred - 1978
Kennedy, Bill - 1953
Kennedy, John - 1970-74
Keough, Marty - 1956-60
Kiecker, Dana - 1990-91
Kiefer, Joe - 1925-26
Kiely, Leo - 1951, 1954-56, 1958-59
Killilay, Jack - 1911
Kim, Sun-Woo - 2001-02
Kinder, Ellis - 1948-55
Kinney, Walt - 1918
Kison, Bruce - 1985
Klaus, Billy - 1955-58
Kleinow, Red - 1910-11
Kline, Bob - 1930-33
Kline, Ron - 1969
Klinger, Bob - 1946-47
Knackert, Brent - 1996
Knight, John - 1907
Kolstad, Hal - 1962-63
Koonce, Cal - 1970-71
Kosco, Andy - 1972
Kramer, Jack - 1948-49
Krausse, Lew - 1972
Kreuger, Rick - 1975-77
Kroh, Rube - 1906-07
Kroner, John - 1935-36
Krug, Marty - 1912
Kutcher, Randy - 1988-90

L

LaChance, Candy - 1902-05
Lacy, Kerry - 1996-97
LaForest, Ty - 1945
LaFrancois, Roger - 1982
Lahoud, Joe - 1968-71
Lake, Eddie - 1943-45
Lamabe, Jack - 1963-65
Lamar, Bill - 1919
Lamp, Dennis - 1988-91
Lancellotti, Rick - 1990
Landis, Bill - 1967-69
Landis, Jim - 1967
Langford, Sam - 1926
Lansford, Carney - 1981-82
Lansing, Mike - 2000-01
LaPorte, Frank - 1908
LaRose, John - 1978
Lary, Lyn - 1934
Lazor, Johnny - 1943-46
Lee, Bill - 1969-78
Lee, Dud - 1924-26
Lee, Sang-Hoon - 2000
LeFebvre, Lefty - 1938-39
Legett, Lou - 1933-35
Leheny, Regis - 1932
Lehner, Paul - 1952
Leibold, Nemo - 1921-23
Leister, John - 1987, 1990
Lemke, Mark - 1998
Lenhardt, Don - 1952, 1954
Leonard, H. Dutch - 1913-18
Lepcio, Ted - 1952-59
Lerchen, Dutch - 1910
LeRoy, Louis - 1910
Lewis, Darren - 1998-01
Lewis, Duffy - 1910-17
Lewis, John - 1911
Lewis, Ted - 1901
Leyritz, Jim - 1998
Lickert, John - 1981
Lilliquist, Derek - 1995
Lipon, Johnny - 1952-53
Lisenbee, Hod - 1929-32
Littlefield, Dick - 1950
Litton, Greg - 1994
Lock, Don - 1969
Lockwood, Skip - 1980
Loepp, George - 1928
Lofton, James - 2001
Loilar, Tim - 1985-86
Lomasney, Steve - 1999
Lonborg, Jim - 1965-71
Lonergan, Walt - 1911
Looney, Brian - 1995
Lord, Harry - 1907-10
Lowe, Derek - 1997-02
Lucas, Johnny - 1931-32
Lucey, Joe - 1925
Lucier, Lou - 1943-44
Lundgren, Del - 1926-27
Lupien, Tony - 1940, '42-43
Lyle, Sparky - 1967-71
Lynch, Walt - 1922
Lynn, Fred - 1974-80
Lyons, Steve - 1985-86, '91, '92, '93

M

Macfarlane, Mike - 1995
MacFayden, Danny - 1926-32
Mack, Shane - 1997
MacLeod, Bill - 1962
MacWhorter, Keith - 1980
Madden, Tom - 1909-11
Maddux, Mike - 1995-96
Magrini, Pete - 1966
Mahay, Ron - 1995, '97-98
Mahomes, Pat - 1996-97
Mahoney, Chris - 1910
Mahoney, Jim - 1959
Malave, Jose - 1996-97
Mallett, Jerry - 1959
Maloy, Paul - 1913
Malzone, Frank - 1955-65
Mantilla, Felix - 1963-65
Manto, Jeff - 1996
Manush, Heinie - 1936
Manzanillo, Josias - 1991
Marchildon, Phil - 1950
Marcum, Johnny - 1936-38
Marichal, Juan - 1974
Marquardt, Ollie - 1931

continued next page

Marshall, Bill - 1931
Marshall, Mike - 1990-91
Martin, Babe - 1948-49
Martinez, Pedro - 1998-02
Martinez, Ramon - 1999-00
Marzano, John - 1987-92
Masterson, Walt - 1949-52
Matchick, Tommy - 1970
Mathews, Bill - 1909
Mauch, Gene - 1956-57
Maxwell, Charley - 1950-52, 1954
Mayer, Wally - 1917-18
Maynard, Chick - 1922
Mays, Carl - 1915-19
McAuliffe, Dick - 1974-75
McBride, Tom - 1943-47
McCabe, Dick - 1918
McCall, Windy - 1948-49
McCann, Emmett - 1926
McCarthy, Tom - 1985
McCarver, Tim - 1974-75
McConnell, Amby - 1908-10
McDermott, Maurice - 1948-53
McDill, Allen - 2001
McDonald, Jim - 1950
McFarland, Ed - 1908
McGah, Ed - 1946-47
McGee, Willie - 1995
McGlothen, Lynn - 1972-73
McGovern, Art - 1905
McGraw, Bob - 1919
McGuire, Deacon - 1907-08
McHale, Jim - 1908
McHale, Marty - 1910-11, '16
McInnis, Stuffy - 1918-21
McKain, Archie - 1937-38
McKeel, Walt - 1996-97
McLaughlin, Jud - 1931-33
McLean, Larry - 1901
McMahon, Doc - 1908
McMahon, Don - 1966-67
McManus, Marty - 1931-33
McMillan, Norm - 1923
McNair, Eric - 1936-38
McNally, Mike - 1915-17, '19-20
McNaughton, Gordon - 1932
McNeely, Jeff - 1993
McNeil, Norm - 1919
McWilliams, Bill - 1931
Mejias, Roman - 1963-64
Mele, Sam - 1947-49, '54-55
Melendez, Jose - 1993-94
Melillo, Oscar - 1935-37
Melvin, Bob - 1993
Menosky, Mike - 1920-23
Meola, Mike - 1933, 1936
Merced, Orlando - 1998
Mercker, Kent - 1999
Merchant, Andy - 1975-76
Merena, Spike - 1934
Merloni, Lou - 1998-02
Merson, Jack - 1953
Metkovich, George - 1943-46
Meyer, Russ - 1957
Michaels, John - 1932
Midkiff, Dick - 1938
Miles, Dee - 1943
Miller, Bing - 1935-36
Miller, Elmer - 1922
Miller, Hack - 1918
Miller, Otto - 1930-32
Miller, Rick - 1971-77, '81-85
Mills, Buster - 1937
Mills, Dick - 1970
Minarcin, Rudy - 1956-57
Minchey, Nate - 1993-94, '96
Mirabelli, Doug - 2001-02
Mitchell, Charlie - 1984-85
Mitchell, Fred - 1901-02
Mitchell, Johnny - 1922-23
Mitchell, Keith - 1998
Mitchell, Kevin - 1996
Moford, Herb - 1959
Molyneaux, Vince - 1918
Monbouquette, Bill - 1958-65
Moncewicz, Freddie - 1928
Montgomery, Bob - 1970-79
Moore, Bill - 1926-27
Moore, Wilcy - 1931-32
Morehead, Dave - 1963-68
Moret, Roger - 1970-75
Morgan, Cy - 1907-09
Morgan, Eddie - 1934
Morgan, Red - 1906
Morris, Ed - 1928-31
Morrissey, Deacon - 1901
Morton, Guy - 1954
Morton, Kevin - 1991
Moseley, Earl - 1913
Moser, Walter - 1911
Moses, Jerry - 1965, 1968-70
Moses, Wally - 1946-48
Moskiman, Doc - 1910
Moss, Les - 1951
Moyer, Jamie - 1996
Mueller, Gordy - 1950
Muffett, Billy - 1960-62
Mulleavy, Greg - 1933
Muller, Freddie - 1933-34
Mulligan, Joe - 1934
Mulroney, Frank - 1930
Mundy, Bull - 1913
Murphy, Johnny - 1947
Murphy, Rob - 1989-90
Murphy, Tom - 1976-77
Murphy, Walter - 1931
Murray, George - 1923-24
Murray, Matt - 1995
Muser, Tony - 1969
Musser, Paul - 1919
Mustaikis, Alex - 1940
Myer, Buddy - 1927-28
Myers, Elmer - 1920-22
Myers, Hap - 1910-11

N

Nabholz, Chris - 1994
Naehring, Tim - 1990-97
Nagle, Judge - 1911
Nagy, Mike - 1969-72
Narleski, Bill - 1929-30
Neitzke, Ernie - 1921
Nelson, Bryant - 2002
Neubauer, Hal - 1925
Newhauser, Don - 1972-74
Newman, Jeff - 1983-84
Newsom, Bobo - 1937
Newsome, Dick - 1941-43
Newsome, Skeeter - 1941-45
Niarhos, Gus - 1952-53
Nichols, Chet - 1960-63
Nichols, Reid - 1980-85
Niemiec, Al - 1934
Niles, Harry - 1908-10
Nipper, Al - 1983-87
Nippert, Merlin - 1962
Nixon, Otis - 1994
Nixon, Russ - 1960-65, 1968
Nixon, Trot - 1996, 1998-02
Nixon, Willard - 1950-58
Nomo, Hideo - 2001
Nonnenkamp, Leo - 1938-40
Nourse, Chet - 1909
Nunamaker, Les - 1911-14
Nunnally, Jon - 1999

O

Oberlin, Frank - 1906-07
O'Berry, Mike - 1979
O'Brien, Buck - 1911-13
O'Brien, Jack - 1903
O'Brien, Syd - 1969
O'Brien, Tom - 1949-50
O'Doul, Lefty - 1923
Offerman, Jose - 1999-02
Oglivie, Ben - 1971-73
Ohka, Tomokazu - 1999-01
Ojeda, Bob - 1980-85
Okrie, Len - 1952
O'Leary, Troy - 1995-01
Oliver, Darren - 2002
Oliver, Gene - 1968
Oliver, Joe - 2001
Oliver, Tom - 1930-33
Olmstead, Hank - 1905
Olson, Karl - 1951, 1953-55
Olson, Marv - 1931-33
Olson, Ted - 1936-38
O'Neill, Bill - 1904
O'Neill, Emmett - 1943-45
O'Neill, Steve - 1924
Ontiveros, Steve - 2000
Orme, George - 1920
O'Rourke, Frank - 1922
Ortiz, Luis - 1993-94
Osinski, Dan - 1966-67
Ostdiek, Harry - 1908
Ostermueller, Fritz - 1934-40
Ostrowski, John - 1948
Owen, Marv - 1940
Owen, Mickey - 1954
Owen, Spike - 1986-88
Owens, Frank - 1905

P

Pagliaroni, Jim - 1955, '60-62
Palm, Mike - 1948
Pankovits, Jim - 1990
Papai, Al - 1950
Pape, Larry - 1909, 1911-12
Papi, Stan - 1979-80
Parent, Freddy - 1901-07
Parnell, Mel - 1947-56

continued next page

Parrish, Larry - 1988
Partee, Roy - 1943-44, '46-47
Partenheimer, Stan - 1944
Paschal, Ben - 1920
Patten, Casey - 1908
Patterson, Hank - 1932
Pattin, Marty - 1972-73
Pavletich, Don - 1970-71
Paxton, Mike - 1977
Peacock, Johnny - 1937-44
Pellagrini, Eddie - 1946-47
Pemberton, Rudy - 1996-97
Pena, Alejandro - 1995
Pena, Jesus - 2000
Pena, Juan -1999
Peña, Tony - 1990-93
Pennington, Brad - 1996
Pennock, Herb - 1915-17, 1919-22, 1934
Perez, Tony - 1980-82
Perrin, Jack - 1921
Pertica, Bill - 1918
Pesky, Johnny - 1942, '46-52
Peters, Gary - 1970-72
Peterson, Bob - 1906-07
Petrocelli, Rico - 1963, '65-76
Petry, Dan - 1991
Philley, Dave - 1962
Phillips, Ed - 1970
Pichardo, Hipolito - 2000-01
Pickering, Calvin - 2001
Picinich, Val - 1923-25
Pickering, Urbane - 1931-32
Pierce, Jeff - 1995
Piercy, Bill - 1922-24
Piersall, Jimmy - 1950, '52-58
Pipgras, George - 1933-35
Pirkl, Greg - 1996
Pittenger, Pinky - 1921-23
Pizarro, Juan - 1968-69
Plantier, Phil - 1990-92
Plews, Herb - 1959
Plympton, Jeff - 1991
Poindexter, Jennings - 1936
Pole, Dick - 1973-76
Polly, Nick - 1945
Pond, Ralph - 1910
Poquette, Tom - 1979, 1981
Porter, Dick - 1934
Porterfield, Bob - 1956-58
Portugal, Mark - 1999
Potter, Nelson - 1941
Poulsen, Ken - 1967
Pozo, Arquimedez - 1996-97
Pratt, Del - 1921-22
Pratt, Larry - 1914
Prentiss, George - 1901-02
Price, Joe - 1989
Pride, Curtis - 1997, 2000
Prothro, Doc - 1925
Pruiett, Tex - 1907-08
Pulsipher, Bill - 2001
Purtell, Billy - 1910-11
Pytlak, Frankie - 1941, '45-46

Q

Quantrill, Paul - 1992-94
Quinn, Frank - 1949-50
Quinn, Jack - 1922-25
Quinones, Rey - 1986
Quintana, Carlos - 1988-91, '93

R

Radatz, Dick - 1962-66
Rader, Dave - 1980
Ramirez, Manny - 2001-02
Rapp, Pat - 1999
Rainey, Chuck - 1979-82
Reardon, Jeff - 1990-92
Reder, Johnny - 1932
Reed, Jerry - 1990
Reed, Jody - 1987-92
Reeves, Bobby - 1929-31
Regan, Bill - 1926-30
Rehg, Wally - 1913-15
Reichle, Dick - 1922-23
Remmerswaal, Win - 1979-80
Remy, Jerry - 1978-84
Renko, Steve - 1979-80
Renna, Bill - 1958-59
Repulski, Rip - 1960-61
Reyes, Carlos - 1998
Reynolds, Carl - 1934-35
Rhodes, Gordon - 1932-35
Rhodes, Tuffy - 1995
Rhyne, Hal - 1929-32
Rice, Jim - 1974-89
Rich, Woody - 1939-41
Richardson, Jeff - 1993
Richter, Al - 1951, 1953
Riggert, Joe - 1911
Rigney, Topper - 1926-27
Riles, Ernest - 1993
Ripley, Allen - 1978-79
Ripley, Walt - 1935
Rising, Pop - 1905
Ritchie, Jay - 1964-65
Rivera, Luis - 1989-93
Robidoux, Billy Jo - 1990
Robinson, Aaron - 1951
Robinson, Floyd - 1968
Robinson, Jack - 1949
Rochford, Mike - 1988-90
Rodgers, Bill - 1915
Rodriguez, Carlos - 1994-95
Rodriguez, Frankie - 1995
Rodriguez, Steve - 1995
Rodriguez, Tony - 1996
Rogell, Billy - 1925, 1927-28
Rogers, Lee - 1938
Roggenburk, Garry - 1966, 1968-69
Rohr, Billy - 1967
Rollings, Red - 1927-28
Romero, Ed - 1986-89
Romero, Mandy - 1998
Romine, Kevin - 1985-91
Romo, Vicente - 1969-70
Rosar, Buddy - 1950-51
Rose, Brian - 1997-00
Rosenthal, Si - 1925-26
Ross, Buster - 1924-26
Roth, Braggo - 1919
Rothrock, Jack - 1925-32
Rowland, Rich - 1994-95
Royer, Stan - 1994
Rudi, Joe - 1981
Ruel, Muddy - 1921-22, 1931
Ruffing, Red - 1924-30
Runnels, Pete - 1958-62
Russell, Allan - 1919-22
Russell, Jack - 1926-32, 1936
Russell, Jeff - 1993-94
Russell, Rip - 1946-47
Ruth, Babe - 1914-19
Ryan, Jack - 1909
Ryan, Jack - 1929
Ryan, Ken - 1992-95
Ryan, Mike - 1964-67
Ryba, Mike - 1941-46
Rye, Gene - 1931

S

Saberhagen, Bret - 1997-01
Sadler, Donnie - 1998-00
Sadowski, Bob - 1966
Sadowski, Ed - 1960
Sambito, Joe - 1986-87
Sanchez, Freddy - 2002
Sanchez, Rey - 2002
Sanders, Ken - 1966
Santiago, Jose - 1966-70
Santana, Marino - 1999
Santos, Angel - 2001
Satriano, Tom - 1969-70
Sax, Dave - 1985-87
Sayles, Bill - 1939
Scarborough, Ray - 1951-52
Scarritt, Russ - 1929-31
Schang, Wally - 1918-20
Schanz, Charley - 1950
Scherbarth, Bob - 1950
Schilling, Chuck - 1961-65
Schiraldi, Calvin - 1986-87
Schlesinger, Rudy - 1965
Schlitzer, Biff - 1909
Schmees, George - 1952
Schmidt, Dave - 1981
Schmitz, Johnny - 1956
Schofield, Dick - 1969-70
Schourek, Pete - 1998, '00-01
Schreckengost, Ossee - 1901
Schroll, Al - 1958-59
Schwall, Don - 1961-62
Scott, Everett - 1914-21
Scott, George - 1966-71, '77-79
Seaver, Tom - 1986
Seeds, Bob - 1933-34
Segui, Diego - 1974-75
Selbach, Kip - 1904-06
Selby, Bill - 1996
Sele, Aaron - 1993-97
Sellers, Jeff - 1985-88
Settlemire, Merle - 1928
Shaner, Wally - 1926-27
Shanks, Howard - 1923-24
Shannon, Red - 1919
Shaw, Al - 1907
Shea, John - 1928
Shea, Merv - 1933
Sheaffer, Danny - 1987
Shean, Dave - 1918-19
Sheets, Andy - 2000
Sheldon, Rollie - 1966

continued next page

Shepherd, Keith - 1995
Sheridan, Neill - 1948
Shields, Ben - 1930
Shofner, Strick - 1947
Shore, Ernie - 1914-17
Short, Bill - 1966
Shorten, Chick - 1915-17
Shouse, Brian - 1998
Shumpert, Terry - 1995
Siebern, Norm - 1967-68
Siebert, Sonny - 1969-73
Simmons, Al - 1943
Simmons, Pat - 1928-29
Sisler, Dave - 1956-59
Sizemore, Ted - 1979-80
Skinner, Camp - 1923
Skok, Craig - 1973
Slattery, Jack - 1901
Slayton, Steve - 1928
Slocumb, Heathcliff - 1996-97
Small, Charley - 1930
Smith, Al - 1964
Smith, Bob - 1955
Smith, Broadway Aleck - 1903
Smith, Charley - 1909-11
Smith, Dan - 2000
Smith, Doug - 1912
Smith, Eddie - 1947
Smith, Elmer - 1922
Smith, Frank - 1910-11
Smith, George - 1930
Smith, George - 1966
Smith, John - 1931
Smith, Lee - 1988-90
Smith, Paddy - 1920
Smith, Pete - 1962-63
Smith, Reggie - 1966-73
Smith, Riverboat - 1958
Smith, Zane - 1995
Smithson, Mike - 1988-89
Snell, Wally - 1913
Snopek, Chris - 1998
Solters, Moose - 1934-35
Sommers, Rudy - 1926-27
Sothoron, Allen - 1921
Spanswick, Bill - 1964
Sparks, Tully - 1902
Speaker, Tris - 1907-15
Spence, Stan - 1940-41, 1948-49
Spencer, Tubby - 1909
Spognardi, Andy - 1932
Sprague, Ed - 2000
Spring, Jack - 1957
Sprowl, Bobby - 1978
Stahl, Chick - 1901-06
Stahl, Jake - 1903, 1908-10, 1912-13
Stairs, Matt - 1995
Stallard, Tracy - 1960-62
Standaert, Jerry - 1929
Stange, Lee - 1966-70
Stanifer, Rob - 2000
Stanley, Bob - 1977-89
Stanley, Mike - 1996-00
Stansbury, John - 1918
Stanton, Mike - 1995-96
Stapleton, Dave - 1980-86
Statz, Jigger - 1920
Steele, Elmer - 1907-09
Steiner, Ben - 1945-46
Steiner, Red - 1945
Stenhouse, Mike - 1986
Stephens, Gene - 1952-53, 1955-60
Stephens, Vern - 1948-52
Stephenson, Jerry - 1963, 1965-68
Stewart, Sammy - 1986
Stigman, Dick - 1966
Stimson, Carl - 1923
Stobbs, Chuck - 1947-51
Stokes, Al - 1925-26
Stone, Dean - 1957
Stone, George - 1903
Stone, Jeff - 1989-90
Storie, Howie - 1931-32
Stringer, Lou - 1948-50
Strunk, Amos - 1918-19
Stuart, Dick - 1963-64
Stumpf, George - 1931-33
Sturdivant, Tom - 1960
Stynes, Chris - 2001
Suchecki, Jim - 1950
Sullivan, Denny - 1907-08
Sullivan, Frank - 1953-60
Sullivan, Haywood - 1955, 1957, 1959-60
Sullivan, Marc - 1982, '84-87
Sumner, Carl - 1928
Suppan, Jeff - 1995-97
Susce, George, D. - 1955-58
Swanson, Bill - 1914
Sweeney, Bill - 1930-31
Swindell, Greg - 1998
Swormstedt, Len - 1906

T

Tabor, Jim - 1938-44
Taitt, Doug - 1928-29
Tanana, Frank - 1981
Tannehill, Jesse - 1904-08
Tarbert, Arlie - 1927-28
Tartabull, Jose - 1966-68
Tarver, LaSchelle - 1986
Tasby, Willie - 1960
Tate, Bennie - 1932
Tatum, Jim - 1996
Tatum, Ken - 1971-73
Tavares, Jesus - 1997
Taylor, Harry - 1950-52
Taylor, Scott - 1992-93
Tebbetts, Birdie - 1947-50
Terry, Yank - 1940, 1942-45
Thielman, Jake - 1908
Thomas, Blaine - 1911
Thomas, Fred - 1918
Thomas, George - 1966-71
Thomas, Lee - 1964-65
Thomas, Pinch - 1912-17
Thomas, Tommy - 1937
Thomson, Bobby - 1960
Thoney, Jack - 1908-09, 1911
Thormahlen, Hank - 1921
Throneberry, Faye - 1952, 1955-57
Tiant, Luis - 1971-78
Tillman, Bob - 1962-67
Tinsley, Lee - 1994-96
Tobin, Jack - 1926-27
Tobin, Jackie - 1945
Todt, Phil - 1924-30
Tomberlin, Andy - 1994
Tonneman, Tony - 1911
Torrez, Mike - 1978-82
Trautwein, John - 1988
Trimble, Joe - 1955
Trlicek, Ricky - 1994, 1997
Trout, Dizzy - 1952
Truesdale, Frank - 1918
Trujillo, Mike - 1985-86
Tudor, John - 1979-83
Turley, Bob - 1963

U

Umphlett, Tom - 1953
Unglaub, Bob - 1904-05, '07-08
Urbina, Ugueth - 2001-02

V

Vache, Tex - 1925
Valdez, Carlos - 1998
Valdez, Julio - 1980-83
Valdez, Sergio - 1994
Valentin, John - 1992-01
Valle, Dave - 1994
Van Camp, Al - 1931-32
Vandenburg, Hy - 1935
Van Dyke, Ben - 1912
VanEgmond, Tim - 1994-95
Varitek, Jason - 1997-02
Vaughn, Mo - 1991-98
Veach, Bobby - 1924-25
Veale, Bob - 1972-74
Veras, Dario - 1998
Veras, Wilton - 1999-00
Vernon, Mickey - 1956-57
Vick, Sammy - 1921
Viola, Frank - 1992-94
Vitt, Oscar - 1919-21
Vollmer, Clyde - 1950-53
Volz, Jake - 1901
Vosmik, Joe - 1938-39

W

Wade, Jake - 1939
Wagner, Charlie - 1938-42, '46
Wagner, Gary - 1969-70
Wagner, Hal - 1944, 1946-47
Wagner, Heinie - 1906-13, 1915-16, 1918
Wakefield, Tim - 1995-02
Walberg, Rube - 1934-37
Walker, Chico - 1980-81, '83-84
Walker, Tilly - 1916-17
Wall, Murray - 1957-59
Walsh, Jimmy - 1916-17
Walters, Bucky - 1933-34
Walters, Fred - 1945
Walters, Roxy - 1919-23
Wambsganss, Bill - 1924-25
Wanninger, Pee Wee - 1927
Warner, John - 1902
Warstler, Rabbit - 1930-33

continued next page

Wasdin, John - 1997-00
Waslewski, Gary - 1967-68
Watson, Bob - 1979
Watwood, Johnny - 1932-33
Weaver, Monte - 1939
Webb, Earl - 1930-32
Webster, Lenny - 1999
Webster, Ray - 1960
Wedge, Eric - 1991-92, 1994
Weiland, Bob - 1932-34
Welch, Frank - 1927
Welch, Herb - 1925
Welch, Johnny - 1932-36
Welzer, Tony - 1926-27
Wenz, Fred - 1968-69
Werber, Bill - 1933-36
Werle, Bill - 1953-54
Wertz, Vic - 1959-61
West, David - 1998
White, Sammy - 1951-59
Whiteman, George - 1907, '18
Whiten, Mark - 1995
Whitt, Ernie - 1976
Widmar, Al - 1947
Wight, Bill - 1951-52
Wilber, Del - 1952-54
Wilhoit, Joe - 1919
Williams, Dana - 1989
Williams, Dave - 1902
Williams, Denny - 1924-25, '28
Williams, Dib - 1935
Williams, Dick - 1963-64
Williams, Ken - 1928-29
Williams, Rip - 1911
Williams, Stan - 1972
Williams, Ted - 1939-42, 1946-60
Willoughby, Jim - 1975-77
Wills, Ted - 1959-62
Wilson, Archie - 1952
Wilson, Duane - 1958
Wilson, Earl - 1959-60, '62-66
Wilson, Gary - 1902
Wilson, Jack - 1935-41
Wilson, Jim - 1945-46
Wilson, John - 1927-28
Wilson, Les - 1911
Wilson, Squanto - 1914
Wiltse, Hal - 1926-28
Wingfield, Ted - 1924-27
Winn, George - 1919
Winningham, Herm - 1992
Winsett, Tom - 1930-31, '33
Winter, George - 1901-08
Winters, Clarence - 1924
Wise, Rick - 1974-77
Wittig, Johnny - 1949
Wolcott, Bob - 1999
Wolfe, Larry - 1979-80
Wolter, Harry - 1909
Wood, Smoky Joe - 1908-15
Wood, Joe - 1944
Wood, Ken - 1952
Wood, Wilbur - 1961-64
Woods, John - 1924
Woods, Pinky - 1943-45
Woodward, Rob - 1985-88
Workman, Hoge - 1924
Worthington, Al - 1960
Wright, Jim - 1978-79
Wright, Tom - 1948-51
Wyatt, John - 1966-68
Wyckoff, John - 1916-18

Y

Yastrzemski, Carl - 1961-83
Yerkes, Steve - 1909, 1911-14
York, Rudy - 1946-47
Young, Cy - 1901-08
Young, Matt - 1991-92
Young, Tim - 2000

Z

Zahniser, Paul - 1925-26
Zarilla, Al - 1949-50, '52-53
Zauchin, Norm - 1951, '55-57
Zeiser, Matt - 1914
Zuber, Bill - 1946-47
Zupcic, Bob - 1991-94

Managers/Positions as Player

Baker, Del - 1960, C
Barrow, Ed - 1918-20 (no pro exp.)
Barry, Jack - 1917, SS-2B
Boudreau, Lou - 1952-54, SS
Carrigan, Bill - 1913-16, '27-29, C
Chance, Frank - 1923, 1B
Collins, Jimmy - 1901-06, 3B
Collins, Shano - 1931-32, OF
Cronin, Joe - 1935-47, SS
Donovan, Patsy - 1910-11, OF
Duffy, Hugh - 1921-22, OF
Fohl, Lee - 1924-26, C
Harris, Bucky - 1934, 2B
Herman, Billy - 1964-66, 2B
Higgins, Mike - 1955-59, '60-62, 3B
Hobson, Butch - 1992-94, 3B
Houk, Ralph - 1981-84, C
Huff, George - 1907, C
Johnson, Darrell - 1974-76, C
Jurges, Billy - 1959-60, INF
Kasko, Eddie - 1970-73, SS
Kennedy, Kevin - 1995-96, C
Kerrigan, Joe - 2001, RHP
Lake, Fred - 1908-09, C
Little, Grady - 2002, C
McCarthy, Joe - 1948-50, INF-OF
McGuire, Deacon - 1907-08, C
McManus, Marty - 1932-33, INF
McNamara, John - 1985-88, C
Morgan, Joe - 1988-91, INF
O'Neill, Steve - 1950-51, C
Pesky, Johnny - 1963-64, *'80, SS-3B
*Popowski, Eddie - 1969, '73, INF
*Runnels, Pete - 1966, 2B-1B
Stahl, Chick - 1906, OF
Stahl, Jake - 1912-13, 1B
Unglaub, Bob - 1907, OF
Wagner, Heinie - 1930, SS-2B
Williams, Dick - 1967-69, INF-OF
Williams, Jimy - 1997-01, INF
*York, Rudy - 1959, 1B
*Young, Cy - 1907, RHP
Zimmer, Don - 1976-80, INF
*interim manager

Coaches (1921-2002)

Allenson, Gary - 1992-94
Bailey, Buddy - 2000
Baker, Del - 1945-48, '53-60
Berardino, Dick - 1989-91
Berg, Moe - 1939-41
Brown, Mace - 1965
Bryant, Don - 1974-76
Bumbry, Al - 1988-93
Burke, Jimmy - 1921-23
Burleson, Rick - 1992-93
Burns, Jack - 1955-59
Burwell, Bill - 1944
Camilli, Doug - 1970-73
Carey, Tom - 1946-47
Carlucci, Dave - 1996
Cloninger, Tony - 2002
Coleman, Bob - 1928
Combs, Earl - 1948-52
Cubbage, Mike - 2002
Cumberland, John - 1995, 1999-01
Cuyler, Kiki - 1949
Daly, Tom - 1933-46
Doerr, Bobby - 1967-69

continued next page

Dorish, Harry - 1963
Down, Rick - 2001
Duffy, Hugh - 1931, 1939
Easler, Mike - 1993-94
Ellis, Sammy - 1996
Evans, Dwight - 2002
Falk, Bibb - 1934
Ferriss, Dave - 1955-59
Fischer, Bill - 1985-91
Gale, Rich - 1992-93
Gardner, Billy - 1965-66
Haddix, Harvey - 1971
Harper, Tommy - 1980-84, 2000-02
Hebner, Richie - 1989-91
Herman, Billy - 1960-64
Hriniak, Walt - 1977-88
Hulswitt, Rudy - 1931-33
Jackson, Al - 1977-79
Jauss, Dave - 1997-99, 2001
Johnson, Darrell - 1968-69
Johnson, Tim - 1995-96
Kerrigan, Joe - 1997-01
Kim, Wendell - 1997-00
Kipper, Bob - 2002
Lachemann, Rene - 1985-86
Lakeman, Al - 1963-64, '67-69
Lamont, Gene - 2001
Leifield, Lefty - 1924-26
Lenhardt, Don - 1970-73
Little, Grady - 1997-99
Maglie, Sal - 1960-62, '66-67
Malmberg, Harry - 1963-64
Mayo, Eddie - 1951
McCallister, Jack - 1930
McKechnie, Bill - 1952-53
McLaren, John - 1991
McNertney, Jerry - 1988
Melillo, Oscar - 1952-53
Miller, Bing - 1937
Mills, Buster - 1954
Morgan, Joe - 1985-88
Nipper, Al - 1995-96
Norman, Nelson - 2001
Okrie, Len - 1961-62, 1965-66
Oliver, Dave - 1995-96
O'Neill, Steve - 1950
Onslow, Jack - 1934
Owen, Mickey - 1955-56
Pennock, Herb - 1936-39
Pesky, Johnny - 1975-84
Podres, Johnny - 1980
Pole, Dick - 1998
Popowski, Eddie - 1967-74, '76
Rice, Jim - 1995-00
Roarke, Mike - 1994
Runnels, Pete - 1965-66
Ryan, John - 1923-27
Schacht, Al - 1935-36
Schreiber, Paul - 1947-58
Schulte, John - 1949-50
Shellenback, Frank - 1940-44
Slider, Rac - 1987-90
Stange, Lee - 1972-74, '81-84
Stanley, Mike - 2002
Starrette, Herm - 1995-97
Susce, George, C.M. - 1950-54
Thomas, George - 1970
Torchia, Tony - 1985
Treuel, Ralph - 2001
Turley, Bob - 1964
Wagner, Charlie - 1970
Wathan, John - 1994
Wagner, Heinie - 1927-29
White, Frank - 1994-96
Williams, Stan - 1975-76
Woodall, Larry - 1942-48
York, Rudy - 1959-62
Yost, Eddie - 1977-84
Zimmer, Don - 1974-76, 1992

Trainers (1940 through 2002)

Fadden, Jack - 1950-65
Froelich, Ed - 1948-50
**Green, Win - 1940-47
LeRoux, Buddy - 1966-74
Moss, Charlie - 1975-94
Rowe, Jim - 1995-02
***Zawacki, Rich - 1981-00

**Green also was assistant trainer from mid-1950s through 1960s.
***Zawacki was the physical therapist with the Red Sox from 1981 and began traveling full-time with the team in 1990.

RED SOX GENERAL MANAGERS

1933-47—Edward T. Collins
1948-58—Joseph E. Cronin
1959-60—Stanley R. "Bucky" Harris
* 1961-62—Richard H. O'Connell
** 1963-65—Michael F. "Mike" Higgins
*** 1965-77—Richard H. O'Connell
1978-83—Haywood C. Sullivan
1984-93—James "Lou" Gorman
1994-02—Daniel F. Duquette
**** 2002—Michael D. Port (interim)
**** 2002- Theo Epstein

*From 1961-62 the position of general manager was eliminated. As Executive Vice President in charge of baseball and business operations, Richard H. O'Connell assumed the duties.
**Mike Higgins was given the title of executive vice president but was only in charge of the baseball operations while O'Connell ran the business side.
***O'Connell became general manager Sept. 16, 1965 when Higgins resigned.
****Mike Port was named interim general manager on Feb. 28, 2002. Theo Epstein was named permanent general manager on Nov. 25, 2002.

RED SOX OWNERS, 1901 -

1901-02—Charles W. Somers
1903-04—Henry J. Killilea
1904-11—John I. Taylor
1912-13—James R. McAleer

1913-16—Joseph J. Lannin
1917-23—Harry H. Frazee
1923-33—J.A. Robert Quinn
1933-76—Thomas A. Yawkey

1976-77—Jean R. Yawkey

1978-80—JRY Corp.-Jean R. Yawkey
Haywood C. Sullivan
Edward G. LeRoux, Jr.
1981-86—Jean R. Yawkey Trust
Haywood C. Sullivan
Edward G. LeRoux, Jr.
1987-93—Jean R. Yawkey Trust
Haywood C. Sullivan
1994-2002— Jean R. Yawkey Trust
2002- John Henry, Tom Werner, Larry Lucchino

1901-02 Charles W. Somers of Ohio was one of the founders and financiers of the new American League who also owned the Cleveland team and made his fortune in the lumber and coal business.

1903-04 Henry J. Killilea was a Milwaukee lawyer and expert on baseball law who played an important role in the negotiations that ended the National League-American League war in early 1903.

1904-11 John I. Taylor was an avid sportsman and son of the owner, publisher and editor of *The Boston Globe*. He changed the team's nickname to "Red Sox" in 1907 and oversaw the land acquisition and construction of Fenway Park that opened in 1912.

1912-13 James R. McAleer was a National League outfielder during the 1890s who came out of retirement to help form the new American League's St. Louis franchise in 1901 as a player-manager. In December 1911 he bought 50% of the Red Sox from Taylor and was named club president.

1914-16 Joseph J. Lannin was a Canadian-born hotel and real estate tycoon in New York and Boston. He was a zealous baseball fan with a minority share in the National League Boston Braves before he purchased McAleer's 50% controlling interest in the Red Sox in early 1914.

1917-23 Harry H. Frazee was a long-time flamboyant baseball fan who was born in Peoria, Illinois and became successful in real estate management, stock brokerage and as a Broadway theatrical producer. He purchased the Red Sox in late 1916 from Lannin in a deal that included Fenway Park.

1923-33 J.A. Robert Quinn was a career baseball executive who was business manager of the St.Louis Browns prior to putting together a syndicate that purchased the Red Sox from Frazee August 1, 1923. He was appointed the team president and presiding owner.

1933 Thomas A. Yawkey was a New York entrepreneur who bought the team February 25, 1933, four days after his 30th birthday, and placed the team in a Trust.

July 9, 1976 Tom Yawkey died leaving his widow, Jean, as the primary beneficiary.

1978 The Yawkey Estate sold the team to a partnership including Jean R. Yawkey, Edward G. (Buddy) LeRoux, Jr. and Haywood C. Sullivan. The sale was approved by the American League May 23, 1978.

1981 Jean R. Yawkey moved to Boston, established the Jean R. Yawkey Trust, and transferred team ownership interests to it. She appointed John L. Harrington as co-Trustee.

1987 The Jean R. Yawkey Trust bought out Edward G. (Buddy) LeRoux, Jr., giving it two out of three General Partner votes.

1992 Jean R. Yawkey died in February and the Jean R. Yawkey Trust continued with John Harrington as Trustee with sole authority over Red Sox matters.

1993 The Jean R. Yawkey Trust bought out Haywood C. Sullivan's one General Partnership unit, giving it all three General Partnership units of the Red Sox, along with the three Red Sox limited partnership units previously acquired (53.49%).

2002 The Jean R. Yawkey Trust sold the club to a group led by John Henry, Tom Werner and Larry Lucchino December 20, 2001. The sale was approved by Major League Baseball January 16, 2002 and closed February 27, 2002.

MOST RED SOX WINS BY NUMBER OF GAMES

G	W	L	T	Year(s)	G	W	L	T	Year(s)
4	4	0		'16, '18, '20, '41, '46,	59	42	16	1	'46
				'47, '73, '85, '94, '99	60	43	16	1	'46
5	5	0		'18, '20, '41, '46, '99	61	43	17	1	'46
6	6	0		'18	62	44	17	1	'46
7	6	1		'04, '18, '20, '35, '46,	63	45	17	1	'46
				'52, '55, '99	64	45	17	2	'46
8	7	1		'04, '18, '20	65	46	17	2	'46
9	7	2		'04, '18, '20, '36,	66	46	18	2	'46
				'52,'93	67	47	18	2	'46
10	8	2		'04, '18, '20, '52	68	48	18	2	'46
11	8	2	1	'20	69	49	18	2	'46
11	9	2		'04, '18, '52	70	50	18	2	'46
12	9	2	1	'20	71	50	19	2	'46
12	10	2		04, '18, '52	71	50	21		'78
13	11	2		'18	72	51	21		'78
14	11	3		'04, '18, '46, '52, '93	73	51	22		'78
15	12	3		'04, '18, '46, '52	74	52	22		'78
16	13	3		'04, '46	75	52	23		'78
17	14	3		'04, '46	76	52	22	2	'46
18	15	3		'46	76	52	24		'12, '78
19	16	3		'46	77	53	24		'12, '78
20	17	3		'46	78	54	24		'78
21	18	3		'46	79	55	24		'78
22	19	3		'46	80	55	23	2	'46
23	20	3		'46	80	55	25		'12, '78
24	21	3		'46	81	56	23	2	'46
25	21	4		'46	81	56	25		'12 '78
26	22	4		'46	82	57	23	2	'46
27	23	4		'46	82	57	25		'78
28	23	5		'46	83	58	23	2	'46
29	23	6		'46	84	59	23	2	'46
30	24	6		'46	85	59	24	2	'46
31	25	6		'46	86	60	24	2	'46
32	25	7		'46	87	61	24	2	'46
33	26	7		'46	88	62	24	2	'46
34	27	7		'46	89	63	24	2	'46
35	27	8		'46	90	63	27		'12
36	28	8		'46	90	63	25	2	'46
37	29	8		'46	91	64	25	2	'46
38	29	9		'46	92	65	25	2	'46
39	30	9		'46	93	65	26	2	'46
40	31	9		'46	94	66	26	2	'46
41	32	9		'46	95	66	29		'12
42	33	9		'46	95	66	27	2	'46
43	34	9		'46	96	67	27	2	'46
44	35	9		'46	97	68	27	2	'46
45	35	9	1	'46	98	68	28	2	'46
46	36	9	1	'46	99	69	28	2	'46
47	37	9	1	'46	100	70	28	2	'46
48	38	9	1	'46	101	70	29	2	'46
49	39	9	1	'46	102	70	30	2	'46
50	40	9	1	'46	103	70	33		'12
51	41	9	1	'46	103	70	31	2	'46
52	41	10	1	'46	104	71	31	2	'46
53	41	11	1	'46	105	72	31	2	'46
54	41	12	1	'46	106	73	31	2	'46
55	42	12	1	'46	107	74	31	2	'46
56	42	13	1	'46	108	75	31	2	'46
57	42	14	1	'46	109	76	31	2	'46
58	42	15	1	'46	110	76	32	2	'46

continued next page

MOST RED SOX WINS BY NUMBER OF GAMES

G	W	L	T	Year(s)	G	W	L	T	Year(s)
111	77	32	2	'46	136	96	38	2	'12
112	77	33	2	'46	137	96	39	2	'12
113	78	33	2	'46	138	97	39	2	'12
114	79	33	2	'46	139	97	40	2	'12
115	79	35	1	'12	140	97	41	2	'12
115	79	34	2	'46	141	97	42	2	'12
116	80	34	2	'46	142	97	43	2	'12
117	81	34	2	'46	143	97	44	2	'12
118	81	36	1	'12	144	98	44	2	'12
118	81	35	2	'46	145	98	45	2	'12
119	82	36	1	'12	146	99	45	2	'12
119	82	35	2	'46	147	100	45	2	'12
120	83	35	2	'46	148	101	45	2	'12
121	82	37	2	'12	149	101	46	2	'12
121	83	36	2	'46	150	102	46	2	'12
122	84	36	2	'46	151	103	46	2	'12
123	84	37	2	'12, '46	152	104	46	2	'12
124	85	37	2	'12, '46	153	104	47	2	'12
125	86	37	2	'12	154	105	47	2	'12
126	87	37	2	'12	155	96	59		'48
127	88	37	2	'12	156	94	62		'77, '86
128	89	37	2	'12	157	95	62		'77, '86
129	90	37	2	'12	158	95	63		'75, '77, '78, '86
130	91	37	2	'12	159	96	63		'77, '78
131	92	37	2	'12	160	97	63		'77, '78
132	92	38	2	'12	161	98	63		'78
133	93	38	2	'12	162	99	63		'78
134	94	38	2	'12	163	99	64		'78
135	95	38	2	'12					

FEWEST RED SOX WINS BY NUMBER OF GAMES

G	W	L	T	Year(s)	G	W	L	T	Year(s)
4	0	4		'05, '23, '27, '32, '45	29	5	24		'32
				'66, '77, '89, '96	30	5	25		'32
5	0	5		'05, '27, '45, '66, '96	31	5	26		'32
6	0	6		'05, '27, '45	32	5	27		'32
7	0	7		'45	33	6	27		'06, '32
8	0	8		'45	34	6	28		'32
9	1	8		'25, '27, '45	35	6	29		'32
10	2	8		'05, '25, '27, '32, '45 '96	36	7	29		'32
11	2	9		'25, '27, '96	37	7	30		'32
12	2	10		'25, '27, '96	38	7	31		'32
13	2	11		'27, '96	39	7	32		'32
14	2	12		'96	40	7	33		'32
15	3	12		'27, '32, '96	41	7	34		'32
16	3	13		'27, '32, '96	42	7	35		'32
17	3	14		'27, '32, '96	43	8	35		'32
18	3	15		'32, '96	44	9	35		'32
19	3	16		'32	45	9	36		'32
20	4	16		'32, '96	46	9	37		'32
21	4	17		'32	47	9	38		'32
22	4	18		'32	48	9	39		'32
23	4	19		'32	49	9	40		'32
24	4	20		'32	50	10	40		'32
25	4	21		'32	51	10	41		'32
26	4	22		'32	52	10	42		'32
27	5	22		'32	53	11	42		'32
28	5	23		'32	54	11	43		'32

continued next page

FEWEST RED SOX WINS BY NUMBER OF GAMES

G	W	L	T	Year(s)
55	11	44		'32
56	11	45		'32
57	11	46		'32
58	11	47		'32
59	11	48		'32
60	11	49		'32
61	11	50		'32
62	12	50		'32
63	12	51		'32
64	12	52		'32
65	12	53		'32
66	12	54		'32
67	12	55		'32
68	13	55		'32
69	13	56		'32
70	14	56		'32
71	14	57		'32
72	15	57		'32
73	15	58		'32
74	15	59		'32
75	16	59		'32
76	16	60		'32
77	17	60		'32
78	17	61		'32
79	18	61		'32
80	19	60	1	'06
80	19	61		'27, '32
81	19	62		'27, '32
82	19	63		'27, '32
83	20	62	1	'06
83	20	63		'27, '32
84	20	64		'32
85	20	65		'32
86	21	65		'32
87	21	66		'32
88	21	67		'32
89	22	67		'32
90	22	68		'32
91	22	69		'32
92	22	70		'32
93	23	70		'32
94	24	70		'32
95	25	70		'32
96	25	71		'32
97	26	70	1	'06
97	26	71		'32
98	26	71	1	'06
98	26	72		'32
99	26	73		'32
100	26	74		'32
101	26	75		'32
102	26	76		'32
103	26	77		'32
104	26	78		'32
105	26	79		'32
106	26	80		'32
107	26	81		'32
108	26	82		'32
109	27	82		'32
110	27	83		'32
111	27	84		'32
112	27	85		'32
113	28	85		'32
114	28	86		'32
115	29	86		'32
116	30	86		'32
117	30	87		'32
118	31	87		'32
119	31	88		'32
120	32	88		'32
121	32	89		'32
122	32	90		'32
123	33	90		'32
124	34	90		'32
125	35	90		'32
126	35	91		'32
127	36	91		'25, '32
128	36	92		'25, '32
129	37	92		'25, '32
130	37	93		'32
131	37	94		'32
132	37	95		'32
133	37	96		'32
134	37	97		'32
135	37	98		'32
136	38	98		'32
137	38	99		'32
138	39	99		'32
139	39	100		'32
140	40	100		'32
141	40	101		'32
142	40	102		'32
143	40	103		'32
144	41	103		'32
145	41	104		'32
146	41	105		'32
147	42	105		'32
148	42	106		'32
149	42	107		'32
150	42	108		'32
151	42	109		'32
152	42	110		'32
153	42	111		'32
154	43	111		'32
155	60	95		'65
156	60	96		'65
157	61	97		'65
158	61	97		'65
159	61	98		'65
160	62	98		'65
161	62	99		'65
162	62	100		'65
163	99	64		'78

RED SOX YEAR BY YEAR

Year	Pos.	W - L	Pct	GA/GB	Manager	Attendance
2002	2E	93 - 69	.574	10 1/2	William G. Little	2,650,063
2001	2E	82 - 79	.509	13 1/2	Williams, Joseph T. Kerrigan	2,625,333
2000	2E	85 - 77	.525	2 1/2	James F. Williams	2,586,024
1999	2E¢	94 - 68	.580	4	James F. Williams	2,446,162
1998	2E	92 - 70	.568	22	James F. Williams	2,343,947
1997	4E	78 - 84	.481	20	James F. Williams	2,226,136
1996	3E	85 - 77	.525	7	Kevin C. Kennedy	2,315,231
1995	1E	86 - 58	.597	7	Kevin C. Kennedy	2,164,410
1994	4E	54 - 61	.470	17	Clell L. Hobson	1,775,818
1993	5E	80 - 82	.494	15	Clell L. Hobson	2,422,021
1992	7E	73 - 89	.451	23	Clell L. Hobson	2,468,574
1991	2TE	84 - 78	.519	7	Joseph M. Morgan	2,562,435
1990	1E	88 - 74	.543	2	Joseph M. Morgan	2,528,986
1989	3E	83 - 79	.512	6	Joseph M. Morgan	2,510,012
1988	1E	89 - 73	.549	1	McNamara, Joseph M. Morgan	2,464,851
1987	5E	78 - 84	.481	20	John F. McNamara	2,231,551
1986	1E§	95 - 66	.590	5 1/2	John F. McNamara	2,147,641
1985	5E	81 - 81	.500	18 1/2	John F. McNamara	1,786,633
1984	4E	86 - 76	.531	18	Ralph G. Houk	1,661,618
1983	6E	78 - 84	.481	20	Ralph G. Houk	1,782,285
1982	3E	89 - 73	.549	6	Ralph G. Houk	1,950,124
1981	5E†	59 - 49	.546	2 1/2†	Ralph G. Houk	1,060,379
	2TE	29 - 23	.558	1 1/2	second half	
	5E	30 - 26	.536	4	first half	
1980	4E	83 - 77	.519	19	Zimmer, John M. Pesky	1,956,092
1979	3E	91 - 69	.569	11 1/2	Donald W. Zimmer	2,353,114
1978	2E	99 - 64	.607	1	Donald W. Zimmer	2,320,643
1977	2TE	97 - 64	.602	2 1/2	Donald W. Zimmer	2,074,549
1976	3E	83 - 79	.512	15 1/2	Johnson, Donald W. Zimmer	1,895,846
1975	1E§	95 - 65	.594	4 1/2	Darrell D. Johnson	*1,748,587
1974	3E	84 - 78	.519	7	Darrell D. Johnson	*1,566,411
1973	2E	89 - 73	.549	8	Edward M. Kasko	1,481,002
1972	2E	85 - 70	.548	1/2	Edward M. Kasko	1,441,718
1971	3E	85 - 77	.525	18	Edward M. Kasko	*1,678,732
1970	3E	87 - 75	.537	21	Edward M. Kasko	*1,595,278
1969	3E	87 - 75	.537	22	Williams, Edward J. Popowski	*1,833,246
1968	4	86 - 76	.531	17	Richard H. Williams	1,940,788
1967	1	92 - 70	.568	1	Richard H. Williams	*1,727,832
1966	9	72 - 90	.444	26	Herman, James E. (Pete) Runnels	811,172
1965	9	62 - 100	.383	40	William J. Herman	652,201
1964	8	72 - 90	.444	27	Pesky, William J. Herman	883,276
1963	7	76 - 85	.472	28	John M. Pesky	942,642
1962	8	76 - 84	.475	19	Michael F. Higgins	733,080
1961	6	76 - 86	.469	33	Michael F. Higgins	850,589
1960	7	65 - 89	.422	32	Jurges, Higgins, Del Baker	1,129,866
1959	5	75 - 79	.487	19	Higgins, R. York, William F. Jurges	984,102
1958	3	79 - 75	.513	13	Michael F. Higgins	1,077,047
1957	3	82 - 72	.532	16	Michael F. Higgins	1,181,087
1956	4	84 - 70	.545	13	Michael F. Higgins	1,137,158
1955	4	84 - 70	.545	12	Michael F. Higgins	1,203,200
1954	4	69 - 85	.448	42	Louis Boudreau	931,127
1953	4	84 - 69	.549	16	Louis Boudreau	1,026,133
1952	6	76 - 78	.494	19	Louis Boudreau	1,115,750
1951	3	87 - 67	.565	11	Stephen F. O'Neill	1,312,282
1950	3	94 - 60	.610	4	McCarthy, Stephen F. O'Neill	1,344,080
1949	2	96 - 58	.623	1	Joseph V. McCarthy	1,596,650
1948	2	96 - 59	.619	1	Joseph V. McCarthy	1,558,798
1947	3	83 - 71	.539	14	Joseph E. Cronin	1,427,315
1946	1	104 - 50	.675	12	Joseph E. Cronin	1,416,944
1945	7	71 - 83	.461	17 1/2	Joseph E. Cronin	603,794
1944	4	77 - 77	.500	12	Joseph E. Cronin	506,975
1943	7	68 - 84	.447	29	Joseph E. Cronin	358,275
1942	2	93 - 59	.612	9	Joseph E. Cronin	730,340
1941	2	84 - 70	.545	17	Joseph E. Cronin	718,497
1940	4	82 - 72	.532	8	Joseph E. Cronin	716,234

* led league £Won W.S. §Won A.L.C.S. ¢Won Div. Series †Overall record

continued next page

Year	Pos.	W - L	Pct	GA/GB	Manager	Attendance
1939	2	89 - 62	.589	17	Joseph E. Cronin	573,070
1938	2	88 - 61	.591	9 1/2	Joseph E. Cronin	646,459
1937	5	80 - 72	.526	21	Joseph E. Cronin	559,659
1936	6	74 - 80	.481	28 1/2	Joseph E. Cronin	626,895
1935	4	78 - 75	.510	16	Joseph E. Cronin	558,568
1934	4	76 - 76	.500	24	Stanley R. (Bucky) Harris	610,640
1933	7	63 - 86	.423	34 1/2	Martin J. McManus	268,715
1932	8	43 - 111	.279	64	Collins, Martin J. McManus	182,150
1931	6	62 - 90	.408	45	John F. (Shano) Collins	350,975
1930	8	52 - 102	.338	50	Charles H. Wagner	444,045
1929	8	58 - 96	.377	48	William F. Carrigan	394,620
1928	8	57 - 96	.373	43 1/2	William F. Carrigan	396,920
1927	8	51 - 103	.331	59	William F. Carrigan	305,275
1926	8	46 - 107	.301	44 1/2	Lee A. Fohl	285,155
1925	8	47 - 105	.309	49 1/2	Lee A. Fohl	267,782
1924	7	67 - 87	.435	25	Lee A. Fohl	448,556
1923	8	61 - 91	.401	37	Frank L. Chance	229,688
1922	8	61 - 93	.396	33	Hugh Duffy	259,184
1921	5	75 - 79	.487	23 1/2	Hugh Duffy	279,273
1920	5	72 - 81	.471	25 1/2	Edward G. Barrow	402,445
1919	6	66 - 71	.482	20 1/2	Edward G. Barrow	417,291
1918	1£	75 - 51	.595	2 1/2	Edward G. Barrow	249,513
1917	2	90 - 62	.592	9	John J. Barry	387,856
1916	1£	91 - 63	.591	2	William F. Carrigan	496,397
1915	1£	101 - 50	.669	2 1/2	William F. Carrigan	*539,885
1914	2	91 - 62	.595	8 1/2	William F. Carrigan	*481,359
1913	4	79 - 71	.527	15 1/2	Stahl, William F. Carrigan	437,194
1912	1£	105 - 47	.691	14	J. Garland (Jake) Stahl	597,096
1911	5	78 - 75	.510	24	Patrick J. Donovan	503,961
1910	4	81 - 72	.529	22 1/2	Patrick J. Donovan	584,619
1909	3	88 - 63	.583	9 1/2	Fred Lake	668,965
1908	5	75 - 79	.487	15 1/2	McGuire, Fred Lake	473,048
1907	7	59 - 90	.396	32 1/2	George Huff, Bob Unglaub, Cy Young, James McGuire	436,777
1906	8	49 - 105	.318	45 1/2	Collins, Charles S. Stahl	410,209
1905	4	78 - 74	.513	16	James J. Collins	466,828
1904	1	95 - 59	.617	1 1/2	James J. Collins	*623,295
1903	1£	91 - 47	.659	14 1/2	James J. Collins	379,338
1902	3	77 - 60	.562	6 1/2	James J. Collins	348,567
1901	2	79 - 57	.581	4	James J. Collins	289,448

* led league £Won W.S. §Won A.L.C.S. ¢Won Div. Series †Overall record

BEST FENWAY 3-DATE SERIES, 1967-02

	Attendance	Dates	Opp.
1.	105,582	9/28/90 - 9/30/90	vs. Tor.
2.	105,271	8/20/90 - 8/22/90	vs. Balt.
3.	105,168	8/14/89 - 8/16/89	vs. Tor.
4.	105,072	7/28/78 - 7/30/78	vs. KC
5.	105,037	8/15/86 - 8/17/86	vs. Det.
6.	104,852	8/23/74 - 8/25/74	vs. Oak.
7.	104,752	6/23/86 - 6/25/86	vs. NYY
8.	104,404	8/31/90 - 9/2/90	vs. NYY
9.	104,349	6/20/86 - 6/22/86	vs. Balt.
10.	104,339	8/1/86 - 8/3/86	vs. KC
11.	104,338	7/21/89 - 7/23/89	vs. CWS
12.	104,280	6/24/88 - 6/26/88	vs. Balt.
13.	104,154	7/30/90 - 8/1/90	vs. CWS
14.	104,151	8/3/90 - 8/5/90	vs. Det.
15.	103,910	6/17/77 - 6/19/77	vs. NYY

BEST FENWAY 4-DATE SERIES, 1967-02

(only 4-game series that were over 132,000)

	Attendance	Dates	Opp.
1.	140,743	9/15/88 - 9/18/88	vs. NYY
2.	138,810	7/31/89 - 8/2/89	vs. Balt.
3.	138,293	7/16/87 - 7/19/87	vs. Oak.
4.	137,560	7/22/93 - 7/25/93	vs. Oak.
5.	137,360	8/25/89 - 8/28/89	vs. Det.
6.	136,364	8/16/79 - 8/19/79	vs. CWS
7.	136,171	6/26/75 - 6/29/75	vs. NYY
8.	136,165	6/15/92 - 6/18/92	vs. NYY
9.	136,165	8/3/89 - 8/6/89	vs. Clev.
10.	135,987	6/20/91 - 6/23/91	vs. Oak.
11.	135,898	5/23/02 - 5/26/02	vs. NYY
12.	135,696	7/4/91 - 7/7/91	vs. Det.
13.	135,520	5/30/91 - 6/2/91	vs. Balt.
14.	135,188	6/29/90 - 7/2/90	vs. Tex.
15.	135,155	7/9/92 - 7/12/92	vs. CWS
16.	135,106	8/10/95 - 8/13/95	vs. Balt.
17.	134,252	7/15/93 - 7/18/93	vs. Sea.
18.	134,242	7/18/91 - 7/21/91	vs. Minn.
19.	134,174	4/12/02 - 4/15/02	vs. NYY
20.	133,981	6/19/00 - 6/22/00	vs. NYY
21.	133,437	9/11/80 - 9/14/80	vs. NYY
22.	133,343	6/25/90 - 6/28/90	vs. Tor.
23.	132,327	7/23/02 - 7/25/02	vs. TB
24.	133,289	7/18/96-7/21/96	vs. Balt.
25.	133,251	7/7/94 - 7/10/94	vs. Sea.
26.	132,835	6/10/93 - 6/13/93	vs. Balt.
27.	132,328	7/23/98 - 7/26/98	vs. Tor.
28.	132,208	8/17/00 - 8/20/00	vs. Tex.
29.	132,143	6/27/94 - 6/30/94	vs. NYY
30.	132,109	6/14/91 - 6/17/91	vs. Cal.
31.	132,087	9/7/79 - 9/10/79	vs. Balt.
32.	132,085	6/4/90 - 6/7/90	vs. NYY
33.	132,020	4/13/01-4/16/01	vs. NYY
34.	132,017	6/18/79 - 6/21/79	vs. Det.

1967-02 TOP FENWAY ATTENDANCE

Attendance	Date	Opponent	Score R.S.-Opp.
36,388	4/22/78	Cleveland	4-13
36,296	4/23/78	Cleveland (D.H.)	6-3; 7-10
35,939	5/31/76	New York	3-8
35,869	5/17/68	New York	6-4
35,866	8/4/75	Baltimore	8-12
35,866	8/23/74	Oakland	3-0
35,853	8/5/75	Baltimore	0-3
35,852	8/16/68	Detroit	0-4
35,783	7/7/68	Minn. (D.H.)	4-3; 6-3
35,748	8/16/77	Kansas City	5-3
35,735	9/28/90	Toronto	7-6
35,716	8/1/86	Kansas City	5-3
35,714	5/28/71	Oakland	4-3
35,710	5/2/69	Detroit	3-2
35,707	6/21/86	Baltimore	7-2
35,691	8/11/77	California	3-7
35,689	9/11/79	New York	3-8
35,664	6/15/85	Toronto	7-5
35,643	6/30/85	Baltimore	0-3
35,634	5/30/69	Minnesota	3-2
35,610	5/19/68	New York	3-11
35,599	7/30/90	Chicago	3-0
35,522	8/1/90	Chicago	9-5
35,478	4/16/90	Milwaukee	0-18
35,458	9/2/90	New York	7-1
35,444	9/29/90	Toronto	7-5
35,408	9/4/90	Oakland	2-6
35,310	8/16/89	Toronto	3-7

THE RED SOX HALL OF FAME

In 1995 the Red Sox Hall of Fame was instituted to recognize the outstanding careers of former Red Sox players and managers. A 15-member selection committee comprised of Red Sox broadcasters and executives, past and present media personnel, and representatives from The Sports Museum of New England and the BoSox Booster Club is responsible for nominating candidates. The accomplishments of non-uniformed Red Sox personnel are also considered for special commendation and placement in the Hall. A memorable moment in Red Sox history is regarded as well for its special significance.

The criteria for selection into the Hall is as follows:

Player to be eligible for nomination must have played a minimum of three years with the Boston Red Sox and must also have been out of uniform as an active player a minimum of three years.

The non-uniformed person(s) selected and the memorable moment selected will be chosen only by a unanimous vote of the Boston Red Sox Hall of Fame Selection Committee.

There are 17 former Boston Red Sox personnel who spent a significant portion of their career with the Red Sox in the National Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, NY. They are automatically enshrined into the Boston Red Sox Hall of Fame. They are: Eddie Collins, Jimmy Collins, Joe Cronin, Bobby Doerr, Rick Ferrell, Carlton Fisk, Jimmie Foxx, Lefty Grove, Harry Hooper, Herb Pennock, Red Ruffing, Babe Ruth, Tris Speaker, Ted Williams, Carl Yastrzemski, Tom Yawkey and Cy Young.

2002 INDUCTEES

The fourth Boston Red Sox Hall of Fame Dinner and Enshrinement Ceremonies were held on **November 14, 2002.** The six former Red Sox stars inducted into the Hall were: Rick Burleson, Dave "Boo" Ferriss, Tex Hughson, Duffy Lewis, Jim Lonborg and Fred Lynn. The non-uniformed personnel selection was former Red Sox Chief Executive Officer John Harrington. **Lefty Grove**, a member of the **Cooperstown Hall of Fame**, was formally inducted at this time. Earl Wilson's no-hit game vs. the Los Angeles Angels on June 26, 1962 at Fenway Park was the Memorable Moment selection. A surprise inductee was former Red Sox General Manager and current Public Affairs Consultant Lou Gorman.

Rick Burleson, SS (1974-80)
Burleson played in 1,031 games for the Red Sox and became one of the best all-around SS in the A.L. Rick (1,004) and Everett Scott (1,093) are the only Red Sox who played in 1,000 games at SS. The three-time all-star holds the M.L. record for double plays by a SS with 147 in 1980. He also holds the club record for most carer double plays with 699, is second with 3,247 assists and third with a .970 fielding pct. Rick won the Rawlings Gold Glove® Award in 1979 when he led the A.L. with a .981 pct., which tied him for first on the club's all-time list with Rico Petrocelli (1969) and Vern Stephens (1950). He compiled a .274 batting avg. with 302 doubles and 361 RBI. In 1977 he was the A.L. SS of the year when he hit .293 with 194 hits, 36 doubles, seven triples and 13 stolen bases, with a league-high 663 at-bats. He also hit .291 in 1976, hit 22 or more doubles for seven seasons and played in 152 or more games five times. Burleson hit .444 in the ALCS three-game sweep over Oakland in 1975 and .292 in the dramatic seven-game World Series against Cincinnati.

Dave "Boo" Ferriss, RHP (1945-50)
Ferriss joined the Red Sox in 1945 as a 23-year-old rookie after his discharge from the army air corps due to an asthma condition. The Red Sox were a seventh-place team but Ferriss had a great rookie season, 21-10, a 2.96 ERA and 26 complete games. He defeated all seven A.L. teams the first time he faced them. He was 2nd in the A.L. in wins, fourth in the MVP voting and was named to the A.L. All-Star team. In 1946 the Red Sox won their first pennant in 28 years, and Ferriss was spectacular with a 25-6 record, a 3.20 ERA, 26 complete games and three saves in five relief appearances. He led the A.L. with an .806 win pct., became the fourth Red Sox pitcher to win 20 games in each of his first two seasons, at one point hurled nine straight complete game wins and again was named to the All-Star team. Dave began 1946 with 10 straight wins and later in the season won 12 straight to join Walter Johnson (Washington, 1913) and Preacher Roe (Brooklyn, 1951) as the only pitchers in M.L. history to have two streaks of 10 or more wins in one season. He pitched a 4-0 shutout in Game 3 of the 1946 World Series vs. St. Louis and had a 65-30 career record. Arm and asthma problems shortened Dave's career and he was in just four games in 1949 and one in 1950.

James "Lou" Gorman (1984-)
Gorman joined the Red Sox in 1984 as vice president of baseball operations and general manager, a position he held through the 1993 season. Since then he has been executive consultant for public affairs with an emphasis on community projects plus coordinator of the Red Sox Hall of Fame, which began in 1994. Gorman led the Red Sox to three post-season appearances, including the 1986 A.L. pennant and Eastern Division titles in 1998 and 1990 and six winning seasons in 10 years for an overall 837-782 record. The club set season attendance records four times and drew over two million eight straight years.

John Harrington (1973-02)
Harrington served the Red Sox in numerous capacities for 29 years. He was originally hired by the late Tom Yawkey in 1973 to be the club's treasurer, and assumed the role of trustee to the Jean R. Yawkey Trust in 1981, which became the majority partner of the Red Sox in 1987. Under Harrington the Red Sox significantly expanded and refurbished Fenway Park and moved the spring training site in 1993 to a state-of-the-art facility in Fort Myers, FL. He was affiliated with many charities and foundations, most notably The National Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown and the Dana-Farber Cancer Institute and the Jimmy

continued next page

Fund. John was very active in M.L. baseball, served on several important committees, including the Realignment and Revenue Sharing Committees, and was instrumental in the development of inter-league play. During 2001 he oversaw the sale of the ball club by the Yawkey Trust that was finalized in February 2002. Proceeds from the sale that achieved a record-breaking price went to the Yawkey Foundation, the Trust's beneficiary, and ensured a perpetual source of support for many local charities.

Cecil "Tex" Hughson, RHP (1941-44, 1946-49)
Hughson joined the Red Sox in 1941 and in 1942 was one of the best pitchers in the A.L. He tied for the M.L. high in wins with a 22-6 record and also led the league with 22 complete games, 281 IP and 113 strikeouts. He beat the first-place Yankees five straight times that year. The three-time All-Star led the league in 1944 with a .783 winning pct. and an 18-5 record before leaving for military service in mid-August. Hughson came back in 1946 to go 20-11 with a 2.75 ERA and three saves in four relief appearances as the Red Sox won the A.L. pennant. "Tex" tossed a 1-0 CG win, his sixth shutout and fourth by 1-0, in Cleveland Sept. 13, 1946 to clinch the pennant. He was 12-11 in 1947 but arm problems curtailed him the next two years and he retired prior to the 1950 season. In five full, and three partial seasons, Hughson had a 96-54 record with 99 complete games and a 2.94 ERA. His .640 winning pct. is fourth-best all-time for the Red Sox.

George "Duffy" Lewis, LF (1910-17)
For eight years Lewis teamed with Hall of Famers Tris Speaker and Harry Hooper to comprise one of baseball's greatest all-around outfields. "Duffy" hit .289 in 1,184 games with the Red Sox with 343 extra-base hits and 793 RBI, and played in over 150 games five years. He was also one of baseball's best bunters and base runners and stole 102 bases. Lewis was best known for his great fielding ability that included mastering Fenway Park's tricky incline in front of the original left-field fence. He was so adept at playing the incline that it became known as "Duffy's Cliff." He ranks fourth all-time for Red Sox outfielders with 180 assists and 35 double plays. He helped the Red Sox win World Series titles in 1912-15-16 and hit .284 in 18 Series' games. In 1917 Lewis led the second-place Sox with a .302 avg., 29 doubles and 65 RBI. He became one of the first major leaguers to enlist in the military for World War I and missed the entire 1918 World Championship season while serving in the navy.

Jim Lonborg, RHP (1965-71)
Lonborg spent seven years with the Red Sox and had a 68-65 record with six saves and a 3.94 ERA, despite a knee injury and shoulder problem that caused him to miss most of the 1968 and 1970 seasons. Jim made the M.L. roster for good in 1965 and was 9-17 as a rookie for a ninth-place team. In 1966 he led the staff with 181.1 IP and was 10-10 with a 3.86 ERA in 45 games, including 22 starts. The "Impossible Dream" pennant season came in 1967 and Lonborg was the dominant A.L. pitcher with a 22-9 record, a 3.16 ERA and 15 complete games. He led the league in wins, plus 39 starts and 246 strikeouts, was an All-Star and won the A.L. Cy Young Award. He pitched a 5-3 CG win to beat and eliminate Minnesota on the final day and sparked the Red Sox winning rally with a bunt single. In Game 2 of the World Series in Fenway Park he beat St. Louis 5-0 with a 93-pitch, one-hitter. He retired the first 19 batters, issued a walk, and lost the no-hit bid on a Julian Javier double with two outs in the eighth. Lonborg also won Game 5 in St. Louis, 3-1, with a no-walk, three-hitter. He extended his scoreless string to 17 innings until Roger Maris hit a home run in the last of the ninth inning.

Fred Lynn, CF (1974-80)
Lynn made his big league debut with the Red Sox Sept. 1974, hit .419 in 15 games, then in 1975 had one of the best all-around rookie seasons in baseball history. He became the first player to be voted winner of the Rookie of the Year and Most Valuable Player Awards in the same season while winning the first of his four Rawlings Gold Glove® Awards. In 145 games Fred was second in the A.L. with a .331 avg. and led the league with 103 runs, a .566 slugg. pct. and an A.L. rookie record of 47 doubles. On June 18, 1975 in Detroit, Lynn hit three home runs, a triple and single for 10 RBI and 16 TB that tied an A.L. record. He also made one of that season's greatest plays in July when his last of the ninth inning diving catch in LCF preserved a crucial 1-0 win vs. the Yankees. He hit .364 in the ALCS sweep of Oakland and followed with a .280 World Series avg. vs. Cincinnati that included a three-run home run in historic Game 6. In 1979 Lynn led the league with a .333 avg., a .637 slugg. pct.. and a .423 on-base pct. He hit 39 HR, had 84 extra-base hits, scored 116 runs, drove in 122, hit .387 with men on base, won another Gold Glove and was fourth in the MVP voting. That year Lynn set a Fenway Park record with 28 HR by a left-handed batter and played in his fifth straight All-Star Game. During his Red Sox career Fred hit .308 in 828 games with 124 HR, 521 RBI and a .520 slugg. pct.

2000 INDUCTEES

The Red Sox hosted the third Boston Red Sox Hall of Fame Dinner and Enshrinement Ceremonies on **May 18, 2000.** Six former Red Sox greats were inducted into the Hall: Dwight Evans, Bob Stanley, Reggie Smith, Bill Monbouquette, Jackie Jensen, and Larry Gardner. Former Red Sox broadcasters Ken Coleman and Ned Martin were also enshrined in the Hall as non-uniformed selections. **Cooperstown Hall of Fame** members **Curt Gowdy**, a former Red Sox broadcaster, and **Tris Speaker**, a former Red Sox great, were inducted as well. Dave Henderson's 9th-inning, 2-out, go-ahead home run in Game 5 of the 1986 ALCS in Anaheim was chosen as the special Memorable Moment.

Ken Coleman (1966-74, 1979-89)
Coleman was one of the legendary radio and TV voices of the Red Sox for 20 years. He also broadcast Cincinnati Reds games (1975-78), called play-by-play in two Red Sox World Series (1967 and 1986) and two Red Sox ALCS (1986 and 1988). The Quincy, MA native was also the voice of the Cleveland Indians and NFL Cleveland Browns from 1952-65. Ken called every touchdown that Hall of Fame running back Jim Brown ever scored. Additionally he has written five sports broadcasting books and is one of the founding fathers of the BoSox Booster Club, the most successful professional sports booster club in America.

continued next page

Dwight Evans, RF (1972-90)
Evans played in 2,505 games for the Red Sox, 2nd most in club history. The 3-time All-Star hit 379 HR, 925 XBH and had 1,346 RBI. He ranks 2nd all-time on the Red Sox in games and at-bats (8,726), 3rd in XBH, runs (1,435), 2B (474) and walks (1,337) and 4th in HR, RBI, hits (2,373) and TB (4,128). From 1981-90, Dwight hit 251 HR, the most of any A.L. player. He tied for the A.L. lead in HR in 1981 and led the league 3 times in walks. The 8-time Rawlings Gold Glove® performer led the A.L. with a .994 fielding pct. in 1976 and in DP in 1975 and 1980. Evans is also remembered for his great catch in the 11th inning of Game Six of the 1975 World Series vs. Cincinnati at Fenway Park that took a HR away from Joe Morgan and resulted in an inning-ending DP. In 2 World Series (1975 and 1986) he hit .300 with 3 HR and 14 RBI in 14 games. In 2002 Dwight served as the Red Sox M.L. hitting coach.

Larry Gardner, 3B (1908-17)
Gardner joined the Red Sox in 1908 after attending the Univ. of Vermont. The Enosburg Falls, VT native helped Boston win 3 World Series (1912, 1915, 1916) and 2 2nd-place finishes. He hit a sac. fly off the Giants' Christy Mathewson in the last of the 10th as the Sox won the final game of the dramatic 1912 World Series. The LH batter hit .283, 150 2B, 87 3B, 16 HR with 496 R and 481 RBI as a Red Sox. His 87 3B and 134 SB are 5th on the Red Sox all-time list. In Game 4 of the 1916 World Series, his 3-R homer won the game. After his retirement from baseball, he became athletic director and baseball coach at the Univ. of Vermont until 1952.

Jackie Jensen, RF (1954-59, 1961)
Jensen won the A.L. MVP Award in 1958, a Rawlings Gold Glove in 1959 and was named to 2 A.L. All-Star teams (1955 and 1958). He played in 1,039 games for Boston after 3 seasons with the NYY and 1 with the Senators. Jackie led the A.L. with 22 SB in 1954 and led the league in RBI 3 times (tied for A.L. lead with 116 in 1955, led with 122 in 1958 and 112 in RBI in 1959) and in triples with 11 in 1956. He led the Sox in RBI 6 times in his 7 seasons. He is among Red Sox all-time leaders in HR (170), RBI (733), walks (585), slugg. pct. (.478), OBP (.374) and TB (1,842). His fear of flying appeared to force an early retirement after the 1959 season . He came back in 1961 for one more season before permanently retiring.

Ned Martin (1961-92)
Martin announced Red Sox games on TV and radio for 32 straight seasons. He began his career in 1956 in Charleston, WV covering the AAA American Assoc. team for five years. He joined Curt Gowdy in the Red Sox booth in 1961 and stayed for the rest of his Red Sox career. Ned announced the A.L. playoffs on CBS radio 4 times and worked the 1975 World Series on TV for NBC. The Duke graduate was also a talented football announcer and did play-by-play for the Boston Patriots of the AFL (1965), Dartmouth (7 years), Harvard (6 years) and Yale (2 years). He worked with Ken Coleman (1966-72) on both Red Sox radio and TV broadcasts. Ned passed away suddenly on July 23, 2002 of a heart attack en route home to Clarksville, VA after attending the tribute to Ted Williams the day before at Fenway Park.

Bill Monbouquette, RHP (1958-65)
Monbouquette was 96-91 with a 3.69 ERA and 72 CG in 254 games in his Red Sox career. His 5th all-time for the Sox with 228 games started, 6th with 1,622 innings pitched and 969 strikeouts and tied for 9th with 96 wins. The Medford, MA native went 20-10 with a 3.81 ERA in 1963 and pitched a no-hitter in Chicago Aug. 1, 1962. He struck out 17 Washington Senators May 12, 1961. From 1960-63 he won 14 or more games each year (63-48), was a 4-time All-Star and started the first 1960 All-Star Game for the A.L. in Kansas City. Monbo was 114-112 with a 3.68 ERA in 11 M.L. seasons with Boston, Detroit, the Yankees and San Francisco.

Reggie Smith, CF-RF (1966-73)
Smith was drafted from the Minnesota Twins system by the Red Sox in 1963 and made his M.L. debut in 1966. As a rookie in 1967 he hit 2 home runs in the World Series vs. the Cardinals. During his Red Sox career, Reggie batted .300 or better 3 times and won a Rawlings Gold Glove in 1968 after leading all A.L. OF with 390 putouts. He also led the A.L. in doubles twice with 37 in 1968 and 33 in 1971. He played in 2 All-Star Games as a Red Sox (1969 and 1972) before being traded to St. Louis for RHP Rick Wise and OF Bernie Carbo in October 1973. With Boston he hit .281 with 204 2B, 33 3B, 149 HR and 536 RBI. The 6-time All-Star hit over .300 7 times and hit 20 or more HR 8 times.

Bob Stanley, RHP (1977-89)
Stanley compiled a 115-97 record in a club-record 637 appearances with a 3.64 ERA and a Sox-record 132 saves during his Red Sox career. The 2-time A.L. All-Star is the Red Sox all-time leader with 85 relief wins and ranks 5th with 1,707 innings pitched and 6th in wins. In 1978 Steamer was 15-2 .882, the club's all-time highest one-season winning pct. (15 decs.). In 1983 he set a team record of 33 saves (now tied for 3rd best) in 64 games, all in relief, and 145.1 innings. From 1981-83 Stanley led the A.L. in relief innings pitched, including a league record of 168.1 relief innings in 1982. He also led the A.L. with 13 relief wins in 1978 and with 10 in 1981.

1997 INDUCTEES

On **September 8, 1997**, the Red Sox held the second Boston Red Sox Hall of Fame Dinner and Enshrinement Ceremonies. Inducted into the Hall were five former Red Sox greats: Carlton Fisk, Mel Parnell, Rico Petrocelli, Dick Radatz and Luis Tiant. Former Red Sox General Manager Dick O'Connell was also inducted as the non-uniformed selection. Carlton Fisk's 12th-inning, game-winning home run against Cincinnati in Game 6 of the 1975 World Series was chosen as the special Memorable Moment. Also enshrined were former Red Sox **Jimmie Foxx**, **Harry Hooper** and **Cy Young** who were already **Cooperstown Hall of Fame** members.

continued next page

Carlton Fisk, C (1969, 1971-80)
Fisk became the Red Sox starting catcher in 1972 and was the 1st unanimous A.L. Rookie of the Year after hitting .293 with 22 HR, a league-high 9 triples and 28 doubles in 131 games. He also won the Rawlings Gold Glove® Award for defensive excellence that year. In 1975 he came back in late June from a broken arm to hit .331 with 52 RBI in 79 games during the pennant drive. In the ALCS vs. Oakland he hit .417 and had 2 HR in the World Series vs. the Reds. He will long be remembered for his 12th-inning HR that won Game 6 of the Series. In his 11-year Boston career, he hit .284 with 162 HR in 1,078 games and was a 7-time All-Star. In July 2000 Carlton was inducted into Cooperstown's Hall of Fame and in September his # 27 was retired by the Red Sox.

Dick O'Connell (1949-77)
O'Connell joined the Red Sox in 1949 and rose through the organizational ranks becoming the executive vice president and general manager on Sept. 16, 1965. Under his guidance and through his player movements, the Red Sox became a perennial contender with A.L. championships and 7-game World Series appearances in 1967 and 1975. The club had winning records with 83 or more wins from 1967-77, including three 90+ win seasons. The Red Sox led the A.L. in attendance in five of those years. Dick passed away on August 18, 2002 at the age of 87.

Mel Parnell, LHP (1947-56)
Parnell spent his entire 10-year M.L. career with the Red Sox and compiled a 123-75 .621 record with a 3.50 ERA. He is the third best ever lefty pitcher in Fenway with more than 25 decisions at 71-30 .703. His best year was 1949 when he went 25-7 with a 2.77 ERA and 27 CG, leading the league in wins, ERA, CG and IP (295.1). He was the starting pitcher for the A.L. in that year's All-Star Game. After two 18-win seasons in 1950 and '51, he went 21-8 in 1953 with a 3.06 ERA and a career-high 136 K. He pitched a no-hitter July 14, 1956 vs. Chicago in Fenway Park. Parnell still holds the club career marks for LHPs with 1,752.2 IP, 232 GS and 123 W.

Rico Petrocelli, SS-3B (1963, 1965-76)
Petrocelli hit 210 HR in 1,553 games, including a league-record for shortstops of 40 homers in 1969, in a 12-year Red Sox career. He was the A.L. starting shortstop in 1967 and 1969. He moved to third base in 1971. In post-season play, he hit 2 HR in Game 6 of the 1967 Series vs. St. Louis in an 8-4 win. In the 1975 Fall Classic vs. the Reds he hit .308 and had a 1.000 fielding pct. Rico's catch of Rich Rollins' pop-up for the final out vs. Minnesota clinched the "Impossible Dream" pennant on Oct. 1, 1967.

Dick Radatz, RHP (1962-66)
Radatz led the A.L. in saves (24), games (62) and relief wins (9) in 1962, his rookie season with the Red Sox and was named Fireman of the Year. In 1963 the 6-6, 250-lb. "Monster" saved 25 games and went 15-6 with a 1.97 ERA. Overall with the Sox he saved 104 games (2nd to B. Stanley for all-time Red Sox) with 49 wins and 646 K in 576.1 IP. He was selected to the All-Star Game in 1963 and impressed with strikeouts of Mays, Groat, Snider, McCovey and Javier in 2 IP. He again was Fireman of the Year in 1964 for his 29 saves and 16 wins in 79 games.

Luis Tiant, RHP (1971-78)
Tiant won 122 games with a 3.36 ERA in 8 years with the Red Sox that included three 20-win seasons. He is among the all-time Red Sox leaders in several pitching categories. El Tiante won Comeback Player of the Year honors in 1972 (15-6 and A.L.-best 1.91 ERA). He won 18 games in 1975 when the Sox won the A.L. pennant. His 3-hitter in Game 1 of the '75 ALCS beat Oak. 7-1. He shut out the Reds 6-0 in Game 1 of the World Series and defeated them 5-4 in Game 4 on 163 pitches. His last Red Sox start was a 5-0 two-hitter vs. Tor. Oct. 1, 1978 at Fenway paving the way for the 1-game playoff vs. the Yankees the next day.

1995 INDUCTEES

At the first induction ceremonies held on **November 1, 1995,** six former Red Sox players entered into the Red Sox Hall of Fame: Dom DiMaggio, Johnny Pesky, Jim Rice, Smoky Joe Wood, Frank Malzone and Tony Conigliaro. Jean R. Yawkey, the majority owner and general partner of the Red Sox until her death in 1992, was also enshrined as a non-uniformed person. Recognition was given to Roger Clemens' first major league record 20-strikeout game April 29, 1986 vs. Seattle as the most Memorable Moment. Former Red Sox greats **Joe Cronin, Babe Ruth, Bobby Doerr, Carl Yastrzemski** and **Ted Williams,** who were already **Cooperstown Hall of Fame members,** were also formally inducted into the Hall.

Tony Conigliaro, RF (1964-67, 1969-70, 1975)
Conigliaro hit .267 with 162 HR and 501 RBI during his 802-game Red Sox career. He was the youngest A.L. player to reach 100 home runs. On Aug. 18, 1967 Tony was hit by a pitch sustaining a broken cheekbone and damage to his left eye. He made a remarkable return in 1969 hitting 20 HR with 82 RBI in 141 games earning Comeback Player of the Year honors. After a stint with the Angels in 1971, the Revere, Mass. native returned to the Red Sox briefly in 1975 before retiring from the game. He suffered a serious heart attack in 1982 from which he never completely recovered. Tony passed away in February 1990.

Dom DiMaggio, CF (1940-42, 1946-53)
DiMaggio had a .298 career average for 11 seasons with the Red Sox. He hit .301 in 1940, his rookie season, becoming part of a .300-hitting outfield with Ted Williams and Doc Cramer. "The Little Professor" led the A.L. in triples (11) and SB (15) in 1950 and in runs (131) in 1950 and (113) in 1951. He scored more than 100 runs 7 times. The 7-time A.L. all-star is among the all-time Red Sox leaders in several batting departments. In the 1946 World Series vs. the Cardinals Dom scored the winning run in Game 5 that gave the Red Sox a 3-2 lead in the Series.

continued next page

Frank Malzone, 3B (1955-65)
Malzone spent 11 years with the Red Sox and is among the all-time Sox leaders in several categories. He hit .276 with 131 HR and 716 RBI in 1,359 games. In 1957, his first full season with the Red Sox, Frank had a season-high 103 RBI and tied an A.L. record with 10 assists in 1 game. Malzone became the first player in history to lead the league at 3B in games, putouts, assists, double plays and fielding pct. He was an A.L. all-star 8 times and won 3 straight Gold Gloves. Malzone currently serves as a Red Sox scout.

Johnny Pesky, SS-3B (1942, 1946-52)
Pesky hit .313 (7th on the Red Sox all-time list) in 4,085 AB in Boston. He held the Red Sox record for most hits by a rookie, 205 (broken by Nomar Garciaparra's 209 in 1997) and was the first to have three 200-hit seasons. Pesky is tied for the M.L. record of leading a league in hits 3 straight years and having scored 6 runs in 1 game (May 8, 1946). Over the years Johnny has been involved in many facets of the game with the Red Sox as a player, coach, manager, radio-TV announcer, advertising salesman and special assistant. In 1982 Johnny was awarded the "Good Guy" award by the Boston Baseball Writers.

Jim Rice, LF (1974-89)
Rice played his entire 16-year M.L. career with the Red Sox. He is 3rd on the all-time Red Sox list in HR (382), RBI (1,451), H (2,452) and AB (8,225) and 4th in G (2,089) and R (1,249). In 1978 Jim was the A.L. MVP leading the M.L. with 46 HR, 139 RBI, 15 triples, 406 TB, 213 H and a .600 slugg. pct. He helped the Red Sox to A.L. pennants in 1975 (.309, 22 HR, 102 RBI) and 1986 (.324, 20 HR, 110 RBI). The 8-time all-star hit 20 or more homers 11 times and had 100+ RBI 8 times. Jim Rice was the Red Sox M.L. hitting coach from 1995-2000.

Smoky Joe Wood, RHP (1908-15)
Wood compiled an amazing 117-56 mark with a 1.99 ERA (1st among all-time Sox pitchers) in 218 games for the Red Sox. In 1912 he went 34-5 (most one-season wins ever by a Red Sox pitcher) with a 1.91 ERA to lead the Red Sox to a world championship. He won 3 games in that Series including 2 CG. He pitched a no-hitter vs. St. Louis in 1911 and went 23-17 with a 2.02 ERA. A right thumb injury suffered when attempting to field a ball on July 18, 1913 at Detroit effected his velocity, but despite the pain he endured, he led the A.L. in 1915 with a .750 win. pct. (15-5) and a 1.49 ERA.

Jean R. Yawkey (1976-92)
Mrs. Yawkey was chairwoman of the board of directors of the JRY Corp., the majority owner and general partner of the Red Sox. She became president of the club following her husband Tom's death in 1976. Mrs. Yawkey was a director of the National Baseball Hall of Fame and Museum and held the distinction of being the first woman ever elected to serve on their board. She enjoyed a long association with the Jimmy Fund/ Dana Farber Cancer Institute and helped to establish the Family Inn in Brookline, MA, a temporary home for families of patients undergoing transplant surgery in Boston-area hospitals. In 1991 the Greater Boston Chamber of Commerce inducted Mrs. Yawkey into the Academy of Distinguished Bostonians. Mrs. Yawkey passed away in February 1992.

RED SOX IN RED SOX HALL OF FAME

Name	Position	Year Inducted	Years
Burleson, Rick	SS	2002	(1974-80)
Coleman, Ken	Broadcaster	2000	(1966-74, 1979-89)
Conigliaro, Tony	RF	1995	(1964-67, 1969-70, 1975)
DiMaggio, Dom	CF	1995	(1940-42, 1946-53)
Evans, Dwight	RF	2000	(1972-90)
Ferriss, Boo	RHP	2002	(1945-50)
*Fisk, Carlton	C	1997	(1969, 1971-80)
Gardner, Larry	3B	2000	(1908-17)
Gorman, Lou	Executive	2002	(1984-
Harrington, John	Executive	2002	(1973-02)
Hughson, Tex	RHP	2002	(1941-44, 1946-49)
Jensen, Jackie	RF	2000	(1954-59, 1961)
Lewis, Duffy	LF	2002	(1910-17)
Lonborg, Jim	RHP	2002	(1965-71)
Lynn, Fred	CF	2002	(1974-80)
Malzone, Frank	3B	1995	(1955-65)
Martin, Ned	Broadcaster	2000	(1961-92)
Monbouquette, Bill	RHP	2000	(1958-65)
O'Connell, Dick	Executive	1997	(1949-77)
Parnell, Mel	LHP	1997	(1947-56)
Pesky, Johnny	SS-3B	1995	(1942, 1946-52)
Petrocelli, Rico	SS-3B	1997	(1963, 1965-76)
Radatz, Dick	RHP	1997	(1962-66)
Rice, Jim	LF	1995	(1974-89)
Smith, Reggie	CF-RF	2000	(1966-73)
Stanley, Bob	RHP	2000	(1977-89)
Tiant, Luis	RHP	1997	(1971-78)
Wood, Smoky Joe	RHP	1995	(1908-15)
Yawkey, Jean	Owner	1995	(1976-92)

*Inducted into Cooperstown Hall of Fame after Red Sox Hall of Fame induction.

RED SOX IN COOPERSTOWN HALL OF FAME

Fifteen baseball immortals enshrined in the Baseball Hall of Fame played a significant portion of their careers with the Red Sox. In order of their admission:

Player/Position/Red Sox Years & Games	Entered
Babe Ruth/P-OF/1914-19: 391 games	1936
Tris Speaker/OF/1907-15: 1,065 games	1937
Cy Young/P/1901-08: 327 games	1937
Jimmy Collins/3B/1901-07: 741 games	1945
Lefty Grove/P/1934-41: 214 games	1947
Herb Pennock/P/1915-22, 1934: 201 games	1948
Jimmie Foxx/1B/1936-42: 887 games	1951
Joe Cronin/SS/1935-45: 1,134 games	1956
Ted Williams/OF/1939-60: 2,292 games	1966
Red Ruffing/P/1924-30: 237 games	1967
Harry Hooper/OF/1909-20: 1,646 games	1971
Rick Ferrell/C/1933-37: 522 games	1984
Bobby Doerr/2B/1937-51: 1,865 games	1986
Carl Yastrzemski/OF/1961-83: 3,308 games	1989
Carlton Fisk/C/1969, 1971-80: 1,076 games	2000
They are joined at Cooperstown by two longtime Red Sox executives:	
Eddie Collins (1933-51)	1939
Tom Yawkey (1933-76)	1980
A number of other Hall of Famers have worn Red Sox uniforms:	
Luis Aparicio/SS/1971-73: 367 games	1984
Tony Perez/1B/1980-82: 304 games	2000
Jesse Burkett/OF/1905: 149 games	1946
Lou Boudreau/SS/1951-52: 86 games	1970
Ferguson Jenkins/P/1976-77: 58 games	1992
George Kell/2B-OF/1952-54: 235 games	1983
Orlando Cepeda/DH/1973: 142 games	1999
Heinie Manush/OF/1936: 82 games	1964
Al Simmons/OF/1943: 40 games	1953
Waite Hoyt/P/1919-20: 35 games	1969
Tom Seaver/P/1986: 16 games	1992
Juan Marichal/P/1974: 11 games	1983
Jack Chesbro/P/1909: 1 game	1946
Ten Hall of Famers have managed the Red Sox, in order of admission:	
Cy Young/1907: 6 games	1937
Jimmy Collins/1901-06: 842 games	1945
Hugh Duffy/1921-22: 308 games	1945
Frank Chance/1923: 154 games	1946
Ed Barrow/1918-20: 418 games	1953
Joe Cronin/1935-47: 2,007 games	1956
Joe McCarthy/1948-50: 369 games	1957
Lou Boudreau/1952-54: 463 games	1970
Bucky Harris/1934: 153 games	1975
Billy Herman/1964-66: 310 games*	1975

*Includes 2 games as interim manager at end of 1964 season.

RED SOX ALL-TIME TEAMS
Voted by Fans During 1982

FIRST TEAM	SECOND TEAM	VOTED BY FANS DURING 1969
C — Carlton Fisk	C — Birdie Tebbetts	C — Birdie Tebbetts
1B — Jimmie Foxx	1B — George Scott	1B — Jimmie Foxx
2B — Bobby Doerr	2B — Jerry Remy	2B — Bobby Doerr
3B — Rico Petrocelli	3B — Frank Malzone	3B — Frank Malzone
SS — Rick Burleson	SS — Johnny Pesky	SS — Joe Cronin
OF — Ted Williams	OF — Jim Rice	OF — Ted Williams
OF — Carl Yastrzemski	OF — Dom DiMaggio	OF — Carl Yastrzemski
OF — Dwight Evans	OF — Fred Lynn	OF — Tris Speaker
RHP — Cy Young	RHP — Luis Tiant	RHP — Cy Young
LHP — Babe Ruth	LHP — Lefty Grove	LHP — Lefty Grove
Rel. P. — Dick Radatz	Rel. P. — Sparky Lyle	Greatest Player — Ted Williams
Mgr. — Dick Williams	Mgr. — Joe Cronin	
	Greatest Player — Ted Williams	

ALL-STAR GAMES AT FENWAY PARK

On July 13, 1999 the Red Sox hosted the third All-Star Game ever to be played at Fenway Park and the last one in the 20th century. The American League defeated the National League 4-1 as Pedro Martinez, the eventual MVP of the Midsummer Classic, struck out five of the first six batters he faced for the win. The first game held at Fenway was on July 9, 1946 after a one-year hiatus due to war travel restrictions. The American League defeated the National League 12-0 in a game highlighted by the hitting heroics of Ted Williams. Williams hit two home runs and two singles and walked in his five at-bats scoring four runs and driving in five. The A.L. had 14 hits, the N.L. three. In addition to Williams, seven other Red Sox were A.L. all-stars: Johnny Pesky, Dom DiMaggio, Bobby Doerr, Rudy York, Hal Wagner, Dave Ferriss and Mickey Harris. Fenway Park was the site of the second All-Star Game played in 1961. That game featured solid pitching by both sides and ended in a 1-1 tie that was called after nine innings and a 30-minute rain delay. The Tigers' Rocky Colavito hit a 1st-inning home run for the A.L. who only had four hits in the game. The Nationals' only run scored on a RBI single by the Cardinals' Bill White off Red Sox rookie pitcher Don Schwall, who allowed all five N.L. hits in three IP. The other Red Sox representative was manager Mike Higgins who served as a coach.

1945 ALL-STAR REPLACEMENT GAME

Due to the on-going war in Europe and with Japan, no All-Star Game between the American and National Leagues was scheduled for 1945, the only year no game has been played since the series began in 1933.

However, on July 9 and 10, 1945 there were nine exhibition games played with the proceeds going to benefit various war relief efforts. On July 9 games were played in Chicago's Comiskey Park (Cubs vs. White Sox), New York's Polo Grounds (Yankees vs. Giants), in Great Lakes, IL (Philadelphia Athletics vs. Great Lakes Navy Team), in Cleveland (Cincinnati Reds vs. Indians) and in Indiantown Gap, PA (Pittsburgh Pirates vs. Indiantown Gap Army Team). The biggest crowds were 47,144 in Chicago and 41,267 in New York.

On July 10 games were played in Washington's Griffith Stadium (Brooklyn Dodgers vs. Washington Senators), St. Louis' Sportsmans Park (Cardinals vs. Browns), Boston's Fenway Park (Braves vs. Red Sox) and Philadelphia's Shibe Park (Phillies vs. Athletics). The largest attendance was in Washington (28,791) and St. Louis (24,113).

The only major league team that didn't play was Detroit. The Tigers were denied permission to travel to Pittsburgh by the U.S. Government. The Pirates therefore played a U.S. Army team. The Philadelphia A's played a game each day in two locations.

The game at Fenway Park drew 22,809 plus 846 servicemen and women and raised $70,000 for the United War Fund. New commissioner of baseball, Senator A.B. "Happy" Chandler, made his first official visit to Boston and was part of the first-pitch ceremonies with Massachusetts Governor Maurice Tobin.

The Red Sox won the game 8-1 behind rookie pitching star Dave Ferriss and three hits, including a home run, by rightfielder George "Catfish" Metkovich. The game took one hour and 42 minutes to play.

Braves	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	--	1	7	0
Red Sox	0	2	2	0	0	2	1	1	x	--	8	13	0

Braves - Javery (L), Hutchings (4), J. Tobin (5), Hutchinson (7) and Masi
Red Sox - Ferriss (W), Heflin (4), Hausmann (7) and Garbark, Walters (4)
HR - Metkovich
T - 1:42; Att.- 22,809

Special thanks to Walt Wilson of the Society for American Baseball Research (SABR) and the Boston Globe sports department for the information on the 1945 All-Star replacement games.

MOST HITS IN AN ALL-STAR GAME

TED WILLIAMS and CARL YASTRZEMSKI are tied with Joe Medwick for most hits in an All-Star Game with four. Williams had his four (two singles, two home runs) on July 9, 1946 in Fenway Park in an American League 12-0 win. Yastrzemski hit three singles and one double on July 14, 1970 in Cincinnati in a 12-inning, 5-4 National League win. He was named Outstanding Player of the game.

RED SOX ALL-STAR GAME STARTING PITCHERS

Pitcher	Year/City	Dec.	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
P. Martinez*	1999/Boston	Won	2.0	0	0	0	0	5
R. Clemens*	1986/Houston	Won	3.0	0	0	0	0	2
D. Eckersley	1982/Montreal	Lost	3.0	2	3	3	2	1
B. Monbouquette	1960/Kansas City (Municipal Stad.)	Lost	2.0	5	4	4	0	2
M. Parnell	1949/Brooklyn (Ebbets Field)	ND	1.0 †	3	3	3	1	1
L. Grove	1936/Boston (Braves Field)	Lost	3.0	3	2	2	2	2

*Selected MVP
†Faced 3 batters in 2nd inng.

Mike Andrews, second base (1) 1969
Luis Aparicio, shortstop (2) **1971**,72
Tony Armas, outfield (1) 1984
Del Baker, coach (1) 1947
Gary Bell, pitcher (1) 1968
Wade Boggs, third base (8) 1985, **86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92**
Lou Boudreau, coach (1) 1953
Eddie Bressoud, shortstop (1) 1964
Tom Brewer, pitcher (1) 1956
Don Bryant, coach (1) 1976
Tom Burgmeier, pitcher (1) 1980
Ellis Burks, outfielder (1) 1990
Rick Burleson, shortstop (3) **1977**, 78, 79
Bill Campbell, pitcher (1) 1977
Mark Clear, pitcher (1) 1982
Roger Clemens, pitcher (5) **1986**, 88, 90, 91, 92
Eddie Collins, coach (1) 1933
Tony Conigliaro, outfielder (1) **1967**
Scott Cooper, third base (2) 1993, 94
Roger Cramer, outfielder (4) 1937, 38, **39**, 40
Joe Cronin, manager, coach, shortstop (10) ..... **1935**, 36, **37, 38, 39**, 40*, **41**, 44, 47*, 83†
Ray Culp, pitcher (1) 1969
Tom Daley, coach (1) 1940
Johnny Damon, outfielder (1) 2002
Dom DiMaggio, outfielder (7) 1941, 42, **46, 49**, 50, **51**, 52
Joe Dobson, pitcher (1) 1948
Bobby Doerr, second base (10) ..... **1941**, 42, **43, 44, 46**, 47, 48, **50**, 51, 88†
Walter Dropo, first base (1) **1950**
Dennis Eckersley, pitcher (1) **1982**
Dwight Evans, outfielder (3) 1978, 81, 87
Carl Everett, outfielder (1) **2000**
Rick Ferrell, catcher (4) **1933**, 34, 35, **36**
Dave Ferriss, pitcher (1) 1946
Lou Finney, outfielder (1) 1940
Bill Fischer, coach (1) 1987
Carlton Fisk, catcher (8) ..... 1972, **73**, 74, 76, **77, 78, 80**, 99†
Mike Fornieles, pitcher (1) ..... (1st G) 1961
Pete Fox, outfielder (1) 1944
Jimmie Foxx, third base, first base (6) 1936, 37, **38**, 39, **40**, 41
Nomar Garciaparra, shortstop (4) 1997, **99**, 00, 02
Rich Gedman, catcher (2) 1985, 86
Billy Goodman, first base, second base (2) 1949, **53**
Tom Gordon, pitcher (1) 1998
Mike Greenwell, outfielder (2) 1988, 89
Lefty Grove, pitcher (5) 1935, **36**, 37, 38, 39
Erik Hanson, pitcher (1) 1995
Ken Harrelson, outfielder (1) 1968
Mickey Harris, pitcher (1) 1946
Mike Higgins, coach (1) ..... (2nd G) 1961
Shea Hillenbrand, third base (1) **2002**
Tex Hughson, pitcher (3) 1942, 43, 44
Bruce Hurst, pitcher (1) 1987
Jackie Jensen, outfielder (2) 1955, **58**
Bob Johnson, outfielder (1) **1944**
Darrell Johnson, Manager (1) 1976*
Oscar Judd, pitcher (1) 1943
George Kell, third base (2) 1952, 53
Bill Lee, pitcher (1) 1973
Jim Lonborg, pitcher (1) 1967
Derek Lowe, pitcher (2) 2000, **02**
Fred Lynn, outfielder (6) 1975, **76**, 77, **78, 79, 80**
Frank Malzone, third base (8) 1957, **58**, 59, **59, 60, 60, 63**, 64
Felix Mantilla, second base (1) **1965**
Pedro Martinez, pitcher (3) 1998, **99**, 02
John McNamara, manager, coach (2) 1986, 87*
Bill Monbouquette, pitcher (4) ..... **1960**, 60, (1st G) 62, 63
Joe Morgan, coach (1) 1989
Jerry Moses, catcher (1) 1970
Jose Offerman, second base (1) 1999
Mel Parnell, pitcher (2) **1949**, 51

continued next page

Johnny Pesky, shortstop, coach (2) **1946**, 63
Rico Petrocelli, shortstop (2) **1967, 69**
Jimmy Piersall, outfielder (2) 1954, 56
Dick Radatz, pitcher (2) 1963, 64
Manny Ramirez, outfielder (2) **2001, 02**
Jeff Reardon, pitcher (1) 1991
Jerry Remy, second base (1) 1978
Jim Rice, outfielder, coach (9) 1977, **78, 79**, 80, **83**, 84, **85**, 86, 99
Pete Runnels, first base, second base (5) ..... 1959, **59, 60, 60**, (2nd G) 62
Jose Santiago, pitcher (1) 1968
Don Schwall, pitcher (1) ..... (2nd G) 1961
George Scott, first base (2) **1966**, 77
Sonny Siebert, pitcher (1) 1971
Reggie Smith, outfielder (2) 1969, 72
Bob Stanley, pitcher (2) 1979, 83
Vern Stephens, shortstop, third base (4) 1948, 49, 50, 51
Frank Sullivan, pitcher (2) 1955, 56
Birdie Tebbetts, catcher (2) 1948, **49**
Luis Tiant, pitcher (2) 1974, 76
Ugueth Urbina, pitcher (1) 2002
Mo Vaughn, first base (3) 1995, **1996**, 1998
Mickey Vernon, first base (1) **1956**
Hal Wagner, catcher (1) 1946
Sammy White, catcher (1) 1953
Dick Williams, manager (1) 1968*
Jimy Williams, coach (1) 1999
Ted Williams, outfielder (18) **1940, 41, 42, 46, 47**, 48, **49, 50,51**, 54, **55, 56, 57**, 58, **59**, 59, 60, 60
Carl Yastrzemski, outfielder, first base (19) ..... 1963, 65, 66, **67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72**, 73, 74, 75, 76, **77**, 78, **79**, 82, 83, 89†
Rudy York, first base (1) 1946
Don Zimmer, coach (1) 1978

*Manager, A. L. Team Red indicates started game. †Honorary A.L. Captain
Teams chosen by vote of fans 1947 thru 1957 and 1970 on...Two games were played 1959-62.

NOTE: In 2000 Cy Young Award winner Pedro Martinez was named on every ballot in the polling of A.L. managers for All-Star pitching picks. Consequently, the A.L. asked for and received special permission from the N.L. and M.L.B. to include Martinez in the All-Star festivities and introductions, in recognition of his first-half performance and career excellence. Martinez was permitted on the A.L. bench for the game, but was unavailable to pitch.

RED SOX ALL-STAR GAME HOME RUNS

Player	Date	Where	Inning/ On Base	Pitcher
T. Williams	7/8/41	Detroit	9th-2	Claude Passeau
B. Doerr	7/13/43	Phil.-a	2nd-2	Mort Cooper
T. Williams	7/9/46	Fenway	4th-0	Kirby Higbee
T. Williams	7/9/46	Fenway	8th-2	Rip Sewell
T. Williams	7/10/56	Wash.-b	6th-1	Warren Spahn
F. Malzone	8/3/59	L.A.-c	2nd-0	Don Drysdale
P. Runnels	7/30/62	Chi. (NL)	3rd-0	Art Mahaffey
C. Yastrzemski (PH)	7/15/75	Milw.	6th-2	Tom Seaver
F. Lynn	7/13/76	Phil.	4th-0	Tom Seaver
G. Scott	7/19/77	N.Y. (AL)	9th-1	Rich Gossage
F. Lynn	7/17/79	Seattle	1st-1	Steve Carlton
F. Lynn	7/8/80	L.A.-d	5th-1	Bob Welch
J. Rice	7/6/83	Chi. (AL)	3rd-0	Atlee Hammaker
W. Boggs	7/11/89	Anaheim	1st-0	Rick Reuschel

a-Shibe Park b-Griffith Stadium c-L.A. Coliseum d-Dodger Stadium

Total Red Sox All-Star Game Home Runs:
Williams, 4; Lynn, 3; Boggs, Doerr, Malzone, Rice, Runnels, G. Scott, Yastrzemski, 1.

Note: There have been 3 All-Star Games at Fenway Park. On 7/11/99 the American League won 4-1 and Pedro Martinez (2 IP, O H, 5 K) was selected the game's MVP. On 7/9/46 the American League won 12-0. Ted Williams 4-4, 2 HR and 5 RBI. On 7/31/61 the game ended in a 1-1 tie after 9 innings because of rain.

RED SOX IN THE POST-SEASON

1999 AMERICAN LEAGUE DIVISION SERIES

GAME 1
at CLEVELAND (Night)
Wednesday, October 6

											R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	2	5	1
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	—	3	6	1

P.Martinez, LOWE (5-L), Cormier (9), Garces (9) and Varitek
Colon, SHUEY (9-W) and S. Alomar
HR—Garciaparra (1), Thome (1)
T—2:53; A—45,182

The Red Sox jumped out to a 1-0 lead on a 2nd-inning Nomar Garciaparra home run off Bartolo Colon. Mike Stanley's RBI single in the 4th inning gave Boston a 2-0 lead. Sox ace Pedro Martinez held the high-powered Indians lineup scoreless, but he left the game after 4 innings after pulling a muscle in his upper back. The Tribe tied the contest at 2-2 in the 6th inning when John Valentin's 2-out throwing error allowed Jim Thome to hit the next pitch from Red Sox reliever Derek Lowe for a 2-run HR. Cleveland loaded the bases in the 9th inning, and Travis Fryman hit a game-winning single off Rich Garces to give the Tribe a come-from-behind 3-2 win. Stanley (3-4) and Garciaparra (HR, 2B) had all 5 Boston hits.

GAME 2
at CLEVELAND (Day)
Thursday, October 7

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	6	0
Cleveland	0	0	6	5	0	0	0	0	x	—	11	8	0

SABERHAGEN (L), Wasdin (3), Wakefield (5), Gordon (7), Beck (8) and Varitek
NAGY (W), Karsay (8), Jackson (9) and S. Alomar
HR—Baines (1), Thome (2)
T—2:47; A—45,184

For the 2nd straight game, Boston grabbed an early lead when Trot Nixon scored on a 3rd-inning single by Jose Offerman. The lead was short lived, however, as the Tribe scored 6 runs in the 3rd inning, highlighted by a Harold Baines 3-run homer. Boston gave up 5 more runs in the 4th inning, 4 of which came on Jim Thome's grand slam. Bret Saberhagen lasted only 2.2 innings in the 11-1 loss. Mike Stanley continued his hot hitting by going 2-3. The 10-run defeat was the worst in Red Sox post-season history.

GAME 3
at BOSTON (Day)
Saturday, October 9

											R	H	E
Cleveland	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	—	3	9	1
Boston	0	0	0	0	2	1	6	0	x	—	9	11	2

Burba, WRIGHT (5-L), Rincon (7), DePaula (7), S.Reed (8) and S. Alomar
R.Martinez, LOWE (6-W), Beck (9) and Varitek
HR—Valentin (1), Daubach (1)
T—3:08; A—33,539

Trailing the series 2-0, and learning a few hours before the game that SS Nomar Garciaparra was unable to play because of a sore wrist, Boston looked to Ramon Martinez to keep the Sox in the series. Martinez responded by tossing 5.2 innings, allowing just 2 runs on 5 hits at Fenway Park. John Valentin (2-5, 2B, HR, 3 RBI) broke a 2-2 tie in the 6th inning with a solo HR off Jaret Wright who lost in relief. Cleveland tied the score in the 7th inning, 3-3, but the Sox rallied in the bottom of the inning on a 2-run double by Valentin and a 3-run HR by Brian Daubach off Ricardo Rincon. Derek Lowe pitched 2.1 innings of solid relief (2H, 1 R) to get the 9-3 win.

GAME 4
at BOSTON (Night)
Sunday, October 10

											R	H	E
Cleveland	1	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	—	7	8	0
Boston	2	5	3	5	3	0	3	2	x	—	23	24	0

COLON (L), Karsay (2), S. Reed (4), DePaula (5), Assenmacher (7), Shuey (8) and S. Alomar, Diaz (7)
Mercker, GARCES (2-W), Wakefield (5), Wasdin (5), Cormier (5), Gordon (9) and Varitek, Hatteberg (8)
HR—Valentin 2 (3), Offerman (1), Varitek (1), Cordero (1)
T—3:49; A—33,898

High-scoring games on Sunday afternoons in October are usually reserved for football, but in this contest, the Red Sox turned the series around with a resounding 23-7 win over Cleveland. The Red Sox set 6 different post-season records, and the 2 teams combined to tie or set 3 other records. Boston scored 18 runs in the first 5 innings. John Valentin (4-5, 2B, 2 HR, 7 RBI) became the 6th Red Sox to hit 2 home runs in a post-season game, the 3rd Red Sox player to hit home runs in consecutive post-season games, set a Division Series record with 11 TB, and his 7 RBI tied an overall post-season record. The 23 runs and 24 hits by Boston set a M.L. post-season record. Mike Stanley (5-6) became just the 4th player in M.L. history to record 5 hits in a post-season game. Jason Varitek set an overall post-season record with 5 runs scored, and Jose Offerman was 3-5 with a HR and 5 RBI. Rich Garces picked up the win in relief, as Boston tied the series as 6 Boston pitchers held the Tribe to 8 hits.

1999 A.L. Division Series continued next page

GAME 5
at CLEVELAND (Night)
Monday, October 11

											R	H	E
Boston	2	0	5	1	0	0	3	0	1	—	12	10	0
Cleveland	3	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	8	7	1

Saberhagen, Lowe (2), P. MARTINEZ (4-W) and Varitek
Nagy, De Paula (4), SHUEY (L-7), Jackson (9) and S. Alomar
HR—O'Leary 2 (2), Thome 2 (4), Garciaparra (2), Fryman (1)
T—3:12; A—45,114

The Red Sox outlasted the Indians, 12-8, to become the 2nd team in Division Series history to win a series after losing the first 2 games. Boston also became the fifth team to win a best-of-five post-season series after losing the first 2 games. Nomar Garciaparra's 2-run HR in the 1st inning gave the Red Sox a 2-0 lead, but an RBI double by Roberto Alomar and a 2-run HR by Jim Thome gave the Tribe the lead. Travis Fryman's 2-run HR gave Cleveland a 5-2 lead in the 2nd inning. The Red Sox rallied for 5 runs in the 3rd, highlighted by Troy O'Leary's first-pitch grand slam. The Tribe scored 3 runs in the 3rd inning on a RBI double by Manny Ramirez and another 2-run HR by Thome. In the 4th ining, John Valentin'ssac. fly made it 8-8. Pedro Martinez relieved Lowe and tossed 6 shutout innings (0 H, 3 BB, 8 K). In the 7th inning, O'Learyhit a 3-run homer off Paul Shuey to put the Sox ahead for good. O'Leary's first HR was the first post-season grand slam in Red Sox history, and both HR came on the first pitch after an intentional walk to Garciaparra. O'Leary tied a post-season record with 7 RBI. Sox and Indians set a Division Series record by hitting 6 HR.

1999 DIVISION SERIES COMPOSITE STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Buford	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Daubach	.250	4	16	3	4	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0
Garciaparra	.417	4	12	6	5	2	0	2	4	0	0	0	1	3	3	0	0	0
Hatteberg	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Huskey	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Lewis	.375	4	16	5	6	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0
Merloni	.333	3	6	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
Nixon	.214	5	14	5	3	3	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	4	5	0	0	0
Offerman T	.389	5	18	4	7	1	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	1	0
Offerman R	1.000	—	1	—	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	0
Offerman L	.353	—	17	—	6	1	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	—	0
O'Leary	.200	5	20	4	4	0	0	2	7	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0
Sadler	.500	2	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Stanley	.500	5	20	4	10	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0
Valentin	.318	5	22	6	7	2	0	3	12	1	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	2
Varitek T	.238	5	21	7	5	3	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0
Varitek R	.000	—	1	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Varitek L	.250	—	20	—	5	3	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0
Red Sox	.318	5	176	47	56	17	1	10	47	3	0	3	3	19	35	1	1	3
Indians	.233	5	163	32	38	7	1	7	31	2	1	4	2	28	43	5	0	3

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Beck	R	0	0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Cormier	L	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	4	0
Garces	R	1	0	3.86	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	2	1	1	0	0	3	2	0
Gordon	R	0	0	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	0
Lowe	R	1	1	4.32	3	0	0	0	0	8.1	6	7	4	2	1	1	7	0
Martinez, P.	R	1	0	0.00	2	1	0	0	0	10.0	3	0	0	0	0	4	11	0
Martinez, R.	R	0	0	3.18	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	5	2	2	0	0	3	6	0
Mercker	L	0	0	10.80	1	1	0	0	0	1.2	3	2	2	0	0	3	1	0
Saberhagen	R	0	1	27.00	2	2	0	0	0	3.2	9	11	11	3	0	4	2	0
Wakefield	R	0	0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	3	3	0	0	4	4	0
Wasdin	R	0	0	27.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	5	5	1	0	4	1	0
Red Sox		3	2	6.02	5	5	0	0	0	43.1	38	32	29	7	2	28	43	0
Indians		2	3	9.63	5	5	0	0	0	43.0	56	47	46	10	3	19	35	2

1999 AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

GAME 1
at NEW YORK (Night)
Wednesday, October 13

												R	H	E
Boston	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	3	8	3
New York	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	—	4	10	1

Mercker, Garces (5), Lowe (7), Cormier (9), BECK (10-L) and Varitek
Hernandez, RIVERA (9-W) and Posada
HR—Brosius (1), Williams (1)
T—3:39; A—57,181

After Jose Offerman opened the game with a single, he scored from 1B on a throwing error to 2B by SS Derek Jeter on John Valentin's grounder. Valentin advanced to 3B on the play and scored on Brian Daubach's single. Boston took a 3-0 lead on Offerman's RBI single in the 2nd inning. NY's Scott Brosius hit a 2-run HR off Kent Mercker in the 2nd inning. Mercker and reliever Rich Garces held NY to 6 hits through 6 innings. NY tied the game in the 7th when Brosius scored on Jeter's single off Derek Lowe. In the 10th inning, Offerman (3-5) singled but was called out by umpire Rick Reed on Valentin's fielder's choice (replays showed that NY 2B Chuck Knoblauch never had control of the ball). Daubach grounded into a DP to end the inning. Bernie Williams started the NY 10th by hitting the second pitch from Sox reliever Rod Beck over the CF wall to give the Yankees a 4-3 victory.

GAME 2
at NEW YORK (Night)
Thursday, October 14

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	—	2	10	0
New York	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	x	—	3	7	0

R. MARTINEZ (L), Gordon (7), Cormier (7) and Varitek
CONE (W), Stanton (8), Nelson (8), Watson (8), Mendoza (8), Rivera (9-SV) and Girardi
HR—T. Martinez (1), Garciaparra (1)
T—3:46; A—57,180

This was a matchup of veteran RHP in Ramon Martinez and David Cone. In the 4th inning, Tino Martinez hit a solo HR to put NY up 1-0. The Red Sox took the lead in the 5th on Nomar Garciaparra's 2-run HR. Martinez allowed 5 hits in his first 6 IP. In the 7th, NY's Ricky Ledee scored on a 2-out RBI- double by Chuck Knoblauch. Paul O'Neill singled off reliever Rheal Cormier to score Knoblauch with the game-winning run. The Sox loaded the bases in the 8th with 1 out, but reliever Ramiro Mendoza struck out PH Butch Huskey and got Jose Offerman to fly out. The half inning featured 9 pitching and lineup changes. With 2 outs in the 9th, Garciaparra and Troy O'Leary singled off closer Mariano Rivera to put runners at 1st and 3rd. Rivera struck out Damon Buford to save the 3-2 win. Jason Varitek (2-3) and O'Leary (3-5) both missed HR by hitting balls off the top of the RF and CF walls.

GAME 3
at BOSTON (Day)
Saturday, October 16

											R	H	E
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	1	3	3
Boston	2	2	2	0	2	1	4	0	x	—	13	21	1

CLEMENS (L), Irabu (3), Stanton (7), Watson (8) and Girardi, Posada (4)
P. MARTINEZ (W), Gordon (8), Rapp (9) and Varitek, Hatteberg (9)
HR—Valentin (1), Daubach (1), Garciaparra (1), Brosius (2)
T—3:14; A—33,190

The series shifted to Fenway Park, and the atmosphere was electric as Red Sox ace Pedro Martinez opposed New York's Roger Clemens. Despite this highly anticipated matchup, Boston wasted no time when Jose Offerman tripled and John Valentin hit a 2-run HR off Clemens in the 1st inning to put Boston ahead. The Red Sox took a 4-0 lead on an RBI-groundout by Valentin and an RBI-double by Nomar Garciaparra in the 2nd. Mike Stanley singled to start the 3rd inning, and Clemens left the game. Brian Daubach greeted Yankees' reliever Hideki Irabu with a 2-run HR to give Boston a 6-0 lead.The Red Sox scored 2 runs in the 5th inning, 1 in the 6th and added 4 in the 8th highlighted by Garciaparra's 2-run HR off Mike Stanton. Pedro Martinez pitched 7 innings (2 H, 2 BB, 12 K). The 13-1 loss was the worst post-season defeat in Yankee history.

1999 A.L. Championship Series continued next page

GAME 4
at BOSTON (Night)
Sunday, October 17

											R	H	E
New York	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	6	—	9	11	0
Boston	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	2	10	4

PETTITTE (W), Rivera (8-SV) and Girardi
SABERHAGEN (L), Lowe (7), Cormier (8), Garces (8), Beck (9) and Varitek
HR—Strawberry (1), Ledee
T—3:39; A—33,586

Darryl Strawberry's HR off Bret Saberhagen in the 2nd inning put New York ahead. Boston tied the game on Troy O'Leary's RBI-single off Andy Pettitte in the last of the inning. The Red Sox took a 2-1 lead in the 3rd inning on Jose Offerman's RBI-single. John Valentin then doubled, but Offerman was thrown out at the plate. The Yankees regained the lead, 3-2, in the 4th inning helped by errors by Nomar Garciaparra and Saberhagen. In the 8th inning, Offerman hit a 1-out single. Valentin hit a grounder to Chuck Knoblauch, and umpire Tim Tschida called Offerman out on a tag, and Knoblauch completed the DP to end the inning. Replays showed that Knoblauch missed the tag. Red Sox errors by Offerman and Darren Lewis in the 9th and a PH grand slam by Ricky Ledee off Rod Beck led to 6 runs. Garciaparra led off the 9th inning and was called out on a close play at first base by umpire Dale Scott. Red Sox Mgr. Jimy Williams argued the call and was ejected. The ejection led to some fans throwing debris on the field causing the umpires to stop play for several minutes. When play resumed, Boston put 2 runners on base, but Mariano Rivera was able to get out of the jam to give New York a 9-2 win.

GAME 5
at BOSTON (Night)
Monday, October 18

											R	H	E
New York	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	—	6	11	1
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	1	5	2

HERNANDEZ (W), Stanton (8), Nelson (8), Watson (8), Mendoza (8-SV) and Posada
MERCKER (L), Lowe (4), Cormier (7), Gordon (9) and Varitek
HR—Jeter (1), Varitek (1), Posada (1)
T—4:09; A—33,589

Red Sox starter Kent Mercker was reached for a 2-run HR by Derek Jeter in the 1st inning. New York led 2-0 into the 7th then scored 2 unearned runs. NY starter Orlando Hernandez pitched 7 shutout innings. Jason Varitek ended Hernandez' shutout bid leading off the 8th inning with a HR, and Nomar Garciaparra doubled to end Hernandez' night. Two Yankee relievers walked Troy O'Leary and PH Butch Huskey to load the bases with 1 out. Reliever Ramiro Mendoza struck out Scott Hatteberg on a 3-2 pitch and retired Trot Nixon on a pop-up to end the threat. Jorge Posada's 2-run HR off reliever Tom Gordon in the 9th inning put NY up 6-1. Mendoza retired the side in order in the 9th to give NY the win and the series.

1999 ALCS COMPOSITE STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Buford	.400	4	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
Daubach	.176	5	17	2	3	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0
Garciaparra	.400	5	20	2	8	2	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	4
Hatteberg	.000	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Huskey	.200	4	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Lewis	.118	5	17	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	1	1
Merloni	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Nixon	.286	4	14	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0
Offerman T	.458	5	24	4	11	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	2
Offerman R	.600	—	5	—	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	0	—
Offerman L	.421	—	19	—	8	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	—	0	—
O'Leary	.350	5	20	2	7	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0
Sadler	—	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stanley	.222	5	18	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	4	0	0	1
Valentin	.348	5	23	3	8	2	0	1	5	1	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0
Varitek T	.200	5	20	1	4	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	1
Varitek R	.000	—	3	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—
Varitek L	.235	—	17	—	4	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	4	0	0	—
Red Sox	.293	5	184	21	54	13	2	5	19	1	1	0	1	15	38	4	1	10
Yankees	.239	5	176	23	42	4	1	8	21	3	2	0	1	18	44	3	1	5

1999 A.L. Championship Series continued next page

1999 ALCS COMPOSITE STATISTICS cont.

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Beck	R	0	1	27.00	2	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	2	2	2	0	0	1	0
Cormier	L	0	0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	3.2	3	0	0	0	0	3	4	0
Garces	R	0	0	12.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	5	4	0	0	1	2	0
Gordon	R	0	0	13.50	3	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	3	3	2	0	1	3	0
Lowe	R	0	0	1.42	3	0	0	0	0	6.1	6	3	1	0	0	2	7	0
Martinez, P.	R	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	2	0	0	0	0	2	12	0
Martinez, R.	R	0	0	4.05	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	6	3	3	1	0	3	5	0
Mercker	L	0	1	4.70	2	2	0	0	0	7.2	12	4	4	4	1	4	5	0
Rapp	R	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Saberhagen	R	0	1	1.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	5	3	1	1	0	1	5	0
Red Sox		1	4	3.68	5	5	0	0	0	44.0	42	23	18	8	1	18	44	0
Yankees		4	1	3.80	5	5	0	0	0	45.0	54	21	19	5	1	15	38	0

1998 AMERICAN LEAGUE DIVISION SERIES

GAME 1
at CLEVELAND (Day)
Tuesday, September 29

											R	H	E
Boston	3	0	0	0	3	2	0	3	0	—	11	12	0
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	—	3	7	0

P. MARTINEZ (W), Corsi (8) and Hatteberg
WRIGHT (L), D.Jones (5), S.Reed (8), Poole (8), Shuey (8), Assenmacher (9) and S. Alomar
HR—Vaughn 2 (2), Garciaparra (1), Lofton (1), Thome (1)
T—3:16; A—45,185

Mo Vaughn (3-5, double, 2 HR, 7 RBI) and Nomar Garciaparra (1-4, 1 HR, 4 RBI) combined for 11 RBI in Game 1, the most runs scored by the Sox in a post-season game. Vaughn's 7 RBI tied Edgar Martinez' A.L. post-season record. Pedro Martinez pitched 7 solid innings (6 H, 3 R, 8 K) for the Red Sox first post-season win since Game 5 of the 1986 World Series. John Valentin went 3-4 and scored four runs setting an M.L. Division Series record, and Darren Lewis went 2-2 before leaving the game after he was beaned in the left earflap by Jaret Wright. Kenny Lofton and Jim Thome hit homers for the Tribe, and the two team's HR total (5) tied the A.L. record for a Division Series game.

GAME 2
at CLEVELAND (Day)
Wednesday, September 30

											R	H	E
Boston	2	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	—	5	10	0
Cleveland	1	5	1	0	0	1	0	1	x	—	9	9	1

WAKEFIELD (L), Wasdin (2), Lowe (4), Swindell (6), Gordon (8) and Varitek
Gooden, BURBA (1-W), Shuey (7), Assenmacher (8), M.Jackson (8-SV) and S. Alomar
HR—Justice (1)
T—3:25; A—45,229

The Red Sox jumped to an early 2-0 lead in this heated meeting between the two teams that featured 1st-inning ejections of Indians Manager Mike Hargrove and starter Doc Gooden for questioning umpire Joe Brinkman's calls behind the plate. Tim Wakefield allowed 6 Tribe runs and was relieved after only 1 1/3 innings. Garciaparra (3 RBI) went 2-4 in the Red Sox losing effort.

GAME 3
at BOSTON (Day)
Friday, October 2

											R	H	E
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	—	4	5	0
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	—	3	6	0

NAGY (W), M.Jackson (9-SV) and S. Alomar
SABERHAGEN (L), Corsi (8), Eckersley (9) and Hatteberg
HR—Thome (2), Lofton (2), Ramirez 2 (2), Garciaparra (2)
T—2:27; A—33,114

Bret Saberhagen pitched well through 7 innings (4 H, 3 R, 7 K), as the Red Sox tried to take the lead in the series. The Indians, who scored all of their runs on solo home runs, took a 4-1 lead into the 9th inning before Garciaparra's 1-out, 2-R home run in the bottom of the 9th brought the Sox to within one run of tying the score. Jackson then got grounders to shortstop by Mike Stanley and Troy O'Leary to curb the comeback. Garciaparra had all 3 Sox RBI, as Mo Vaughn went 2-4.

1998 A.L. Division Series continued next page

GAME 4
at BOSTON (Day)
Saturday, October 3

												R	H	E
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	—		2	5	0
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	—		1	6	0

Colon, Poole (6), S. REED (7-W), Assenmacher (8), Shuey (8), Jackson (9-SV) and S. Alomar
Schourek, Lowe (6), GORDON (8-L) and Hatteberg
HR—Garciaparra (3)
T—3:00; A—33,537

Pete Schourek took the mound in this must-win Game 4 for Boston and pitched superbly allowing only 2 hits and 0 runs through 5 1/3 innings. Derek Lowe held the Tribe in his 1 2/3 IP, as the Red Sox carried a slim 1-0 lead, thanks to a Garciaparra 4th-inning blast, into the 8th inning. Tom Gordon relieved Lowe in the 8th and gave up 3 hits and a 2-run Justice double as Cleveland held on to take the game and the series.

1998 DIVISION SERIES COMPOSITE STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Benjamin	.091	4	11	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Bragg	.083	3	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
Buford	.000	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Cummings	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Garciaparra	.333	4	15	4	5	1	0	3	11	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
Hatteberg	.111	3	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
Lewis	.357	4	14	4	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	1	0	0
Nixon	.333	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
O'Leary	.063	4	16	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0
Sadler	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stanley	.267	4	15	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0
Valentin	.467	4	15	5	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
Varitek T	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Varitek R	.000	—	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	0
Varitek L	.250	—	4	—	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	—	—
Vaughn	.412	4	17	3	7	2	0	2	7	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0
Red Sox	.252	4	135	20	34	6	0	5	19	1	1	2	2	14	28	1	0	0
Indians	.206	4	126	18	26	12	0	7	17	3	0	1	3	15	26	3	1	1

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Corsi	R	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
Eckersley	R	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0
Gordon	R	0	1	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	3	3	0	0	4	1	1
Lowe	R	0	0	2.08	2	0	0	0	0	4.1	3	1	1	0	1	1	2	0
Martinez	R	1	0	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	6	3	3	2	0	0	8	1
Saberhagen	R	0	1	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	4	3	3	3	0	1	7	0
Schourek	L	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	2	0	0	0	0	4	1	0
Swindell	L	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Wakefield	R	0	1	33.75	1	1	0	0	0	1.1	3	5	5	0	1	2	1	0
Wasdin	R	0	0	10.80	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	2	2	1	1	1	2	0
Red Sox		1	3	4.62	4	4	0	0	0	35.0	26	18	18	7	3	15	26	2
Indians		3	1	5.00	4	4	0	0	3	36.0	34	20	20	5	2	14	28	0

1995 AMERICAN LEAGUE DIVISION SERIES

GAME 1
at CLEVELAND (Night)
Tuesday, October 3

																R	H	E
Boston	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	—		4	11	2
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	—		5	10	2

Clemens, Cormier (8), Belinda (8), Stanton (8), Aguilera (11), Maddux (11), SMITH (12-L) and Macfarlane, Haselman (9)
D. Martinez, Tavarez (7), Assenmacher (8), Plunk (8), Mesa (10), Poole (11), HILL (12-W) and S. Alomar, Pena (11)
HR—Valentin (1), Naehring (1), Alicea (1), Belle (1), Pena (1)
T—5:01; A—44,218

1995 A.L. Division Series continued next page

Tony Pena's 2-out HR on a 3-0 pitch at 2:08 A.M. ended the twice rain-delayed opener before the largest crowd ever at Jacobs Field. John Valentin put the Sox up 2-0 in the 3rd with a 2-out, 2-R HR. Roger Clemens retired the first 9 Indians and had a 2-H SHO with 2 outs in the 6th. A BB to Omar Vizquel was followed by Carlos Baerga's hit and run ground single past SS, Albert Belle's 2-R double and Eddie Murray's RBI single. Baerga appeared out on the relay from Lee Tinsley and Valentin, but Mike Macfarlane couldn't hold the ball. Belle moved to 3rd on the E-2 and scored on Murray's single to RF. Luis Alicea opened the 8th with a HR to RF off Julian Tavarez to tie the score. Tim Naehring's HR on an 0-2 pitch from LH Jim Poole gave the Sox a 4-3 lead in the 11th, but Belle's leadoff HR in the bottom of the inning off Rick Aguilera made it 4-4. Two batters later, Aguilera hurt his left hamstring while pitching in the rain to Manny Ramirez. With 2 outs and 2 on, he later left the game with a 1-1 count on Pena. Mike Maddux relieved and got Pena for the 3rd out. The Sox left runners in scoring position in 5 of the last 6 innings. In the last of the 12th, Cleveland loaded the bases via a HB, an Alicea E and an int. BB with 1 out. Zane Smith relieved Maddux and got Murray on a force at home and Jim Thome on a grounder to 1B. Alicea had a 2B and 2 singles plus his HR, and Mike Greenwell had 3 singles.

GAME 2
at CLEVELAND (Night)
Wednesday, October 4

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	3	1
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	X	—	4	4	2

HANSON (L) and Macfarlane
HERSHISER (W), Tavarez (8), Assenmacher (8), Mesa (9) and S. Alomar
HR—Murray (1)
T—2:33; A—44,264

Erik Hanson and Orel Hershiser had a scoreless duel until Omar Vizquel doubled in 2 runs in the 6th after 2 walks. In the 8th, Albert Belle walked and Murray homered to right. Belle and Paul Sorrento made errors on the game's first two plays, but the Sox couldn't capitalize. In the 2nd with 2 outs, Willie McGee and Macfarlane singled, and Alicea walked to load the bases, but Dwayne Hosey grounded out on a 3-2 count after a 10-pitch battle with Hershiser. The Sox had only 2 more baserunners, a Macfarlane single in the 5th and Alicea's leadoff walk in the 8th. Tavarez and Paul Assenmacher retired Valentin and Mo Vaughn to end the 8th, as Jose Mesa retired 3 straight on 4 pitches in the 9th.

GAME 3
at BOSTON (Night)
Friday, October 6

											R	H	E
Cleveland	0	2	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	—	8	11	2
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	—	2	7	1

NAGY (W), Tavarez (8), Assenmacher (9) and S. Alomar, Pena (9)
WAKEFIELD (L), Cormier (6), Maddux (6), Hudson (9) and Macfarlane
HR—Thome (1)
T—3:18; A—34,211

Tim Wakefield retired the first four Indians, walked Murray on 4 pitches and had Thome crack a 2-run home run into the RF stands. With 2 outs in the 3rd, Baerga's single and 3 walks made it 3-0. Cleveland added 5 more in the 6th off Wakefield and Rheal Cormier before Maddux got the 3rd out. The Sox stranded 8 runners against Charles Nagy with only one run through five innings (Macfarlane's sac. fly in the 4th), and left 2 more on in the 7th. Their final run came in the 8th vs. Tavarez on 3 singles and McGee's force out. Weather conditions were wind-gusts of 15-20 MPH and 56-degree temperature at game time.

HISTORY

1995 DIVISION SERIES COMPOSITE STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Alicea	.600	3	10	1	6	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	1
Canseco	.000	3	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Greenwell	.200	3	15	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Haselman	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hosey	.000	3	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	0
Jeffferson	.250	1	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Macfarlane	.333	3	9	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	2
McGee	.250	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Naehring	.308	3	13	2	4	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Stairs	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Tinsley	.000	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Valentin	.250	3	12	1	3	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	1
Vaughn	.000	3	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0
DH	.000	3	14	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Pitchers	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Sox	.184	3	114	6	21	2	0	3	6	0	1	1	0	11	26	2	1	4
Indians	.219	3	114	17	25	4	1	4	17	3	2	0	4	13	22	1	0	6

1995 A.L. Division Series continued next page

1995 DIVISION SERIES COMPOSITE STATISTICS cont.

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Aguilera	R	0	0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	3	1	1	1	0	0	1	0
Belinda	R	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clemens	R	0	0	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	5	3	3	0	0	1	5	0
Cormier	L	0	0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	1	1	0	1	1	2	0
Hanson	R	0	1	4.50	1	1	1	0	0	8.0	4	4	4	1	1	4	5	0
Hudson	R	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Maddux	R	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
Smith	L	0	1	6.75	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Stanton	L	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
Wakefield	R	0	1	11.81	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	5	7	7	1	1	5	4	0
Red Sox		0	3	5.16	3	3	1	0	0	29.2	25	17	17	4	4	13	22	1
Indians		3	0	1.74	3	3	0	1	0	31.0	21	6	6	3	0	11	26	1

1990 AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

GAME 1
at BOSTON (Night)
Saturday, October 6

											R	H	E
Oakland	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	7	—	9	13	0
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	5	1

STEWART (W), Eckersley (9) and Steinbach
Clemens, ANDERSEN (7-L), Bolton (8), Gray (8), Lamp (9), Murphy (9) and Pena
HR—Boggs (1)
T—3:26; A—35,192

Wade Boggs gave the Sox a 1-0 lead with a HR into the screen in the 4th. Roger Clemens, making just his 2nd start since returning from an arm injury, pitched 6 shutout innings (4 H, 4 BB, 4 K) before tiring. Oakland tied the game in the 7th on Rickey Henderson's sac. fly off Larry Andersen. The A's went ahead in the 8th on a Lansford RBI single off Jeff Gray, and put the game away with a 7-run 9th as the Sox bullpen fell apart. Dave Stewart allowed just 4 hits in 8 innings (1 BB, 3 K), and Dennis Eckersley threw a scoreless 9th (1 H), as both continued their mastery of the Sox. R. Henderson (2 H, 3 RBI), Lansford (3 H, 2 RBI), and Terry Steinbach (3 H, 1 RBI) led the A's attack.

GAME 2
at BOSTON (Night)
Sunday, October 7

											R	H	E
Oakland	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	—	4	13	1
Boston	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	6	0

WELCH (W), Honeycutt (8), Eckersley (8-SV) and Hassey
Kiecker, HARRIS (6-L), Andersen (7), Reardon (8) and Pena
HR—None
T—3:42; A—35,070

The Sox grabbed a 1-0 lead for the second consecutive night on Carlos Quintana's 3rd-inning sacrifice fly, but once again the A's came back, tying the game in the 4th and taking the lead in the 7th. Rookie starter Dana Kiecker limited the A's to six hits and one run in 5.2 innings. Harold Baines (2 H, 3 RBI) and Carney Lansford (3 H) keyed the Oakland offense.

GAME 3
at OAKLAND (Day)
Tuesday, October 9

											R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	8	3
Oakland	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	x	—	4	6	0

BODDICKER (L) and Pena
MOORE (W), Nelson (7), Honeycutt (8), Eckersley (9-SV) and Steinbach
HR—None
T—2:47; A—49,026

Tom Brunansky's 2nd-inning sacrifice fly gave Mike Boddicker and the Sox a 1-0 lead, but Oakland prevailed for the third straight game, scoring twice in the 4th and sealing it with a pair in the 6th. Willie Randolph had 2 H and 2 RBI to lead the A's. Boddicker pitched well in defeat (8 IP, 6 H, 2 ER), and Tony Pena had 3 of the Sox' 8 hits.

1990 A.L. Championship Series continued next page

GAME 4
at OAKLAND (Day)
Wednesday, October 10

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	1	4	1
Oakland	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	—	3	6	0

CLEMENS (L), Bolton (2), Gray (5), Andersen (8) and Pena
STEWART (W), Honeycutt (9-SV) and Steinbach
HR—None
T—3:02; A—49,052

While most Oakland fans remember this as their clincher, to most Sox fans this is the game in which Terry Cooney ejected Roger Clemens. After a long rhubarb in the bottom of the 2nd, Cooney, the home plate umpire, "ran" Clemens for directing profanity toward him (Clemens' version of the situation differed greatly from Cooney's). Marty Barrett was also ejected during the argument that followed. The A's scored all their runs in the 2nd, highlighted by Mike Gallego who greeted reliever Tom Bolton with a 2-run 2B after the ejection making the score 3-0. The Sox plated their lone run in the 9th when Jody Reed singled in Ellis Burks. Dave Stewart was named series' MVP, as Oakland headed to the World Series for the 3rd straight year.

1990 ALCS COMPOSITE STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Barrett	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boggs	.438	4	16	1	7	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Brunansky	.083	4	12	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	0
Burks	.267	4	15	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
Evans	.231	4	13	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Greenwell	.000	4	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	1
Heep	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kutcher	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marshall	.333	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marzano	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pena	.214	4	14	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Quintana	.000	4	13	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Reed	.133	4	15	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Rivera	.222	4	9	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1
Romine	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DH	.231	4	13	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Pitchers	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Red Sox	.183	4	126	4	23	5	0	1	4	0	1	2	0	6	16	1	0	5
Athletics	.299	4	127	20	38	4	0	0	18	4	4	3	4	19	21	9	3	1

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Andersen	R	0	1	6.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	2	2	0	0	3	3	0
Boddicker	R	0	1	2.25	1	1	1	0	0	8.0	6	4	2	0	2	3	7	0
Bolton	L	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	2	3	0
Clemens	R	0	1	3.52	2	2	0	0	0	7.2	7	3	3	0	0	5	4	1
Gray	R	0	0	2.70	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	4	2	1	0	0	1	2	0
Harris	R	0	1	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Kiecker	R	0	0	1.59	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	6	1	1	0	1	1	2	0
Lamp	R	0	0	108.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	4	4	0	0	2	0	0
Murphy	L	0	0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
Reardon	R	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	2	2	0	1	1	0	0
Red Sox		0	4	4.50	4	4	1	0	0	34.0	38	20	17	0	4	19	21	1
Athletics		4	0	1.00	4	4	0	0	3	36.0	23	4	4	1	0	6	16	0

RED SOX MANAGERS IN POST SEASON

Manager	Games	W-L	Pct.	Years
James J. Collins	8	5-3	.625	1903-1904*
J. Garland Stahl	8	4-3-1	.571	1912
William F. Carrigan	10	8-2	.800	1915-1916
Edward G. Barrow	6	4-2	.667	1918
Joseph E. Cronin	7	3-4	.429	1946
Richard H. Williams	7	3-4	.429	1967
Darrell D. Johnson	10	6-4	.600	1975†
John F. McNamara	14	7-7	.500	1986†
Joseph M. Morgan	8	0-8	.000	1988, 1990††
Kevin C. Kennedy	3	0-3	.000	1995†††
James F. Williams	14	5-9	.357	1998†††, 1999†

*No games played in 1904 †Includes ALCS ††ALCS only ††† Division Series

1988 AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

GAME 1
at BOSTON (Day)
Wednesday, October 5

											R	H	E
Oakland	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	—	2	6	0
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	1	6	0

Stewart, HONEYCUTT (7-W), Eckersley (8-SV) and Steinbach, Hassey (8)
Hurst (L) and Gedman
HR—Canseco (1)
T—2:44; A—34,101

The Sox threatened early, leaving the bases loaded in the 2nd, but the Athletics scored first when Jose Canseco led off the 4th with a home run. The Sox evened the score in the 7th on a sacrifice fly by Wade Boggs, but Oakland regained the lead in the 8th when Carney Lansford doubled and Dave Henderson singled him home. The Sox put 2 men on base with 2 outs in the 9th, but Dennis Eckersley struck out Boggs to seal the victory and give Oakland a 1-0 lead in the series. Henderson led Oakland with 2 hits & 1 RBI, while Rich Gedman had 2 of Boston's 6 hits.

GAME 2
at BOSTON (Night)
Thursday, October 6

											R	H	E
Oakland	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	—	4	10	1
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	—	3	4	1

Davis, Cadaret (7), NELSON (7-W), Eckersley (9-SV) and Hassey
Clemens, Stanley (8), SMITH (8-L) and Gedman
HR—Canseco (2), Gedman (1)
T—3:14; A—34,605

The Sox broke up the duel between Roger Clemens and Storm Davis with 2 runs in the 6th (1 on an error, 1 on an Ellis Burks single). Although Clemens had allowed just 2 baserunners in the first 6 innings, he gave up 3 runs on 4 hits in the 7th, with the big blow being a 2-run home run by Jose Canseco. The Sox tied the game in the bottom of the inning when Rich Gedman homered. Walt Weiss drove in Ron Hassey with a single off Lee Smith in the 9th, and Dennis Eckersley once again shut the Sox down in the 9th to gain the save. Luis Polonia and Tony Phillips led the Oakland offense with 2 hits apiece.

GAME 3
at OAKLAND (Day)
Saturday, October 8

											R	H	E
Boston	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	6	12	0
Oakland	0	4	2	0	1	0	1	2	x	—	10	15	1

BODDICKER (L), Gardner (3), Stanley (8) and Gedman
Welch, NELSON (2-W), Young (6), Plunk (7), Honeycutt (7), Eckersley (8-SV) and Hassey
HR—Greenwell (1), McGwire (1), Lansford (1), Hassey (1), Henderson (1)
T—3:14; A—49,261

The Sox jumped to an early 5-0 lead vs. Bob Welch, scoring 3 runs in the 1st inning (highlighted by Mike Greenwell's 2-run 2B) and 2 more in the 2nd, but Mike Boddicker was unable to contain the A's offense. Oakland scored 4 runs in the bottom of the 2nd including a solo HR by Mark McGwire and a 2-run shot by Carney Lansford, and knocked Boddicker out of the game in the 3rd when they took the lead on a 2-run HR by Ron Hassey. Hassey (3-3 with 3 RBI, Lansford (3 hits & 2 RBI) and Dave Henderson (2 hits, 2 RBI) led the A's. Boggs (3 hits, 2 RBI) and Greenwell (2 hits, 3 RBI) led the Boston attack.

GAME 4
at OAKLAND (Day)
Sunday, October 9

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	—	1	4	0
Oakland	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	x	—	4	10	1

HURST (L), Smithson (5) and Gedman
STEWART (W), Honeycutt (8), Eckersley (9-SV) and Steinbach, Hassey (9)
HR—Canseco (3)
T—2:55; A—49,406

Jose Canseco gave Oakland a 1-0 lead in the 1st inning with his third HR of the series. The Sox scored their lone run in the 6th, making the score 2-1, but the Athletics put the game away with a pair of runs in the 8th. Dennis Eckersley picked up his 4th save in as many games and was named ALCS MVP. Canseco led the offense, going 3-4 with 1 RBI, while Walt Weiss added a pair of hits.

1988 A.L. Championship Series continued next page

1988 ALCS COMPOSITE STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Barrett	.067	4	15	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Benzinger T	.091	4	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Benzinger R	.000	—	1	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	—	—
Benzinger L	.100	—	10	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	—	—	—
Boggs	.385	4	13	2	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	3	4	0	0	0
Burks	.235	4	17	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Evans	.167	4	12	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0
Gedman	.357	4	14	1	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Greenwell	.214	4	14	2	3	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Owen T	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	
Owen R	.000	—	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	—
Owen L	.000	—	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	—
Parrish	.000	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Reed	.273	4	11	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0
Rice	.154	4	13	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0
Romero	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Romine	.000	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DH	.143	8	14	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0
Red Sox	.206	4	126	11	26	4	0	2	10	0	2	2	1	18	23	0	0	1
Athletics	.299	4	137	20	41	8	0	7	20	4	0	1	0	10	35	1	3	3

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Boddicker	R	0	1	20.25	1	1	0	0	0	2.2	8	6	6	3	0	1	2	0
Clemens	R	0	0	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	6	3	3	1	0	0	8	1
Gardner	R	0	0	5.79	1	0	0	0	0	4.2	6	3	3	0	0	2	8	0
Hurst	L	0	2	2.77	2	2	1	0	0	13.0	10	4	4	2	0	5	12	0
Smith	R	0	1	8.10	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	6	3	3	0	0	1	4	0
Smithson	R	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Stanley	R	0	0	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	1	1	1	0	1	0	0
Red Sox		0	4	5.29	4	4	1	0	0	34.0	41	20	20	7	0	10	35	1
Athletics		4	0	2.00	4	4	0	0	4	36.0	26	11	8	2	1	18	23	1

1986 AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

GAME 1
at BOSTON (Night)
Tuesday, October 7

											R	H	E
California	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	—	8	11	0
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	—	1	5	1

WITT (W) and Boone
CLEMENS (L), Sambito (8), Stanley (8) and Gedman
HR—None
T—2:52; A—32,993

Mike Witt completely shut down the Sox offense, allowing just 5 hits, as the Angels took a 1-0 lead in the series with an 8-1 victory. Brian Downing led the California attack with a pair of 2-run singles, including one in the 2nd when the Angels jumped to a 4-0 lead against Roger Clemens. Marty Barrett singled in Boston's lone run in the 6th and had 2 of the 5 hits.

GAME 2
at BOSTON (Day)
Wednesday, October 8

											R	H	E
California	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	—	2	11	3
Boston	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	x	—	9	13	2

McCASKILL (L), Lucas (8), Corbett (8) and Boone
HURST (W) and Gedman
HR—Joyner (1), Rice (1)
T—2:47; A—32,786

The Sox broke open a 3-2 game in the 7th, taking advantage of 3 Angel errors to score 3 unearned runs. The late afternoon sun caused problems for both sides, but Bruce Hurst was able to scatter 11 hits while walking none, as the Sox evened the series at 1-1. Marty Barrett again led the way with 3 hits and 2 RBI, while Jim Rice and Dwight Evans each drove in a pair of runs.

1986 A.L. Championship Series continued next page

GAME 3
at CALIFORNIA (Night)
Friday, October 10

											R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	—	3	9	1
California	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	x	—	5	8	0

BOYD (L), Sambito (7), Schiraldi (8) and Gedman
CANDELARIA (W), Moore (8-SV) and Boone
HR—Schofield (1), Pettis (1)
T—2:48; A—64,206

Oil Can Boyd and John Candelaria dueled through 6 innings in a 1-1 game, but Boyd surrendered 7th- inning home runs to Dick Schofield and Gary Pettis with 2 outs, and the Angels held on for a 5-3 win to go up 2-1 in the series. Rich Gedman was Boston's top hitter with 3 hits and 2 RBI. Gene Mauch was ejected in the 4th when Rich Garcia reversed a call at the plate which cost the Angels a run and killed a rally.

GAME 4
at CALIFORNIA (Night)
Saturday, October 11

													R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	—	3	6	1
California	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	—	4	11	2

Clemens, SCHIRALDI (9-L) and Gedman
Sutton, Lucas (7), Ruhle (7), Finley (8), CORBETT (8-W) and Boone, Narron (10)
HR—DeCinces (1)
T—3:50; A—64,223

Roger Clemens and the Sox carried a 3-0 lead into the 9th, but the Angels tied it when Clemens, pitching on 3 days rest, tired, and Calvin Schiraldi could not hold the lead. Schiraldi hit Brian Downing with a 2-out, 1-2 pitch to force in the tying run. Bobby Grich singled in Jerry Narron in the 11th to give the Angels the win and a 3-1 series advantage.

GAME 5
at CALIFORNIA (Day)
Sunday, October 12

													R	H	E
Boston	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	—	7	12	0
California	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	—	6	13	0

Hurst, Stanley (7), Sambito (9), CRAWFORD (9-W), Schiraldi (11-SV) and Gedman
Witt, Lucas (9), MOORE (9-L), Finley (11) and Boone
HR—Baylor (1), Gedman (1), Henderson (1), Boone (1), Grich (1)
T—3:54; A—64,223

The Sox scored first on Rich Gedman's 2-run home run in the 2nd. Bob Boone's solo homer in the 3rd cut the lead in half, and the Angels went ahead in the 6th when Bobby Grich hit a drive to deep centerfield where Dave Henderson, attempting a fine catch, knocked the ball over the fence for a 2-run home run and a 3-2 deficit. The Angels added 2 more runs in the 7th, and Mike Witt took the 5-2 lead into the 9th. Bill Buckner led off the inning with a single, and with one out, Don Baylor homered to pull the Sox within one. After Dwight Evans popped out, Gary Lucas relieved Witt and hit Gedman with his first pitch. Donnie Moore was then called on to face Henderson and came within one strike of clinching when "Hendu" drove a 2-2 pitch over the left-field fence to put the Sox back ahead. The Angels tied the game in the bottom of the inning, but Steve Crawford worked out of a bases-loaded, one-out situation to put the game into extra innings. Henderson came through again with a sacrifice fly in the 11th to give the Sox the 7-6 win and a new life in the series.

GAME 6
at BOSTON (Night)
Tuesday, October 14

											R	H	E
California	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	—	4	11	1
Boston	2	0	5	0	1	0	2	0	x	—	10	16	1

McCASKILL (L), Lucas (3), Corbett (4), Finley (7) and Boone, Narron (8)
BOYD (W), Stanley (8) and Gedman
HR—Downing (1)
T—3:23; A—32,998

Each team scored twice in the 1st, as both Oil Can Boyd and Kirk McCaskill struggled early. But while Boyd settled down, McCaskill was knocked out in the 3rd when the Sox scored 5 more runs, and coasted to a 10-4 win which evened the series at 3-3. Spike Owen led the Sox with 4 hits and 2 RBI.

1986 A.L. Championship Series continued next page

GAME 7
at BOSTON (Night)
Wednesday, October 15

												R	H	E
California	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—		1	6	2
Boston	0	3	0	4	0	0	1	0	x	—		8	8	1

CANDELARIA (L), Sutton (4), Moore (8) and Boone
CLEMENS (W), Schiraldi (8) and Gedman
HR—Rice (2), Evans (1)
T—2:39; A—33,001

A flu-weakened Roger Clemens pitched 7 scoreless innings before tiring in the 8th, when Calvin Schiraldi came in to finish off the Angels. The Sox scored 3 in the 2nd and broke the game open with 4 runs in the 4th highlighted by Jim Rice's 3-run home run. The 8-1 victory gave the Sox their first pennant in 11 years. Ironically, Marty Barrett was hitless for the first time in the series, but was named ALCS MVP, hitting .367 (11-30).

1986 ALCS COMPOSITE STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Armas	.125	5	16	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Barrett	.367	7	30	4	11	2	0	0	5	1	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Baylor	.346	7	26	6	9	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	4	5	0	0	0
Boggs	.233	7	30	3	7	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	2
Buckner	.214	7	28	3	6	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
Evans	.214	7	28	2	6	1	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0
Gedman	.357	7	28	4	10	1	0	1	6	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0
Greenwell	.500	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Henderson	.111	5	9	3	1	0	0	1	4	1	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	0
Owen T	.429	7	21	5	9	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	2	2	1	0	5
L	.467	—	15	2	7	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	—
R	.333	—	6	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	—
Rice	.161	7	31	8	5	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0
Romero	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stapleton	.667	4	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
DH	.346	—	26	6	9	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	4	5	0	0	0
PH	.500	—	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Sox	.272	—	254	41	69	11	2	6	35	4	3	2	3	19	31	1	0	7
Angels	.277	—	256	30	71	11	0	7	29	3	4	2	4	20	44	1	4	8

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Boyd	R	1	1	4.61	2	2	0	0	0	13.2	17	7	7	3	1	3	8	0
Clemens	R	1	1	4.37	3	3	0	0	0	22.2	22	12	11	1	2	7	17	0
Crawford	R	1	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
Hurst	L	1	0	2.40	2	2	1	0	0	15.0	18	5	4	3	0	1	8	0
Sambito	L	0	0	13.50	3	0	0	0	0	0.2	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
Schiraldi	R	0	1	1.50	4	0	0	0	1	6.0	5	2	1	0	1	3	9	0
Stanley	R	0	0	3.18	3	0	0	0	0	5.2	7	3	2	0	0	3	1	0
Red Sox		4	3	3.58	18	7	1	0	1	65.1	71	30	26	7	4	20	44	0
Angels		3	4	3.94	22	7	1	0	1	64.0	69	41	28	6	3	19	31	1

1986 WORLD SERIES BOXSCORES

GAME 1: at NEW YORK, Saturday, October 18

BOSTON (1)

	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	4	0	0	0
Barrett 2b	4	0	1	0
Buckner 1b	4	0	1	0
Stapleton 1b	0	0	0	0
Rice lf	2	1	1	0
Evans rf	3	0	0	0
Gedman c	4	0	0	0
Henderson cf	4	0	2	0
Owen ss	2	0	0	0
Hurst p	3	0	0	0
Greenwell ph	1	0	0	0
Schiraldi p	0	0	0	0
Totals	**31**	**1**	**5**	**0**

NEW YORK (0)

	ab	r	h	bi
Wilson lf	4	0	1	0
McDowell p	0	0	0	0
Dykstra cf	3	0	0	0
Hernandez 1b	3	0	0	0
Carter c	4	0	1	0
Strawberry rf	2	0	0	0
Knight 3b	3	0	0	0
Teufel 2b	3	0	2	0
Backman pr-2b	1	0	0	0
Santana ss	2	0	0	0
Heep ph	1	0	0	0
Darling p	2	0	0	0
Mitchell ph-lf	1	0	0	0
Totals	**29**	**0**	**4**	**0**

Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0 —1
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 —0

Red Sox	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Hurst (W, 1-0)	8	4	0	0	4	8
Schiraldi (S, 1)	1	0	0	0	1	1
Mets						
Darling (L, 0-1)	7	3	1	0	3	8
McDowell	2	2	0	0	2	0

GWRBI—none
E—Teufel
DP—Boston 1, New York 1
LOB—Boston 8, New York 8
SB— Wilson (1), Strawberry (1)
S—Santana
WP—Darling 2
U—Kibler, Evans, Wendelstedt, Brinkman, Montague, Ford
T—2:59
A—55,076

Bruce Hurst and Ron Darling hooked up in the opener and both pitched brilliantly...The Sox scored the game's only run in the 7th when Jim Rice walked, moved to 2nd on a wild pitch, and came home when Rich Gedman's grounder went through 2B Tim Teufel's legs...Hurst allowed just 4 hits and one runner as far as 3rd base before being lifted for a PH...Strong defensive plays by Wade Boggs (7th) and Dave Stapleton (9th) helped the Sox secure the win.

GAME 2: at NEW YORK, Sunday, October 19

BOSTON (9)

	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	5	1	2	2
Barrett 2b	5	0	2	1
Buckner 1b	5	0	2	1
Stapleton pr-1b	1	0	0	0
Rice lf	6	2	3	0
Evans rf	4	2	2	2
Gedman c	5	0	1	0
Henderson cf	5	2	3	2
Owen ss	4	1	3	1
Romero pr-ss	0	0	0	0
Clemens p	1	1	0	0
Crawford p	1	0	0	0
Greenwell ph	1	0	0	0
Stanley p	1	0	0	0
Totals	**44**	**9**	**18**	**9**

NEW YORK (3)

	ab	r	h	bi
Dykstra cf	3	0	1	0
Backman 2b	3	1	2	1
Hernandez 1b	4	0	1	1
Carter c	4	0	1	1
Strawberry rf	4	0	0	0
Heep lf	2	0	0	0
Aguilera p	0	0	0	0
Orosco p	0	0	0	0
Mazzilli ph	1	0	0	0
Fernandez p	0	0	0	0
Sisk p	0	0	0	0
Johnson 3b	4	0	0	0
Santana ss	4	1	2	0
Gooden p	2	1	1	0
Wilson lf	2	0	0	0
Totals	**33**	**3**	**8**	**3**

Boston	0	0	3	1	2	0	2	0	1 —9
New York	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0 —3

Red Sox	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Clemens	4.1	5	3	3	4	3
Crawford (W, 1-0)	1.2	1	0	0	0	2
Stanley (S, 1)	3	2	0	0	1	3
Mets						
Gooden (L, 0-1)	5	8	6	5	2	6
Aguilera	1	5	2	2	1	1
Orosco	2	2	0	0	0	3
Fernandez	0.1	3	1	1	0	1
Sisk	0.2	0	0	0	1	1

GWRBI—Boggs
E—Hernandez
DP—New York 1
LOB—Boston 13, New York 9
2B—Boggs 2
HR—Henderson (1), Evans (1)
CS—Backman
S—Dykstra, Clemens
U—Evans, Wendelstedt, Brinkman, Montague, Ford, Kibler
T—3:36
A—55,063

The dream matchup between Roger Clemens and Dwight Gooden didn't last long as neither made it to the 6th...The Sox scored 3 in the 3rd as 5 straight hitters reached base ...The Mets closed to 3-2 in the bottom of the 3rd...A solo HR by Dave Henderson in the 4th and Dwight Evans' 2-run HR in the 5th finished off Gooden, and the Sox continued to hammer the Mets' bullpen, totaling 18 hits and 9 runs ...Clemens, going on 3 days rest and recovering from the flu, was not sharp, but Steve Crawford and Bob Stanley pitched well in relief allowing just 4 baserunners in the final 4.2 innings...The 9-3 win gave the Sox a 2-0 advantage going back to Boston.

1986 World Series continued next page

GAME 3: at BOSTON, **Tuesday, October 21**

NEW YORK (7)	ab	r	h	bi	BOSTON (1)	ab	r	h	bi
Dykstra cf	5	2	4	1	Boggs 3b	3	0	1	0
Backman 2b	5	1	1	0	Barrett 2b	4	0	2	1
Hernandez 1b	4	1	2	0	Buckner 1b	4	0	0	0
Carter c	5	1	2	3	Rice lf	3	0	0	0
Strawberry rf	4	1	1	0	Baylor dh	4	0	1	0
Knight 3b	4	0	1	1	Evans rf	4	0	0	0
Heep dh	3	0	1	2	Gedman c	4	0	0	0
Mitchell ph	0	0	0	0	Henderson cf	2	1	1	0
Mazzilli ph	1	0	0	0	Owen ss	3	0	0	0
Wilson lf	4	0	0	0					
Santana ss	4	1	1	0					
Totals	39	7	13	7	**Totals**	31	1	5	1

New York	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0 —7
Boston	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0 —1

Mets	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Ojeda (W, 1-0)	7	5	1	1	3	6
McDowell	2	0	0	0	0	0
Red Sox						
Boyd (L, 0-1)	7	9	6	6	1	3
Sambito	0	2	1	1	0	0
Stanley	2	2	0	0	0	1

(Sambito pitched to two batters in the 8th.)

GWRBI—Dykstra
DP—New York 1, Boston 1
LOB—New York 6, Boston 6
2B—Carter, Baylor, Knight
HR—Dykstra (1)
WP—Ojeda, Sambito
PB—Gedman
U—Wendelstedt, Brinkman, Montague, Ford, Kibler, Evans
T—2:58
A—33,595

Bobby Ojeda made his return to Boston and became the first lefty since 1918 to beat the Sox in a Series game at Fenway ...Lenny Dykstra led off the game with a HR off Oil Can Boyd as the Mets jumped to an early 4-0 lead...Boyd settled down, but the damage had been done...Ojeda scattered 5 hits through 7 innings, and Roger McDowell finished with 2 perfect frames, as the Mets narrowed the Series' margin to 2-1.

GAME 4: at BOSTON, **Wednesday, October 22**

NEW YORK (6)	ab	r	h	bi	BOSTON (2)	ab	r	h	bi
Dykstra cf	5	1	1	2	Boggs 3b	5	0	0	0
Backman 2b	4	1	2	0	Barrett 2b	4	0	2	0
Hernandez 1b	3	0	0	0	Buckner 1b	5	0	0	0
Carter c	4	2	3	3	Rice lf	4	1	1	0
Strawberry rf	4	1	2	0	Baylor dh	3	0	0	0
Knight 3b	4	0	2	1	Evans rf	3	1	1	1
Heep dh	4	0	0	0	Gedman c	4	0	3	0
Wilson lf	4	1	2	0	Henderson cf	3	0	0	1
Santana ss	4	0	0	0	Owen ss	1	0	0	0
					Greenwell ph	0	0	0	0
					Romero pr-ss	0	0	0	0
Totals	36	6	12	6	**Totals**	32	2	7	2

New York	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	1	0 —6
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0 —2

Mets	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Darling (W, 1-1)	7	4	0	0	6	4
McDowell	0.2	3	2	2	1	0
Orosco (S, 1)	1.1	0	0	0	0	1
Red Sox						
Nipper (L, 0-1)	6	7	3	3	1	2
Crawford	2	4	3	3	0	2
Stanley	1	1	0	0	0	0

GWRBI—Carter
E—Gedman
DP—Boston 3
LOB—New York 4, Boston 11
2B—Barrett, Gedman, Strawberry, Carter, Rice
HR—Carter 2 (2), Dykstra (2)
SB—Backman (1), Wilson 2 (3)
CS—Strawberry
SF—Henderson
U—Brinkman, Montague, Ford, Kibler, Evans, Wendelstedt
T—3:22
A—33,920

Al Nipper made his first post-season start (and appearance) and pitched well, but Ron Darling allowed just 4 hits and 0 runs in 7 innings...Gary Carter hit a pair of HRs with 3 RBI to pace the Mets who battled back to even the Series at 2-2.

GAME 5: at BOSTON, **Thursday, October 23**

NEW YORK (2)	ab	r	h	bi	BOSTON (4)	ab	r	h	bi
Dykstra cf	5	0	1	0	Boggs 3b	5	0	2	0
Teufel 2b	4	1	2	1	Barrett 2b	4	0	2	0
Hernandez 1b	4	0	1	0	Buckner 1b	5	1	1	0
Carter c	4	0	0	0	Stapleton 1b	0	0	0	0
Strawberry rf	4	0	1	0	Rice lf	3	1	2	0
Knight 3b	4	0	1	0	Baylor dh	3	1	1	1
Mitchell dh	4	0	1	0	Evans rf	4	0	2	1
Wilson lf	4	1	2	0	Gedman c	4	0	0	0
Santana ss	2	0	1	1	Henderson cf	4	1	2	1
					Owen ss	3	0	0	1
Totals	35	2	10	2	**Totals**	35	4	12	4

New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1 —2
Boston	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	x —4

Mets	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Gooden (L, 0-2)	4	9	4	3	2	3
Fernandez	4	3	0	0	0	5
Red Sox						
Hurst (W, 2-0)	9	10	2	2	1	6

(Gooden pitched to three batters in the 5th.)

GWRBI—Owen
E—Santana
DP—Boston 1
LOB—New York 8, Boston 11
2B—Teufel, Henderson, Barrett, Wilson
3B—Henderson, Rice
HR—Teufel (1)
S—Santana
SF—Owen
HBP—Baylor by Gooden
U—Montague, Ford, Kibler, Evans, Wendelstedt, Brinkman
T—3:09
A—34,010

Starters Bruce Hurst and Dwight Gooden each continued the efforts of his first start... Hurst blanked the Mets for 7 innings, while Gooden was knocked out in the 5th...The Sox regained the Series advantage at 3-2 as the action shifted back to New York.

1986 World Series continued next page

GAME 6: at NEW YORK, BOSTON (5)

Saturday, October 25
NEW YORK (6)

	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	5	2	3	0
Barrett 2b	4	1	3	2
Buckner 1b	5	0	0	0
Rice lf	5	0	0	0
Evans rf	4	0	1	2
Gedman c	5	0	1	0
Henderson cf	5	1	2	1
Owen ss	4	1	3	0
Clemens p	3	0	0	0
Greenwell ph	1	0	0	0
Schiraldi p	1	0	0	0
Stanley p	0	0	0	0
Totals	**42**	**5**	**13**	**5**

	ab	r	h	bi
Dykstra cf	4	0	0	0
Backman 2b	4	0	1	0
Hernandez 1b	4	0	1	0
Carter c	4	1	1	1
Strawberry rf	2	1	0	0
Aguilera p	0	0	0	0
Mitchell ph	1	1	1	0
Knight 3b	4	2	2	2
Wilson lf	5	0	1	0
Santana ss	1	0	0	0
Heep ph	1	0	0	0
Elster ss	1	0	0	0
Johnson ph-ss	1	0	0	0
Ojeda p	2	0	0	0
McDowell p	0	0	0	0
Orosco p	0	0	0	0
Mazzilli ph-rf	2	1	1	0
Totals	**36**	**6**	**8**	**3**

Boston	1 1 0	0 0 0	1 0 0	2—5
New York	0 0 0	0 2 0	0 1 0	3—6

Red Sox	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Clemens	7	4	2	1	2	8
Schiraldi (L, 0-1)	2.2	4	4	3	2	1
Stanley	0	0	0	0	0	0
(Stanley pitched to one batter in the 10th.)						
Mets						
Ojeda	6	8	2	2	2	3
McDowell	1.2	2	1	0	3	1
Orosco	0.1	0	0	0	0	0
Aguilera (W, 1-0)	2	3	2	2	0	3

GWRBI—none
E—Evans, Buckner
DP—Boston 1, New York 1
LOB—Boston 14, New York 8
2B—Evans, Boggs
HR—Henderson (2)
SB—Strawberry 2 (3)
S—Owen, Dykstra, Backman
SF—Carter
HBP—Buckner by Aguilera
WP—Stanley
U—Ford, Kibler, Evans, Wendelstedt, Brinkman, Montague
T—4:02
A—55,078

The Sox took an early 2-0 lead with single runs in the 1st and 2nd, but the Mets tied it with a pair in the 5th...The Sox regained the lead in the 7th, but after starter Roger Clemens left with a blister after the 7th, the Mets tied it again in the 8th against Calvin Schiraldi...The score remained at 3-3 into the 10th when Dave Henderson's leadoff HR put the Sox on top for the 3rd time...Marty Barrett singled home Wade Boggs for an insurance run, and the Sox' chances for ending the Series looked good...But the Mets scored 3 runs with 2 outs on 3 singles, a wild pitch, and an error to force a 7th game.

GAME 7: at NEW YORK, BOSTON (5)

Monday, October 27
NEW YORK (8)

	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	4	0	1	1
Barrett 2b	5	0	1	0
Buckner 1b	4	1	2	0
Rice lf	4	1	2	0
Evans rf	4	1	2	3
Gedman c	4	1	1	1
Henderson cf	2	1	0	0
Owen ss	3	0	0	0
Baylor ph	1	0	0	0
Nipper p	0	0	0	0
Crawford p	0	0	0	0
Hurst p	0	0	0	0
Armas ph	1	0	0	0
Schiraldi p	0	0	0	0
Sambito p	0	0	0	0
Stanley p	0	0	0	0
Romero ss	1	0	0	0
Totals	**33**	**5**	**9**	**5**

	ab	r	h	bi
Wilson cf-lf	3	1	1	0
Teufel 2b	2	0	0	0
Backman pr-2b	1	1	0	0
Hernandez 1b	4	0	1	3
Carter c	4	0	0	1
Strawberry rf	4	1	1	1
Knight 3b	4	2	3	1
Mitchell lf	2	0	0	0
Dykstra ph-cf	2	1	1	0
Santana ss	3	1	1	1
Darling p	1	0	0	0
Fernandez p	0	0	0	0
Mazzilli ph	1	1	1	0
McDowell p	0	0	0	0
Orosco p	1	0	1	1
Totals	**32**	**8**	**10**	**8**

Boston	0 3 0	0 0 0	0 2 0	—5
New York	0 0 0	0 0 3	3 2 x	—8

Red Sox	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Hurst	6	4	3	3	1	3
Schiraldi (L, 0-2)	0.1	3	3	3	0	0
Sambito	0.1	0	0	0	2	0
Stanley	0.1	0	0	0	0	0
Nipper	0.1	3	2	2	1	0
Crawford	0.2	0	0	0	0	0
Mets						
Darling	3.2	6	3	3	1	0
Fernandez	2.1	0	0	0	1	4
McDowell (W, 1-0)	1	3	2	2	0	1
Orosco (S, 2)	2	0	0	0	0	2

GWRBI—Knight
LOB—Boston 6, New York 7
2B—Evans
HR—Evans (2), Gedman (1)
Knight (1), Strawberry (1)
S—Hurst 2, McDowell
SF—Hernandez
WP—Schiraldi
U—Kibler, Evans, Wendelstedt, Brinkman, Montague, Ford
T—3:11
A—55,032

After a rainout on Sunday, John McNamara chose Bruce Hurst to face Ron Darling in the deciding game...Back-to-back HRs by Dwight Evans and Rich Gedman put the Sox ahead in a 3-run 2nd inning...The score remained 3-0 until the 6th when the Mets rallied to tie, and then went ahead in the 7th with 3 more including Ray Knight's leadoff HR...Evans' 2-run double in the 8th narrowed the lead to 6-5, but the Mets added 2 more in the bottom of the inning...Jesse Orosco retired the Sox in order in the 9th giving the Mets the game and the World Championship.

1986 World Series continued next page

1986 WORLD SERIES COMPOSITE STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Armas	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Barrett	.433	7	30	1	13	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0
Baylor	.182	4	11	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0
Boggs	.290	7	31	3	9	3	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0
Buckner	.188	7	32	2	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1
Evans	.308	7	26	4	8	2	0	2	9	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	1
Gedman	.200	7	30	1	6	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	2
Greenwell	.000	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Henderson	.400	7	25	6	10	1	1	2	5	0	0	1	1	2	6	0	0	0
Owen T	.300	7	20	2	6	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	5	6	0	0	0
L	.200	—	10	—	2	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	5	4	—	—	—
R	.400	—	10	—	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	—	—	—
Rice	.333	7	27	6	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	9	0	0	0
Romero	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stapleton	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boyd	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clemens	.000	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Crawford	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hurst	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Nipper	—	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sambito	—	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schiraldi	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Stanley	.000	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Red Sox	.278	7	248	27	69	11	2	5	26	2	4	2	3	28	53	0	0	4
Mets	.271	7	240	32	65	6	0	7	29	3	6	2	1	21	43	7	2	5

Pitcher	R/L	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Boyd	R	0	1	7.71	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	9	6	6	1	0	1	3	0
Clemens	R	0	0	3.18	2	2	0	0	0	11.1	9	5	4	0	0	6	11	0
Crawford	R	1	0	6.23	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	5	3	3	2	1	0	4	0
Hurst	L	2	0	1.96	3	3	1	0	0	23.0	18	5	5	1	0	6	17	0
Nipper	R	0	1	7.11	2	1	0	0	0	6.1	10	5	5	2	0	2	2	0
Sambito	L	0	0	27.00	2	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	1	1	0	0	2	0	1
Schiraldi	R	0	2	13.50	3	0	0	0	1	4.0	7	7	6	1	0	3	2	1
Stanley	R	0	0	0.00	5	0	0	0	1	6.1	5	0	0	0	0	1	4	1
Red Sox		3	4	4.31	7	7	1	1	2	62.2	65	32	30	7	1	21	43	3
Mets		4	3	3.29	7	7	0	0	2	63.0	69	27	23	5	3	28	53	3

1975 AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

GAME 1: at BOSTON, Saturday, October 4

											R	H	E
Oakland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	1	3	4
Boston	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	x	—	7	8	3

HOLTZMAN (L), Todd (7), Lindblad (7), Bosman (7), Abbott (8) and Tenace
TIANT (W) and Fisk
HR—None
T—2:40; A—35,578

GAME 2: at BOSTON, Sunday, October 5

											R	H	E
Oakland	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	3	10	0
Boston	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	1	x	—	6	12	0

Blue, Todd (4), FINGERS (5-L) and Fosse, Tenace (7)
Cleveland, MORET (6-W), Drago (7-SV) and Fisk
HR—Jackson (1), Yastrzemski (1), Petrocelli (1)
T—2:27; A—35,578.

GAME 3: at OAKLAND, Tuesday, October 7

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	—	5	11	1
Oakland	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	—	3	6	2

WISE (W), Drago (8-SV) and Fisk
HOLTZMAN (L), Todd (5), Lindblad (5) and Tenace
HR—None
T—2:30; A—49,358

1975 WORLD SERIES

GAME 1: at BOSTON, Saturday, October 11

											R	H	E
Cincinnati	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	5	0
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	x	—	6	12	0

GULLETT (L), Carroll (7), McEnaney (7) and Bench
TIANT (W) and Fisk
HR—None
T—2:27; A—35,205

GAME 2: at BOSTON, Sunday, October 12

											R	H	E
Cincinnati	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	—	3	7	1
Boston	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	—	2	7	0

Billingham, Borbon (6), McEnaney (7), EASTWICK (9-W) and Bench
Lee, DRAGO (9-L) and Fisk
HR—None
T—2:38; A—35,205.

GAME 3: at CINCINNATI, Tuesday, October 14

												R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	—	5	10	2
Cincinnati	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	—	6	7	0

Wise, Burton (5), Cleveland (5), WILLOUGHBY (7-L), Moret (10) and Fisk
Nolan, Darcy (5), Carroll (7), McEnaney (7), EASTWICK (9-W) and Bench
HR—Fisk (1), Carbo (1), Evans (1), Bench (1), Concepcion (1), Geronimo (1)
T—3:03; A—55,392

GAME 4: at CINCINNATI, Wednesday, October 15

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	—	5	11	1
Cincinnati	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	—	4	9	1

TIANT (W) and Fisk
NORMAN (L), Borbon (4), Carroll (5), Eastwick (7) and Bench
HR—None
T—2:52; A—55,667

GAME 5: at CINCINNATI, Thursday, October 16

											R	H	E
Boston	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	2	5	0
Cincinnati	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	1	x	—	6	8	0

CLEVELAND (L), Willoughby (6), Pole (8), Segui (8) and Fisk
GULLETT (W), Eastwick (9-SV) and Bench
HR—Perez 2 (2)
T—2:23; A—56,393

GAME 6: at BOSTON, Tuesday, October 21

													R	H	E
Cincinnati	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	—	6	14	0
Boston	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	—	7	10	1

Nolan, Norman (3), Billingham (3), Carroll (5), Borbon (6), Eastwick (8), McEnaney (9)
DARCY (10-L) and Bench
Tiant, Moret (8), Drago (9), WISE (12-W) and Fisk
HR—Lynn (1), Geronimo (2), Carbo (2), Fisk (2)
T—4:01; A—35,205

GAME 7: at BOSTON, Wednesday, October 22

											R	H	E
Cincinnati	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	—	4	9	0
Boston	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	3	5	2

Gullett, Billingham (5), CARROLL (7-W), McEnaney (9-SV) and Bench
Lee, Moret (7), Willoughby (7), BURTON (9-L), Cleveland (9) and Fisk
HR—Perez (3)
T—2:52; A—35,205

1967 WORLD SERIES

GAME 1: at BOSTON, Wednesday, October 4

											R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	2	10	0
Boston	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	6	0

B. GIBSON (W) and McCarver
SANTIAGO (L), Wyatt (8) and R. Gibson, Howard (9)
HR—Santiago (1)
T—2:22; A—34,796

GAME 2: at BOSTON, Thursday, October 5

											R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	1	1
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	x	—	5	9	0

HUGHES(L), Willis (6), Hoerner (7), Lamabe (7) and McCarver
LONBORG (W) and Howard
HR—Yastrzemski 2 (2)
T—2:24; A—35,188

GAME 3: at ST. LOUIS, Saturday, October 7

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	—	2	7	1
St. Louis	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	x	—	5	10	0

BELL(L), Waslewski (3), Stange (6), Osinski (8) and Howard
BRILES (W) and McCarver
HR—Shannon (1), Smith (1)
T—2:15; A—54,575

GAME 4: at ST. LOUIS, Sunday, October 8

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	5	0
St. Louis	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	x	—	6	9	0

SANTIAGO (L), Bell (1), Stephenson (3), Morehead (5), Brett (8) and Howard, Ryan (5)
B. GIBSON (W) and McCarver
HR—None
T—2:05; A—54,575

GAME 5: at ST. LOUIS, Monday, October 9

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	—	3	6	1
St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	1	3	2

LONBORG (W) and Howard
CARLTON (L), Washburn (7), Willis (9), Lamabe (9) and McCarver
HR—Maris (1)
T—2:20; A—54,575

GAME 6: at BOSTON, Wednesday, October 11

											R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	—	4	8	0
Boston	0	1	0	3	0	0	4	0	x	—	8	12	1

Hughes, Willis (4), Briles (5), LAMABE (7-L), Hoerner (7), Jaster (7), Washburn (7), Woodeshick (8) and McCarver
Waslewski, WYATT (6-W), Bell (8) and Howard
HR—Petrocelli 2 (2), Yastrzemski (3), Smith (2), Brock (1)
T—2:48; A—35,188

GAME 7: at BOSTON, Thursday, October 12

											R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	2	0	2	3	0	0	0	—	7	10	1
Boston	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	—	2	3	1

B. GIBSON (W) and McCarver
LONBORG (L), Santiago (7), Morehead (9), Osinski (9), Brett (9) and Howard, R. Gibson (9)
HR—B. Gibson (1), Javier (1)
T—2:23; A—35,188

1946 WORLD SERIES

GAME 1: at ST. LOUIS, Sunday, October 6

												R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	—	3	9	2
St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	—	2	7	0

Hughson, JOHNSON (9-W) and H. Wagner, Partee (9)
POLLET (L) and Garagiola
HR—York (1)
T—2:39 A—36,218

GAME 2: at ST. LOUIS, Monday, October 7

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	4	1
St. Louis	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	x	—	3	6	0

HARRIS (L), Dobson (8) and Partee, H. Wagner
BRECHEEN (W) and Rice
HR—None
T—1:56 A—35,815

GAME 3: at BOSTON, Wednesday, October 9

											R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	6	1
Boston	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	x	—	4	8	0

DICKSON (L), Wilks (8) and Garagiola
FERRISS (W) and H. Wagner
HR—York (2)
T—1:54; A—34,500

GAME 4: at BOSTON, Thursday, October 10

											R	H	E
St. Louis	0	3	3	0	1	0	1	0	4	—	12	20	1
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	—	3	9	4

MUNGER (W) and Garagiola
HUGHSON (L), Bagby (3), Zuber (6), Brown (8), Ryba (9), Dreisewerd (9) and H. Wagner
HR—Slaughter (1), Doerr (1)
T—2:31; A—35,645

GAME 5: at BOSTON, Friday, October 11

											R	H	E
St. Louis	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	—	3	4	1
Boston	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	x	—	6	11	3

Pollet, BRAZLE (L), Beazley (8) and Garagiola
DOBSON (W) and Partee
HR—Culberson (1)
T—2:23; A—35,982

GAME 6: at ST. LOUIS, Sunday, October 13

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	1	7	0
St. Louis	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	x	—	4	8	0

HARRIS (L), Hughson (3), Johnson (8) and Partee
BRECHEEN (W) and Rice
HR—None
T—1:56; A—35,768

GAME 7: at ST. LOUIS, Tuesday, October 15

											R	H	E
Boston	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	—	3	8	0
St. Louis	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	x	—	4	9	1

Ferriss, Dobson (5), KLINGER (8-L), Johnson (8) and H. Wagner, Partee (8)
Dickson, BRECHEEN (8-W) and Garagiola, Rice
HR—None
T—2:17; A—36,143

1918 WORLD SERIES

GAME 1: at CHICAGO, Thursday, September 5

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	5	0
Chicago	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	6	0

RUTH (W) and Agnew
VAUGHN (L) and Killefer
HR—None
T—1:50; A—19,274

GAME 2: at CHICAGO, Friday, September 6

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	1	6	1
Chicago	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	—	3	7	0

BUSH (L) and Agnew, Schang (8)
TYLER (W) and Killefer
HR—None
T—1:58; A—20,040

GAME 3: at CHICAGO, Saturday, September 7

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	—	2	7	0
Chicago	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	—	1	7	1

MAYS (W) and Schang
VAUGHN (L) and Killefer
HR—None
T—1:57 A—27,054

GAME 4: at BOSTON (Fenway Park), Monday, September 9

											R	H	E
Chicago	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	—	2	7	1
Boston	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	x	—	3	4	0

Tyler, DOUGLAS (8-L) and Killefer
RUTH (W), Bush (9) and Agnew, Schang (8)
HR—None
T—1:50; A—22,183

GAME 5: at BOSTON (Fenway Park), Tuesday, September 10

											R	H	E
Chicago	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	—	3	7	0
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	5	0

VAUGHN (W) and Killefer
JONES (L) and Agnew, Schang (9)
HR—None
T—1:42; A—24,694

GAME 6: at BOSTON (Fenway Park), Wednesday, September 11

											R	H	E
Chicago	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	3	2
Boston	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	x	—	2	5	0

TYLER (L), Hendrix (8) and Killefer, O'Farrell (8)
MAYS (W) and Schang
HR—None
T—1:46; A—15,238

1916 WORLD SERIES

GAME 1: at BOSTON (Braves Field), Saturday, October 7

												R	H	E
Brooklyn	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	—		5	10	4
Boston	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	1	x	—		6	8	1

MARQUARD (L), Pfeffer (8) and Meyers
SHORE (W), Mays (9) and Cady, Thomas
HR—None
T—2:16; A—36,117

GAME 2: at BOSTON (Braves Field), Monday, October 9

																R	H	E
Brooklyn	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	6	2
Boston	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	2	7	1

S.SMITH (L) and Meyers
RUTH (W) and Thomas
HR—Myers (1)
T—2:32; A—41,373

GAME 3: at BROOKLYN, Tuesday, October 10

												R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	—		3	7	1
Brooklyn	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	x	—		4	10	0

MAYS (L), Foster (6) and Thomas
COOMBS (W), Pfeffer (7) and Miller
HR—Gardner (1)
T—2:01; A—21,087

GAME 4: at BROOKLYN, Wednesday, October 11

												R	H	E
Boston	0	3	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	—		6	10	1
Brooklyn	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—		2	5	4

LEONARD (W) and Carrigan
MARQUARD (L), Cheney (5), Rucker (8) and Meyers
HR—Gardner (2)
T—2:30; A—21,662

GAME 5: at BOSTON (Braves Field), Thursday, October 12

												R	H	E
Brooklyn	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—		1	3	3
Boston	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	x	—		4	7	2

PFEFFER (L), Dell (8) and Meyers
SHORE (W) and Cady
HR—None
T—1:43; A—42,620

1915 WORLD SERIES

GAME 1: at PHILADELPHIA, Friday, October 8

												R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—		1	8	1
Philadelphia	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	x	—		3	5	1

SHORE (L) and Cady
ALEXANDER (W) and Burns
HR—None
T—1:58; A—19,343

GAME 2: at PHILADELPHIA, Saturday, October 9

												R	H	E
Boston	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—		2	10	0
Philadelphia	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	—		1	3	1

FOSTER (W) and Cady, Thomas
MAYER (L) and Burns
HR—None
T—2:05; A—20,306

1915 World Series continued next page

GAME 3: at BOSTON (Braves Field), Monday, October 11

											R	H	E
Philadelphia	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	3	1
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	—	2	6	0

ALEXANDER (L) and Burns
LEONARD (W) and Carrigan
HR—None
T—1:48; A—42,300

GAME 4: at BOSTON (Braves Field), Tuesday, October 12

											R	H	E
Philadelphia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	1	7	0
Boston	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	x	—	2	8	1

CHALMERS (L) and Burns
SHORE (W) and Cady
HR—None
T—2:05; A—41,096

GAME 5: at PHILADELPHIA, Wednesday, October 13

											R	H	E
Boston	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	—	5	10	1
Philadelphia	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	—	4	9	1

FOSTER (W) and Thomas, Cady
Mayer, RIXEY (3-W) and Burns
HR—Hooper 2 (2), Lewis (1), Luderus (1)
T—2:15; A—20,306

1912 WORLD SERIES

GAME 1: at NEW YORK GIANTS, Tuesday, October 8

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	—	4	6	1
New York	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	3	8	1

WOOD (W) and Cady
TESREAU (L), Crandall (8) and Meyers
HR—None
T—2:10; A—35,730

GAME 2: at BOSTON (Fenway Park), Wednesday, October 9

													R	H	E
New York	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	—	6	11	5
Boston	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	—	6	10	1

Mathewson and Meyers, Wilson
Collins, Hall (8), Bedient (11) and Carrigan
HR—None
T—2:38; A—30,148
(Game called at end of 11th inning on account of darkness.)

GAME 3: at BOSTON (Fenway Park), Thursday, October 10

											R	H	E
New York	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	—	2	7	1
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	1	7	0

MARQUARD (W) and Meyers
O'BRIEN (L), Bedient (9) and Carrigan, Cady
HR—None
T—2:16; A—34,624

GAME 4: at NEW YORK GIANTS, Friday, October 11

											R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	—	3	8	1
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	1	9	1

WOOD (W) and Cady
TESREAU (L), Ames (8) and Meyers
HR—None
T—2:06; A—36,502

1912 World Series continued next page

GAME 5: at BOSTON (Fenway Park), Saturday, October 12

												R	H	E
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		—	1	3	1
Boston	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	x		—	2	5	1

MATHEWSON (L) and Meyers
BEDIENT (W) and Cady
HR—None
T—1:43; A—34,683

GAME 6: at NEW YORK GIANTS, Monday, October 14

												R	H	E
Boston	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		—	2	7	2
New York	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x		—	5	11	2

O'BRIEN (L), Collins (2) and Cady
MARQUARD (W) and Meyers
HR—None
T—1:58; A—30,622

GAME 7: at BOSTON (Fenway Park), Tuesday, October 15

												R	H	E
New York	6	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	1		—	11	16	4
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0		—	4	9	3

TESREAU (W) and Meyers, Wilson
WOOD (L), Hall (2) and Cady
HR—Doyle (1), Gardner (1)
T—2:21; A—32,694

GAME 8: at BOSTON (Fenway Park), Wednesday, October 16

												R	H	E
New York	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	2	9	2
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	—	3	8	5

MATHEWSON (L) and Meyers
Bedient, Wood (8-W) and Cady
HR—None
T—2:39; A—17,034

1903 WORLD SERIES

GAME 1: at BOSTON (Huntington Ave. Grounds), Thursday, October 1

												R	H	E
Pittsburgh	4	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0		—	7	12	4
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1		—	3	6	2

PHILLIPPE (W) and Phelps
YOUNG (L) and Criger
HR—Sebring (1)
T—1:55; A—16,242

GAME 2: at BOSTON (Huntington Ave. Grounds), Friday, October 2

												R	H	E
Pittsburgh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		—	0	3	2
Boston	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	x		—	3	9	0

LEEVER (L), Veil (2) and Smith
DINNEEN (W) and Criger
HR—Dougherty 2 (2)
T—1:47; A—9,415

GAME 3: at BOSTON (Huntington Ave. Grounds), Saturday, October 3

												R	H	E
Pittsburgh	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0		—	4	7	0
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0		—	2	4	2

PHILLIPPE (W) and Phelps
HUGHES (L), Young (3) and Criger
HR—None
T—1:50; A—18,801

1903 World Series continued next page

GAME 4: at PITTSBURGH, Tuesday, October 6

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	—	4	9	1
Pittsburgh	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	x	—	5	12	1

DINNEEN (L) and Criger
PHILLIPPE (W) and Phelps
HR—None
T—1:30; A—7,600

GAME 5: at PITTSBURGH, Wednesday, October 7

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	1	0	—	11	14	2
Pittsburgh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	—	2	6	4

YOUNG (W) and Criger
KENNEDY (L), Thompson (8) and Phelps
HR—None
T—2:00; A—12,322

GAME 6: at PITTSBURGH, Thursday, October 8

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	—	6	10	1
Pittsburgh	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	—	3	10	3

DINNEEN (W) and Criger
LEEVER (L) and Phelps
HR—None
T—2:02; A—11,556

GAME 7: at PITTSBURGH, Saturday, October 10

											R	H	E
Boston	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	—	7	10	4
Pittsburgh	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	—	3	12	3

PHILLIPPE (L) and Phelps
YOUNG (W) and Criger
HR—None
T—1:45; A—17,038

GAME 8: at BOSTON (Huntington Ave. Grounds), Tuesday, October 13

											R	H	E
Pittsburgh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	4	3
Boston	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	x	—	3	8	0

PHILLIPPE (L) and Phelps
DINNEEN (W) and Criger
HR—None
T—1:35; A—7,455

1948 AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYOFF GAME

at Boston (Day)
Monday, October 4

											R	H	E
Cleveland	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	1	1	—	8	13	1
Boston	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	—	3	5	1

BEARDEN (W) and Hegan
GALEHOUSE (L), Kinder (4) and Tebbetts
HR—Boudreau (18), Keltner (31), Doerr (27)
T—2:24; A—33,957

This was the first American League playoff game ever played. The Sox began the season with a dreadful 14-23 start, 11 1/2 games out and fought their way back into the A.L. race. The '48 season culminated with a dramatic 3-team pennant chase that saw the Sox eliminate the Yankees, and the Tigers defeat the 1st-place Indians on the last day of the regular season, forcing a playoff game between Boston and Cleveland for the rights to the A.L. Pennant. Cleveland defeated the Sox behind a 5-hit gem pitched by rookie lefthander Gene Bearden and a 4 for 4 day at the plate for manager/player Lou Boudreau (2 HR, 2 singles). Sox hurler Denny Galehouse lasted only 4 innings, giving up 5 hits and 4 runs. Cleveland scored in the 1st inning on Boudreau's 1st HR, and the Sox answered back with a run of their own on Johnny Pesky's double and Vern Stephens' single. The Indians exploded in the 4th, led by a 3-run HR by Ken Keltner. The Sox only managed 2 more runs off Bearden with a 6th-inning HR by Bobby Doerr that scored Ted Williams. The Indians went on to defeat the Boston Braves in a World Series that could have been an all-Boston showdown.

1978 AMERICAN LEAGUE EAST PLAYOFF GAME

at Boston (Day)
Monday, October 2

											R	H	E
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	—	5	8	0
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	—	4	11	0

GUIDRY (W), Gossage (7-SV) and Munson
TORREZ (L), Stanley (7), Hassler (8), Drago (9) and Fisk
HR—Yastrzemski (17), Dent (5), Jackson (27)
T—2:52; A—32,925

New Englanders remember this rare A.L. East playoff game as one of the Red Sox most exciting and heart-wrenching games. The Sox scored first with a 2nd-inning, solo HR down the right-field line by Yaz off Ron Guidry. In the 6th inning, the Sox added another run when Rick Burleson moved to 3rd on Jerry Remy's sacrifice and scored on Jim Rice's single. The Yanks moved ahead in the 7th with a dramatic, 2-out, 3-run HR by Bucky Dent over the Green Monster that scored Roy White and Chris Chambliss. In the 8th, Reggie Jackson homered into the center-field bleachers scoring what later proved to be the winning run. The Sox fought back in the bottom of the 8th to come within 1 run of tying the Yanks as they rallied for 2 runs on hits by Remy, Yaz, Carlton Fisk and Fred Lynn. Again, the 9th, the Sox battled back, and with 2 outs, Burleson on 3rd and Remy on 1st, Yaz popped out in foul ground against Rich Gossage to end the game. The Sox had come up short, and the Yankees went on to face Kansas City in the A.L.C.S. Many contend that this playoff game was the real World Series of 1978.

RED SOX IN THE DIVISION SERIES

Year	Opponent	Winner	Games	Red Sox Leading Hitter	
1995	Cleveland Indians	Indians	3-0	Luis Alicea	.600 (6-10)
1998	Cleveland Indians	Indians	3-1	John Valentin	.467 (7-15)
1999	Cleveland Indians	Red Sox	3-2	Nomar Garciaparra	.417 (5-12)

RED SOX IN THE ALCS

Year	Opponent	Winner	Games	Red Sox Leading Hitter	
1975	Oakland Athletics	Red Sox	3-0	Carl Yastrzemski	.455 (5-11)
1986	California Angels	Red Sox	4-3	Spike Owen	.429 (9-21)
1988	Oakland Athletics	Athletics	4-0	Wade Boggs	.385 (5-13)
1990	Oakland Athletics	Athletics	4-0	Wade Boggs	.438 (7-16)
1999	New York Yankees	Yankees	4-1	Jose Offerman	.458 (11-24)

RED SOX IN THE WORLD SERIES

The Red Sox won the first World Series ever held (1903), which also was one of only four best-of-nine Series to be played (again in 1919-20-21). By beating the Pirates of the more established National League, they caused such an embarrassment that the N.L. refused to participate the following year, when the Red Sox repeated as A.L. Champions. The Red Sox have won 5 of the 9 Series in which they have played, holding an overall record of 33-26-1 in games played.

Year	Opponent	Winner	Games	Red Sox Leading Hitter	
1903	Pittsburgh Pirates	RED SOX	5-3	Chick Stahl	.303 (10-33)
1904	NO SERIES HELD				
1912	New York Giants	RED SOX	4-3-1	Tris Speaker	.300 (9-30)
1915	Philadelphia Phillies	RED SOX	4-1	Duffy Lewis	.444 (8-18)
1916	Brooklyn Dodgers	RED SOX	4-1	Duffy Lewis	.353 (6-17)
1918	Chicago Cubs	RED SOX	4-2	McInnis & Whiteman	.250 (5-20)
1946	St. Louis Cardinals	Cardinals	4-3	Bobby Doerr	.409 (9-22)
1967	St. Louis Cardinals	Cardinals	4-3	Carl Yastrzemski	.400 (10-25)
1975	Cincinnati Reds	Reds	4-3	Carl Yastrzemski	.310 (9-29)
1986	New York Mets	Mets	4-3	Marty Barrett	.433 (13-30)

RED SOX MULTI-HR POST-SEASON GAMES

Player	No.	Div./LCS/WS	Date	Where/Opp.
P. Dougherty	2	WS	10-2-03	Bos./Pitts.
H. Hooper	2	WS	10-13-15	at Phil.
C. Yastrzemski	2	WS	10-5-67	Bos./St.L.
R. Petrocelli	2	WS	10-11-67	Bos./St.L.
M. Vaughn	2	Div.	9-29-98	at Clev.
J. Valentin	2	Div.	10-10-99	Bos./Clev.
T. O'Leary	2	Div.	10-11-99	at Clev.

RED SOX POST SEASON HOME RUNS

Player/Position	Div/LCS/WS	Date	Where/Opp	Inning/ On Base	Pitcher
P. Dougherty/LF	WS	10-2-03	Bos/Pitts	1st/0	S. Leever
P. Dougherty/LF	WS	10-2-03	Bos/Pitts	6th/0	B. Veil
L. Gardner/3B	WS	10-15-12	Bos/NYG	2nd/0	J. Tesreau
H. Hooper/RF	WS	10-13-15	at Phil	3rd/0	E. Mayer
D. Lewis/LF	WS	10-13-15	at Phil	8th/1	E. Rixey
H. Hooper/RF	WS	10-13-15	at Phil	9th/0	E. Rixey
L. Gardner/3B	WS	10-10-16	at Bklyn	7th/0	J. Coombs
L. Gardner/3B	WS	10-11-16	at Bklyn	2nd/2	R. Marquard
R. York/1B	WS	10-6-46	at St.L	10th/0	H. Pollet
R. York/1B	WS	10-9-46	Bos/St.L	1st/2	M. Dickson
B. Doerr/2B	WS	10-10-46	Bos/St.L	8th/1	G. Munger
L. Culberson/RF	WS	10-11-46	Bos/St.L	6th/0	A. Brazle
J. Santiago/P	WS	10-4-67	Bos/St.L	3rd/0	B. Gibson
C. Yastrzemski/LF	WS	10-5-67	Bos/St.L	4th/0	D. Hughes
C. Yastrzemski/LF	WS	10-5-67	Bos/St.L	7th/2	J. Hoerner
R. Smith/CF	WS	10-7-67	at St.L	7th/0	N. Briles
R. Petrocelli/SS	WS	10-11-67	Bos/St.L	2nd/0	D. Hughes
R. Smith/CF#	WS	10-11-67	Bos/St.L	4th/0	D. Hughes
R. Petrocelli/SS#	WS	10-11-67	Bos/St.L	4th/0	D. Hughes
C. Yastrzemski/LF	WS	10-11-67	Bos/St.L	4th/0	D. Hughes
C. Yastrzemski/LF	LCS	10-5-75	Bos/Oak	4th/1	V. Blue
R. Petrocelli/3B	LCS	10-5-75	Bos/Oak	7th/0	R. Fingers
C. Fisk/C	WS	10-14-75	at Cin	2nd/0	G. Nolan
B. Carbo/PH	WS	10-14-75	at Cin	7th/0	C. Carroll
D .Evans/RF	WS	10-14-75	at Cin	9th/1	R. Eastwick
F. Lynn/CF	WS	10-21-75	Bos/Cin	1st/2	G. Nolan
B. Carbo/PH	WS	10-21-75	Bos/Cin	8th/2	R. Eastwick
C. Fisk/C	WS	10-21-75	Bos/Cin	12th/0	P. Darcy
J. Rice/LF	LCS	10-8-86	Bos/Cal	8th/1	D. Corbett
R. Gedman/C	LCS	10-12-86	at Cal	2nd/1	M. Witt
D. Baylor/DH	LCS	10-12-86	at Cal	9th/1	M. Witt
D. Henderson/CF	LCS	10-12-86	at Cal	9th/1	D. Moore
J. Rice/LF	LCS	10-15-86	Bos/Cal	7th/2	J. Candelaria
D. Evans/RF	LCS	10-15-86	Bos/Cal	7th/0	D. Sutton
D. Henderson/CF	WS	10-19-86	at NYM	4th/0	D. Gooden
D. Evans/RF	WS	10-19-86	at NYM	5th/1	D. Gooden
D. Henderson/CF	WS	10-25-86	at NYM	10th/0	R. Aguilera
D. Evans/RF#	WS	10-27-86	at NYM	2nd/0	R. Darling
R. Gedman/C#	WS	10-27-86	at NYM	2nd/0	R. Darling
R. Gedman/C	LCS	10-6-88	Bos/Oak	7th/0	G. Cadaret
M. Greenwell/LF	LCS	10-8-88	at Oak	2nd/0	B. Welch
W. Boggs/3B	LCS	10-6-90	Bos/Oak	4th/0	D. Stewart
J. Valentin/SS	Div	10-3-95	at Clev	3rd/1	D. Martinez
L. Alicea/2B	Div	10-3-95	at Clev	8th/0	J.Tavarez
T. Naehring/3B	Div	10-3-95	at Clev	11th/0	J. Poole
M. Vaughn/1B	Div	9-29-98	at Clev	1st/2	J. Wright
N. Garciaparra/SS	Div	9-29-98	at Clev	5th/2	J. Wright
M. Vaughn/1B	Div	9-29-98	at Clev	6th/1	D. Jones
N. Garciaparra/SS	Div	10-2-98	Bos/Clev	9th/1	M. Jackson
N. Garciaparra/SS	Div	10-3-98	Bos/Clev	4th/0	B. Colon
N. Garciaparra/SS	Div	10-6-99	at Clev.	2nd/0	B. Colon
J. Valentin, 3B	Div	10-9-99	Bos/Clev.	6th/0	J. Wright
B. Daubach, DH	Div	10-9-99	Bos/Clev.	7th/2	R. Rincon
J. Valentin, 3B	Div	10-10-99	Bos/Clev.	1st/1	B. Colon
J. Offerman, 2B	Div	10-10-99	Bos/Clev.	2nd/1	B. Colon
J. Valentin, 3B	Div	10-10-99	Bos/Clev.	3rd/1	S. Karsay
J. Varitek, C	Div	10-10-99	Bos/Clev.	5th/1	S. Reed
N. Garciaparra, SS	Div	10-11-99	at Clev.	1st/1	C. Nagy
T. O'Leary, LF	Div	10-11-99	at Clev.	3rd/3	C. Nagy
T. O'Leary, LF	Div	10-11-99	at Clev.	7th/2	P. Shuey
N. Garciaparra, SS	LCS	10-14-99	at NYY	5th/1	D. Cone
J. Valentin, 3B	LCS	10-16-99	Bos/NYY	1st/1	R. Clemens
B. Daubach, DH	LCS	10-16-99	Bos/NYY	3rd/1	H. Irabu
N. Garciaparra, SS	LCS	10-16-99	Bos/NYY	7th/1	H. Irabu
J. Varitek, C	LCS	10-18-99	Bos/NYY	8th/0	O. Hernandez

Consecutive HR

RETIRED NUMBERS

The Red Sox first began wearing numbers on their uniforms in 1931. Since then they have retired five uniform numbers: Joe Cronin's #4 and Ted Williams' #9 on May 29, 1984; Bobby Doerr"s #1 on May 21, 1988, Carl Yastrzemski's #8 on August 6, 1989 and Carlton Fisk's #27 on September 4, 2000.

The Red Sox policy on retiring uniform numbers is based on the following criteria:

- Election to the National Baseball Hall of Fame
- At least 10 years played with the Red Sox
- Finish his career with the club

CRONIN, Joe #4 SS-Mgr.

Born: October 12, 1906, San Francisco, California

Batted & threw right

Died: September 7, 1984, Osterville, Massachusetts

Number was formally retired May 29, 1984

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1925	Johnstown	.313	99	352	64	110	18	11	3	159	—	—	—
1926	Pittsburgh	.265	38	83	9	22	2	2	0	28	11	6	15
	New Haven	.320	66	244	61	78	11	8	2	111	—	—	—
1927	Pittsburgh	.227	12	22	2	5	1	0	0	6	3	2	3
1928	K.C. (A.A.)	.245	74	241	34	59	10	6	2	87	32	—	—
	Washington	.242	63	227	23	55	10	4	0	73	25	22	27
1929	Washington	.281	145	494	72	139	29	8	8	208	61	85	37
1930	Washington	.346	154	587	127	203	41	9	13	301	126	72	36
1931	Washington	.306	156	611	103	187	44	13	12	293	126	81	52
1932	Washington	.318	143	557	95	177	43	18*	6	274	116	66	45
1933	Washington	.309	152	602	89	186	45*	11	5	268	118	87	49
1934	Washington	.284	127	504	68	143	30	9	7	212	101	53	28
1935	Boston	.295	144	556	70	164	37	14	9	256	95	63	40
1936	Boston	.281	81	295	36	83	22	4	2	119	43	32	21
1937	Boston	.307	148	570	102	175	40	4	18	277	110	84	73
1938	Boston	.325	143	530	98	172	51*	5	17	284	94	91	60
1939	Boston	.308	143	520	97	160	33	3	19	256	107	87	48
1940	Boston	.285	149	548	104	156	35	6	24	275	111	83	65
1941	Boston	.311	143	518	98	161	38	8	16	263	95	82	55
1942	Boston	.304	45	79	7	24	3	0	4	39	24	15	21
1943	Boston	.312	59	77	8	24	4	0	5	43	29	11	4
1944	Boston	.241	76	191	24	46	7	0	5	68	28	34	19
1945	Boston	.375	3	8	1	3	0	0	0	3	1	3	2
M.L. Totals		.301	2124	7579	1233	2285	515	118	170	3546	1424	1059	700

Year	Club	BB	SO	SB
1925	Johnstown	—	—	—
1926	Pittsburgh	5	6	5
	New Haven	5	—	5
1927	Pittsburgh	0	2	0
1928	K.C. (A.A.)	1	—	1
	Washington	4	22	4
1929	Washington	5	85	5
1930	Washington	17	72	17
1931	Washington	10	81	10
1932	Washington	7	66	7
1933	Washington	5	87	5
1934	Washington	8	53	8
1935	Boston	3	63	3
1936	Boston	1	32	1
1937	Boston	5	84	5
1938	Boston	7	91	7
1939	Boston	6	87	6
1940	Boston	7	83	7
1941	Boston	1	82	1
1942	Boston	0	15	0
1943	Boston	0	11	0
1944	Boston	1	34	1
1945	Boston	0	3	0
M.L. Totals		87	1059	87

* led league

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1927	Pittsburgh			DID NOT PLAY									
1933	Washington	.318	5	22	1	7	0	0	0	2	0	2	1

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1933	A.L., Wash.	SS	.333	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1934	A.L., Wash.	SS	.400	5	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	1	0
1935	A.L., Bos.	SS	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
1937	A.L., Bos.	SS	.250	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1938	A.L., Bos.	SS	.667	3	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	1
1939	A.L., Bos.	SS	.250	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
1941	A.L., Bos.	SS	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
A.S.G. Totals			.280	25	3	7	3	0	0	4	2	4	2

Cronin continued next page

MANAGING RECORD

Year	Club	W	L	PCT	Finish	GA/GB
1933	Washington	99	53	.651	1	7
1934	Washington	66	86	.434	7	-34
1935	Boston	78	75	.510	4	-16
1936	Boston	74	80	.481	6	-28
1937	Boston	80	72	.526	5	-21
1938	Boston	88	61	.591	2	-9
1939	Boston	89	62	.589	2	-17
1940	Boston	82	72	.532	4	-8
1941	Boston	84	70	.545	2	-17
1942	Boston	93	59	.612	2	-9
1943	Boston	68	84	.447	7	-29
1944	Boston	77	77	.500	4	-12
1945	Boston	71	83	.461	7	-17
1946	Boston	104	50	.675	1	12
1947	Boston	83	71	.539	3	-14
15 Years		1236	1055	.540		

WORLD SERIES

Year	Club	G	W	L	Opponent
1933	Washington	5	1	4	New York Giants
1946	Boston	7	3	4	St. Louis Cardinals

CRONIN CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

First modern-day player to become a league president.
Elected to Cooperstown National Hall of Fame in 1956.
Compiled .301 average in 20 M.L. seasons.
Affiliated with Red Sox for 24 seasons as player/manager, manager, and general manager.
Sold to Red Sox after 1934 season for $250,000 (a tremendous amount in the Depression era) (Red Sox also sent SS Lyn Lary to Washington to complete deal).
Managed Red Sox for 13 seasons (1935-47), the longest in team history.
Leads all Red Sox managers with 1071 wins (Mike Higgins 543).
Playing career ended with a broken leg at Yankee Stadium, April 19, 1945.
Managed Red Sox to A.L. pennant in 1946.
Managed Senators to A.L. pennant in 1st season as player/manager in 1933.
Member of Pirates' 1927 World Series team but did not play; received loser's share of $3,985.47.
A.L. MVP in 1930 at age 23 (with Senators).
Led A.L. in Doubles 1933 and 1938; led A.L. in Triples 1932.
Holds A.L. record for PH HR in a season, 5 (1943).
Became 1st player to hit PH HR in both games of a doubleheader, June 17, 1943 (in a stretch when he hit three 3-run PH HR in 4 AB).
Participated in 12 All-Star Games for A.L.: Player in 6 (1933-35-37-38-39-41), Player/Manager in 1 (1934), Manager in 2 (1940 and 1947), Coach in 2 (1936 and 1944), & Honorary Captain in 1 (1983)...Proved to be good luck for A.L. as they won 9 of the 12 games in which he took part.
1940 All-Star Game — was named to manage team after A.L. officials ruled that Yankee manager Joe McCarthy had managed too many consecutive games (4).
Promoted to Red Sox general manager, September 29, 1947.
Named A.L. President, January 31, 1959.
Named A.L. Chairman, January 1, 1974.
Formally inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame, November 1, 1995.

continued next page

DOERR, Bobby #1 2B

Born: April 7, 1918, Los Angeles, California

Batted & threw right

Number was formally retired May 21, 1988

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1934	Hollywood	.259	67	201	12	52	6	0	0	58	11	—	—	1
1935	Hollywood	.317	172	647	87	205	22	8	4	255	74	—	—	5
1936	San Diego	.342	175	695	100	238 *	37	12	2	305	77	—	—	30
1937	Boston	.224	55	147	22	33	5	1	2	46	14	18	25	2
1938	Boston	.289	145	509	70	147	26	7	5	202	80	59	39	5
1939	Boston	.318	127	525	75	167	28	2	12	235	73	38	32	1
1940	Boston	.291	151	595	87	173	37	10	22	296	105	57	53	10
1941	Boston	.282	132	500	74	141	28	4	16	225	93	43	43	1
1942	Boston	.290	144	545	71	158	35	5	15	248	102	67	55	4
1943	Boston	.270	155*	604	78	163	32	3	16	249	75	62	59	8
1944	Boston	.325	125	468	95	152	30	10	15	247	81	58	31	5
1945				(In Military Service)										
1946	Boston	.271	151	583	95	158	34	9	18	264	116	66	67	5
1947	Boston	.258	146	561	79	145	23	10	17	239	95	59	47	3
1948	Boston	.285	140	527	94	150	23	6	27	266	111	83	49	3
1949	Boston	.309	139	541	91	167	30	9	18	269	109	75	33	2
1950	Boston	.294	149	586	103	172	29	11†	27	304	120	67	42	3
1951	Boston	.289	106	402	60	116	21	2	13	180	73	57	33	2
M.L. Totals		.288	1865	7093	1094	2042	381	89	223	3270	1247	809	608	54

*led league †tied for league lead

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1946	Boston	.409	6	22	1	9	1	0	1	3	2	2	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1941	A.L., Bos.	2B	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1942	A.L., Bos.	2B	Selected, did not play										
1943	A.L., Bos.	2B	.500	4	1	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
1944	A.L., Bos.	2B	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
1946	A.L., Bos.	2B	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1947	A.L., Bos.	2B	.500	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1948	A.L., Bos.	2B	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1950	A.L., Bos.	2B	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1951	A.L., Bos.	PH-2B	1.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
A.S.G. Totals			.200	20	2	4	0	0	1	3	1	3	1

DOERR CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Played 14 seasons in M.L., all with Red Sox (1937-44, 1946-51), before retiring due to a back injury.
Elected to Cooperstown National Hall of Fame in 1986.
Tied for A.L. lead with Dom DiMaggio in Triples in 1950 (11); Led A.L. in Slugging Pct. in 1944 (.528).
Names *TSN* A.L. Player of the Year in 1944.
Hit .409 (9-22) in 1946 World Series to lead team.
Had 1 HR & 2 RBI in 1948 playoff game vs. Cleveland.
Had six 100-RBI seasons, the last time in 1950; it was 25 years before another 2B did so, Joe Morgan, 1975)
Named to All-Star Game 9 times (5 times as starter).
Only Red Sox player to hit for cycle twice (5/17/44 vs. Browns & 5/13/47 vs. White Sox).
Coach for Red Sox (1967-69); coach for Blue Jays (1977-81).
In top six on Red Sox all-time lists in 11 categories.
Formally inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame, November 1, 1995.

continued next page

FISK, Carlton #27 C

Born: December 26, 1947, Bellows Falls, Vermont

Batted & threw right

Number was formally retired September 4, 2000

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1967			(In Military Service)											
1968	Waterloo	.338	62	195	31	66	11	2	12	117	34	21	49	2
1969	Pittsfield	.243	97	309	38	75	18	3	10	129	41	33	60	22 *
	Boston	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1970	Pawtucket	.229	93	284	43	65	18	1	12	121	44	42	66	6
1971	Louisville	.263	94	308	45	81	10	4	10	129	43	35	61	5
	Boston	.313	14	48	7	15	2	1	2	25	6	1	10	0
1972	Boston	.293	131	457	74	134	28	9 †	22	246	61	52	83	5
1973	Boston	.246	135	508	65	125	21	0	26	224	71	37	99	7
1974	Boston-a	.299	52	187	36	56	12	1	11	103	26	24	23	5
1975	Boston-b	.331	79	263	47	87	14	4	10	139	52	27	32	4
1976	Boston	.255	134	487	76	124	17	5	17	202	58	56	71	12
1977	Boston	.315	152	536	106	169	26	3	26	279	102	75	85	7
1978	Boston	.284	157	571	94	162	39	5	20	271	88	71	83	7
1979	Boston-c	.272	91	320	49	87	23	2	10	144	42	10	38	3
1980	Boston	.289	131	478	73	138	25	3	18	223	62	36	62	11
1981	White Sox	.263	96	338	44	89	12	0	7	122	45	38	37	3
1982	White Sox	.267	135	476	66	127	17	3	14	192	65	46	60	17
1983	White Sox	.289	138	488	85	141	26	4	26	253	86	46	88	9
1984	White Sox-d	.231	102	359	54	83	20	1	21	168	43	26	60	6
1985	White Sox	.238	153	543	85	129	23	1	37	265	107	52	81	17
1986	White Sox	.221	125	457	42	101	11	0	14	154	63	22	92	2
1987	White Sox	.256	135	454	68	116	22	1	23	209	71	39	72	1
1988	White Sox-e	.277	76	253	37	70	8	1	19	137	50	37	40	0
1989	White Sox-f	.293	103	375	47	110	25	2	13	178	68	36	60	1
1990	White Sox	.285	137	452	65	129	21	0	18	4	65	61	73	7
1991	White Sox	.241	134	460	42	111	25	0	18	190	74	32	86	1
1992	So. Bend	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	1	4	3	1	0	0
	Sarasota	.120	7	25	3	3	1	0	1	7	2	3	6	1
	White Sox	.229	62	188	12	43	4	1	3	58	21	23	38	3
1993	White Sox	.189	25	53	2	10	0	0	1	13	4	2	11	0
M. L. Totals		.269	2499	8756	1276	2356	421	47	376	3999	1330	849	1386	128

a-On Disabled List March 21 to April 26, 1974 with groin injury and June 28, 1974 to end of season with injured left knee.
b-On Disabled List March 12, 1975 to June 23, 1975 with broken right arm.
c-On Disabled List April 14 to May 21, 1979 with right elbow problems.
d-On Disabled List June 23 to July 4, 1984 with abdominal muscle pull.
e-On Disabled List May 11 to July 28, 1988 with broken right hand.
f-On Disabled List April 11 to June 2, 1989 with broken right hand.

* led league † tied for league lead

HISTORY

ALCS RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1975	Boston vs. Oak.	.417	3	12	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	2	0
1983	W.Sox vs. Balt.	.176	4	17	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	3	0
ALCS Totals		.176	4	17	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	5	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1975	Boston vs. Cin.	.240	7	25	5	6	0	0	2	4	7	7	2

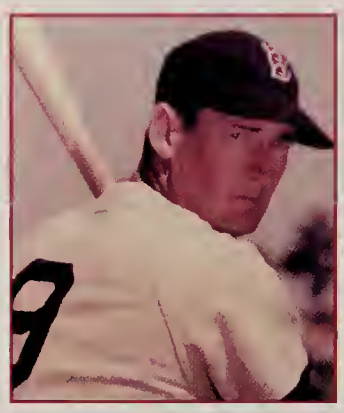
Fisk continued next page

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1972	A.L., Bos.	C	.500	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1973	A.L., Bos.	C	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1974	A.L., Bos.	C		Did not play due to injury									
1976	A.L., Bos.	C	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1977	A.L., Bos.	C	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1978	A.L., Bos.	C	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1980	A.L., Bos.	C	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1981	A.L., Chi.	C	.333	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1982	A.L., Chi.	C	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1985	A.L., Chi.	C	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1991	A.L., Chi.	C	.500	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
A.S.G. Totals		C	.150	20	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	7	0

FISK CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

First unanimous winner of the A.L. Rookie of the Year Award in 1972, also led the A.L. in triples with 9.
Won the 1972 A.L. Rawlings Glold Glove Award for defensive excellence.
Helped lead the 1975 Red Sox to the A.L. pennant.
Hit the game-winning 12th-inning HR in Game 6 of the 1975 World Series.
Set the M.L. record in 1977 with only 4 passed balls in 151 games (broken by Gary Carter, 1 with Mont. in 1978 and Brad Ausmus, 3 with Det. in 2000).
Became just the fifth catcher in MLB history to score and drive in 100 or more runs in 1977 (.315, 106 runs, 102 RBI).
After 24 seasons, he retired as one of three catchers in M.L. history to amass 300 HR, 1,000 Runs, and 1,000 RBI.
7-time All-Star (1972-74, 76-78, 80) for the Red Sox including being voted a starter four times.
Named A.L. Honorary Captain for the 1999 Game at Fenway Park.
All-Time Red Sox leader in games caught, 990 and putouts, 5,111.
Inducted into the Boston Red Sox Hall of Fame on September 8, 1997.
White Sox all-time home run leader with 214.
Caught more games (2,226) and hit more home runs (351 of his career 376) than any catcher in M.L. history.
Overall appeared in 11 All-Star Games, his last being in 1991 at the age of 43.
Became the 13th catcher to be inducted into the National Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, N.Y. on July 23, 2000.
On Sept. 4, 2000 became the fifth Red Sox to have his number retired by the organization (#27).



WILLIAMS, Ted #9 LF

Born: August 30, 1918, San Diego, California

Batted left, Threw right

Died: July 5, 2002, Inverness, Florida

Number was formally retired May 29, 1984

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1936	San Diego	.271	42	107	18	29	8	2	0	41	11	—	—	2
1937	San Diego	.291	138	454	66	132	24	2	23	229	98	—	—	1
1938	Minneapolis	.366*	148	528	130*	193	30	9	43*	370*	142*	114*	75	6
1939	Boston	.327	149	565	131	185	44	11	31	344*	145*	107	64	2
1940	Boston	.344	144	561	134*	193	43	14	23	333	113	96	54	4
1941	Boston	.406*	143	456	135*	185	33	3	37*	335	120	147*	27	2
1942	Boston	.356*	150	522	141*	186	34	5	36*	338*	137*	145*	51	3
1943-44-45						(In Military Service)								
1946	Boston	.342	150	514	142*	176	37	8	38	343*	123	156*	44	0
1947	Boston	.343*	156	528	125*	181	40	9	32*	335*	114*	162*	47	0
1948	Boston	.369*	137	509	124	188	44*	3	25	313	127	126*	41	4
1949	Boston	.343	155†	566	150*	194	39*	3	43*	368*	159†	162*	48	1
1950	Boston-a	.317	89	334	82	106	24	1	28	216	97	82	21	3
1951	Boston	.318	148	531	109	169	28	4	30	295*	126	144*	45	1
1952	Boston-b	.400	6	10	2	4	0	1	1	9	3	2	2	0
1953	Boston-b	.407	37	91	17	37	6	0	13	82	34	19	10	0
1954	Boston	.345	117	386	93	133	23	1	29	245	89	136*	32	0
1955	Boston	.356	98	320	77	114	21	3	28	225	83	91	24	2
1956	Boston	.345	136	400	71	138	28	2	24	242	82	102	39	0
1957	Boston	.388*	132	420	96	163	28	1	38	307	87	119	43	0
1958	Boston	.328*	129	411	81	135	23	2	26	240	85	98	49	1
1959	Boston	.254	103	272	32	69	15	0	10	114	43	52	27	0
1960	Boston	.316	113	310	56	98	15	0	29	200	72	75	41	1
M. L. Totals		.344	2292	7706	1798	2654	525	71	521	4884	1839	2021	709	24

*led league †tied for league lead

Williams continued next page

a- Suffered fractured left elbow when he crashed into the left-field wall making catch in first inning of All-Star Game at Chicago, July 11, 1950; despite the injury, he stayed in the game until the 9th inning. Played in only 19 more games the rest of the season.
b- In military service most of the season.

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1946	Boston vs. St. L.	.200	7	25	2	5	0	0	0	1	5	5	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1940	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1941	A.L., Bos.	LF	.500	4	1	2	1	0	1	4	1	1	1
1942	A.L., Bos.	LF	.250	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1946	A.L., Bos.	LF	1.000	4	4	4	0	0	2	5	1	0	0
1947	A.L., Bos.	LF	.500	4	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
1948	A.L., Bos.	PH	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1949	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
1950	A.L., Bos.	LF	.250	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
1951	A.L., Bos.	LF	.333	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0
1954	A.L., Bos.	PH-LF	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
1955	A.L., Bos.	LF	.333	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1956	A.L., Bos.	LF	.250	4	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	0
1957	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1958	A.L., Bos.	PH-LF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1959	A.L., Bos.	PH	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1959	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1960	A.L., Bos.	PH	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1960	A.L., Bos.	PH	1.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
A.S.G. Totals			.304	46	10	14	2	1	4	12	11	9	1

WILLIAMS CAREER RECORD

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
CAREER	7,706	2,654	521	1,839	.344
BOSTON	3,887	1,403	248	965	.361
AWAY	3,819	1,251	273	874	.328
vs. Balt.	310	102	20	66	.329
Chi.	1,125	364	65	244	.324
Clev.	1,127	361	79	265	.320
Det.	1,167	386	88	283	.331
K.C. A's	327	120	25	74	.367
N.Y.	1,035	357	62	229	.345
Phil. A's	768	281	66	224	.366
St. L.	754	296	60	223	.393
Wash.	1,093	387	56	231	.354
Bef. ASG	3,743	1,270	251	937	.339
Aft. ASG	3,963	1,384	270	902	.349
Pinch Hit	111	33	7	34	.297
April	468	156	31	108	.333
May	1,297	436	95	341	.336
June	1,500	502	97	378	.335
July	1,541	545	108	345	.354
August	1,597	544	101	367	.341
Sept.	1,283	461	88	293	.359
Oct.	20	10	1	7	.500

Hit Streak — 23 games (1941)

Williams continued next page

WILLIAMS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Named to starting OF of Greatest Living Team, 1969.
Named M.L. Player of Decade for 1950s.
Elected to Cooperstown National Hall of Fame in Cooperstown in 1966.
Most Valuable Player, A.L., 1946 and 1949.
Won A.L. Triple Crown, 1942 and 1947.
Led A.L. in Batting 1941-42-47-48-57-58.
Led A.L. in Home Runs 1941-42-47-49.
Led A.L. in Total Bases 1939-42-46-47-51.
Led A.L. in Walks 1941-42-46-47-48-49-51-54.
Led A.L. in Slugging Pct. 1941-42-46-47-48-49-51-54-57.
2nd all-time with .634 career Slugging Pct. (Babe Ruth .690).
Led A.L. in On-Base Pct. 1940-41-42-46-47-48-49-51-54-56-57-58.
Holds M.L. record with .482 career on-base pct.
One of 3 players to have stolen bases in 4 decades with Tim Raines, Sr. and Rickey Henderson.
Holds M.L. record for most successive times reaching base safely, 16, in Sept. 1957 (2 singles, 4 HR, 9 BB, 1 HBP).
Oldest M.L. player to win a batting title when he hit .388 in 1957 at age 39 and then won again in 1958 at 40.
Holds M.L. record for most consecutive years leading in walks, 6.
Voted Greatest Red Sox Player of all time by fans, 1969 and 1982.
Hit for the cycle, July 21, 1946.
Hit 3 home runs one game twice in 1957, May 8 & June 13 (also July 14, 1946).
Holds M.L. rookie records for most walks, 107, and RBI, 145.
Hit 17 grand slam home runs (Red Sox record).
Tied for A.L. record with Babe Ruth and Reggie Jackson, most years 20 or more HR, 16.
Sporting News No. 1 Major League Player, 1941-42-47-49-57.
Managed Washington-Texas, 1969-72.
Named Red Sox Consultant, Organizational Hitting Instructor, 1978.
Member of Hall of Fame's Committee on Veterans, 1986-2002.
Formally inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame, November 1, 1995.

WILLIAMS: HIT & HOME RUN MILESTONES

HITS

No.	Date	Opp. & Place	Type	Pitcher
1	4/20/39	in N.Y.	Double	Red Ruffing — 4th inng., went 1-4
1000	7/14/47	in Clev.	Single	Don Black — 3rd inng., went 2-4
2000	8/11/55	in N.Y.	Single	Bob Turley — 1st inng., went 2-4
2500	6/2/59	in K.C.	Double	Ray Herbert — 1st inng., went 1-3
2654	9/28/60	Balt. in Fenway	Home Run	Jack Fisher — 8th inng., went 1-3

HOME RUNS

No.	Date	Opp. & Place	Pitcher
1	4/23/39	Phil. in Fenway	Bud Thomas
100	5/21/42	In Clev. (League Park)	Joe Krakauskas
200	4/29/48	In Philadelphia	Bill McCahan
300	5/15/51	Chi. in Fenway	Howie Judson
400	7/17/56	K.C. A's in Fenway (2nd G)	Tom Gorman
500	6/17/60	In Cleveland	Wynn Hawkins
521	9/28/60	Balt. in Fenway (final plate app.)	Jack Fisher

continued next page

YASTRZEMSKI, Carl #8 LF-1B

Born: August 22, 1939, Southampton L.I., N.Y.

Batted left, Threw right

Number was formally retired August 6, 1989

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1959	Raleigh	.377*	120	451	87	170*	34*	6	15	261	100	78	49	16
1960	Minn.	.339	148	570	84	193*	36	8	7	266	69	47	65	16
1961	Boston	.266	148	583	71	155	31	6	11	231	80	50	96	6
1962	Boston	.296	160	646	99	191	43	6	19	303	94	66	82	7
1963	Boston	.321*	151	570	91	183*	40*	3	14	271	68	95*	72	8
1964	Boston	.289	151	567	77	164	29	9	15	256	67	75	90	6
1965	Boston	.312	133	494	78	154	45†	3	20	265	72	70	58	7
1966	Boston	.278	160	594	81	165	39*	2	16	256	80	84	60	8
1967	Boston	.326*	161	579	112*	189*	31	4	44†	360*	121*	91	69	10
1968	Boston	.301*	157	539	90	162	32	2	23	267	74	119*	90	13
1969	Boston	.255	162†	603	96	154	28	2	40	306	111	101	91	15
1970	Boston	.329	161	566	125*	186	29	0	40	335*	102	128	66	23
1971	Boston	.254	148	508	75	129	21	2	15	199	70	106	60	8
1972	Boston-a	.264	125	455	70	120	18	2	12	178	68	67	44	5
1973	Boston	.296	152	540	82	160	25	4	19	250	95	105	58	9
1974	Boston	.301	148	515	93*	155	25	2	15	229	79	104	48	12
1975	Boston	.269	149	543	91	146	30	1	14	220	60	87	67	8
1976	Boston	.267	155	546	71	146	23	2	21	236	102	80	67	5
1977	Boston	.296	150	558	99	165	27	3	28	282	102	73	40	11
1978	Boston	.277	144	523	70	145	21	2	17	221	81	76	44	4
1979	Boston	.270	147	518	69	140	28	1	21	233	87	62	46	3
1980	Boston-b	.275	105	364	49	100	21	1	15	168	50	44	38	0
1981	Boston	.246	91	338	36	83	14	1	7	120	53	49	28	0
1982	Boston	.275	131	459	53	126	22	1	16	198	72	59	50	0
1983	Boston	.266	119	380	38	101	24	0	10	155	56	54	29	0
M.L. Totals		.285	3308	11988	1816	3419	646	59	452	5539	1844	1845	1393	168

GWRBI: 1980 — 8; 1981 — 10; 1982 — 9; 1983 — 5. Total: 32

a- On Disabled List May 9 to June 9, 1972 with injured right knee.
b- Fract. rib Aug. 30, 1980; missed 32 of last 35 games.

* led league † tied for league lead

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1975	Boston vs. Oak.	.455	3	11	4	5	1	0	1	2	1	1	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1967	Boston vs. St. L.	.400	7	25	4	10	2	0	3	5	4	1	0
1975	Boston vs. Cin.	.310	7	29	7	9	0	0	0	4	4	1	0
W.S. Totals		.352	14	54	11	19	2	0	3	9	8	2	0

Yastrzemski continued next page

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1963	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1965	A.L., Bos.			Replaced due to injury									
1966	A.L., Bos.			Did not play									
1967	A.L., Bos.	LF	.750	4	0	3	1	0	0	0	2	1	0
1968	A.L., Bos.	CF-LF	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1969	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1970	A.L., Bos.	CF-1B	.667	6	1	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
1971	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1972	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1973	A.L., Bos.		—	Replaced due to injury									
1974	A.L., Bos.	1B	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1975	A.L., Bos.	PH	1.000	1	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
1976	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1977	A.L., Bos.	CF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1978	A.L., Bos.		—	Replaced due to injury									
1979	A.L., Bos.	1B	.667	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1982	A.L., Bos.	PH	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1983	A.L., Bos.	PH	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
A.S.G. Totals			.294	34	2	10	2	0	1	5	3	9	0

YAZ CAREER RECORD

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
CAREER	11,988	3,419	452	1,844	.285
BOSTON	5,948	1,822	237	1,063	.306
AWAY	6,040	1,597	215	781	.264
vs. Balt.	1,233	363	33	169	.294
Cal.	988	281	36	164	.284
Chi.	1,010	284	31	156	.281
Clev.	1,259	351	51	205	.279
Det.	1,310	376	65	246	.287
K.C. A's	456	118	12	57	.259
K.C. Roy.	525	150	20	78	.286
Milw.*	687	191	26	112	.278
Minn.	1,094	321	43	159	.293
N.Y.	1,243	352	52	163	.283
Oak.	615	166	27	89	.270
Sea.	213	56	6	39	.263
Tex.	423	132	10	69	.312
Tor.	263	77	13	41	.293
Wash.	669	201	27	97	.300
Bef. ASG	6,366	1,844	266	1,048	.290
Aft. ASG	5,622	1,575	186	796	.280
vs. LHP	3,000	731	76	424	.244
vs. RHP	8,988	2,688	376	1,420	.299
Pinch Hit	52	8	1	6	.154
Des. Hit	1,483	393	46	227	.265
April	1,336	365	47	214	.273
May	1,995	561	87	318	.281
June	2,114	629	91	367	.298
July	2,145	626	88	319	.292
August	2,301	632	60	308	.275
Sept.	2,018	583	76	307	.289
Oct.	79	23	3	11	.291

Hit Streak — 16 games (1963)

* Includes 1969 vs. Seattle Pilots

Yastrzemski continued next page

YASTRZEMSKI CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Named to Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, 1989.
Along with Johnny Bench became the 18th and 19th players elected to Hall of Fame on 1st ballot.
Received 95% of Hall of Fame voting, the 7th highest in the history of voting at that time.
1st Little League player to be elected to Hall of Fame.
Most Games, Lifetime, A.L., 3,308.
Joe Cronin A.L. Award for Significant Achievement, 1979.
Most Valuable Player, A.L., 1967.
Sporting News A.L. Player of the Year, 1967.
Sporting News No. 1 Major League Player, 1967.
Gold Glove OF Selections 1963-65-67-68-69-71-77.
Led A.L. OF in assists 1962-63-64-66-69-71-77.
Is 3rd all-time Red Sox with 195 OF assists.
Led A.L. in Slugging Pct. 1965 (.536), '67 (.622), '70 (.592).
Led A.L. in Total Bases 1967 (360), 70 (335).
Led A.L. in Sac. Flies 1972 (9), '77 (11).
Held A.L. Record Int. Walks, Career, 190, until broken by George Brett with 228.
Tied M.L. Record HR 2 Consec. Games, 5, May 19-20, 1976.
Tied M.L. Record OF Fielding Pct., 1.000, 1977.
Holds M.L. Record, Most Yrs. Leading League, OF Assists, 7.
Won A.L. Triple Crown, 1967.
Selected Outstanding Player of 1970 All-Star Game.
Played 167 consecutive errorless OF games, 7/28/76 thru 4/7/78 (354 chances).
1st A.L. Player with 400 HR and 3,000 hits (Cal Ripken, Jr. reached plateau in 2000).
Named Most Valuable Player Carolina League, 1959.
Most Consec. Years One M.L. Club, 23 (with B. Robinson).
A.L. Record Most Consecutive Seasons 100 or More Games, 20.
2nd Player to get 100 Hits 22 Years (with Cobb) (Rose 3rd in 1984).
Only Player to Get 100 Hits First 20 Years.
2nd Player to Play in 100 Games 22 Years, A.L. Record (Aaron also 22, Rose holds M.L. Record, 23).
Holds A.L. Records, Most AB, 11,988 and Most Plate Apps., 13,990.
Formally inducted into the Red Sox Hall of Fame, November 1, 1995.

YAZ: 3,000 HITS & 400 HOME RUNS

HITS

No.	Date	Opp. & Place	Type	Pitcher
1	4/11/61 (Opening Day)	K.C. A's-Fenway	Single	Ray Herbert — 1st at bat, went 1-5
1000	9/15/66	Chi. in Fenway	Single	Jack Lamabe, went 2-4
2000	6/9/73	in Texas	RBI Single	Steve Foucault — 7th inng., went 1-4
2500	7/26/76	Clev. in Fenway	RBI Double	Stan Thomas — 1st inng., went 1-4
3000	9/12/79	N.Y. in Fenway	Single	Jim Beattie — 8th inning., went 1-4
3419	10/2/83 (His last game)	Clev. in Fenway	Single	Bud Anderson — 3rd inng., went 1-3

HOME RUNS

No.	Date	Opp. & Place	Pitcher
1	5/9/61	L.A. Angels, Wrigley Field	Jerry Casale
100	5/16/67	Balt. in Fenway	Eddie Fisher
200	9/23/69	N.Y. in Fenway	Mel Stottlemyre
300	7/25/74	in Detroit	Mickey Lolich
400	7/24/79	Oak. in Fenway	Mike Morgan
452	9/10/83	in Cleveland	Rick Sutcliffe

HISTORY

CHECKING YAZ ON THE ALL-TIME RANKINGS

			RANK				RANK
Games	—	3,308	2nd	RBI	—	1,844	10th
AB	—	11,988	3rd	BB	—	1,845	5th
Runs	—	1,816	T14th	TB	—	5,539	7th
Hits	—	3,419	7th	XBH	—	1,157	8th
2B	—	646	8th	Singles	—	2,262	15th
HR	—	452	27th				

NOTES

AWARDS

For the first time since 1984 (Dwight Evans and Tony Armas) the Boston Baseball Writers chose co-winners of the Thomas A. Yawkey Team MVP Award when they selected pitchers Derek Lowe and Pedro Martinez...Infielder Carlos Baerga was the recipient of the 36th BoSox Booster Club Man of the Year Award for his contributions to the team and cooperation in community affairs...Manny Ramirez was chosen for *The Sporting News* Silver Slugger Award for the second straight year...The last Red Sox player selected in consecutive years was 3B Wade Boggs (1986-89).

CONTENTS

2002 Red Sox *354*
Silver Slugger Winners (1980-02) *354*
Red Sox A.L. Player/Pitcher of the Month *354*
Red Sox Rawlings Gold Glove® Award Winners *354*
MVP Selections *355*
Boston Writers MVP *355*
BoSox Club Annual Man of the Year *355*
Tony Conigliaro Award *356*
BBWAA Jensen Spirit Award *357*
Red Sox Cy Young Award Winners *357*
Roberto Clemente Award Presented by John Hancock *357*
Ten Outstanding Young Leader Awards *357*
Hutch Award *358*
Red Sox Rookies of the Year *358*

2002 RED SOX AWARDS

A.L. Pitcher of the Month	—D. Lowe - April
	—P. Martinez - July
A.L. Player of the Month	—M. Ramirez - September
A.L. Player of the Week	—T. Nixon 4/15-4/21
	—D. Lowe 4/22-4/28
	—M. Ramirez 9/9-9/15
A.L. Co-Players of the Week	—P. Martinez, T. Nixon 7/1-7/7

BOSTON WRITERS:

T.A. Yawkey Team MVP	—D. Lowe, P. Martinez
Most Valuable Pitcher	—D. Lowe, P. Martinez
Jackie Jensen Spirit Award	—T. Wakefield
Special Achievement Award	—D. Lowe
Red Sox Rookie of the Year	—C. Fossum
Fireman of the Year	—U. Urbina
Good Guy Award	—J. Damon
Comeback Player Award	—N. Garciaparra

SILVER SLUGGER WINNERS {1980-02}

(chosen by The Sporting News)

1981	Carney Lansford, 3b
	Dwight Evans, rf
1983	Wade Boggs, 3b
	Jim Rice, lf
1984	Tony Armas, cf
	Jim Rice, lf
1986	Wade Boggs, 3b
	Don Baylor, dh
1987	Wade Boggs, 3b
	Dwight Evans, rf-1b
1988	Wade Boggs, 3b
	Mike Greenwell, lf
1989	Wade Boggs, 3b
1990	Ellis Burks, cf
1991	Wade Boggs, 3b
1995	John Valentin, ss
	Mo Vaughn, 1b
1997	**Nomar Garciaparra, ss**
2001	**Manny Ramirez, lf**
2002	**Manny Ramirez, lf**

RED SOX A.L. PLAYER/PITCHER OF THE MONTH AWARDS

Year	Player	Month
1975	Fred Lynn, cf	June
1976	Luis Tiant, p	Aug.
1977	Jim Rice, dh	July
1978	Jim Rice, lf	May
	Jim Rice, lf	Aug.
1979	Fred Lynn, cf	Aug.
1980	Chuck Rainey, rhp	May
	Bob Stanley, rhp	Aug.
	Jim Rice, lf	Sept.
	(tie, E. Murray, Balt.)	
1981	Dwight Evans, rf	May
	Mark Clear, rhp	May
1984	Tony Armas, cf	June
	Roger Clemens, rhp	Aug.
1986	Roger Clemens, rhp	April
	Wade Boggs, 3b	May
	Roger Clemens, rhp	June
	Bruce Hurst, lhp	Sept.
1987	Wade Boggs, 3b	June
	Dwight Evans, 1b	Aug.
1988	Mike Greenwell, lf	June
	Roger Clemens, rhp	July
	Bruce Hurst, lhp	Aug.
1989	Nick Esasky, 1b	Aug.
	(tie, G. Bell, Tor.)	
1990	Roger Clemens, rhp	Aug.
1991	Roger Clemens, rhp	April
	Roger Clemens, rhp	Sept.
1992	Roger Clemens, rhp	May
	Roger Clemens, rhp	Aug.
1993	Danny Darwin, rhp	May
1995	**Tim Wakefield, rhp**	**July**
	Erik Hanson, rhp	Aug.
1996	Mo Vaughn, 1b	May
1999	**Pedro Martinez, rhp**	April, May
	Nomar Garciaparra, ss	May
	Pedro Martinez, rhp	June, Sept.
2000	**Pedro Martinez, rhp**	April
2001	**Pedro Martinez, rhp**	May
	Manny Ramirez, lf	April
2002	**Derek Lowe, rhp**	April
	Pedro Martinez, rhp	July
	Manny Ramirez, lf	Sept.

Note: In 1979 the American League started a Pitcher of the Month Award in addition to the Player of the Month.

RED SOX RAWLINGS GOLD GLOVE AWARD® WINNERS

Fourteen different RED SOX players have won a total of 34 Gold Gloves since the award was begun in 1957. DWIGHT EVANS with 8 Gold Gloves is the all-time RED SOX leader while CARL YASTRZEMSKI is second with 7. Only 4 outfielders have won more Gold Gloves than EVANS: Willie Mays (12), Roberto Clemente (12), Al Kaline (10) and Ken Griffey, Jr. (10).

1957—	Malzone (3b) #
1958—	Malzone (3b)
	Piersall (cf)
1959—	Malzone (3b)
	Jensen (rf)
1963—	Yastrzemski (of)
1965—	Yastrzemski (of)
1967—	Scott (1b)
	Yastrzemski (of)
1968—	Scott (1b)
	Yastrzemski (of)
	Smith (of)
1969—	Yastrzemski (of)
1971—	Yastrzemski (of)
	Scott (1b)
1972—	Fisk (c)
	Griffin (2b)
1975 —	Lynn (of)
1976 —	Evans (of)
1977 —	Yastrzemski (of)
1978—	Evans (of)
	Lynn (of)
1979 —	Burleson (ss)
	Evans (of)
	Lynn (of)
1980—	Lynn (of)
1981—	Evans (of)
1982—	Evans (of)
1983—	Evans (of)
1984—	Evans (of)
1985—	Evans (of)
1990—	Boddicker (p)
	Burks (of)
1991—	Peña (c)

One major league team selected.

RED SOX MVP SELECTIONS

{Voted by BBWAA}

		W-L	ERA	K
1986	Roger Clemens, p	24*-4	2.48	238
		AVG.	**HR**	**RBI**
1995	Mo Vaughn, 1b	.300	39	126†
1978	Jim Rice, lf-dh	.315	46*	139*
1975	Fred Lynn, cf	.331	21	105
1967	Carl Yastrzemski, lf	.326*	44†	121*
1958	Jackie Jensen, rf	.286	35	122*
1949	Ted Williams, lf	.343	43*	159†
1946	Ted Williams, lf	.342	38	123
1938	Jimmie Foxx, 1b	.349*	50	175*
1912	**Tris Speaker, cf	.383	10†	98

* led league †tied for league lead

**From 1910-14, this award was officially called the Chalmers Award.

BOSTON WRITERS MVP AWARD

Each year the Boston chapter of the BBWAA presents the Thomas A. Yawkey Award to the Red Sox Most Valuable Player...From 1937 through 1952 the award went to either a Red Sox or a member of the Boston Braves (N.L.)...The Braves moved to Milwaukee prior to the 1953 season and the award became strictly a Red Sox MVP selection...After Mr. Yawkey's death in 1976, the Boston Writers renamed the award in his honor...In 2002 **DEREK LOWE** and **PEDRO MARTINEZ** won the Thomas A. Yawkey Award...In 1996, MO VAUGHN won for the 4th straight year, the first player to do so...CARL YASTRZEMSKI is the leader with 6 selections...VAUGHN, ROGER CLEMENS, DWIGHT EVANS and TED WILLIAMS are tied for the 2nd most TAY Awards with four...Thirteen Red Sox have been picked more than once...In addition to YAZ, EVANS, WILLIAMS, CLEMENS and VAUGHN, PEDRO MARTINEZ has three honors, and the others all have two: NOMAR GARCIAPARRA, JIM RICE, RICK BURLESON, CARLTON FISK, FRANK MALZONE, JACKIE JENSEN & ELLIS KINDER...Six members of the Braves won the MVP Award from its inception in 1937 through 1952.

1937	Jim Turner*	1960	Vic Wertz	1983	Jim Rice
1938	Jimmie Foxx	1961	Chuck Schilling	1984	Dwight Evans
1939	Joe Cronin	1962	Eddie Bressoud		& Tony Armas
1940	Johnny Cooney*	1963	Carl Yastrzemski	1985	Wade Boggs
1941	Ted Williams	1964	Dick Radatz	1986	Roger Clemens
1942	(No Dinner	1965	Carl Yastrzemski	1987	Dwight Evans
1943	held during	1966	Tony Conigliaro	1988	Mike Greenwell
1944	World War II)	1967	Carl Yastrzemski	1989	Nick Esasky
1945	Tommy Holmes*	1968	Ken Harrelson	1990	Roger Clemens
1946	Ted Williams	1969	Rico Petrocelli	1991	Roger Clemens
1947	Bob Elliott*	1970	Carl Yastrzemski	1992	Roger Clemens
1948	Johnny Sain*	1971	Reggie Smith	1993	Mo Vaughn
1949	Ted Williams	1972	Carlton Fisk	1994	Mo Vaughn
1950	Billy Goodman	1973	Tommy Harper	1995	Mo Vaughn
1951	Ellis Kinder	1974	Carl Yastrzemski	1996	Mo Vaughn
1952	Walker Cooper*	1975	Fred Lynn	1997	**Nomar Garciaparra**
1953	Ellis Kinder	1976	Carl Yastrzemski	1998	**Nomar Garciaparra**
1954	Jackie Jensen	1977	Carlton Fisk	1999	**Pedro Martinez**
1955	Ted Williams	1978	Jim Rice	2000	**Pedro Martinez**
1956	Jim Piersall	1979	Rick Burleson	2001	**Trot Nixon**
1957	Frank Malzone	1980	Rick Burleson	2002	**Derek Lowe**
1958	Jackie Jensen	1981	Dwight Evans		**& Pedro Martinez**
1959	Frank Malzone	1982	Dwight Evans		

*Boston Braves

ANNUAL MAN OF THE YEAR AWARD

Chosen by the BoSox Club of Boston

1967 - Rico Petrocelli, ss
1968 - Mike Andrews, 2b
1969 - Lee Stange, p
1970 - Gerry Moses, c
1971 - John Kennedy, inf
1972 - Bob Montgomery, c
1973 - Tommy Harper, lf
1974 - Rick Miller, cf
1975 - Denny Doyle, 2b
1976 - Reggie Cleveland, p
1977 - Butch Hobson, 3b
1978 - Bill Campbell, p
1979 - Tom Burgmeier, p
1980 - Steve Renko, p
1981 - Jerry Remy, 2b
1982 - Bob Stanley, p
1983 - Carl Yastrzemski, dh
1984 - Mike Easler, dh
1985 - Wade Boggs, 3b
1986 - Marty Barrett, 2b
1987 - Bruce Hurst, p
1988 - Bill Fischer, coach
1989 - Dennis Lamp, p
1990 - Tony Peña, c
1991 - Tony Fossas, p
1992 - Roger Clemens, p
1993 - Mo Vaughn, 1b
1994 - Ken Ryan, p
1995 - Tim Naehring, 3b
1996 - Heathcliff Slocumb, p
1997 - Wendell Kim, coach
1998 - **Tim Wakefield, p**
1999 - **Trot Nixon, rf**
2000 - John Harrington, CEO
2001 - Ben Mondor, PawSox Chairman of the Board
2002 - Carlos Baerga, inf

Selected for contributions to the success of the Red Sox and for cooperation in community endeavors. The award is presented at the annual BoSox Awards Luncheon near the end of the season.

TONY CONIGLIARO AWARD

In 1990 the Red Sox instituted a national award to honor the memory of their former star outfielder Tony Conigliaro. The award is presented to a major league player who has overcome adversity through the attributes of spirit, determination and courage that were trademarks of Tony C. A special panel composed of the media, representatives of the commissioner and the two league offices, Tony's brothers Billy and Richie, and a fan make the selection. Announcement of the award is made at the annual major league winter meetings in December and the formal presentation takes place at the Boston Baseball Writers Association dinner in January.

The first winner was K.C. OF **Jim Eisenreich**, who overcame a neurological movement disorder, Tourette Syndrome, to become a productive performer for the Royals after being out of pro baseball for 2 1/2 years. The **1991** winner was **Dickie Thon** who came back from a severe left eye injury when he was hit by a pitch April 8, 1984. He missed most of the next five years before he joined the Phillies as their regular SS in 1989. In **1992** the honor went to **Jim Abbott** whose story and accomplishments have been well documented nationally. He became an important role model to the physically and mentally challenged segment of our society. **Bo Jackson** was the **1993** winner. He was the first player in major league history to compete with an artificial hip after undergoing replacement surgery in April, 1992. The **1994** recipient was **Mark Leiter** who courageously handled personal tragedy while trying to maintain his baseball career with the Angels. Mark's nine-month-old son, Ryan, was afflicted with spinal muscular atrophy and passed away in April, 1994 while the Angels' plane was en route to Minnesota. Relief pitcher **Scott Radinsky** won the award in **1995**. He battled back from Hodgkin's disease that was diagnosed in early 1994 and missed the entire season undergoing chemotherapy and radiation treatments. In **1996 Curtis Pride** received the honor. Pride was born deaf and overcame the challenge to become a bona fide major league player and influential force in the community. The **1997** honoree was **Eric Davis**. Eric was diagnosed with colon cancer in June, and had surgery for the removal of a malignant mass and 1/3 of his colon. He received chemotherapy treatments which continued through his return to baseball on Sept. 15 and the post-season. Also during this time, Eric's brother, Jimmy, 37, suffered a fatal heart attack. **Bret Saberhagen** won the honor in **1998.** Bret underwent reconstructive surgery for a right shoulder injury in May 1996 after months of intensive rehab proved futile. He missed the 1996 season and was signed in Nov. '96 by the Red Sox. After further rehab he made his 1st start in 2 years on Aug. 22, 1997. In 1998 Saberhagen went 15-8, 3.96 in 31 starts and 175 IP. Florida Marlins' 3B **Mike Lowell** won the award in **1999**. He underwent testicular cancer surgery Feb. 19 but returned to baseball May 29. He became the Marlins regular 3B and hit 12 HR with 47 RBI in 97 games. LHP **Kent Mercker** and RHP **Tony Saunders** were co-winners in **2000**. **Mercker** suffered a life-threatening cerebral hemorrhage while pitching for Anaheim in May. He returned to the Angels Aug. 12 and pitched the rest of the season. **Saunders** broke the bone (humerus) in his upper left arm May 26, 1999 pitching for Tampa Bay. Fifteen months later, on Aug. 24, 2000, he broke it again during a minor league rehab start. In **2001** RHP **Jason Johnson** and LHP **Graeme Lloyd** were co-winners. **Johnson** has Type 1 Diabetes that needs daily monitoring and the use of an insulin pump. He rebounded for the Orioles in 2001 finishing 10-12 in 32 starts and emerged as a clubhouse and community leader through his involvement with the Juvenile Diabetes Foundation's fundraising efforts. **Lloyd** made a comeback with the Expos finishing 9-5-1 in a career-high 84 games in 2001 after missing the entire 2000 season following surgery for a torn labrum and rotator cuff on his right shoulder. The injury occurred after he lost his wife, Cindy, to Crohn's disease on Opening Day 2000. RHP **Jose Rijo** of the Cincinnati Reds was the recipient in **2002**. After missing five M.L. seasons due to five right elbow operations, **Rijo** made a comeback with the Reds in August 2001 and made 13 relief appearances. He made their opening day roster in 2002 after being a non-roster spring training invitee and had his first M.L. start since 1995 on April 21 beating Chicago. Overall last season he went 5-4, 5.14 in 31 games and nine starts.

Conigliaro died February 24, 1990 after an 8-year struggle to come back from a massive heart attack that left him severely handicapped. Tony signed with the Red Sox in 1963 after graduation from St. Mary's H.S. of Lynn (MA). In his only minor league season he hit .363 in 83 games for Wellsville (NYP) with 24 HR and 74 RBI and was named the league's most valuable player and rookie of the year. He broke in with the Red Sox the next year, 1964, hit a home run in his first at-bat in Fenway Park en route to a .290 avg. and 24 HR, and was chosen to the All Rookie Team. Tony became the youngest player to lead a major league in HR when he hit 32 in 1965 and the youngest A.L. player to reach 100 HR. Mel Ott (N.Y. Giants) was youngest in M.L. history (22 yrs., 4 mos., 10 days); Tony was 2nd youngest to do so (22 yrs., 6 mos., 16 days).

His promising career was tragically shortened when he was hit in the face by a pitch at Fenway Park Aug. 18, 1967. He made a dramatic comeback in 1969, hit 56 HR with 198 RBI in two years, but his performance fell off and he was never the same player. Conigliaro spent 1971 with the Angels and was out of baseball until he tried another comeback with the Red Sox in 1975. After an excellent spring training he made the regular season roster and got the team's first hit of that season and later the club's first home run. He was outrighted to AAA Pawtucket in mid-June, retiring shortly thereafter.

1990 - Jim Eisenreich, K.C.
1991 - Dickie Thon, Phil.
1992 - Jim Abbott, Ana.
1993 - Bo Jackson, CWS
1994 - Mark Leiter, Ana.
1995 - Scott Radinsky, CWS
1996 - Curtis Pride, Det.
1997 - Eric Davis, Balt.
1998 - **Bret Saberhagen, Bos.**
1999 - Mike Lowell, Fla.
2000 - Kent Mercker, Ana.
Tony Saunders, Fla.
2001 - Jason Johnson, Balt.
Graeme Lloyd, Mont.
2002 - Jose Rijo, Cin.

BBWAA JENSEN SPIRIT AWARD

The Boston Baseball Writers Association has presented The Jackie Jensen Spirit Award at their annual dinner since 1990. The award, in honor of the former great Red Sox Hall of Fame outfielder (1954-59, '61) recognizes an individual for the spirit and desire personified by Jensen.

Year	Selection	Year	Selection
1990	Tony Peña, c	1997	Jeff Frye, inf
1991	Jeff Gray, rhp	1998	Bret Saberhagen, rhp
1992	Steve Palermo, A.L. Umpire	1999	**Jason Varitek, c**
1993	Andre Dawson, of-dh	2000	Pete Schourek, lhp
1994	No Selection	2001	Brian Daubach, 1b-dh
1996	Bill Haselman, c	2002	**Tim Wakefield, rhp**

RED SOX CY YOUNG AWARD WINNERS

(voted by BBWAA)

		W	L	ERA	IP	SO
1967	Jim Lonborg	22*	9	3.16	273.1	246*
1986	Roger Clemens	24*	4	2.48*	254.0	238
1987	Roger Clemens	20†	9	2.97	281.2	256
1991	Roger Clemens	18	10	2.62*	271.1*	241*
1999	**Pedro Martinez**	23*	4	2.07*	213.1	313*
2000	**Pedro Martinez**	18	6	1.74*	217.0	284*

Note: In 2000 Martinez was a unanimous choice, only the fifth in the A.L. since the award was split between leagues in 1967...The others were: Roger Clemens in 1986 and 1998, Ron Guidry in 1978 and Denny McLain in 1968...Pedro joined LHP Sandy Koufax (1965-66) and RHP Greg Maddux (1994-95) as the only three unanimous consecutive season selections.

* led league †tied for league lead

ROBERTO CLEMENTE AWARD PRESENTED BY JOHN HANCOCK

Since 1970 Major League Baseball has annually presented an award (originally known as "The Commissioner's Award") which recognizes the player who best exemplifies the game of baseball, sportsmanship, community involvement and the individual's contribution to his team. The award, now sponsored by John Hancock Financial Services, recognizes those individuals who truly understand the value of helping others.

In 1972, following the tragic death of Roberto Clemente, the award was renamed to honor the man whose spirit and goodwill will always be remembered. The 12-time All-Star and Hall of Famer was killed in a plane crash New Year's Eve, 1972, delivering food and medical supplies to earthquake victims of Nicaragua.

Early in the season, each team is asked to submit three candidates to a panel formed by John Hancock Financial Services. The panel selects a nominee from each club. A panel of baseball dignitaries, including Vera Clemente and Commissioner Alan H. (Bud) Selig, then selects a winner from the list of 30 nominees. The winner of the Roberto Clemente Award receives a $25,000 donation from John Hancock Financial Services for the local charity of his choice at an on-field ceremony during the World Series. John Hancock also makes a cash contribution to the Roberto Clemente Foundation and to each nominee's local charity.

Past winners include Jim Thome (2002); Curt Schilling (2001); Al Leiter (2000); Tony Gwynn (1999); Sammy Sosa; Willie Mays; Lou Brock; Ozzie Smith; Cal Ripken, Jr.; Kirby Puckett and others.

The Red Sox nominee for 2002 was **Tim Wakefield**. It was his 3rd straight year to be nominated.

John Hancock is a proud sponsor of Major League Baseball and the title sponsor of The John Hancock All-Star FanFest, an interactive "Baseball Heaven on Earth" held in conjunction with MLB's All-Star Game.

TEN OUTSTANDING YOUNG LEADER AWARDS

In 1952 the Boston Junior Chamber of Commerce (Jaycees) began sponsoring the Ten Outstanding Young Leader Awards (TOYL) to recognize the outstanding professional and personal achievements and the community leadership of the recipients. The awards are given annually to individuals between the ages of 21 and 40. The following Red Sox players or personnel have been presented with the TOYL:

Name	Year
Jimmy Piersall, CF	1954
Carl Yastrzemski, LF	1968
Jim Rice, LF	1979
Dan Duquette, Executive V.P. and G.M.	1996
John Valentin, 3B	1998
Elaine Steward, V.P., Asst. G.M. and Legal Counsel	1999
Ron Burton, Jr., Community Relations Manager	2001

Note: In 1955, Red Sox broadcaster Curt Gowdy was a recipient of the TOYL Award.

THE HUTCH AWARD

The Hutch Award has been given annually to the Major League player who best exemplifies the character, fighting spirit and competitive desire of the late pitcher (Detroit 1939-53) and manager (Tigers, Cardinals, Reds), Fred Hutchinson. The award, which sits in the Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, NY, was instituted in 1965 and is sponsored by the Fred Hutchinson Cancer Research Center in Seattle, WA. Three Red Sox players have received the award: **Carl Yastrzemski** in 1967, **Tony Conigliaro** in 1970 and **Andre Dawson** in 1994. Mickey Mantle was the first recipient in 1965, and Tim Salmon was honored in 2002.

RED SOX ROOKIES OF THE YEAR

(VOTED BY BBWAA)

Year	Player	AVG.	HR	RBI
1997	* **Nomar Garciaparra, ss**	.306	30	98
1975	Fred Lynn, cf	.331	21	105
1972	* Carlton Fisk, c	.293	22	61
1961	Don Schwall, p	W-15	L-7	3.22 ERA
1950	Walter Dropo, 1b	.322	34	144 †
	* Unanimous	† tied for league lead		

NOTE: In 1947, 33 baseball writers were asked to nominate five rookies for Rookie of the Year honors in order of preference, with votes distributed on a 5-4-3-2-1 basis. Jackie Robinson became the first nationally recognized winner of the BBWAA Rookie of the Year Award, or the "J. Louis Comiskey Memorial Award," as it was called then.

In 1948, 48 writers voted, this time naming only a single candidate on each ballot. Boston Braves' (N.L.) SS Alvin Dark won the award. The following year, the BBWAA began the process of choosing a top rookie in each league with the same three writers from each league city who decided on the MVP Awards voting. The number of voters was reduced to two in each league city in 1961.

The writers adopted the voting method used by Cy Young ballotmakers in 1980. Three rookies were named on each ballot in order of preference, and the votes were distributed on a 5-3-1 basis.

Other Red Sox Players Who Have Received Rookie of the Year Votes

Year	Player	Pos.	Place
1948	Billy Goodman	1B	5th
1952	Sammy White	C	3rd
1953	Tom Umphlett	CF	2nd
1955	Billy Klaus	SS	2nd
	Norm Zauchin	1B	3rd
1957	Frank Malzone	3B	2nd
1961	Chuck Schilling	2B	4th
1962	Dick Radatz	RHP	5th
1966	George Scott	1B	3rd
1967	Reggie Smith	CF	2nd
1969	Mike Nagy	RHP	2nd
1971	Doug Griffin	2B	4th
1974	Rick Burleson	SS	4th
1975	Jim Rice	LF	2nd
1980	Dave Stapleton	2B	2nd
1981	Rich Gedman	C	2nd
	Bob Ojeda	LHP	3rd
1982	Wade Boggs	3B	3rd
1984	Roger Clemens	RHP	6th
	Al Nipper	RHP	8th
1987	Mike Greenwell	OF	4th
1988	Jody Reed	2B-SS	3rd
1991	Phil Plantier	OF	T8th
1999	Brian Daubach	1B-DH	4th
	Trot Nixon	RF	9th

Voting tabulations provided by Bill Deane, SABR.

MISCELLANEOUS

On April 13, 1997, Kids' Opening Day at Fenway Park, the Red Sox introduced their new mascot, *Wally the Green Monster.* According to legend, Wally, an avid Red Sox fan since Fenway Park's opening in 1912, had secretly lived inside the left-field wall since 1947. To commemorate the 50th anniversary of Fenway's famed "Green Monster," Wally decided to make his official appearance in 1997 to Red Sox fans. Since his debut, Wally has made numerous visitations in the community appearing at the Friendly Fenway Festival, Sox Talk clinics, the Red Sox caravan, schools and other locations, in addition to his role of greeting fans entering Fenway. He has also brought smiles to the children at the Jimmy Fund Clinic and other local hospitals, while teaching all he meets to love baseball, the Red Sox and Fenway Park. In 1999 Wally hosted mascots from other major league teams during the All-Star events.

CONTENTS

Items of Interest *360-61*
Suspended Games *361*
Red Sox Most Consecutive Wins Over Opponents *361*
Red Sox Pitchers Most Consecutive Wins Vs. Opponents *361*
Last Transaction by Club *362-63*
Relatives Who Played for the Red Sox *364*
Boston Players Who Appeared as Pitchers *365*
Boston Pitchers Who Appeared as Players *365*
Opening Day Mosts *365*
Road Attendance *366*
A.L. 6-Year Attendance *366*
Players Lost in Expansion Drafts *366*

FREE AGENT DRAFT RULE — A BRIEF SUMMARY: Clubs meet once a year for the purpose of drafting free agent player talent...The meetings are conducted by conference phone...Selection of free agent entitles the club to the exclusive right of negotiation with that player for a specified period (from date of selection until 15 days prior to next draft meeting).

Approximate date of summer free agent draft: Summer June 3-5.

Regular Phase — Clubs choose in inverse order of major league standings, selecting free agents and previous draftees who had not signed contracts but had instead enrolled in four-year colleges and since had either completed his junior year or become 21 years of age...Minor league clubs select in the same relative order as their parent clubs.

SUSPENDED GAME RULE: A game terminated by curfew or by a prearranged time limit is a suspended game if it has progressed far enough to be an official game, i.e., 4 1/2 or 5 innings (Rule 4.10).

A game terminated by light failure or malfunction of a mechanical field device under control of the home club is a suspended game anytime after it begins.

Rule 4.11 (d)...A called game ends at the moment the umpire terminates play...
EXCEPTION: If the game is called while an inning is in progress and before it is completed, the game becomes a SUSPENDED GAME in each of the following situations: (1) The visiting team has scored one or more runs to tie the score and the home team has not scored. (2) The visiting team has scored one or more runs to take the lead and the home team has not tied the score or retaken the lead. (instituted in 1979)

Suspended games shall be resumed at the exact point of suspension immediately preceding the next scheduled single game between the two clubs on the same ground...If this is not possible, other provisions for resumption are specified in American League Regulation 4.12...

Any LEGAL game called due to weather with the score TIED is a tie game and must be replayed in its entirety.

2003 IMPORTANT DATES FOR WAIVERS, TRADING, ETC.

Jan. 8	Last day during off-season that former clubs may re-sign players who refused arbitration. Clubs may not re-sign such players until May 1.
Feb. 3-21	Salary arbitration hearings held.
Feb. 25	Mandatory date players are required to report for first spring training workout.
March 2	First date to renew contracts.
March 11	Last date to renew contracts.
March 30	Official opening of the 2003 championship season — Active roster list at 25.
April 28	Waivers secured on/after Feb. 16 expire at 5:00 p.m. ET.
April 29	Waivers secured on/after this date are good through 5:00 p.m. ET July 31.
May 1	Earliest date former clubs may re-sign free agent players who refused arbitration and were unsigned after Jan. 8.
May 27	Start of closed period -- First-Year Player Draft.
June 3-5	First-Year Player Draft.
June 16	Hall of Fame Game at Cooperstown, Phillies vs. Devil Rays, 2:00 p.m.
July 15	All-Star Game at Comiskey Park -- Chicago, IL.
July 27	Hall of Fame Induction Ceremonies at Cooperstown, NY.
July 31	Waivers secured on or after April 29, 2003 expire at 5:00 p.m. ET. Players may be traded between M.L. clubs until 4:00 p.m. ET without M.L. waivers in effect. M.L. waivers in effect between 4:00 p.m. and 5:00 p.m. ET may only be used for optional assignments.
Aug. 1	New waiver period begins. Beginning this date through the last day of the championship season, players may be assigned between M.L. clubs ONLY after M.L. waivers have been secured during the current waiver period.
Sept. 1	Active player limit increased from 25 to 40.
Sept. 28	Official closing of the 2003 championship season.
Nov. 10	Waivers secured on or after Aug. 1, 2003 expire at 5:00 p.m. ET.
Nov. 11	New waiver period begins. Waivers (exclusive of special waivers) secured today and after shall be in effect until Feb. 15, 2004.
Nov. 20	Day to file reserve lists for all minor league levels and major leagues.
Dec. 7	Last date for former club of player who declared free agency under Art. XX B to offer salary arbitration. If club does not offer, then it loses all rights to negotiate with and sign the free agent until May 1 of the next season.
Dec. 15	Major League Rule 5 Draft.
Dec. 19	Last date for player, who declared free agency under Art. XX B, to accept an arbitration offer of former club. If player rejects offer to go to arbitration, his former club may still negotiate with and sign him until Jan. 8 of next season.
Dec. 20	Last date to tender contracts.

PLAYER LIMITS — 25 players from opening day through August 31...40 players from September 1 through end of regular season.

continued (next page)

BASEBALL QUALIFICATIONS

BATTING/PITCHING (ERA) CHAMPION QUALIFICATIONS: 502 or more plate appear-ances, 162 or more innings.

ROOKIE QUALIFICATIONS: A player shall be considered a rookie unless, during a previous season or seasons, he has (a) exceeded 130 at- bats or 50 innings pitched in the major leagues; or (b) accumulated more than 45 days on the active roster of a major league club or clubs during the period of the 25-player limit (excluding time in military service or time spent on disabled list).

SAVE RULE — A relief pitcher shall be credited with a save when he meets all three of the following conditions: 1) he is the finishing pitcher in a game won by his club; 2) he is not the winning pitcher; and 3) he qualifies under one of the following conditions: a) he enters the game with a lead of no more than three runs and pitches for at least one inning, or b) he enters the game with the potential tying run either on base, at bat, or on deck (i.e., the potential tying run is either already on base or is one of the first two batsmen he faces), or c) he pitched effectively for at least three innings.

DEFINITION OF A NIGHT GAME — Any game scheduled to start after 6 p.m. will be considered a night game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6 p.m. and is delayed for any reason, it will be considered a day game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6:01 p.m., it will be considered a night game. Twi-night double-headers shall be included in double-header statistics and shall be considered two night games. When afternoon and night games (separate admissions) are played on the same date, the games shall be day and night and count as single games.

RED SOX SUSPENDED GAMES FROM 1970

For a definition of a suspended game, see previous page.

Date	Where/Vs.	Susp.	Time	Score	Why	Resumed	Result	Innings
5-3-96	Bos./Tor.	6	1:06 a.m.	6-1	Curfew	5-4	Bost., 8-7	9
7-27-94	N.Y.	8 1/2	11:22 p.m.	3-3	Rain	7-28	N.Y., 4-3	11
4-28-89	Tex.	10	1:21 a.m.	6-6	Curfew	4-29	Tex., 7-6	12
9-3-81	Bos./Sea.	19	1:16 a.m.	7-7	Curfew	9-4	Sea., 8-7	20
5-4-81	K.C.	10	1:12 a.m	5-5	Curfew	5-5	Bost., 8-7	12
8-2-78	N.Y.	14	1:16 a.m.	5-5	Curfew	8-3	Bost., 7-5	17

RED SOX MOST CONSECUTIVE WINS OVER OPPONENTS

Home - 22 vs. Philadelphia (11 in 1949, 11 in 1950) (M.L. Record)
20 vs. Washington (10 in 1903, first 10 in 1904)

Away - 18 at New York (last 3 in 1911, 10 in 1912, first 5 in 1913) Tied for M.L. record)

Home & Away - 22 vs. Washington (last 6 in 1903, first 16 in 1904)
18 vs. Philadelphia (last 13 in 1940, first 5 in 1941)
17 vs. New York (last 3 in 1911, first 14 in 1912)
15 vs. Seattle (last 10 in 1977, first 5 in 1978)

RED SOX PITCHERS MOST CONSECUTIVE WINS VS. OPPONENTS

RHP ELLIS KINDER defeated the Chicago White Sox 18 straight decisions from July 22, 1948 to May 12, 1953 when he lost 9-7 in 10 innings in relief in Boston. Sox LHP MEL PARNELL beat the Washington Senators 17 straight decisions from July 8, 1948 to Sept. 20, 1952 when he lost 10-6 in Washington.

RED SOX LAST TRANSACTION BY CLUB

(Through February 15, 2003.)

Listed below are the most recent transactions by the Red Sox with the other major league clubs...The most recent deals receiving a player and/or giving up a player are listed, thus two or more transactions are listed for some teams.

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Baltimore	—	July 29, 1988 got RHP Mike Boddicker for OF Brady Anderson (Pawtucket) and RHP Curt Schilling (New Britain)...Dec. 17, 1985 got RHP Sammy Stewart for SS Jackie Gutierrez.
California	—	Jan. 23, 1981 got LHP Frank Tanana, RHP Jim Dorsey and OF Joe Rudi for OF Fred Lynn and RHP Steve Renko.
Chicago	—	July 31, 2002 got RHP Bob Howry for minor lgers., RHP Franklin Francisco and LHP Byeong An...Sept. 20, 2000 got LHP Jesus Pena for PTBNL (minor lge. RHP Mike Rupp, Mar. 19, 2001).
Cleveland	—	July 1, 1994 got LHP Chris Nabholz and RHP Steve Farr for RHP Jeff Russell...Mar. 24, 1984 got minor lge. RHPs Pat Perry and Mike Poindexter (both sent to minors) for RHP Luis Aponte.
Detroit	—	July 31, 1999 got RHP Bryce Florie for minor lge. LHP Mike Maroth... Dec. 10, 1998 got RHP Marino Santana for cash considerations.
Kansas City	—	Mar. 26, 1997 sold C Tim Spehr to Royals...Aug. 14, 1995 got OF-DH Chris James for OF Wes Chamberlain plus a cash consideration... Dec. 13, 1994 got INF Terry Shumpert for a PTBNL (cash transaction)... June 13, 1979 got OF Tom Poquette for 1B George Scott.
Minnesota	—	Sept. 10, 2000 got RHP Hector Carrasco for minor lge. OF Lew Ford... Aug. 31, 2000 got OF Midre Cummings for minor lge. INF Hector De Los Santos...July 31, 1998 got LHP Greg Swindell and 1B-OF Orlando Merced for minor lgers. RHP Matt Kinney and LHPs Joe Thomas and John Barnes.
New York	—	Aug. 13, 1997 got minor lge. RHP Tony Armas (assigned to Sarasota) and PTBNL (RHP Jim Mecir, Sept. 29, 1997) for C-DH Mike Stanley and minor lge. INF Randy Brown...Aug. 31, 1994 traded RHP Scott Bankhead for cash and PTBNL (RHP Steve Munda, Sept. 1, 1994)... Mar. 28, 1986 got DH-OF Don Baylor for DH-OF Mike Easler.
Oakland	—	Jan. 27, 1997 got RHP John Wasdin for DH Jose Canseco and a cash consideration...Jan. 17, 1983 bought RHP Brian Kingman.
Seattle	—	Aug. 8, 2002 sold 2B-1B Jose Offerman to Mariners...July 26, 1999 got OF-DH Butch Huskey for minor lge. LHP Robert Ramsay...July 31, 1997 got C Jason Varitek (assigned to Pawt.) and RHP Derek Lowe for RHP Heathcliff Slocumb.
Tampa Bay	—	July 21, 1999 got RHP Julio Santana for minor lge. LHP Fred Silverthorn.
Texas	—	Dec. 13, 2001 got LHP Darren Oliver for CF Carl Everett...Nov. 6, 1997 got C Jim Leyritz and OF Damon Buford for RHPs Aaron Sele and Mark Brandenburg and C Bill Haselman.
Toronto	—	July 30, 1998 got 1B-DH Mike Stanley for minor lge. RHPs Peter Munro and Jay Yennaco...July 26, 1977 sold RHP Tom Murphy to Blue Jays.

continued (next page)

NATIONAL LEAGUE

Atlanta — Aug. 31, 1995 got RHP Matt Murray for minor lgers. OF Marc Lewis and RHP Mike Jacobs (also completed July 31 trade)...July 31, 1995 got LHP Mike Stanton for PTBNL (Aug. 31, 1995).

Arizona — Nov. 11, 1998 got RHP Bob Wolcott for PTBNL (minor lge. RHP Bart Miadich, Dec. 22, 1998).

Chicago — Dec. 11, 1999 got INF Manny Alexander for OF Damon Buford...Aug. 31, 1999 got RHP Rod Beck for PTBNL (minor lge. 3B Cole Liniak)... Dec. 8, 1987 got RHP Lee Smith for RHPs Al Nipper and Calvin Schiraldi.

Cincinnati — Dec. 12, 2002 got 2B Todd Walker for 2 minor lgers, RHP Josh Thigpen and 3B Tony Blanco...Nov. 16, 2000 got 3B Chris Stynes for INF Donnie Sadler and minor lge. OF Michael Coleman...Aug. 31, 2000 got OF-DH Dante Bichette for minor lge. pitchers, LH John Curtice and RH Chris Reitsma.

Colorado — Dec. 19, 2001 got 2B-SS Pokey Reese for C Scott Hatteberg... July 27, 2000 got RHP Rolando Arrojo, INF Mike Lansing, RHP Rick Croushore and a cash consideration for RHPs Brian Rose and John Wasdin, INF Jeff Frye and minor lge. RHP Jeff Taglienti.

Florida — Nov. 25, 1996 got OF Jesus Tavarez for a PTBNL (minor lge. RHP Bobby Rodgers, Dec. 16, 1996).

Houston — Dec. 14, 1999 got CF Carl Everett for minor leaguers SS Adam Everett and LHP Greg Miller...Aug. 6, 1998 got LHP Pete Schourek for cash considerations.

Los Angeles — Aug. 21, 1987 traded SS Glenn Hoffman for PTBNL (minor lge. RHP Bill Bartels, Dec. 8, 1987).

Milwaukee — July 31, 1998 got INF Eddie Diaz for RHP Joe Hudson...June 16, 1994 got OF Tom Brunansky for C Dave Valle...Dec. 10, 1985 got INF Ed Romero for RHP Mark Clear.

Montreal — July 30, 2002 got OF Cliff Floyd for minor RHPs Sunny Kim and Seung Song and cash considerations...July 31, 2001 got RHP Ugueth Urbina for RHP Tomo Ohka and minor lge. LHP Rich Rundles...Nov. 8, 1997 got RHP Pedro Martinez for minor lge. RHP Carl Pavano and a PTBNL (RHP Tony Armas, Dec. 18, 1997).

New York — Nov. 12, 1999 got OF Jermaine Allensworth for minor lg. OF Jon Nunnally...May 12, 1997 got RHP Toby Borland for RHP Ricky Trlicek ...July 27, 1990 got 1B Mike Marshall for minor lgers. OF Ender Perozo, RHP Greg Hansell and C Paul Williams, Nov. 19, 1990.

Philadelphia — Dec. 15, 2002 got 1B-OF-DH Jeremy Giambi for RHP Josh Hancock...Jan. 29, 1996 got RHP Heathcliff Slocumb, OF Rick Holifield and LHP Larry Wimberly for RHP Ken Ryan and OFs Lee Tinsley and Glenn Murray...July 24, 1995 got 3B Dave Hollins for OF Mark Whiten.

Pittsburgh — April 2, 1993 got INF Jeff Richardson for RHP Daryl Irvine.

St. Louis — Dec. 15, 2001 got RHP Dustin Hermanson for minor lgers. OF Rick Asadoorian, 1B Luis Garcia and 1B Dustin Brisson...Aug. 24, 1999 got LHP Kent Mercker for minor lgers. C Dave Benham and LHP Mike Matthews...April 8, 1995 got LHP Rheal Cormier and OF Mark Whiten for 3B Scott Cooper and RHP Cory Bailey.

San Diego — Dec. 16, 2002 got INF-OF Cesar Crespo for minor lge. INF Luis Cruz...June 23, 2002 got LHP Alan Embree and minor lge. RHP Andy Shibilo for minor lge. RHPs Brad Baker and Dan Giese...June 30, 2000 got 3B-1B Ed Sprague for minor lge. INF Cesar Saba and RHP Dennis Tankersley.

San Francisco — Mar. 25, 1997 purchased RHP Carlos Valdez...Sept. 1, 1987 traded OF Dave Henderson for a PTBNL (OF-INF Randy Kutcher, Dec. 9, 1987).

RELATIVES WHO PLAYED FOR THE RED SOX

Brothers	Positions	Years
Barrett, Marty	2B	1982-90
Barrett, Tommy	2B	1992
Carlyle, Roy	OF	1925-26
Carlyle, Cleo	OF	1927
Conigliaro, Tony	OF, DH	1964-67, 1969-70, 1975
Conigliaro, Billy	OF	1969-71
Ferrell, Rick	C	1933-37
Ferrell, Wes	RHP	1934-37
Gaston, Alex	C	1926, 1929
Gaston, Milt	RHP	1929-31
Heving, Johnnie	C	1924-25, 1928-30
Heving, Joe	RHP	1938-40
Hughes, Long Tom	RHP	1902-03
Hughes, Ed	RHP	1905-06
Johnson, Roy	OF	1932-35
Johnson, Bob	OF	1944-45
Martinez, Pedro	RHP	1998-
Martinez, Ramon	RHP	1999-00
Sadowski, Ed	C	1960
Sadowski, Bob	RHP	1966

Fathers/Sons	Positions	Years
Camilli, Dolf	1B	1945
Camilli, Doug	Coach	1970-73
Connolly, Sr., Ed	C	1929-32
Connolly, Jr., Ed	LHP	1964
Ellsworth, Dick	LHP	1968-69
Ellsworth, Steve	RHP	1988
Ripley, Walt	RHP	1935
Ripley, Allen	RHP	1978-79
Sullivan, Haywood	C	1955, 1957, 1959-60
Sullivan, Marc	C	1982, 1984-87
Wood, Smoky Joe	RHP	1908-15
Wood, Joe	RHP	1944

Grandfather/Grandson	Positions	Years
Collins, John "Shano"	OF	1921-25
Gallagher, Bob	PH-PR	1972

Uncle/Nephew	Positions	Years
Dom Dallessandro	OF	1937
Dick Gernert	1B-OF	1952-59

BOSTON PLAYERS ALSO APPEARING AS PITCHERS

Pitcher(s)	Date	Opp.	Season Positions	Pitching Line
Mike Benjamin	6/21/97	@ Det.	1B-4, 2B-5, 3B-19, SS-19, P-1	1 IP, 0 H, 0 ER, 0 BB, 0 K
Andy Tomberlin	5/20/94	@ Minn.	OF-11, DH-4, P-1	2 IP, 1 H, 0 ER, 1 BB, 1 K
Steve Lyons	7/21/91	Minn.	OF-47, INF-31, P-1	1 IP, 2 H, 0 ER, 0 BB, 1 K
Danny Heep	5/25/90	@ Minn.	OF-14, 1B-5, P-1	1 IP, 4 H, 1 ER, 0 BB, 0 K
George Schmees	9/20/52	@ Wash.	OF-38, 1B-2, P-2	4 IP, 5 H, 2 BB, 2 K, ND
	9/17/52	@ St. L.		2 IP, 4 H, 0 BB, 0 K, ND
Eddie Lake	7/16/44	@ NYY	INF-45, P-6	2 IP, 2 H, 1 BB, 0 K, 2 HB
	7/9/44	Cle.		3 IP, 5 H, 3 R, 2 BB, 3 K
	7/5/44	Det.		6 IP, 6 H, 3 R, 2 BB, 1 K
	6/23/44	Wash.		4 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 3 BB, 1 K, 1 HB
	6/2/44	@ Det.		2 IP, 0 H, 1 BB, 1 K
	5/17/44	St. L.	INF-45, P-6	2.1 IP, 2 R, 2 BB, 1 K, 1 E
Ted Williams	8/24/40	Det.	OF-143, P-1	2 IP, 3 H, 1 ER, 0 BB, 1 K
Jimmie Foxx	8/6/39	Det.	1B-123, P-1	1 IP, 0 ER, 0 BB, 1 K
Doc Cramer	8/30/38	St. L.	OF-140, P-1	4 IP, 3 H, 2 ER, 3 BB, 1K
Robert Reeves	9/7/31	Wash.	2B-29, P-1	7.1 IP, 6 H, 3 ER, 1 BB, 0 K
Jack Rothrock	9/24/28	@ Det.	OF-53, INF-49, P-1	1 IP, 0 H, 0 ER, 0 BB, 0 K
Doug Taitt	7/25/28	@ Cle.	OF-139, P-1	1 IP, 2 H, 3 ER, 2 BB, 1 K
Henry Eibel	7/7/20	@ Phil.		4.2 IP, 5 H, 2 ER, 1 BB, 1 K
	7/2/20	Wash.	OF-5, P-3, 1B-1	2 IP, 1 H, 0 ER, 1 BB, 1 K
	6/22/20	@ Cle.		3.2 IP, 4 H, 2 ER, 1 BB, 3 K
Tris Speaker	10/7/14	Wash.	OF-156, 1B-1, P-1	1 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 0 BB, 0 K
Duffy Lewis	10/3/13(2)	@ Wash.	OF-142, P-1	1 IP, 3 H, 0 ER, 0 BB, 1 K
Harry Hooper	10/3/13(2)	@ Wash.	OF-147, P-1	2 IP, 2 H, 0 ER, 1 BB, 0 K

(2) - 2nd game of DH

Research has indicated that there were some errors in this section in previous Red Sox media guides. With help from the Hall of Fame and Bill Nowlin of SABR, they have been corrected.

BOSTON PITCHERS ALSO APPEARING AS PLAYERS

LHP Tom Burgmeier was the last Sox pitcher to play another position when he moved from the mound to LF with two outs in the last of the 9th inng., 8/3/80 in Tex. RHP Skip Lockwood came in to retire RH batter Leon Roberts with one on to save a 6-4 win.

1980	Tom Burgmeier	P-62, LF-1
1942	Mike Ryba	P-18, C-3
1940	Jim Bagby, Jr.	P-36, OF-1
1929	Red Ruffing	P-35, OF-2
1928	D. MacFayden	P-33, OF-1
1925	Joe Lucey	P-7, SS-3
1921	Joe Bush	P-37, OF-4
1920	Joe Bush	P-35, OF-2
1919	Babe Ruth	P-17, OF-111, 1B-4
1918	Babe Ruth	P-20, OF-59, 1B-13
	Walt Kinney	P-5, OF-1
1916	Sam Jones	P-12, OF-1
1913	Charles Hall	P-35, 3B-1
1910	Charles Hall	P-35, 3B-1
	Chris Mahoney	P-2, OF-1
1906	Ralph Glaze	P-13, 3B-1
1904	Jesse Tannehill	P-32, OF-5
1902	Tom Hughes	P-9, OF-3
1901	Fred Mitchell	P-17, INF-3
	George Cuppy	P-13, OF-4
	Charles Beville	P-2, 1B-1

OPENING DAY MOSTS

Carl Yastrzemski appeared in the most Opening Day starting lineups with 22. He missed 1981 with an injury. Billy Goodman had the most Opening Day positions played with 4 (2 at 2B, 1 in LF, 1 in RF, 1 at 1B). The most starts by position are:

Pos.	Player	# of Lineups	Years
P	Roger Clemens	8	1988-94, 1996
C	Rich Gedman	6	1983-86, 1988-89
1B	Mo Vaughn	7	1992-98
2B	Bobby Doerr	13	1937-41, 1943-44, 1946-51
SS	Everett Scott	8	1914-21
3B	Wade Boggs	10	1983-92
LF	Carl Yastrzemski	15	1961-72, 1974, 1978-79
CF	Dom DiMaggio	9	1941-42, 1946-52
RF	Dwight Evans	14	1973, 1975-76, 1978-87, 1989
DH	Jim Rice	3	1978-79, 1989

RED SOX ROAD ATTENDANCE

The RED SOX drew 2,474,060 on the road in 2002 in 80 dates (2nd in A.L., 16th time reached two million). They averaged 30,926 per game. It was the 36th straight year they topped one million on the road. The years they have drawn over two million on the road:

Year	Attendance	Year	Attendance	Year	Attendance
1978	2,183,113	1991	2,331,280	1999	2,395,593
1979	2,132,807	1992	2,359,528	2000	2,524,776
1986	2,266,765	1993	2,542,249	2001	2,700,811
1988	2,200,047	1996	2,113,889	2002	2,474,060
1989	2,394,851	1997	2,139,097		
1990	2,398,449	1998	2,427,873		

AMERICAN LEAGUE 6-YEAR ATTENDANCE

	AVG.	2002	2001	2000	1999	1998	1997
Baltimore	3.32M	2,682,917	3,094,841	3,295,128	3,433,150	**3,685,194**	**3,711,132**
Cleveland	3.26M	2,616,940	3,175,523	**3,456,278**	**3,468,456**	3,467,299	3,404,750
Seattle	3.16M	**3,540,658**	**3,507,507**	3,148,317	2,916,346	2,644,166	3,192,237
New York	3.13M	3,465,807	3,264,777	3,227,657	3,293,736	2,949,734	2,580,325
Texas	2.77M	2,352,397	2,831,111	2,800,147	2,771,469	2,927,409	2,945,228
Boston	2.48M	2,650,063	2,625,333	2,586,032	2,446,162	2,343,947	2,226,136
Anaheim	2.15M	2,305,557	2,000,919	2,066,977	2,253,123	2,519,210	1,767,330
Toronto	2.10M	1,637,900	1,915,438	1,819,886	2,163,464	2,454,303	2,589,297
Detroit	1.79M	1,503,623	1,921,305	2,533,752	2,026,441	1,409,391	1,365,157
Chicago	1.66M	1,676,911	1,766,142	1,947,799	1,338,851	1,391,146	1,864,782
Oakland	1.66M	2,169,811	2,133,277	1,728,888	1,434,610	1,232,339	1,264,218
Tampa Bay	1.60M	1,065,742	1,298,365	1,549,052	1,562,827	2,506,023	---
Kansas City	1.50M	1,323,036	1,536,371	1,677,915	1,506,068	1,494,875	1,517,638
Minnesota	1.42M	1,924,473	1,782,926	1,059,715	1,202,829	1,165,980	1,411,064
Lg. Totals	32.0M	30,915,835	32,853,835	32,897,543	31,816,532	32,191,016	31,283,321

RED SOX PLAYERS LOST IN EXPANSION DRAFTS

Draft Date	Red Sox Player	Team Drafted By
12/14/60	Jerry Casale, RHP	Los Angeles Angels
	Jim Fregosi, INF	Los Angeles Angels
	Fred Newman, RHP	Los Angeles Angels
	Ed Sadowski, C	Los Angeles Angels
	Jim Mahoney, INF	Washington Senators
	Tom Sturdivant, RHP	Washington Senators
	Haywood Sullivan, C	Washington Senators
	Willie Tasby, OF	Washington Senators
10/15/68	Jerry Adair, INF	Kansas City Royals
	Joe Foy, INF	Kansas City Royals
	Dave Morehead, RHP	Kansas City Royals
	Dick Baney, RHP	Seattle Pilots
	Gary Bell, RHP	Seattle Pilots
	Darrell Brandon, RHP	Seattle Pilots
11/5/76	Steve Burke, RHP	Seattle Mariners
	Luis Delgado, OF	Seattle Mariners
	Rick Jones, LHP	Seattle Mariners
	Dick Pole, RHP	Seattle Mariners
	Ernie Whitt, C	Toronto Blue Jays
11/17/92	Jody Reed, INF	Colorado Rockies
	Eric Wedge, C	Colorado Rockies
11/18/97	Jeff Suppan, RHP	Arizona Diamondbacks
	Jim Mecir, RHP	Tampa Bay Devil Rays

RECORDS

In 2002 the Red Sox set or tied club records in the following categories:

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

BATTING - HOME RUNS, two consecutive games
..... 5++, Nomar Garciaparra, July 21, 23 (1G), 2002

INDIVIDUAL GAME, INNING RECORDS

BATTING, GAME - Most Home Runs
..... 3, Nomar Garciaparra, July 23, 2002 (1G) (FP) vs. TB
BATTING, GAME - Most Consecutive Home Runs
..... 3, Nomar Garciaparra, July 23, 2002 (1G) vs. TB
BATTING, GAME - Most Home Runs, 2 Consecutive Innings
..... 3+, Nomar Garciaparra, July 23, 2002 (1G) vs. TB
BATTING, INNING - Most Home Runs
..... 2++ Nomar Garciaparra, July 23, 2002 (1G) (3rd) vs. TB

CLUB SEASON RECORDS

General - Fewest One-Run Games Won ..... 13 in 2002 (lost 23)
General - Games Won, Regular Season ..... 8,070 in 102 years
General - Games Lost, Regular Season ..... 7,686 in 102 years
General - Most Times Finished Second 19
Batting - Most Hit by Pitcher ..... 72 in 2002 (162 games)

CLUB GAME, INNING RECORDS

BATTING, GAME - Most Stolen Bases ..... 5, July 3, 2002 vs. Tor.
BATTING, INNING - Most Home Runs ..... 4, vs. TB, July 23, 2002 (1G) (3rd)

+M.L. Record ++tied for M.L. record

CONTENTS

Individual Season Records:
Batting/Pitching/Rookie - Batting/Pitching *368-70*
Individual Game, Inning Records:
Batting, Game/Pitching, Game/Batting,Inning/Pitching, Inning *371-72*
Club Season Records:
General/Batting/Pitching/Fielding *372-74*
Club Game, Inning Records:
Batting, Game/Batting, Inning/Pitching, Game *375-76*
Best Monthly Records *376*
Red Sox 10 or More Runs in One Inning *377*
Red Sox Most Runs Scored by Innings *377*
Best Red Sox Team Records by Year *378*
Longest Games by Innings *378*
20-Run Games *378*
20-Win Months *379*
Home-Road/Avg./ERA/HR/Runs Records *379*
Red Sox Managers All-Time Records *380*
Red Sox Winning Streaks *381*
Red Sox Losing Streaks *381*
Red Sox Consecutive Game Streaks *381*
No Tie Record *381*

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

BATTING

AT-BATS: Left-handed, most ..... 673, Bill Buckner, 1985
Right-handed, most ..... 684, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
BASES ON BALLS, most ..... 162, Ted Williams, 1947 & 1949
Intentional ..... 33**, Ted Williams, 1957
Intentional, Right-handed ..... 25, Manny Ramirez, 2001
BATTING AVERAGE: Left-handed, highest ..... .406, Ted Williams, 1941
Right-handed, highest ..... .372 Nomar Garciaparra, 2000
DOUBLES, most ..... 67+, Earl Webb, 1931
EXTRA BASES ON LONG HITS ..... 201, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
GAMES, most ..... 163, Jim Rice, 1978
GAMES HIT SAFELY IN, most ..... 135++, Wade Boggs, 1985
GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAYS: Left-handed, most ..... 30+, Carl Yastrzemski, 1964
Right-handed, most ..... 36+, Jim Rice, 1984
Fewest, left-handed ..... 3, Tony Lupien, 1943
Fewest, right-handed ..... 1, Ellis Burks, 1987
HIT BY PITCHER, most ..... 35*, Don Baylor, 1986
HITS, consecutive ..... 12++, Mike Higgins (plus 2 BB), 1938; 11, Johnny Pesky, 1946
HITS, most ..... 240, Wade Boggs, 1985
HITS, most one month ..... 53, Johnny Pesky (Aug. 1946); Dom DiMaggio (Aug.1950)
HITTING STREAKS, longest ..... 34, Dom DiMaggio, 1949
longest start of season ..... 20, Eddie Bressoud, 1964
HOME RUNS, most ..... 50, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
at home ..... 35, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
at home by lefty ..... 28, Fred Lynn, 1979
by position: 1b ..... 50, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
2b ..... 27, Bobby Doerr, 1948 & 1950
3b ..... 30, Butch Hobson, 1977
ss ..... 40, Rico Petrocelli, 1969
lf ..... 44, Carl Yastrzemski, 1967
cf ..... #38, Fred Lynn, 1979, ##Tony Armas, 1984
rf ..... 36, Tony Conigliaro, 1970
catcher ..... 26, Carlton Fisk, 1973 and 1977
des. hitter ..... 31, Jim Rice 1977
pitcher ..... 7, Wes Ferrell, 1935
extra innings ..... 3, Ted Williams, 1946
first two major league games ..... 2**, Dave Stapleton, 1980; Sam Horn, 1987
grand slams ..... 4, Babe Ruth, 1919
inside the park ..... 8, Tris Speaker, 1912
leadoff ..... 7, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
on road ..... 26, Ted Williams, 1957; 24, Mo Vaughn, 1995
one month ..... 14, Jackie Jensen, June, 1958
most consecutive games . 5, Jimmie Foxx, Aug. 13-17, 1940; Ted Williams, July 12-16, 1957; Dick Stuart, June 11-16, 1963; George Scott, June 14-19,1977; Jose Canseco, Aug. 21-25, 1995
switch hitters ..... 4, Carl Everett, May 30-June 2, 2000
multi games ..... 10, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
pinch hit ..... 5*, Joe Cronin, 1943
rookie shortstop ..... 30*, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
two consecutive games ..... 5++, Carl Yastrzemski, May 19-20, 1976; Nomar Garciaparra, July 21, 23 (1 G), 2002
with 30 ..... 3**, Jim Rice 39, George Scott 33, Butch Hobson 30, 1977
LONG HITS, most ..... 92, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
MANAGING, most games won at start of career ..... 12, Joe Morgan, July 15-25, 1988

#plus 1 HR as DH; ##plus 5 HR as DH

+M.L. record ++tied for M.L. record *A.L. record **tied for A.L. record

(continued next page)

MULTIPLE-HIT GAMES, most ..... 72, Wade Boggs, 1985
ON-BASE PERCENTAGE, HIGHEST ..... .552*, Ted Williams, 1941
PLATE APPEARANCES, most ..... 758*, Wade Boggs, 1985
REACHED BASE CONSECUTIVELY, most ..... 16+, Ted Williams, 2 singles, 4 HR, 9 BB, 1 HBP, Sept. 17-23, 1957
RUNS, most ..... 150, Ted Williams, 1949
RUNS BATTED IN, most ..... 175, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
consecutive games ..... 12, Joe Cronin (20 RBI), 1939; Ted Williams (18 RBI), 1942
game-winning, most ..... 23*, Mike Greenwell, 1988
leadoff hitter, most ..... 98, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
pinch hit ..... 25++, Joe Cronin, 1943
2 consecutive games ..... 14, Rudy York, July 26-27, 1946
SACRIFICES: most, including flies ..... 54, Jack Barry, 1917
most, no flies ..... 35, Fred Parent, 1905
most, flies ..... 12, Jackie Jensen, 1955 & 1959; Jim Piersall, 1956
SINGLES, most ..... 187, Wade Boggs, 1985
SLUGGING PERCENTAGE: left-handed, highest ..... .735, Ted Williams, 1941
right-handed, highest ..... .704, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
STOLEN BASES, most ..... 54, Tommy Harper, 1973
most caught stealing ..... 19, Mike Menosky, 1920
STRIKEOUTS: LH, most ..... 154, Mo Vaughn, 1997 & 1996
RH, most ..... 162, Butch Hobson, 1977
fewest ..... 9, Stuffy McInnis, 1921
TOTAL BASES, most ..... 406, Jim Rice, 1978
TRIPLES, most ..... 22, Tris Speaker, 1913
most with bases loaded ..... 3++, Jackie Jensen, 1956
UNASSISTED TRIPLE PLAY ..... ++SS John Valentin, July 8, 1994 vs. Sea.; 1B George Burns, Sept. 14, 1923 vs. Clev.

PITCHING

BASES ON BALLS: Lefthander, most ..... 134, Mel Parnell, 1949
Righthander, most ..... 121, Don Schwall, 1962; Mike Torrez, 1979
BATTERS: Most, retired without a hit ..... 76,+ Cy Young, 1904
BATTING AVERAGE, lowest against ..... .167+, Pedro Martinez, 2000
EARNED RUNS, most ..... 140, Wes Ferrell, 1936
EARNED RUN AVERAGE, lowest ..... 0.96+, Dutch Leonard (224.2 innings), 1914
GAMES, most ..... 80, Greg Harris, 1993
complete, most ..... 41, Cy Young, 1902
finished, most ..... 69, Tom Gordon, 1998; 67, Dick Radatz, 1964
left-handed, most ..... 74, Rob Murphy, 1989
lost, most ..... 25, Charley Ruffing, 1928
lost consecutively, most ..... 14, Joe Harris, 1906
started, most ..... 43, Cy Young, 1902
started, most opening days ..... 8, Roger Clemens
winning percentage, highest ..... .882, Bob Stanley (15-2), 1978
won, most ..... 34, Joe Wood, 1912
won, most in relief ..... 16, Dick Radatz, 1964
won, consecutively, most ..... 16**, Joe Wood, 1912
won, consecutively, at home ..... 13, Tex Hughson, 1944; Dave Ferriss, 1946
won, consecutively, start of season ..... 14, Roger Clemens, 1986
won, most at home ..... 19, Cy Young, 1901
won, most at Fenway Park ..... 18, Joe Wood, 1912
won, most on road ..... 16, Joe Wood, 1912
HIT BATSMEN, most ..... 20, Howard Ehmke, 1923
HITS, most ..... 350, Cy Young, 1902
HOME RUNS, most ..... 38, Tim Wakefield, 1996
INNINGS, most ..... 384.2, Cy Young, 1902
relief, most ..... 168.1*, Bob Stanley, 1982

+M.L. record ++tied for M.L. record *A.L. record **tied for A.L. record

(continued next page)

consecutive hitless, most ..... 25.1+, Cy Young, 1904
consecutive scoreless, most ..... 45.2, Cy Young, 1904
ON-BASE AVERAGE, lowest against ..... .213+, Pedro Martinez, 2000
RUNS, most ..... 172, Ted Lewis, 1901
SAVES, most ..... 46, Tom Gordon, 1998; 42, Derek Lowe, 2000
most left-handed ..... 24, Tom Burgmeier, 1980
most one month ..... 12, Bob Stanley, Aug. 1980
SHUTOUTS: lefthander, most won ..... 9**, Babe Ruth, 1916
righthander, most won ..... 10, Cy Young, 1904; Joe Wood, 1912
most lost ..... 8, Joe Harris, 1906
won by 1-0, most ..... 5**, Les "Bullet Joe" Bush, 1918
STRIKEOUTS, most ..... 313, Pedro Martinez, 1999
left-handed, most ..... 190, Bruce Hurst, 1987
most games, 10 or more ..... 19, Pedro Martinez, 1999
consecutive games, most, 10 or more ..... 8, Pedro Martinez, 1999
3 consec. games of 9 innings, most ..... 46, Pedro Martinez (24 IP), 1999
2 consec. games, most . 32, Pedro Martinez, Sept. 4 & 10, 1999 & May 6 & 12, 2000
per 9 IP ..... 13.2+, Pedro Martinez, 1999
WILD PITCHES, most ..... 21, Earl Wilson, 1963

ROOKIE - BATTING

AT-BATS ..... 684, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
BASES ON BALLS ..... 107+, Ted Williams, 1939
BATTING AVERAGE ..... .342, Pat Dougherty, 1902; .349, Wade Boggs, 1982, 104 G#
DOUBLES ..... 47*, Fred Lynn, 1975
EXTRA-BASE HITS ..... 86, Ted Williams, 1939
GAMES ..... 162++, George Scott, 1966
GRAND SLAM HOME RUNS ..... 2++, Ellis Burks, 1987; Bob Zupcic, 1992
HITS ..... 209, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
HITTING STREAK ..... 30* games, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
HOME RUNS ..... 34, Walt Dropo, 1950
LEAST STRIKEOUTS ..... 25*, Tom Oliver, 1930
MOST INT. WALKS ..... 13, George Scott, 1966
RUNS ..... 131, Ted Williams, 1939
RUNS BATTED IN ..... 145+, Ted Williams, 1939
SINGLES ..... 165, Johnny Pesky, 1942
SLUGGING PERCENTAGE ..... .609*, Ted Williams, 1939
STOLEN BASES ..... 35, Tris Speaker, 1909
STRIKEOUTS ..... 152, George Scott, 1966
TOTAL BASES ..... 365, Nomar Garciaparra, 1997
TRIPLES ..... 17, Russ Scarritt, 1929

ROOKIE - PITCHING

WINS ..... 21, Dave Ferriss, 1945
LOSSES ..... 19, Ted Wingfield, 1925
INNINGS PITCHED ..... 275.2, Buck O'Brien, 1912
STRIKEOUTS, MOST ..... 155, Ken Brett, 1970
right-handed, most ..... 144, Dutch Leonard, 1913; Dick Radatz, 1962
EARNED RUN AVERAGE ..... 1.89, Ernie Shore, 1914
GAMES ..... 47, Ed Morris, 1928
GAMES STARTED ..... 34, Buck O'Brien, 1912
COMPLETE GAMES ..... 26, George Winter, 1901; Buck O'Brien, 1912; Dave Ferriss, 1945
HITS ALLOWED ..... 263, Dave Ferriss, 1945
BASES ON BALLS ..... 110, Don Schwall, 1961
RUNS ALLOWED ..... 149, Ted Wingfield, 1925
EARNED RUNS ..... 101, Ed Morris, 1928
SHUTOUTS ..... 5, Dave Ferriss, 1945

#did not qualify for batting title but A.L. record, 100 games

+M.L. record ++tied for M.L. record *A.L. record **tied for A.L. record

(continued next page)

BATTING, GAME

Most Times Faced Pitcher ..... 8++, Clyde Vollmer, June 8, 1950 vs. St. L.
Most Times Faced Pitcher, No At-Bats: ..... 6++, Jimmie Foxx, June 16, 1938 (6 BB) at St. L.
Most Runs ..... 6++, Johnny Pesky, May 8, 1946 vs. Chi.; Spike Owen, Aug. 21, 1986 at Clev.
Most Hits ..... 6**, Jimmy Piersall, June 10, 1953 (1 double, 5 singles) at St. L.; Pete Runnels, Aug. 30, 1960 (1 double, 5 singles) 15 inngs. vs. Det.; Jerry Remy, Sept. 3-4, 1981 (6 singles) 20 inngs. vs. Sea.
Most Consecutive Hits, Start of Career ..... 6+, Ted Cox, Sept. 18-19, 1977 at Boston.
Most Hits in First M.L. Game, 9 Innings ..... 4++, Ted Cox, Sept. 18, 1977 at Boston.
Most Hits By Pitcher . 5++, Babe Ruth, May 9, 1918 at Wash. (1 single, 3 doubles, 1 triple).
Most Singles ..... 6, Jerry Remy, Sept. 3-4, 1981, 20 inngs. vs. Sea.; 5, Jimmy Collins, June 28, 1902, 7 inngs. at Balt.; Patsy Dougherty, Sept. 29, 1902, 9 inngs., at Balt.; Tris Speaker, June 29, 1915, 10 inngs., vs. NY.; Billy Goodman, June 4, 1952, 9 inngs. vs. Clev.; Jimmy Piersall, June 10, 1953, 9 inngs. at St. L.; Bill Buckner, Sept. 21, 1984, 9 inngs. at Balt. & Aug. 21, 1986, 9 inngs. at Clev.
Most Doubles ..... 4++, Billy Werber, July 17, 1935, 1st G vs. Clev.; Al Zarilla, June 8, 1950 vs. St. L.; Orlando Cepeda, Aug. 8, 1973 at K.C.; Rick Miller, May 11, 1981 at Tor.
Most Consecutive Doubles ..... 4++, Billy Werber, July 17, 1935, 1st G., vs. Clev.
Most Triples ..... 3++, Patsy Dougherty, September 5, 1903 vs. Phil.
Home Run, First Major League Plate Appearance .. Lefty LeFebvre, June 10, 1938 vs. Chi.; Eddie Pellagrini, April 22, 1946 vs. Wash.
Most Home Runs ..... 3, Jim Tabor, July 4, 1939 at Phil.; Ted Williams, July 14, 1946 **(FP)** 1st G vs. Clev.; Bobby Doerr, June 8, 1950 **(FP)** vs. St. L.; Clyde Vollmer, July 26, 1951**(FP)** vs. Chi.; Norm Zauchin, May 27, 1955 **(FP)** vs. Wash.; Ted Williams, May 8, 1957 at Chi.; Ted Williams, June 13, 1957 at Clev.; Ken Harrelson, June 14, 1968 at Clev.; Joe Lahoud, June 11, 1969 at Minn.; Fred Lynn, June 18, 1975 at Det.;Carl Yastrzemski, May 19, 1976 at Det.; Jim Rice, Aug. 29, 1977 **(FP)** vs. Oak.; Jim Rice, Aug. 29, 1983, 2nd G at Tor.; Tom Brunansky, Sept. 29, 1990 **(FP)** vs. Tor.; Jack Clark, July 31, 1991 **(FP)** vs. Oak. (14 inngs.); John Valentin, June 2, 1995 **(FP)** vs. Sea.; Mo Vaughn, Sept. 24, 1996 **(FP)** vs. Balt.; Mo Vaughn, May 30, 1997 **(FP)** vs. NYY; Nomar Garciaparra, May 10, 1999 **(FP)** vs. Sea; Trot Nixon, July 24, 1999 at Det.; Jason Varitek, May 20, 2001 at K.C.; Nomar Garciaparra, July 23, 2002 (1 G) **(FP)** vs. T.B. **FP** - Fenway Park.
Most Consecutive Home Runs ..... 3, Ken Harrelson, June 14, 1968 at Clev.; Mo Vaughn, Sept. 24, 1996 vs. Balt.;Nomar Garciaparra, July 23, 2002 (1 G) vs. T.B.
Most Home Runs, 2 Consec. Innings .. 3+, Nomar Garciaparra, July 23, 2002 (1 G) vs. T.B.
Most Grand Slam Home Runs ..... 2++, Jim Tabor, July 4, 1939 at Phil.; Rudy York, July 27, 1946 at St. L.; Nomar Garciaparra, May 10, 1999 vs. Sea.
Pinch Hit Home Runs, Both Games of Doubleheader . ++Joe Cronin, June 17, 1943 vs. Phil.
Pinch Home Run and Another in Same Game ..... Joe Foy, June 9, 1967 vs. Wash.
Most Total Bases ..... 16**, Fred Lynn, June 18, 1975 at Det.
Most RBI ..... 10, Rudy York, July 27, 1946 at St. L.; Norm Zauchin, May 27, 1955 vs. Wash., Fred Lynn, June 18, 1975 at Det.; Nomar Garciaparra, May 10, 1999 vs. Sea.
Batting In All Club's Runs (Most) ..... 9+, Mike Greenwell, Sept. 2, 1996 at Sea. (10 inngs.)
Most Walks ..... 6++, Jimmie Foxx, June 16, 1938 at St. L.
Most Intentional Walks (9-inng. game) ..... 3++, Carl Yastrzemski, April 17, 1968 vs. Chi.; Wade Boggs, April 10, 1990 vs. Det.
Most Intentional Walks (Extra-inng. game) ..... 4**, Manny Ramirez, June 5, 2001 vs. Det.
Most Strikeouts (9 innings) ..... 5++, Ray Jarvis, April 20, 1969 vs. Clev.; Phil Plantier, Oct. 1, 1991 vs. Det.
Most Strikeouts (Extra inngs.) ..... 6++, Cecil Cooper, June 14, 1974 at Calif.
Most Sacrifices ..... 4++, Jack Barry, August 21, 1916 vs. Clev.
Most Sacrifice Flies for RBI ..... 3++, Russ Nixon, August 31, 1965 at Wash.
Most Stolen Bases ..... 4, Jerry Remy, June 14, 1980 at Cal.

+M.L. record ++tied for M.L. record *A.L. record **tied for A.L. record

(continued next page)

PITCHING, GAME

Shutout in First Major League Game: ..... Done 9 times, last 3: Dave Ferriss at Philadelphia, 2-0, April 29, 1945; Dave Morehead at Washington, 3-0, April 13, 1963; Billy Rohr at NY, 3-0, April 14, 1967

Least Hits Allowed First Game ..... 1++, Billy Rohr at NY, 3-0, April 14, 1967

Most Balks ..... 4**, John Dopson, June 13, 1989 vs. Det.

Most Strikeouts ..... 20++, Roger Clemens, April 29, 1986 (N) vs. Sea. and Sept. 18, 1996 (N) in Det.

In Relief ..... 12, Diego Segui, Sept. 22, 1974 (7.2 IP) vs. Balt.

Most Consecutive Strikeouts ..... 8**, Roger Clemens, April 29, 1986 (N) vs. Sea.; (3 in 4th and 5th innings., 2 in 6th)

Most Innings ..... 24**, Joe Harris, Sept. 1, 1906 (L, 4-1) vs. Phil.; 20, Cy Young, July 4, 1905 (L, 4-2) vs. Phil.; 17, Mickey McDermott, July 13, 1951 (ND) at Chi.

Most Innings in Relief ..... 11, Ted Lewis, July 27, 1901 at Chi. (L); Babe Ruth, May 15, 1919 at Chi. (W)

Most Consecutive Batters Retired ..... 34, Waite Hoyt, Sept. 24, 1919 (2nd G) at NY (2nd to 13th)

Most Consecutive Scoreless ..... 20*, Joe Harris, Sept. 1, 1906 (4th thru 23rd) vs. Phil.

Most Home Runs Allowed ..... 5, Dennis Eckersley, July 1, 1979 at NY; Tim Wakefield, Sept. 15, 1996 vs. CWS

BATTING, INNING

Most Times Faced Pitcher ..... 3++, Ted Williams, July 4, 1948 (7th) vs. Phil.; Sammy White, Gene Stephens, Tom Umphlett, Johnny Lipon and George Kell, all on June 18, 1953 (7th) vs. Det.

Most Runs ..... 3++, Sammy White, June 18, 1953 (7th) vs. Det.

Most Hits ..... 3++, Gene Stephens, June 18, 1953 (7th) vs. Det.

Most Doubles ..... 2++, Joe Wood, July 4, 1913 (4th) vs. Phil. (1st G); Hal Janvrin, June 9, 1914 (6th) at Clev.; Grove Hartley, May 28, 1927 (5th) vs. Phil (1st G); Joe Cronin, Aug. 3, 1939 (8th) vs. Clev.; Jody Reed, Sept. 8, 1991 (3rd) vs. Sea.; Mo Vaughn, June 21, 1994 (1st) at Tor.

Most Pinch Hits ..... 2++, Russ Nixon, May 4, 1962 (4th) vs. Chi.

Most Home Runs ..... 2++, Bill Regan, June 16, 1928 (4th) vs. Chi.; Ellis Burks, Aug. 27, 1990 (4th) at Clev.; Nomar Garciaparra, July 23, 2002 (1 G) (3rd) vs. T.B.

Most Walks ..... 2, Bobby Doerr and Ted Williams, July 4, 1948 (7th)

Most RBI ..... 6++, Tom McBride, Aug. 4, 1945 (4th) at Wash. (2nd G.); Carlos Quintana, July 30, 1991 (3rd) vs. Tex.

PITCHING, INNING

Most Batters Faced ..... 16++, Merle Adkins, July 8, 1902 (6th) vs. Phil.; Lefty O'Doul, July 7, 1923 (6th) vs. Clev.; Howard Ehmke, September 28, 1923 (6th) vs. N.Y.

Most Hits Allowed ..... 12+, Merle Adkins, July 8, 1902 (6th) vs. Phil.

Most Runs Allowed ..... 13+, Lefty O'Doul, July 7, 1923 (6th) at Clev.

Most Walks Allowed ..... 6, Lefty O'Doul, July 7, 1923 (6th) at Clev.

Most Strikeouts ..... 4++, Tim Wakefield, Aug. 10, 1999 (9th) at KC

CLUB SEASON RECORDS

General

Most Players ..... 55 in 1996

Most Players Making First Appearance for Boston ..... 41 in 1995

Fewest Players ..... 18+ in 1904

Most Pitchers ..... 26 in 1995

Most Games ..... 163 in 1961, 1978 and 1985

Most Games Ahead During a Season ..... 16 1/2 , Sept. 14-15, 1912; Sept. 4-6, 1946

Most Consecutive Games without a Tie ..... 3868+ (6/8/61 thru 7/30/85)

Most Extra-Inning Games ..... +31 in 1943 (15-14-2)

+M.L. record ++tied for M.L. record *A.L. record **tied for A.L. record

(continued next page)

Most One Run Games ..... 59 in 1961 (32-27)
Fewest One Run Games ..... 28 in 1901 (14-14)
Most Games Won by One Run ..... 35 in 1953 (lost 16)
Fewest Games Won by One Run ..... 13 in 2002 (lost 23) & in 1989 (lost 25)
Most Games Lost by One Run ..... 36 in 1930 (won17)
Fewest Games Lost by One Run ..... 10++ in 1986 (won 24)
Most Games Won ..... 105 in 1912
Most Consecutive Games Won, Start of Season ..... 6 in 1918
Most Consecutive Games Won, Season ..... 15 in 1946
Most Consecutive Games Won, Home ..... *24 in 1988
Most Consecutive Games Won, Road ..... 15 in 1939
Most Consecutive Games Won, Following All-Star Break ..... 12 in 1988
Most Consecutive Games Won, End of Season ..... 8 in 1905
Most Games Lost ..... 111 in 1932
Most Consecutive Games Lost, Start of Season ..... 8 in 1945
Most Consecutive Games Lost, Season ..... 20 in 1906
Most Consecutive Games Lost, Home ..... 19 in 1906; 14 in 1926
Most Consecutive Games Lost, Road ..... 18 in 1932
Most Consecutive Games Lost, Following All-Star Break ..... 4 in 1998
Most Consecutive Games Lost, End of Season ..... 9 in 1951
Highest Percentage Games Won ..... .691 in 1912 (Won 105, Lost 47)
Lowest Percentage Games Won ..... .279 in 1932 (Won 43, Lost 111)
Games Won, Regular Season ..... 8,070 in 102 years
Games Lost, Regular Season ..... 7,686 in 102 years
Most Shutouts Won, Season ..... 26 in 1918
Most Shutouts Lost, Season ..... 28 in 1906
Most 1-0 Games Won ..... 8 in 1918
Most 1-0 Games Lost ..... 7 in 1909, 1914
Most Times Finished First 13
Most Times Finished Second 19
Most Times Finished Last 11

Batting

Most At-Bats ..... 5781+ in 1997 (162 games)
Most Runs ..... 1027 in 1950 (154 games)
Fewest Runs ..... 463 in 1906 (154 games)
Most Hits ..... 1684 in 1997 (162 games); 1665 in 1950 (154 games)
Fewest Hits ..... 990 in 1918 (126 games); 1177 in 1905 (153 games)
Most singles ..... 1,156 in 1950 (154 games)
Most Doubles ..... 373++ in 1997 (162 games)
Most Triples ..... 112** in 1903 (141 games)
Most Home Runs ..... 213 in 1977 (161 games)
Most Home Runs with Bases Filled ..... 9 in 2001, 1987, 1950, 1941
Most Home Runs by Pinch Hitters, Season ..... 6 in 1953
Fewest Games to Reach 100 Home Runs ..... 65 in 1977
Most Times 5 or More HR, One Game ..... 8+ in 1977 (161 games)
Most Times 2 or More Consecutive HR ..... 16 in 1977 (161 games)
Most Consecutive Games, One or More HR ..... 19 (30 home runs), 1996
Most HR in Consec. Games in Which HR Were Hit ..... 33 (10 games), 1977 (6/14 thru 6/24)
Most Extra-Inning Home Runs ..... 8 in 1959 and 1951
Most Home Runs One Month ..... 53, July 1964 (30 games)
Most Players with 30 Home Runs ..... **3 in 1977
Most Players with 20 Home Runs ..... 5 in 1984, 1979, 1977, 1940
Most Long Hits ..... 590 in 1997 (162 games)
Most Extra Bases on Long Hits ..... 1009 in 1977 (161 games)
Most Total Bases ..... 2676 in 1997 (162 games)
Most Sacrifice Flies ..... 59 in 1979 (160 games);
1977 (161 games), 1976 (162 games)

+M.L. record ++tied for M.L. record *A.L. record **tied for A.L. record

(continued next page)

Most Stolen Bases ..... 215 in 1909 (151 games)
Most Bases on Balls ..... 835 in 1949 (155 games)
Most Strikeouts ..... 1131 in 2001 (161 games)
Fewest Strikeouts ..... 324 in 1918 (126 games); 344 in 1921 (154 games)
Most Hit by Pitcher ..... 72 in 2002 (162 games)
Fewest Hit by Pitcher ..... 11 in 1934 (153 games)
Most Runs Batted In ..... 974 in 1950 (154 games)
Highest Batting Average ..... .302 in 1950 (154 games)
Lowest Batting Average ..... .234 in 1905 (153 games); .234 in 1907 (155 games)
Highest Slugging Average ..... .465 in 1977 (161 games)
Lowest Slugging Average ..... .292 in 1907 (149 games)
Most Grounded into Double Play ..... 174+ in 1990 (162 games)
Fewest Grounded into Double Play ..... 94 in 1942 (152 games)
Most Left on Bases ..... 1308 in 1989 (162 games); 1304 in 1948 (155 games)
Fewest Left on Bases ..... 1015 in 1929 (155 games)
Most .300 Hitters ..... 9 in 1950
Most Players 100 Hits ..... 9++ in 1991, 1999
Shutout, most ..... 28 in 1906
Shutout, least ..... 1 in 1995

Pitching

Bases on Balls, most ..... 748 in 1950
Complete Games, most ..... 48 in 1904
ERA, lowest ..... 2.12 in 1904
ERA, highest ..... 5.02 in 1932
Home Runs Allowed, most ..... 190 in 1987
Home Runs Allowed, least ..... 6* in 1913
Home Runs Allowed, least starting 1946 ..... 82 in 1949
Saves, most ..... 53 in 1998
Saves, most pitchers with 10 or more ..... 3 in 1999
Shutouts, most ..... 26 in 1918
Shutouts, least ..... 3 in 1994, 1932, 1923
Shutouts, consecutive ..... 3, 8 times, last time Aug. 24-26, 1990
Strikeouts, most ..... 1259 in 2001 (161 games)

Fielding

Most Putouts ..... 4418 in 1978 (163 games)
Fewest Putouts ..... 3949 in 1938 (150 games)
Most Assists ..... 2195 in 1907 (155 games)
Fewest Assists ..... 1555 in 1964 (162 games)
Most Chances Accepted ..... 6425 in 1907 (155 games)
Fewest Chances Accepted ..... 5667 in 1938 (150 games)
Most Errors ..... 373 in 1901 (137 games)
Fewest Errors ..... 93 in 1988 (162 games)
Most Errorless Games ..... 92 in 1998 (162 games)
Most Consecutive Errorless Games ..... 10 in 1986 (9/26 thru 10/5)
Most Double Plays ..... 207 in 1949 (155 games)
Fewest Double Plays ..... 74 in 1913 (151 games)
Most Consecutive Games, One or More Double Plays ..... 25++ (38 double plays), 1951
Most DPs in Consecutive Games in Which DPs Were Made ..... 38++ (25 games), 1951
Most Triple Plays ..... 3++ in 1979 (160 games) and in 1924 (156 games)
Most Passed Balls ..... 35 in 1998 (162 games)
Fewest Passed Balls ..... 3 in 1975 (160 G) and in 1933 (149 G)
Highest Fielding Average ..... .984 in 1988 (162 games)
Lowest Fielding Average ..... .942 in 1901 (137 games)
Several Records Were Set in Some "Fewest" Categories in 1981, 108 Games

+M.L. record ++tied for M.L. record *A.L. record **tied for A.L. record

(continued next page)

BATTING, GAME

Largest leads lost ..... 10 runs up, vs. Tor., June 4, 1989, 10-0 after 6 innings, lost 13-11 in 12 innings; 9 runs up, vs. N.Y., Apr. 18, 1950, 9-0 after 5 innings, lost 15-10 (Opening Day); at Chi. Aug. 2, 1936 (2nd G), 10-1 after 4 1/2 innings, lost 12-11 in 12 innings; at N.Y. June 26, 1987, 9-0 after 2 1/2 innings, lost 12-11 in 10 innings
Longest 9-inng. night game by time ..... 4:11, vs. Chicago, May 15, 1991
Longest game, by time ..... 6:35 (18 inngs.), at Texas, August 25, 2001
Most Times Faced Pitcher ..... 64, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Runs, One Club ..... Boston 29**, St. Louis 4, June 8, 1950
Most Runs, Both Clubs ..... 36*, Boston 22, Philadelphia 14, June 29, 1950
Most Runs, Shutout ..... Boston 19, Philadelphia 0, April 30, 1950
Most Runs by Opp. ..... Cleveland 27, Boston 3, July 7, 1923
Most Runs, Shutout by Opp. ..... Cleveland 19, Boston 0, May 18, 1955
Most Innings Scored, 9-Inning Game (scoring in every inning) ..... 8**, vs. Cleveland, September 16, 1903,did not bat in 9th
Most Innings Scored, 9-Inning Game (scoring in every inning) by Opp. ..... 8**, by Chicago at Chi., May 11, 1949, did not bat in 9th
Most Runs to Overcome and Win . 11, down 1-12 vs. Clev., August 28, 1950, won 15-14
Most Spectacular Rally to Win ..... down 5-12 vs. Washington, one on and one out in 9th, June 18, 1961, won 13-12 (1st G)
Most Hits, One Club ..... 28, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Hits, Both Clubs ..... 45**, Philadelphia 27, Boston 18, July 8, 1902
Most Consecutive Hits, One Club ..... 10**, vs. Milwaukee, June 2, 1901, 9th inning
Most Players 4 Or More Hits ..... 4**, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Singles, One Club ..... 24, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953
Most Singles, Both Clubs ..... 36++, Chicago 21, Boston 15, August 15, 1922
Most Doubles ..... 12**, at Detroit, July 29, 1990
Most Home Runs ..... 8, vs. Toronto, July 4, 1977
Most HR, Season Opener, One Club ..... 5**, vs. Washington, April 12, 1965
Most HR, Season Opener, Both Clubs ..... 7++, Boston 5, Washington 2, April 12, 1965
Most Players 2 or More HR, One Club ..... 3++ vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Players 1 or More HR, Both Clubs ..... 9**, Minnesota 5, Boston 4, May 25, 1965; Baltimore 7, Boston 2, May 17, 1967; Boston 5, Milwaukee 4, May 22, 1977
Most HR, Start of Game ..... 2**, vs. Minnesota, May 1, 1971 (Aparicio, Smith); at Milwaukee, June 20, 1973 (Miller, Smith); vs. N.Y., June 17, 1977 (Burleson, Lynn); vs. Clev. Sept. 5, 1985 (Evans, Boggs) (1st G); vs. Minn. July 21, 1995 (O'Leary, Valentin)
Most HR, 9 Innings, None On ..... +7, vs. Toronto, July 4, 1977
Most Extra-Inning Home Runs ..... 3, at Philadelphia, April 29, 1951
Most Grand Slams, One Club 2++, vs. Chi., May 13, 1934 (Bucky Walters, Ed Morgan); vs. Philadelphia, June 4, 1939 (Jim Tabor 2); vs. St. Louis, July 27, 1946 (Rudy York 2); vs. Chicago, May 10, 1960 (Vic Wertz, Rip Repulski); vs. Det., Aug. 7, 1984 (1st G) (Tony Armas, Bill Buckner); at Balt., June 10, 1987 (Ellis Burks, Marty Barrett); at N.Y., May 2, 1995 (John Valentin, Mo Vaughn)
Most Pinch Hit Home Runs .... 2++, vs. CWS, Sept. 19, 1997 (Scott Hatteberg, Curtis Pride)
Most Runners Left on Base (9-Inning SHO) ..... 14, vs. Oakland, May 16, 1988 (L, 3-0)
Most Stolen Bases ..... 5, July 9, 1961 at N.Y. (2nd G); June 1, 1968 vs. Balt.; June 14, 1980 at Cal.; May 21, 1993 vs. N.Y.; May 10, 1994 vs. N.Y.; July 3, 2002 vs. Tor.
Most Total Bases ..... 60+, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Extra Base Hits ..... 17+, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Pinch Hits ..... 4**, at N.Y., Sept. 8, 1995
Most RBI ..... 29+, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Strikeouts (9 Innings) ..... 19, vs. California, August 12, 1974
Most Batters Walked, None Scored ..... 13, vs. Texas, May 18, 1986
Most Grounded into Double Plays ..... 6**, vs. Minnesota, July 18, 1990
Most Hit into Triple Plays ..... 2+, vs. Minnesota, July 17, 1990
Most Players used in 9-inng. game, both clubs ..... **42 at Detroit, Sept. 15, 2000 (Boston 24, Detroit 18)

+M.L. record ++tied for M.L. record *A.L. record **tied for A.L. record

(continued next page)

BATTING, INNING

Most Batters Facing Pitcher ..... 23+, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Runs ..... 17*, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Runs With 2 Out ..... 11, at Cleveland, Aug. 21, 1986 (6th)
Most Runs With 2 Out, None On ..... 9, vs. Milwaukee, June 2, 1901 (9th)++ (won 13-2)
Most Hits ..... 14*, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Singles ..... 11*, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Consecutive Hits ..... 10++, vs. Milwaukee, June 2, 1901 (9th)
Most Batters Reaching First Base, Consecutive ..... 12, vs. Detroit, June 23, 1952 (4th)
Most Batters Reaching First Base ..... 20+, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Doubles ..... 5, at Toronto, June 21, 1994 (1st)
Most Triples ..... 4, vs. Detroit, May 6, 1934 (4th)
Most Triples, Consecutive ..... 4+, vs. Detroit, May 6, 1934 (4th)
Most Home Runs ..... 4, at Philadelphia, September 24, 1940 (6th) (1st G); vs. Cleveland, May 22, 1957 (6th); at Kansas City A's, August 26, 1957 (7th); vs. N.Y., June 17, 1977 (1st); vs. Toronto, July 4, 1977 (8th); vs. Milwaukee, May 31, 1980 (4th); at Detroit, July 8, 1998 (4th); at Minnesota, July 3, 2000 (4th); vs. Tampa Bay, July 23, 2002 (1 G) (3rd)
Most Pinch Hit Home Runs ..... 2++, vs. CWS, Sept. 19, 1997 (9th)
Most Consecutive Home Runs ..... 3, at Philadelphia, September 24, 1940 (6th) (1st G); vs. Philadelphia, April 19, 1948 (1st); vs. Detroit, June 6, 1948 (6th); vs. New York, September 7, 1959 (7th); vs. Toronto, July 4, 1977 (8th); vs. Seattle, August 13, 1977 (6th); vs. Milwaukee, May 31, 1980 (4th)
Most Home Runs With 2 Out ..... 4*, at Detroit, July 18, 1998 (4th)
Most Total Bases ..... 25*, at Philadelphia, September 24, 1940 (6th) (1st G)
Most Extra Base Hits ..... 7**, at Philadelphia, September 24, 1940 (6th) (1st G)
Most Pinch Hits ..... 4++, at New York, September 8, 1995 (8th)

PITCHING, GAME (9 Innings)

Most Strikeouts ..... 20++, vs. Seattle, April 29, 1986; at Detroit, Sept. 18, 1996
Most Walks ..... 18++, at Cleveland, May 20, 1948

+M.L. record ++tied for M.L. record *A.L. record **tied for A.L. record

RED SOX BEST MONTHLY RECORDS

	Most Wins				Best Pct.				
Apr.	18-8	—	1998		.846	—	1918	—	11-2
May	23-7	—	1978		.778	—	1946	—	21-6
June	21-8	—	1912		.800	—	1901	—	20-5
	21-13	—	1961						
July	25-9	—	1948		.741	—	1993	—	20-7
Aug.	24-6	—	1950		.800	—	1950	—	24-6
	24-8	—	1949						
Sept.	22-8	—	1977		.741	—	1915	—	20-7
Oct.	8-2	—	1904		1.000	—	1905	—	7-0

Note: There have been 9 other years in which the Red Sox were undefeated in October with less than 7 wins.

RED SOX 10 OR MORE RUNS IN ONE INNING

The Red Sox have scored 10 or more runs in one inning 28 times, a M.L. record.

Runs		Opponent	Date	Inning	Final Score
17		Detroit	6/18/53	7	23-3
14		Philadelphia	7/4/48	7	19-5
12	at	Cleveland	8/21/86	6	24-5
12		Baltimore	8/10/65	5	15-5 (Gm. 1)
12		Chicago	5/4/62	5	13-6
12	at	Washington	8/4/45	4	15-4 (Gm. 2)
12	at	Detroit	7/25/36	5	18-3
12		Detroit	5/6/34	4	14-4
11		Chi. White Sox	6/26/99	1	17-1
11	at	NY Yankees	5/31/98	3	13-7
11		Baltimore	6/8/77	2	14-5
11	at	Detroit	6/23/52	4	12-6
11		Chicago	7/14/50	3	13-1
11		Philadelphia	4/30/50	4	19-0
11		St. Louis	8/25/40	6	17-3
11		Philadelphia	7/5/36	2	16-2 (Gm. 1)
11		Philadelphia	8/13/33	1	19-10
11		St. Louis	5/12/28	3	15-2
10		Tampa Bay	7/23/02	3	22-4 (Gm. 1)
10	at	Toronto	6/21/94	1	13-1
10		Texas	7/30/91	3	11-6
10	at	Kansas City A's	8/26/57	7	16-0
10		Chicago	7/26/49	8	11-2
10		Washington	9/27/40	4	24-4
10		Detroit	9/21/37	5	12-7
10	at	Detroit	7/11/29	6	15-8
10		Philadelphia	4/19/24	2	12-0
10	at	Philadelphia	5/2/1901	3	23-12

RED SOX MOST RUNS SCORED BY INNINGS

Innings	Runs Scored		Opponent	Date	Final Score
1st	11		Chi. White Sox	6/26/99	17-1
	11		Philadelphia	8/13/33	19-10
2nd	11		Baltimore	6/8/77	14-5
	11		Philadelphia	7/5/36	16-2 (Gm. 1)
3rd	11	at	NY Yankees	5/31/98	13-7
	11		Chicago	7/14/50	13-1
	11		St. Louis	5/12/28	15-2
4th	12	at	Washington	8/4/45	15-4 (Gm. 2)
	12		Detroit	5/6/34	14-4
5th	12		Baltimore	8/10/65	15-5 (Gm. 1)
	12		Chicago	5/4/62	13-6
	12	at	Detroit	7/25/36	18-3
6th	12	at	Cleveland	8/21/86	24-5
7th	17		Detroit	6/18/53	23-3
8th	10		Chicago	7/26/49	11-2
9th	9	at	New York	4/30/06	13-4
	9	at	Milwaukee	6/2/1901	13-2
10th-a	9	at	Chicago	7/8/73	11-2 (Gm. 2)

a - Team extra-inng. record

BEST RED SOX TEAM RECORDS

HOME				ROAD				SEASON			
Year	W	L	Pct.	Year	W	L	Pct.	Year	W	L	Pct.
1946	61	16	.792	1912	48	27	.640	1912	105	47	.691
1949	61	16	.792	2002	51	30	.630	1946	104	50	.675
1912	57	20	.740	1904	46	29	.613	1915	101	50	.669
1915	55	20	.733	1995	44	28	.611	1903	91	47	.659
1978	59	23	.720	1939	47	30	.610	1949	96	58	.623
1950	55	22	.714	1903	42	27	.609	1948	96	59	.619
1901*	49	20	.710	1917	45	29	.608	1904	95	59	.617
1903*	49	20	.710	1975	48	31	.608	1942	93	59	.612
1948	55	23	.705	1915	46	30	.605	1950	94	60	.610
1918	49	21	.700	1914	47	31	.603	1978	99	64	.607
				1953	46	31	.597				
				1980	47	32	.595				

*Huntington Ave. Grounds

RED SOX LONGEST GAMES BY INNINGS

Innings.	Date		Opponent	Score R.S.-Opp.	R.S. Pitcher of Record
24	9/1/06		Philadelphia (Huntington Ave.)	1-4	Joe Harris
20	9/3-4/81		Seattle Mariners (Fenway)	7-8	Bob Stanley
20	7/27/69	at	Seattle Pilots	5-3	Jim Lonborg
20	8/29/67	at	New York	3-4	Darrell Brandon
20	7/4/05		Phil. (Huntington Ave.)	2-4	Cy Young
19	8/1/00	at	Seattle Mariners	4-5	Jeff Fassero
19	4/11/92	at	Cleveland	7-5	Mike Gardiner
19	7/13/51	at	Chicago	4-5	Harry Taylor
18	8/25/01	at	Texas	7-8	Derek Lowe
18	6/5/01		Detroit (Fenway)	4-3	Tim Wakefield
18	4/16/67	at	New York	6-7	Lee Stange
18	9/5/27		New York (Fenway)	12-11	Hal Wiltse

RED SOX 20-RUN GAMES

	Score R.S.-Opp.	Date		Opponent	Winning Pitcher
	29-4	6/8/50		St. Louis	Chuck Stobbs-LH
	24-4	9/27/40		Washington	Fritz Ostermueller-LH
	24-5	8/21/86	at	Cleveland	Oil Can Boyd
	23-3	6/18/53		Detroit	Ellis Kinder
	23-12	5/2/1901	at	Philadelphia	Ted Lewis
	22-4	7/23/02		Tampa Bay (1st G)	Tim Wakefield
	22-11	4/12/94	at	K.C.	Danny Darwin
	22-14	6/29/50	at	Philadelphia	Al Papai
	21-11	8/30/70	at	Chicago	Ken Brett-LH
	21-2	6/24/49		St. Louis	Ellis Kinder
	21-8	5/29/12		Washington	Joe Wood
	20-6	9/6/75	at	Milwaukee	Roger Moret-LH
	20-10	5/31/54		Philadelphia	Tom Herrin
	20-4	6/7/50		St. Louis	Joe Dobson
Post-season	23-7	10/10/99		Cleveland - Div. Ser.	Rich Garces

LH - Lefthander

Note: On July 14, 1997 the Red Sox beat Detroit 18-4 in Fenway Park. Those were the most Red Sox runs scored in a regular season game in Fenway since a 20-10 win vs. the Phil. A's on May 31, 1954, until the 22-4 win over Tampa Bay July 23, 2002.

RED SOX 20-WIN MONTHS

25-9	July	1948	21-7	May	1986	20-7	Aug.	1980
24-6	Aug.	1950	21-13	June	1961	20-8	June	1979
24-8	Aug.	1949	21-8	July	1955	20-9	Sept.	1972
23-7	Aug.	1995	21-11	Aug.	1946	20-12	July	1972
23-7	May	1978	21-6	May	1946	20-16	Aug.	1968
23-9	Aug.	1942	21-6	Aug.	1915	20-15	Aug.	1967
23-10	July	1939	21-9	Sept.	1914	20-9	June	1955
23-10	July	1910	21-9	July	1912	20-10	July	1946
22-9	Aug.	1996	21-8	June	1912	20-9	July	1918
22-8	Sept.	1977	20-8	May	2002	20-10	July	1916
22-11	July	1975	20-8	May	1999	20-7	Sept.	1915
22-10	July	1915	20-7	July	1993	20-7	Aug.	1912
21-9	July	1988	20-9	June	1990	20-5	June	1901

RED SOX HOME-ROAD/AVG./ERA/HR/RUNS RECORDS (1960-02)

Year	Home	Road	Avg.-Rank	ERA-Rank	HR-Rank	Runs-Rank
1960	36-41	29-48	.261-3rd	4.62-8th	124-5th	658-6th
1961	50-31-1	26-55	.254-T5th	4.29-8th	112-9th	729-6th
1962	39-40	37-44	.258-4th	4.22-9th	146-6th	707-T6th
1963	44-36	32-49	.252-T2nd	3.97-9th	171-3rd	666-5th
1964	45-36	27-54	**.258-1st**	4.50-9th	186-2nd	688-5th
1965	34-47	28-53	.251-2nd	4.24-T9th	**165-1st**	669-3rd
1966	40-41	32-49	.240-4th	3.92-10th	145-5th	655-4th
1967	49-32	43-38	**.255-1st**	3.36-8th	**158-1st**	**722-1st**
1968	46-35	40-41	.236-3rd	3.33-8th	125-3rd	614-2nd
1969	46-35	41-40	.251-T3rd	3.92-9th	**197-1st**	743-3rd
1970	52-29	35-46	.262-2nd	3.87-8th	**203-1st**	786-2nd
1971	47-33	38-44	.252-5th	3.80-10th	161-2nd	691-T3rd
1972	52-26	33-44	.248-3rd	3.47-11th	124-2nd	**640-1st**
1973	48-33	41-40	.267-2nd	3.65-5th	147-T3rd	738-T4th
1974	46-35	38-43	.264-4th	3.72-7th	109-8th	**696-1st**
1975	47-34	48-31	**.275-1st**	3.98-9th	134-T4th	**796-1st**
1976	46-35	37-44	.263-5th	3.52-8th	**134-1st**	716-3rd
1977	51-29	46-35	.281-2nd	4.11-8th	**213-1st**	859-2nd
1978	59-23	40-41	.267-4th	3.54-4th	172-2nd	796-2nd
1979	51-29	40-40	**.283-1st**	4.03-4th	**194-1st**	841-3rd
1980	36-45	47-32	.283-3rd	4.38-T11th	162-3rd	757-6th
1981	30-23	29-26	**.275-1st**	3.81-9th	90-5th	**519-1st**
1982	49-32	40-41	.274-T3rd	4.03-9th	136-T8th	753-6th
1983	38-43	40-41	.270-6th	4.34-12th	142-7th	724-7th
1984	41-40	45-36	**.283-1st**	4.18-11th	181-2nd	810-2nd
1985	43-37-1	38-44	**.282-1st**	4.06-6th	162-5th	800-3rd
1986	51-30	44-36	.271-T2nd	3.93-T3rd	144-11th	794-5th
1987	50-30	28-54	**.278-1st**	4.77-12th	174-9th	842-4th
1988	53-28	36-45	**.283-1st**	3.97-7th	124-T10th	**813-1st**
1989	46-35	37-44	**.277-1st**	4.01-10th	108-12th	**774-1st**
1990	51-30	37-44	**.272-1st**	3.72-4th	106-T11th	699-7th
1991	43-38	41-40	.269-4th	4.01-7th	126-T9th	731-7th
1992	44-37	29-52	.246-13th	3.53-2nd	84-12th	599-13th
1993	43-38	37-44	.264-T8th	3.77-2nd	114-T13th	686-12th
1994	31-33	23-28	.263-T12th	4.93-9th	120-T11th	552-11th
1995	42-30	44-28	.280-T2nd	4.39-3rd	175-4th	791-4th
1996	47-34	38-43	.283-6th	4.98-7th	**209**-6th	928-T4th
1997	39-42	39-42	**.291-1st**	4.85-12th	185-6th	851-4th
1998	51-30	41-40	.280-3rd	4.18-2nd	**205**-5th	876-3rd
1999	49-32	45-36	.278-7th	**4.00-1st**	176-9th	836-9th
2000	42-39	43-38	.267-13th	**4.23-1st**	167-11th	792-12th
2001	41-40	41-39	.266-T7th	4.15-4th	198-6th	772-7th
2002	42-39	51-30	.277-2nd	3.75-3rd	177-7th	859-2nd

RED SOX MANAGERS

	G*	W	L	T	Pct.	Years
Baker, Del	7	2	5		.286	1960
Barrow, Ed	418	213	203	2	.512	1918-20
Barry, Jack	157	90	62	5	.592	1917
Boudreau, Lou	463	229	232	2	.497	1952-54
Carrigan, Bill	1003	489	500	14	.494	1913 -16; '27-29
Chance, Frank	154	61	91	2	.401	1923
Collins, Jimmy	842	455	376	11	.548	1901-06
Collins, J. "Shano"	208	73	134	1	.353	1931-32
Cronin, Joe	2007	1071	916	20	.539	1935-47
Donovan, Patsy	311	159	147	5	.520	1910-11
Duffy, Hugh	308	136	172		.442	1921-22
Fohl, Lee	463	160	299	3	.346	1924-26
Harris, Bucky	153	76	76	1	.500	1934
Herman, Billy	310	128	182		.413	1964-66
Higgins, Mike	1119	560	556	3	.502	1955-59;'60-62
Hobson, Butch	439	207	232		.472	1992-94
Houk, Ralph	594	312	282		.525	1981-84
Huff, George	8	2	6		.250	1907
Johnson, Darrell	408	220	188		.539	1974-76
Jurges, Billy	122	59	63		.484	1959-60
Kasko, Eddie	640	345	295		.539	1970-73
Kennedy, Kevin	306	171	135		.559	1995-96
Kerrigan, Joe	43	17	26		.395	2001
Lake, Fred	192	110	80	2	.579	1908-09
Little, Grady	162	93	69		.574	2002
McCarthy, Joe	369	223	145	1	.606	1948-50
McGuire, Deacon	227	98	123	6	.443	1907-08
McManus, Marty	248	95	153		.383	1932-33
McNamara, John	571	297	273	1	.521	1985-88
Morgan, Joe	563	301	262		.535	1988-91
O'Neill, Steve	249	150	99		.602	1950-51
Pesky, Johnny	326	147	179		.451	1963-64;'80
Popowski, Eddie	10	6	4		.600	1969, '73
Runnels, Pete	16	8	8		.500	1966
Stahl, C. "Chick"	40	14	26		.350	1906
Stahl, Jake	235	144	88	3	.621	1912-13
Unglaub, Bob	29	9	20		.310	1907
Wagner, C. "Heinie"	154	52	102		.338	1930
Williams, Dick	477	260	217		.545	1967-69
Williams, Jimy	766	414	352		.540	1997-01
York, Rudy	1	0	1		.000	1959
Young, Cy	6	3	3		.500	1907
Zimmer, Don	715	411	304		.575	1976-80
TOTALS	15,839	8,070	7686	82	.512	

*includes tie games

NOTE: The W-L-T columns total one game less than the 15,516 game total reflected above as a result of a protested game and a major league ruling. On July 28, 1924 the Red Sox played a 10-inning game vs. St. Louis, a supposed10-5 win. St. Louis protested the game and A.L. President Ban Johnson ordered the game replayed on Sept. 13 as the 2nd game of a DH. The game of July 28 was discounted and Red Sox Manager Lee Fohl and the St. Louis manager were credited with a no decision. The Red Sox won the replay of the protested game 13-11.

The major league rule from 1920 on states: "If a protested game of at least five innings duration was ordered replayed in its entirety, then no win or loss is credited, but both managers are credited with a no-decision game."

RED SOX WINNING STREAKS

STREAK	FROM		THROUGH
15 games	4/25/46	—	5/10/46
13 games	7/18/48	—	7/27/48
12 games	8/3/95	—	8/14/95
	7/15/88	—	7/25/88
	5/29/46	—	6/11/46*
	7/4/39	—	7/16/39
	7/28/37	—	8/8/37*
11 games	8/30/86	—	9/10/86
	7/28/77	—	8/10/77
	8/15/50	—	8/25/50
	9/13/49	—	9/27/49
	8/4/09	—	8/18/09
	5/28/03	—	6/8/03
10 games	7/16/93	—	7/25/93
	8/24/90	—	9/2/90
	7/7/75	—	7/19/75
	7/14/67	—	7/23/67
	5/21/51	—	5/30/51
	5/20/17	—	5/31/17*
	8/28/12	—	9/6/12
9 games	4/30/02	—	5/9/02
	8/22/89	—	8/29/89
	8/24/80	—	9/2/80
	6/9/78	—	6/17/78
	8/31/48	—	9/9/48
	6/4/44	—	6/15/44
	8/20/42	—	8/26/42
	6/7/42	—	6/16/42
	9/1/19	—	9/11/19
	6/15/12	—	6/24/12
	7/12/10	—	7/19/10
	6/14/1901	—	6/22/1901

*plus 1 tie-game within the streak

RED SOX LOSING STREAKS

STREAK	FROM		THROUGH
20 games	5/1/06	—	5/24/06
17 games	8/20/26	—	9/7/26
16 games	9/12/07	—	10/2/07**
15 games	6/21/27	—	7/4/27
14 games	5/17/30	—	5/31/30
11 games	6/8/94	—	6/19/94
	7/31/32	—	8/10/32
	7/25/30	—	8/3/30
10 games	4/29/76	—	5/11/76
	5/14/60	—	5/24/60
	9/17/44	—	9/26/44
	8/12/27	—	8/24/27
9 games	8/25/01	—	9/4/01
	6/24/77	—	7/3/77
	8/2/63	—	8/11/63
	9/23/51	—	9/30/51
	8/18/33	—	8/23/33
	6/18/25	—	6/27/25
	7/12/24	—	7/21/22
	7/27/22	—	8/4/22

** plus 2 tie-games within the streak

RED SOX CONSECUTIVE GAME STREAKS

GAMES	PLAYER	FROM		TO
832	*Everett Scott	6/20/16	—	10/2/21
535	Buck Freeman	7/27/1901	—	6/6/1905
475	Frank Malzone	5/21/57	—	6/7/60
448	Candy LaChance	4/19/1902	—	4/28/1905
413	Freddy Parent	4/26/1901	—	9/25/1903
408	Freddy Parent	5/23/04	—	9/4/06
380	Dwight Evans	10/4/80	—	8/6/83
360	Vern Stephens	4/19/48	—	8/28/50
352	Bobby Doerr	7/19/42	—	8/22/44
350	Carl Yastrzemski	7/27/68	—	8/21/70

*Overall Scott played in 1,307 consecutive games, including 4/12/22 to 5/5/25 with the Yankees.

NO TIE RECORD

The RED SOX hold the all-time major league record for most consecutive games without a tie game...The streak of 3,868 regular season games since a 4-4,11-inning tie with the L.A. Angels at Fenway Park June 8,1961, ended with a 1-1 tie vs. the White Sox at Fenway called due to rain after 7 innings July 31,1985...DAVE SAX' sac. fly in the 7th for the RED SOX tied the score...The game was called at 11:34 p.m...The RED SOX played 2,589 consecutive games without a tie entering the 2001 season.

NOTES

OPPONENTS

Did you know that...

Lou Gehrig in 1927 and Boog Powell in 1966 are the only two LH opposing batters who hit 3 HR in one game in Fenway Park...Mike Mussina was 4-2 for the Yankees in 2002 vs. the Red Sox, the first pitcher to beat Boston four times in one season since Frank Tanana of Detroit was 4-0 in 1992...The Red Sox have a 201-189 record vs. the Orioles in Baltimore, including 45-28 in Camden Yards (24-7 the last 4 years).

CONTENTS

Records vs. A.L./N.L. Interleague Opponents *384-86*
Active Opposition Home Run Leaders at Fenway *386*
All-Time Opponent HR Leaders at Fenway Park *386*
When Red Sox Went 10-0 on the Road *386*
Opponents' 20-Run Games *387*
Opp. Pitchers 4 Wins-Losses vs. Red Sox, 1967-2002 ..... *387*
Most Fenway HR One Year by Opponents *387*
Opponents 3 HR One Game in Fenway Park *387*
Most Runs vs. Opponents, Home and Away *388*
Opponents' Most Runs vs. Red Sox, Home and Away *388*

RED SOX VS. A.L. OPPONENTS

(Note: "All-Time" means Red Sox vs. opponent during period it has been in its current city.)

Anaheim Angels (1961-)

	Boston	Road	Total
1972	5-1	3-3	8-4
1973	4-2	3-3	7-5
1974	1-5	3-3	4-8
1975	3-3	3-3	6-6
1976	4-2	3-3	7-5
1977	3-2	4-1	7-3
1978	5-0	4-2	9-2
1979	3-3	2-4	5-7
1980	3-3	6-0	9-3
1981	2-1	0-3	2-4
1982	3-3	4-2	7-5
1983	2-4	4-2	6-6
1984	4-2	5-1	9-3
1985	4-2	1-5	5-7
1986	3-3	2-4	5-7
1987	3-3	1-5	4-8
1988	4-2	4-2	8-4
1989	3-3	1-5	4-8
1990	3-3	4-2	7-5
1991	4-2	0-6	4-8
1992	3-3	5-1	8-4
1993	6-0	1-5	7-5
1994	4-2	3-3	7-5
1995	5-2	6-1	11-3
1996	4-2	4-2	8-4
1997	3-3	2-3	5-6
1998	2-3	3-3	5-6
1999	6-0	3-1	9-1
2000	2-1	2-4	4-5
2001	0-3	3-1	3-4
2002	2-2	2-1	4-3
All-Time:	155-107	126-139	281-246

in Anaheim Stad./Edison Field: 109-109 (began 1966)

* Baltimore Orioles (1954-)

	Boston	Road	Total
1972	6-3	5-4	11-7
1973	6-3	5-4	11-7
1974	3-6	5-4	8-10
1975	3-6	6-3	9-9
1976	7-2	4-5	11-7
1977	3-4	5-2	8-6
1978	5-2	3-5	8-7
1979	3-4	2-4	5-8
1980	1-5	4-3	5-8
1981	1-1	1-1	2-2
1982	5-1	4-3	9-4
1983	2-5	3-3	5-8
1984	2-4	5-2	7-6
1985	3-4	5-1	8-5
1986	3-3	6-1	9-4
1987	6-0	6-1	12-1
1988	5-1	4-3	9-4
1989	5-2	2-4	7-6
1990	5-1	4-3	9-4
1991	3-4	2-4	5-8
1992	2-4	3-4	5-8
1993	3-4	4-2	7-6
1994	0-3	2-1	2-4
1995	6-0	3-4	9-4
1996	3-3	3-4	6-7
1997	3-3	4-2	7-5
1998	4-2	2-4	6-6
1999	2-4	5-1	7-5
2000	2-4	5-1	7-5
2001	4-6	6-3	10-9
2002	5-4	8-2	13-6
All-Time:	210-175	201-189	411-364

in Camden Yards 45-28 (began 1992)

* The original Milw. team moved to St. Louis for 1902, then moved to Balt. for 1954.

Chicago White Sox (1901-)

	Boston	Road	Total
1972	3-3	3-3	6-6
1973	2-4	4-2	6-6
1974	5-1	3-3	8-4
1975	4-2	4-2	8-4
1976	3-3	3-3	6-6
1977	2-3	1-4	3-7
1978	4-1	3-2	7-3
1979	3-3	2-3	5-6
1980	3-3	3-1	6-4
1981	3-3	2-1	5-4
1982	1-5	3-3	4-8
1983	3-3	3-3	6-6
1984	4-2	3-3	7-5
1985	2-4	2-4	4-8
1986	4-2	3-3	7-5
1987	1-5	2-4	3-9
1988	5-1	2-4	7-5
1989	3-3	4-2	7-5
1990	5-1	1-5	6-6
1991	2-4	5-1	7-5
1992	5-1	1-5	6-6
1993	4-2	3-3	7-5
1994	1-2	1-2	2-4
1995	3-3	2-0	5-3
1996	3-3	3-3	6-6
1997	2-3	1-5	3-8
1998	3-2	2-4	5-6
1999	4-2	3-3	7-5
2000	4-2	3-3	7-5
2001	2-1	1-2	3-3
2002	1-2	1-2	2-4

@ Hunt. Ave 69-47
@ Braves Fld. 4-6
@ Fenway 464-320
All-Time: 537-373 384-521 921-894
in New Comiskey: 26-33 (began 1991)

Cleveland Indians (1901-)

	Boston	Road	Total
1972	5-4	3-3	8-7
1973	5-4	4-5	9-9
1974	6-3	3-6	9-9
1975	3-6	4-5	7-11
1976	4-5	5-4	9-9
1977	3-5	5-2	8-7
1978	4-3	3-5	7-8
1979	4-3	2-4	6-7
1980	3-3	4-3	7-6
1981	3-4	4-2	7-6
1982	3-3	3-4	6-7
1983	3-4	4-2	7-6
1984	5-1	5-2	10-3
1985	6-1	2-4	8-5
1986	5-1	5-2	10-3
1987	5-2	2-4	7-6
1988	5-1	3-4	8-5
1989	4-3	4-2	8-5
1990	3-3	6-1	9-4
1991	4-3	5-1	9-4
1992	3-3	3-4	6-7
1993	3-4	2-4	5-8
1994	3-3	0-4	3-7
1995	3-3	3-4	6-7
1996	1-5	0-6	1-11
1997	2-3	4-2	6-5
1998	5-1	3-2	8-3
1999	3-3	5-1	8-4
2000	3-3	3-3	6-6
2001	1-2	2-4	3-6
2002	3-3	2-1	5-4

@ Hunt. Ave 63-52
@ Braves Fld. 2-4
@ Fenway 436-404
All-Time: 500-460 419-534 919-994
In Jacobs Fld.: 22-27 (began 1994)

Detroit Tigers (1901-)

	Boston	Road	Total
1972	3-3	2-6	5-9
1973	2-7	1-8	3-15
1974	5-4	6-3	11-7
1975	8-1	5-4	13-5
1976	5-4	9-0	14-4
1977	6-2	3-4	9-6
1978	7-0	5-3	12-3
1979	5-2	3-3	8-5
1980	5-1	3-4	8-5
1981	4-0	2-1	6-1
1982	5-1	3-4	8-5
1983	2-5	2-4	4-9
1984	3-3	4-3	7-6
1985	3-4	3-3	6-7
1986	3-3	4-3	7-6
1987	2-5	0-6	2-11
1988	3-3	3-4	6-7
1989	6-1	5-1	11-2
1990	5-1	3-4	8-5
1991	3-4	2-4	5-8
1992	3-3	1-6	4-9
1993	4-3	2-4	6-7
1994	3-0	1-2	4-2
1995	3-4	5-1	8-5
1996	5-1	7-0	12-1
1997	2-4	3-3	5-7
1998	2-3	3-2	5-5
1999	5-1	2-4	7-5
2000	3-3	4-2	7-5
2001	3-3	1-2	4-5
2002	1-2	4-2	5-4

@ Hunt. Ave 59-58
@ Braves Fld. 3-4
@ Fenway 470-361
All-Time: 532-423 441-505 973-928
In Comerica Park: 9-6 (began 2000)

Kansas City Royals (1969-)

	Boston	Road	Total
1972	4-2	2-4	6-6
1973	6-0	2-4	8-4
1974	2-4	2-4	4-8
1975	3-3	4-2	7-5
1976	2-4	1-5	3-9
1977	4-1	1-4	5-5
1978	3-2	1-4	4-6
1979	6-0	2-4	8-4
1980	2-4	3-3	5-7
1981	1-2	2-1	3-3
1982	4-2	2-4	6-6
1983	3-3	2-4	5-7
1984	2-4	1-5	3-9
1985	2-4	3-3	5-7
1986	3-3	3-3	6-6
1987	4-2	2-4	6-6
1988	4-2	2-4	6-6
1989	2-4	2-4	4-8
1990	2-4	2-4	4-8
1991	5-1	2-4	7-5
1992	4-2	3-3	7-5
1993	0-6	5-1	5-7
1994	2-1	2-1	4-2
1995	1-1	2-1	3-2
1996	1-5	2-4	3-9
1997	2-3	1-5	3-8
1998	4-1	4-2	8-3
1999	3-1	5-1	8-2
2000	2-4	2-2	4-6
2001	1-2	2-1	3-3
2002	1-2	3-0	4-2
All-Time:	95-87	80-105	175-192

in Kauffman Stadium: 70-91 (began 1973)

continued on next page

(Note: "All-Time" means Red Sox vs. opponent during period it has been in its current city.)

*** Minnesota Twins (1961-)**

	Boston	Road	Total
1972	3-3	1-5	4-8
1973	3-3	3-3	6-6
1974	4-2	2-4	6-6
1975	5-1	5-1	10-2
1976	4-2	3-3	7-5
1977	2-3	2-3	4-6
1978	6-0	3-2	9-2
1979	6-0	3-3	9-3
1980	3-3	3-3	6-6
1981	0-4	2-1	2-5
1982	3-3	3-3	6-6
1983	3-3	2-4	5-7
1984	3-3	3-3	6-6
1985	3-2	4-3	7-5
1986	6-0	4-2	10-2
1987	5-1	2-4	7-5
1988	5-1	2-4	7-5
1989	2-4	4-2	6-6
1990	3-3	1-5	4-8
1991	1-5	2-4	3-9
1992	2-4	1-5	3-9
1993	4-2	3-3	7-5
1994	0-3	1-5	1-8
1995	3-2	2-2	5-4
1996	4-2	2-4	6-6
1997	5-1	3-2	8-3
1998	3-3	2-3	5-6
1999	3-1	3-3	6-4
2000	4-2	4-0	8-2
2001	2-1	1-2	3-3
2002	2-1	1-2	3-3
All-Time:	149-111	108-152	257-263
in Metrodome:		50-65 (began 1982)	

† New York Yankees (1903-)

	Boston	Road	Total
1972	7-2	2-7	9-9
1973	8-1	6-3	14-4
1974	7-2	**4-5††**	11-7
1975	5-4	**6-1††**	11-5
1976	5-4	2-7	7-11
1977	6-1	2-6	8-7
1978	3-6	4-3	7-9
1979	2-4	3-4	5-8
1980	0-7	3-3	3-10
1981	2-1	1-2	3-3
1982	4-3	3-3	7-6
1983	4-2	3-4	7-6
1984	3-4	4-2	7-6
1985	3-3	2-5	5-8
1986	1-6	4-2	5-8
1987	4-2	3-4	7-6
1988	5-2	4-2	9-4
1989	4-2	3-4	7-6
1990	7-0	2-4	9-4
1991	2-4	4-3	6-7
1992	5-2	2-4	7-6
1993	3-3	3-4	6-7
1994	1-3	2-4	3-7
1995	4-2	1-6	5-8
1996	5-2	2-4	7-6
1997	2-4	2-4	4-8
1998	2-4	3-3	5-7
1999	4-2	4-2	8-4
2000	2-5	4-2	6-7
2001	4-5	1-8	5-13
2002	5-5	4-5	9-10
@ Hunt. Ave	49-53		
@ Braves Fld.	1-7		
@ Fenway	419-417		
All-Time:	469-477	376-560	845-1,037

††† Oakland Athletics (1968-)

	Boston	Road	Total
1972	4-2	5-1	9-3
1973	1-5	3-3	4-8
1974	4-2	4-2	8-4
1975	4-2	2-4	6-6
1976	3-3	1-5	4-8
1977	4-1	4-2	8-3
1978	3-2	2-3	5-5
1979	5-1	4-2	9-3
1980	5-1	4-2	9-3
1981	5-1	2-4	7-5
1982	6-0	2-4	8-4
1983	4-2	4-2	8-4
1984	4-2	3-3	7-5
1985	4-2	4-2	8-4
1986	4-2	3-3	7-5
1987	3-3	1-5	4-8
1988	3-3	0-6	3-9
1989	5-1	2-4	7-5
1990	2-4	2-4	4-8
1991	4-2	4-2	8-4
1992	3-3	2-4	5-7
1993	5-1	4-2	9-3
1994	4-2	5-1	9-3
1995	3-2	5-2	8-4
1996	6-1	2-4	8-5
1997	4-1	3-3	7-4
1998	5-1	4-1	9-2
1999	2-2	2-4	4-6
2000	3-3	2-2	5-5
2001	2-1	2-4	4-5
2002	3-3	3-0	6-3
All-Time:	130-75	99-108	229-183

* The original Washington Senators franchise moved to Minnesota prior to the 1961 season.
† The original Baltimore Orioles franchise moved to New York prior to the 1903 season.
†† The NYY played their home games at Shea Stadium while making renovations to Yankee Stadium in 1974-75.
††† The Philadelphia Athletics moved to Kansas City prior to 1955, then moved to Oak. prior to 1968.

 # Seattle Mariners (1977-)

	Boston	Road	Total
1977	5-1	5-0	10-1
1978	4-1	3-2	7-3
1979	3-3	5-1	8-4
1980	3-3	4-2	7-5
1981	4-2	5-1	9-3
1982	4-2	3-3	7-5
1983	3-3	4-2	7-5
1984	2-4	2-4	4-8
1985	2-4	4-2	6-6
1986	5-1	3-3	8-4
1987	4-2	3-3	7-5
1988	3-3	3-3	6-6
1989	4-2	1-5	5-7
1990	4-2	4-2	8-4
1991	4-2	5-1	9-3
1992	4-2	2-4	6-6
1993	3-3	4-2	7-5
1994	6-4	0-2	6-6
1995	4-2	3-3	7-5
1996	3-3	4-3	7-6
1997	3-2	4-2	7-4
1998	5-1	2-3	7-4
1999	4-2	3-1	7-3
2000	2-2	3-3	5-5
2001	2-4	1-2	3-6
2002	2-1	2-4	4-5
All-Time:	92-61	82-63	174-124
in Safeco: (began 1999)		9-10	

The Seattle Mariners' first season in Major League Baseball was in 1977.

 # Texas Rangers (1972-)

	Boston	Road	Total
1972	5-1	3-3	8-4
1973	4-2	5-1	9-3
1974	4-2	1-5	5-7
1975	4-2	4-2	8-4
1976	2-4	1-5	3-9
1977	3-2	3-2	6-4
1978	3-2	0-5	3-7
1979	3-3	3-3	6-6
1980	2-4	3-3	5-7
1981	2-1	1-5	3-6
1982	5-1	5-1	10-2
1983	4-2	3-3	7-5
1984	2-4	3-3	5-7
1985	3-3	2-4	5-7
1986	5-1	3-3	8-4
1987	5-1	2-4	7-5
1988	4-2	4-2	8-4
1989	4-2	2-4	6-6
1990	3-3	2-4	5-7
1991	4-2	1-5	5-7
1992	3-3	1-5	4-8
1993	4-2	2-4	6-6
1994	0-3	1-2	1-5
1995	1-3	2-1	3-4
1996	5-1	1-5	6-6
1997	0-6	3-2	3-8
1998	4-1	2-4	6-5
1999	4-2	0-3	4-5
2000	3-1	4-2	7-3
2001	4-0	1-2	5-2
2002	2-1	2-2	4-3
All-Time:	101-67	70-99	171-166
in The Ballpark:		12-21 (began 1994)	

The 1961 expansion Washington Senators moved to Texas prior to 1972.

Toronto Blue Jays (1977-)

	Boston	Road	Total
1977	6-1	6-2	12-3
1978	6-2	5-2	11-4
1979	5-1	4-3	9-4
1980	2-5	5-1	7-6
1981	0-0	4-0	4-0
1982	4-3	3-3	7-6
1983	3-3	4-3	7-6
1984	3-4	2-4	5-8
1985	6-0	3-4	9-4
1986	4-3	3-3	7-6
1987	3-3	3-4	6-7
1988	0-7	2-4	2-11
1989	0-6	5-2	5-8
1990	6-1	4-2	10-3
1991	4-2	5-2	9-4
1992	4-3	3-3	7-6
1993	2-4	1-6	3-10
1994	4-3	3-0	7-3
1995	3-3	5-2	8-5
1996	5-2	3-3	8-5
1997	3-3	3-3	6-6
1998	3-3	2-4	5-7
1999	4-2	5-1	9-3
2000	2-4	2-4	4-8
2001	4-5	8-2	12-7
2002	7-3	6-3	13-6
All-Time:	93-76	99-70	192-146
in SkyDome:		55-37 (began 1989)	

The Toronto Blue Jays' first season in Major League Baseball was in 1977.

continued on next page

RED SOX VS. A.L. OPPONENTS (cont.)

Tampa Bay Devil Rays (1998-)

	Boston	Road	Total
1998	5 - 1	4 - 2	9 - 3
1999	1 - 5	3 - 4	4 - 9
2000	4 - 2	2 - 4	6 - 6
2001	7 - 3	7 - 2	14 - 5
2002	6 - 3	10 - 0	16 - 3
All-Time:	23 - 14	26 - 12	49 - 26

RED SOX VS. N.L. OPPONENTS

Atlanta Braves

	Boston	Road	Total
1997	0 - 3	0 - 0	0 - 3
1998	0 - 0	2 - 1	2 - 1
1999	1 - 2	1 - 2	2 - 4
2000	1 - 2	1 - 2	2 - 4
2001	1 - 2	2 - 1	3 - 3
2002	0 - 3	1 - 2	1 - 5
All-Time:	3 - 12	7 - 8	10 - 20

Turner Field opened in 1997.

Montreal Expos

	Boston	Road	Total
1997	0 - 0	0 - 3	0 - 3
1998	3 - 0	0 - 0	3 - 0
1999	0 - 0	0 - 3	0 - 3
2000	3 - 0	0 - 0	3 - 0
2001	0 - 0	2 - 1	2 - 1
All-Time:	6 - 0	2 - 7	8 - 7

Philadelphia Phillies

	Boston	Road	Total
1997	3 - 0	0 - 0	3 - 0
1998	0 - 2	1 - 1	1 - 3
1999	1 - 2	0 - 0	1 - 2
2000	0 - 0	0 - 3	0 - 3
2001	2 - 1	0 - 0	2 - 1
All-Time:	6 - 5	1 - 4	7 - 9

Arizona Diamondbacks

	Boston	Road	Total
2002	0 - 3	0 - 0	0 - 3

Florida Marlins

	Boston	Road	Total
1997	1 - 2	0 - 0	1 - 2
1998	0 - 0	2 - 1	2 - 1
1999	2 - 1	0 - 0	2 - 1
2000	0 - 0	2 - 1	2 - 1
2001	2 - 1	0 - 0	2 - 1
All-Time:	5 - 4	4 - 2	9 - 6

New York Mets

	Boston	Road	Total
1997	0 - 0	2 - 1	2 - 1
1998	1 - 2	0 - 0	1 - 2
1999	0 - 0	1 - 2	1 - 2
2000	2 - 1	0 - 0	2 - 1
2001	0 - 0	1 - 2	1 - 2
All-Time:	3 - 3	4 - 5	7 - 8

Colorado Rockies

	Boston	Road	Total
2002	2 - 1	0 - 0	2 - 1

Los Angeles Dodgers

	Boston	Road	Total
2002	0 - 0	0 - 3	0 - 3

San Diego Padres

	Boston	Road	Total
2002	0 - 0	2 - 1	2 - 1

 # Milwaukee Brewers (1970-)

	Boston	Road	Total
1972	7 - 2	4 - 5	11 - 7
1973	7 - 2	5 - 4	12 - 6
1974	5 - 4	5 - 4	10 - 8
1975	5 - 4	5 - 4	10 - 8
1976	7 - 2	5 - 4	12 - 6
1977	4 - 3	5 - 3	9 - 6
1978	6 - 2	4 - 3	10 - 5
1979	3 - 2	5 - 2	8 - 4
1980	4 - 3	2 - 4	6 - 7
1981	3 - 3	3 - 4	6 - 7
1982	2 - 5	2 - 4	4 - 9
1983	2 - 4	2 - 5	4 - 9
1984	4 - 3	5 - 1	9 - 4
1985	2 - 4	3 - 4	5 - 8
1986	5 - 2	1 - 4	6 - 6
1987	5 - 1	1 - 6	6 - 7
1988	7 - 0	3 - 3	10 - 3
1989	4 - 2	2 - 5	6 - 7
1990	3 - 4	2 - 4	5 - 8
1991	3 - 3	4 - 3	7 - 6
1992	3 - 4	2 - 4	5 - 8
1993	2 - 4	3 - 4	5 - 8
1994	3 - 4	2 - 1	5 - 5
1995	3 - 3	5 - 1	8 - 4
1996	2 - 4	5 - 1	7 - 5
All-Time:	107 - 79	90 - 95	197 - 174
In County Stad.:		90 - 95 (began 1970)	

*The 1969 expansion Seattle Pilots franchise moved to Milwaukee prior to the 1970 season.

OPPOSITION HOME RUN LEADERS AT FENWAY (Active Players Only) (Includes Post-Season)

19	Juan Gonzalez	10	Alex Rodriguez	8	Jason Giambi	7	Garrett Anderson
16	Frank Thomas	10	Bernie Williams	8	Ken Griffey, Jr.	7	Tony Batista
15	Jim Thome	9	Edgar Martinez	8	Greg Vaughn	7	Derek Jeter
12	Travis Fryman	9	B.J. Surhoff	8	Robin Ventura	7	Ivan Rodriguez

Mo Vaughn 119 in Fenway, 118 for Sox; Burks 49 in Fenway, 47 with Sox; Wil Cordero 15 in Fenway (including 1 HR in 1999 ALDS with Clev.), 10 for Sox; Bill Haselman 12 in Fenway, 11 for Sox; Darren Bragg 10 in Fenway, 9 for Sox.

ALL-TIME OPPONENT HR LEADERS AT FENWAY PARK

Player	HR	Years	Player	HR	Years
Babe Ruth	38	1920-34	Joe Gordon	27	1938-43, 46-50
Mickey Mantle	38	1951-68	Rocky Colavito	26	1955-68
Harmon Killebrew	37	1954-75	Willie Horton	26	1963-80
Al Kaline	30	1953-74	Reggie Jackson	25	1967-87
Joe DiMaggio	29	1936-51	Roy Sievers	25	1949-65
Lou Gehrig	28	1923-39	Vic Wertz	25	1947-58, 61-63
Gus Zernial	28	1949-59	Ken Keltner	25	1937-44, 46-49

RUTH also hit 11 HR in Fenway Park for the Red Sox (1914-19)...VIC WERTZ also hit 24 HR inFenway Park for the Red Sox (1959-61). RUTH hit 4 HR in Braves Field and LOU GEHRIG hit 2 there between April 28, 1929-May 29, 1932.

WHEN RED SOX WENT 10-0 ON THE ROAD

Year	Opponent	Record
2002	Tampa Bay	10-0
1939	St. Louis	10-1
1937	Philadelphia	10-1
1912	New York	10-0
1904	Washington	10-1

OPPONENTS' 20-RUN GAMES

Score Opp.-R.S.	Date		Opponent	Losing Pitcher
27-3	7/7/23 (1st G)	at	Cleveland	Curt Fullerton
24-6	5/1/29		Philadelphia	Milt Gaston
24-4	9/28/23		New York Yankees	Howard Ehmke
22-13	5/31/70		Chicago	Gary Peters-LH
22-9	7/8/1902		Philadelphia	George Prentiss
22-1	6/19/00		New York Yankees	Brian Rose
21-2	5/20/94	at	Minnesota	Joe Hesketh-LH
21-7	6/14/69		Oakland	Ray Jarvis
21-7	6/26/60 (2nd G)	at	Chicago	Tom Borland-LH
20-2	6/20/80		California	Steve Renko
20-8	7/7/28 (1st G)		Detroit	Slim Harriss

OPP. PITCHERS 4 WINS/LOSSES VS. RED SOX 1967-02

Wins 1967-02 Year	Pitcher-Opponent	W-L	Losses 1967-02 Year	Pitcher-Opponent	W-L
2002	J. Lopez, Balt.	4-0	2002	P. Wilson, T.B.	0-4
	M. Mussina, N.Y.Y.	4-0	2001	R. Rupe, T.B.	0-4
1992	F. Tanana, Det. (L)	4-0	1988	B. Wegman, Milw.	0-4
1990	D. Stewart, Oak.	4-0	1986	F. Bannister, Chi. (L)	0-4
1980	D. Leonard, K.C.	4-0	1982	B. Caudill, Sea.	0-4
1975	P. Broberg, Milw.	4-0	1978	D. Martinez, Balt.	2-4
1974	G. Perry, Clev.	5-0	1976	D. Roberts, Det.	0-4
1973	G. Perry, Clev.	5-0	1975	P. Dobson, N.Y.	1-4
1972	M. Lolich, Det. (L)	4-0	1974	L. LaGrow, Det.	0-4
1971	S. Bahnsen, N.Y.Y.	4-2	1973	N. Ryan, Cal.	0-4
1970	L. Krausse, Milw.	4-0		S. Lyle, N.Y. (L)	1-4
	D. Patterson, Det.	4-0	1967	J. Hunter, K.C. A's	1-4
1968	S. Bahnsen, N.Y.Y.	5-1		D. McLain, Det.	1-4
1967	D. Chance, Minn.	4-2		M. Stottlemyre, Sr., N.Y.Y.	1-4

(L) Lefthander

MOST FENWAY HR ONE YEAR BY OPPONENTS

No.	Name	Year	Team
8	Babe Ruth	1927	Yankees
7	Joe Carter	1987	Indians
7	Vic Wertz	1957	Indians
7	Gus Zernial	1955	K.C. A's
6	Harmon Killebrew	1963	Twins
6	Mickey Mantle	1961	Yankees
6	Pat Seerey	1944	Indians
6	Hank Greenberg	1937	Tigers
6	Lou Gehrig	1927	Yankees

OPPONENTS 3 HR ONE GAME IN FENWAY PARK

	Team	Date	Score Opp.-R.S.
Frank Thomas	Chi.	9/15/96	8-9
Mark McGwire	Oak.	6/11/95	8-1
Tim Raines	Chi.	4/18/94	12-1
Joe Carter	Clev.	5/28/87	8-12
Joe Carter	Clev.	8/29/86	7-3
Fred Patek	Cal.	6/20/80	20-2
Bill Freehan	Det.	8/9/71	11-12
Boog Powell	Balt.	8/15/66	4-2 (11 inng.)
Harmon Killebrew	Minn.	9/21/63	13-4 (1st G)
Bobby Avila	Clev.	6/20/51	14-8
Ken Keltner	Clev.	5/25/39	11-0
Lou Gehrig	N.Y.	6/23/27	11-4

Note: Carter is the only opponent to have two 3-HR games in Fenway Park.

RED SOX MOST RUNS VS. OPPONENTS, HOME & AWAY

Team/ Where	Score	Date	Sox Pitcher of Record
vs. Ana.	17-6	5-15-96	J. Moyer
at Ana.	16-4	7-21-84	B. Hurst
vs. Ariz.	5-7	6-7-02	F. Castillo
vs. Atl.	5-6	7-6-01	S. Kim
	5-6	6-5-99	T. Gordon
	5-1	6-4-99	P. Martinez
at Atl.	10-6	6-10-98	P. Martinez
vs. Balt.	16-5	5-3-57	D. Sisler
at Balt.	15-7	6-19-88	W. Gardner
	15-4	6-10-87	A. Nipper
Camden	13-2	9-22-02	P. Martinez
	13-7	4-27-97	B. Henry
vs. CWS	19-6	5-13-47	B. Zuber
	19-6	8-27-38	F. Ostermueller
at CWS	21-11	8-30-70	K. Brett
New Com.	12-5	6-17-98	T. Wakefield
vs. Clev.	18-3	5-5-30	M. Gaston
at Clev.	24-5	8-21-86	D. Boyd
Jacobs	15-5	8-30-02	D. Lowe
vs. Colo.	7-5	6-12-02	F. Castillo
	7-3	6-10-02	D. Lowe
vs. Det.	23-3	6-18-53	E. Kinder
at Det.	18-3	8-2-56	W. Nixon
	18-3	7-25-36	L. Grove
Comerica	11-0	6-5-02	D. Lowe
vs. Fla.	11-9	7-18-99	D. Lowe
at Fla.	9-4	6-27-98	T. Wakefield
vs. KC	17-12	5-28-77	B. Campbell
at KC	22-11	4-12-94	D. Darwin
at LA	6-9	6-23-02	R. Arrojo
vs. Minn.	17-7	5-20-86	R. Clemens
at Minn.	14-5	5-1-63	E. Wilson
Metrodome	14-4	7-4-00	T. Wakefield
vs. Mont.	15-0	7-2-98	P. Martinez
at Mont.	8-5	7-15-01	H. Nomo
vs. NYM	5-0	6-7-98	S. Avery
at NYM	10-1	6-15-97	V. Eshelman
vs. NYY	16-10	8-12-37	B. Newsom
at NYY	15-8	6-20-12	B. O'Brien
Yankee Stad.	15-2	8-31-33	G. Rhodes
vs. Oak.	16-4	5-20-96	T. Gordon
	16-4	7-25-79	M. Torrez
at Oak.	14-8	6-6-80	C. Rainey
vs. Phillies	12-6	6-17-97	A. Sele
at Phillies	8-11	6-24-98	S. Avery
at San Diego	5-0	6-20-02	P. Martinez
vs. Sea.	17-6	9-8-91	M. Gardiner
at Sea.	14-13	7-21-83	J.H. Johnson
Safeco	12-5	8-14-02	D. Lowe
vs. Tex.	15-1	5-29-93	D. Darwin
	15-4	7-1-90	T. Bolton
	15-2	4-17-88	B. Hurst
at Tex.	17-1	8-5-97	T. Gordon
vs. Tor.	14-6	9-25-84	A. Nipper
at Tor.	16-4	7-2-01	H. Nomo
vs. TB	22-4	7-23-02(D)	T. Wakefield
at TB	12-1	9-10-02	J. Burkett

OPPONENTS MOST RUNS VS. RED SOX, HOME & AWAY

Team/ Where	Score	Date	Sox Pitcher of Record
vs. Ana.	20-2	6-20-80	S. Renko
at Ana.	13-4	7-18-94	T. VanEgmond
	13-4	7-5-85	B. Ojeda
vs. Ariz.	7-5	6-7-02	F. Castillo
	7-3	6-9-02	J. Burkett
vs. Atl.	15-2	8-30-97	T. Wakefield
at Atl.	8-0	6-16-01	H. Nomo
	8-1	7-11-99	J.H. Cho
vs. Balt.	17-3	9-27-60	I. Delock
at Balt.	15-1	9-20-84	A. Nipper
Camden	14-5	4-26-97	A. Sele
vs. CWS	22-13	5-31-70	G. Peters
at CWS (2nd G)	21-7	6-26-60	T. Borland
New Com.	13-8	7-22-01	T. Wakefield
vs. Clev.	19-9	4-10-77	B. Campbell
	19-0	5-18-55	W. Nixon
at Clev.	18-3	5-25-34	D. Rhodes
Dunn(1)	27-3	7-7-23	C. Fullerton
Jacobs	11-7	9-13-99	T. Wakefield
	11-7	4-23-97	R. Trlicek
	11-4	6-19-96	T. Gordon
	11-7	4-21-96	B. Pennington
vs. Colo.	5-7	6-12-02	F. Castillo
vs. Det. (1st G)	20-8	7-7-28	S. Harriss
at Det.	17-9	7-28-90	D. Lamp
	17-4	7-22-37	B. Newsom
	17-11	5-9-27	S. Harriss
Comerica	12-2	9-16-00 (N)	S. Ontiveros
vs. Fla.	10-7	7-19-99	T. Ohka
at Fla.	6-2	6-7-00	B. Rose
vs. KC	13-4	7-15-90	D. Kiecker
	13-2	8-2-86	T. Seaver
	13-9	6-15-72	S. Siebert
	13-11	6-1-00	D. Lowe
at KC	13-5	8-2-87	B. Stanley
	13-8	8-15-84	B. Stanley
	13-3	7-31-80	D. Eckersley
(1st G)	13-3	5-27-73	L. Tiant
at L.A.	9-6	6-23-02	R. Arrojo
vs. Minn.	17-5	5-25-65	Monbouquette
at Minn.	21-2	5-20-94	J. Hesketh
vs. Mont.	4-7	6-30-98	S. Avery
at Mont.	13-1	6-9-99	P. Martinez
vs. NYM	9-2	6-5-98	P. Martinez
at NYM	5-4	6-13-99	M. Portugal
	5-2	6-14-97	T. Wakefield
vs. NYY	24-4	9-28-23	H. Ehmke
at NYY (2nd G)	19-8	8-13-40	E. Dickman
vs. Oak.	21-7	6-14-69	R. Jarvis
at Oak.	14-2	4-8-84	M. Brown
vs. Phillies	11-3	7-17-99	M. Portugal
at Phillies	11-8	6-24-98	S. Avery
at S.D.	3-2	6-19-02	F. Castillo
vs. Sea.	13-7	5-21-96	V. Eshelman
	13-5	7-21-79	S. Renko
at Sea.	15-2	8-31-92	F. Viola
Safeco	10-3	8-13-02	J. Burkett
	10-3	5-3-01	F. Castillo
vs. Tex.	16-8	4-22-81	D. Eckersley
at Tex.	19-7	8-1-02	J. Burkett
vs. Tor.	15-9	9-27-88	M. Smithson
at Tor.	12-1	9-4-98	T. Wakefield
vs. TB	12-2	9-19-01	D. Cone
	12-3	7-1-99	J.H. Cho
at TB	10-3	10-2-01	C. Fossum
	10-3	10-1-01	D. Cone

MINOR LEAGUES

The Red Sox welcome their new AA affiliate in 2003, the Portland (Maine) Sea Dogs. Portland had been the AA affiliate of the Florida Marlins from 1994-2002. In respect to this new relationship, the Sea Dogs will wear a new team color to reflect the colors of the Red Sox. Their logo will remain the same, but the colors will be adjusted to replicate those of the Red Sox. The Sea Dogs play their home games at Hadlock Field in Portland which features 17 skyboxes all of which had been named after great Hall of Famers. The boxes have since been renamed after Red Sox greats including Wade Boggs, Tony Conigliaro, Joe Cronin, Bobby Doerr, Dwight Evans, Carlton Fisk, Harry Hooper, Fred Lynn, Johnny Pesky, Rico Petrocelli, Jim Rice, Tris Speaker, Ted Williams, and Carl Yastrzemski. The Sea Dogs box and the Ganley box will remain unchanged.

CONTENTS

2003 Minor League System *390*
2003 Scouts *391-94*
Minor League Development System: Coordinators/Managers/Coaches/ Trainers/Instructors/Consultants *395-418*
2002 Red Sox Minor League Player/Pitcher of the Month Award Winners *395*
Tony Latham Memorial Award *418*
Edward F. Kenney Player Development Award/ George Digby Scouting Award *419*
2002 Minor League System Players of the Year *419*
Red Sox 2002 June Draft Picks *420*
Scout of the Year Award *420*
2002 Minor League Review *421-26*
Minor League Players *427-88*

2003 MINOR LEAGUE SYSTEM

BEN CHERINGTON - Director of Player Development

Club	League (Class)	Officials
Pawtucket Red Sox McCoy Stadium Ben Mondor Way P.O. Box 2365 Pawtucket, RI 02861-2365 (401) 724-7300	International (AAA) Buddy Bailey—Manager Mike Griffin—Coach U.L. Washington—Coach Bill Coffey—Trainer FAX No. (401) 724-2140	Mike Tamburro, Pres. Lou Schwechheimer, G.M. Bill Wanless, V.P., Public Rel.
Portland Sea Dogs Hadlock Field 271 Park Avenue Portland, ME 04104 (207) 874-9300	Eastern (AA) Ron Johnson—Manager Bob Kipper—Coach Mark Budaska—Coach Bryan Jaquette—Trainer FAX No. (207) 780-0317	Charles Eshbach, G.M. John Kameisha, V.P./Asst. G.M.
Sarasota Red Sox Ed Smith Stadium P.O. Box 2816 2700 12th St. Sarasota, FL 34237 (941) 365-4460	Florida State (A) Tim Leiper—Manager Ace Adams—Coach Chad Epperson—Coach Jeff Gorden—Trainer FAX No. (941) 365-4217	Todd Stephenson, G.M. Brian Whelan, Latin Education Coord.
Augusta Greenjackets Lake Olmstead Stadium 78 Milledge Rd. 30904 Augusta, GA 30904 (706) 736-7889	South Atlantic (A) Russ Morman—Manager Dave Tomlin—Coach John Malzone—Coach Chris Sheheane—Trainer FAX No. (706) 736-1122	Michael K. Savit, Pres. Chris Scheuer, V.P. David Van Lenten, G.M.
Lowell Spinners Edward LeLacheur Park 450 Aiken St. Lowell, MA 01854 (978) 459-2255	New York-Penn (Short A) Jon Deeble—Manager Darryl Milne—Coach Randy Phillips—Coach David Cohen—Trainer FAX No. (978) 459-1674	Shawn Smith, G.M. Brian Lindsay, Asst. G.M.
Gulf Coast Red Sox City of Palms Park 2201 Edison Ave. Ft. Myers, FL 33901 (239) 334-4799	Gulf Coast (Rookie) Ralph Treuel—Manager Walter Miranda—Coach Alan Mauthe—Coach Chris McKenna—Trainer FAX No. (941) 334-6060	Todd Stephenson, Coordinator
DSL Red Sox c/o Jesus Alou Calle 3 #05 Ensanche Kennedy Santo Domingo, D.R. (809) 537-4227	Dom. Summer Lg. (Rookie) Nelson Paulino—Manager Jose Sosa—Coach Cesar Hernandez—Coach Dadney Reyes—Coach Antonio Diaz—Trainer Luis Reyes—Trainer FAX No. (809) 590-9871	Jesus Alou, Director
VSL Red Sox c/o Miguel Garcia Calle La Ermita Res. Liliana Torre A, Piso 1, Apt. 5 San Antonio de los Altos Miranda, Venezuela 011-58-212-3710435	Ven. Summer Lg. (Rookie) Josman Robles—Manager Carlos Perez—Coach Luis Rodriguez—Coach	Miguel Garcia, Coordinator

2003 SCOUTING

PROFESSIONAL SCOUTS

JOSH BYRNES - Assistant General Manager
TOM MOORE - Assistant Director of Professional and International Scouting

Jerry Dipoto
6009 W. 142nd St.
Overland Park, KS 66223
303-948-4405

Eddie Haas
4025 Old U.S. Highway
Paducah, KY 42003
502-554-5769

Dave Jauss
77 Presentation Rd.
Brighton, MA 02135
617-782-6474

Bill Latham
211 Magnolia St.
Trussville, AL 35173
205-655-5263

Rene Mons
41 Balch Ave.
Manchester, NH 03102
603-869-6413

Tom Mooney
100 Parker St.
Pittsfield, MA 01201
413-447-9812

Gary Rajsich
P.O. Box 890747
Temecula, CA 92589
909-491-0122

Alan Regier
2288 E. Victor Rd.
Gilbert, AZ 85296
480-539-6992

Matt Sczesny
126 East 2nd St.
Deer Park, NY 11729
631-667-7073

Jerry Stephenson
1425 Marelen Dr.
Fullerton, CA 92835
714-871-4367

Mark Wasinger
18021 Carson Dr.
El Paso, TX 79928
915-852-3343

AMATEUR SCOUTS

DAVID CHADD - Director of Amateur Scouting
JAMES ORR - Assistant Director of Amateur Scouting

David Chadd joined the Red Sox in March 2002 as director of amateur scouting. He came north on the eastern seaboard after eight years of scouting in the Marlins organization. The 1988 Baseball All-American at Kansas State University began working with Florida in 1994 as a Midwest area scout. He was then promoted to Midwest cross-checker in 1998, overseeing Midwest area scouts. In 2001, Chadd assumed the role of director of scouting. He helped orchestrate the signings of Josh Beckett and up-and-comers Adrian Gonzalez and Jason Stokes. Prior to his scouting career, Chadd spent four years as an assistant coach with Kansas State (1992-93) and Wichita State (1990-91). He coached Sox catcher Doug Mirabelli in 1991. David and his wife, Janet, have two sons, Drew and Nate, and two daughters, Haley and Hannah.

*Pat Anderson
23 Southern Pines Dr.
Pine Bluff, AR 71603

*Chet Atkins
5014 Spring Creek Dr.
Guntersville, AL 35976
256-582-8824

John Booher
3100 SE 168th Ave., #293
Vancouver, WA 98683
360-260-2662

*Ray Boone
Meadows Space 137
15420 Olde Highway 80
El Cajon, CA 92021
619-443-0906

*Buzz Bowers
P.O. Box 1341
East Orleans, MA 02643
508-255-3986

*Kelvin Bowles
P.O. Box 777
Rocky Mount, VA 24151
540-721-8944

Grant Brittain
4834 Forest Ridge Dr.
Hickory, NC 28602
828-294-0594

+Murray Cook
350 Somerset Way
Weston, FL 33326
954-389-4924

Edwin Correa
Milagros Cabezas
A-2-Carolina Alta
Carolina, PR 00987
787-257-4610

+Ray Crone, Jr.
1904 Timber Ridge Ct.
Cedar Hill, TX 75104
972-293-9904

*George Digby
349 Summit Ridge Cir.
Nashville, TN 37215
615-383-0336

John Dipuglia
701 NW 108 Terrace
Pembroke Pines, FL 33026
954-443-3192

+Curtis Dishman
2325 Acadiana Lane
Seabrook, TX 77586
281-532-0855

*Howard Doyle
22 S. Payne St.
Stillwater, OK 74074
405-372-7155

*Bill Enos
9062 81st St.
Scottsdale, AZ 85258

Rob English
2835 Cardinal Lake Circle
Duluth, GA 30096
770-497-8775

Ray Fagnant
29 Washington Ridge Rd.
East Granby, CT 06026
860-651-3885

+Dave Finley
14578 Rutledge Sq.
San Diego, CA 92128
858-487-0205

Danny Haas
4025 Old US Highway #45
Paducah, KY 42003
270-554-8257

Matt Haas
6483 Copperleaf Lane
Cincinnati, OH 45230
513-233-0594

Ernie Jacobs
13623 Highland Springs Ct.
Wichita, KS 67235
316-722-8421

Wally Komatsubara
99-935 Kealaluina Dr.
Aiea, HI 96701
808-488-1121

*Chuck Koney
10604 Lynn Dr.
Eagle Ridge Estates
Orland Park, IL 60467

*Jack Lee
3500 Summers Lane Spc. 46
Klamath Falls, OR 97603
541-273-8816

scouts continued *(next page)*

AMATEUR SCOUTS cont.

*Don Lenhardt
13317 Woodlake Vill. Ct. W
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-434-5994

Dan Madsen
17161 Alva Rd., Unit 931
San Diego, CA 92127
702-616-0543

Joe Mason
3546 Jackson Rd.
Millbrook, AL 36054
334-285-3680

Darryl Milne
2762 South Otis St.
Denver, CO 80227
303-989-3298

Jim Robinson
6311 Coblestone Lane
Arlington, TX 76001
817-468-0247

Cucho Rodriguez
Calle Benitez Castano
#159 Apt. 2
San Juan, PR 00911
787-726-6996

Ed Roebuck
3434 Warwood
Lakewood, CA 90712
562-425-3488

*Ed Scott
P.O. Box 9722
Mobile, AL 36691
251-666-6199

*Dick Sorkin
11916 Ledgerock Ct.
Potomac, MD 20854
301-762-4430

*Terry Sullivan
81 North Edgewood
La Grange, IL 60525
708-354-3185

Fay Thompson
303 Jordan St.
Vallejo, CA 94591
707-644-1450

*Dick Wilson
5313 Side Hill Dr.
Sun Valley, NV 89433
775-673-4476

Jim Woodward
263 Alfred Dr.
Claremont, CA 91711
909-626-1241

Jeff Zona
9279 Colesbury Dr.
Mechanicsville, VA 23116
804-746-9822

*Consultant

+Cross-checker

INTERNATIONAL SCOUTS

LOUIE ELJAUA - Director of International Scouting
TOM MOORE - Assistant Director of Professional and International Scouting

Louie joined the Red Sox as director of international scouting in March 2002. He previously spent 9 years with the Florida Marlins (1992-97, 1999-01) beginning as an area scout in 1992. The St. Thomas University (FL) graduate left the Marlins in 1998 to become a special assignment scout with the Detroit Tigers and rejoined the Marlins in 1999 as director of Latin America scouting. Eljaua helped construct the 1997 World Series championship Marlins team. He played a key role in the discovery and signing of many top current big leaguers from Latin American territories, including RHP Livan Hernandez from Cuba, and infielders Luis Castillo from the Dominican Republic, Edgar Renteria from Columbia and Alex Gonzalez from Venezuela. Eljaua is also credited for recommending and signing top Marlins prospects Miguel Cabrera (infielder) from Venezuela and RHP Denny Bautista from the Dominican Republic. The Miami native was a graduate assistant coach in 1991 for St. Thomas prior to his inaugural year with the Marlins. Louie was also a 4-year letterman on his high school baseball team (Monsignor Pace H.S.), winning state championships his sophomore and senior years.

JESUS ROJAS ALOU - Director, Dominican Operations

Robinson Garcia
Martiris de la Rosa Hanley
Elvio Jimenez
Pablo Lantigua
Cesar Santiago

MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA - Coordinator, Latin Scouting

Alvaro Blanco
Jesus Alberto Garces
Ernesto Gomez
Jovel Jimenez
Jesus Laya
Jorge Rengel
German Robles
Alejandro Rodriguez
Fernando Rodriguez
Hubert Alberto Silva
Ramon Alberto Webster
Michael Victoria

JON DEEBLE - Coordinator, Pacific Rim Scouting

2003 PROFESSIONAL AND AMATEUR SCOUTS

JOIHN BOOHER

BUZZ BOWERS

GRANT BRITTAIN

MURRAY COOK

RAY CRONE

CURTIS DISHMAN

ROB ENGLISH

RAY FAGNANT

DAVE FINLEY

DANNY HAAS

EDDIE HAAS

MATT HAAS

ERNIE JACOBS

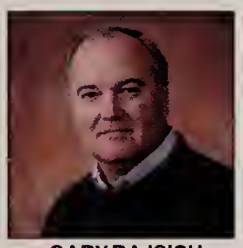
WALLY KOMATSUBARA

DAN MADSEN

JOE MASON

RENE MONS

TOM MOONEY


GARY RAJSICH

JIM ROBINSON

ED ROEBUCK

MATT SCZESNY

JERRY STEPHENSON

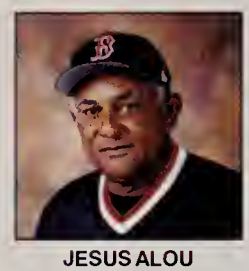
FAY THOMPSON

MARK WASINGER

JIM WOODWARD

Not pictured here - *Professional Scouts*: Jerry DiPoto, Dave Jauss, Bill Latham, Alan Regier; *Amateur Scouts*: Pat Anderson, Chet Atkins, Ray Boone, Kelvin Bowles, Edwin Correa, George Digby, John Dipuglia, Chuck Koney, Jack Lee, Don Lenhardt, Darryl Milne, Cucho Rodriquez, Ed Scott, Dick Sorkin, Terry Sullivan, Dick Wilson, Jeff Zona

2003 INTERNATIONAL SCOUTS


JESUS ALOU

JESUS GARCES

MIGUEL GARCIA

ROBINSON GARCIA

ERNESTO GOMEZ

ELVIO JIMENEZ

PABLO LANTIGUA

JESUS LAYA

RAMON WEBSTER

Not Pictured: Martiris de la Rosa Hanley, Cesar Santiago, Alvaro Blanco, Jovel Jimenez, Jorge Rengel, Alejandro Rodriguez, Fernando Rodriguez, Hubert Alberto Silva, Michael Victoria, Jon Deeble, German Robles

MINOR LEAGUE PLAYER DEVELOPMENT SYSTEM

CHERINGTON, Benjamin P. — Director of Player Development

Ben was named Director of Player Development December 7, 2002. He was Assistant Director of Player Development during the 2002 campaign, following two years as Coordinator of International Scouting. The Meridan, NH native started the 1999 season as a mid-Atlantic area scout before his promotion to a baseball operations assistant in May. Cherington was a video advance scout for the Cleveland Indians in 1998. He earned a Master's degree in sports management from the University of Massachusetts/Amherst in 1997, a year after graduating from Amherst College, where he played four years of varsity baseball. Ben and his wife, Wendi, reside in Boston.

LEARY, Rob — Minor League Field Coordinator

Former C

Age: 39; Born: December 3, 1963, San Francisco, CA
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Melbourne, FL

Leary is the Red Sox minor league field coordinator for 2003. He joined the Red Sox in 2002 as a roving minor league catching instructor. He spent the 1994-01 seasons in the Florida Marlins organization as a major league advance scout (2001), director of field operations (1999-2000), minor league field coordinator (1997-98) and minor league catching instructor (1995-96).

For nine seasons (1986-94) Rob was in the Montreal Expos organization as a player, coach and manager. He was the Expos' 12th-round pick out of Louisiana State University in 1986 and played five seasons in the Montreal system before becoming a player-coach in 1990 with (A) Rockford. He managed Rockford in 1991-92 and (A) West Palm Beach in 1993-94 amassing an overall 254-236 record.

A graduate of the College of San Mateo in 1984 and LSU in 1986, Rob lives in Melbourne, FL with his wife, Candace and their son, Connor (1).

2002 RED SOX MINOR LEAGUE PLAYER/PITCHER OF THE MONTH AWARD WINNERS

Player/Pitcher	Month	Team	Position
Kevin Youkilis	April	Sarasota	3B
Brad Baker	April	Sarasota	RHP
Justin Sherrod	May	Trenton	OF
Rene Miniel	May	Sarasota	RHP
Freddy Sanchez	June	Trenton	SS
Franklin Francisco	June	Sarasota	RHP
Angel Santos	July	Pawtucket	INF
Josh Hancock	July	Pawtucket	RHP
Hanley Ramirez	August	Lowell	SS
Aneudis Mateo	August	Lowell	RHP

PAWTUCKET RED SOX

BAILEY, Welby Sheldon (Buddy) — Manager

Former C

Age: 46; Born: March 28, 1957, Norristown, PA
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 193; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Amherst, VA

Buddy returns to manage Pawtucket for his 2nd straight season following a 2001 campaign in which he notched his 1,000th career managerial win August 1 at Syracuse. In 15 years as a minor league manager, Buddy has led 7 teams to post-season play and has an overall record of 1,012-949 (.516).

This is Buddy's 2nd managerial stint with the PawSox. He led the Sox AAA affiliate from 1993-96. The Lynchburg (VA) College graduate led his 1996 club to a 78-64 record and a 1st-place finish in the International Lg. East Division. He was named the 1996 Int. Lg. Manager of the Year and took home the Red Sox Minor Lg. Award from the Boston Baseball Writers Assn. as well as the Edward F. Kenney Player Development Award.

In the fall of 1995, Buddy managed the Australian Baseball League's Gold Coast Cougars. In 1994 Buddy guided Pawtucket to a first-place finish in the I.L. East with a 78-64 record. The Norristown, PA native became the 9th, and youngest, manager ever hired by Pawtucket when he signed January 7, 1993.

Between his 2 managerial stints with the PawSox, Buddy served as the Red Sox minor league catching instructor in 2001 following a year as the organization's major league bench coach and catching instructor. He served as the club's minor league field coordinator July 1998 through 1999 after beginning 1998 as the Sox roving minor league catching instructor. In 1997 he was the organization's major league advance scout.

Buddy spent 1991 and 1992 with A Lynchburg of the Carolina Lg. leading his squads to the playoffs each year. He began his managerial career at the Braves' A Pulaski affiliate in 1983 following 4 years as a coach in the Braves system. He finished a half game out of first place with a 45-26 record.

Buddy and his wife, Vicki, make their off-season home in Madison Heights, VA.

OVERALL RECORD AS A PROFESSIONAL PLAYER

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
4 minor league yrs.	.210	119	324	47	68	13	1	6	45	74	74	0

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Pos.
1983	Pulaski	App	45	26	.639	(2nd)
1984	Pulaski	App	37	32	.536	(1st in Div.)
1985	Sumter	SAL	72	63	.533	(1st in Div., 3rd in Div.)
1986	Durham	Caro	72	68	.514	(3rd in Div., 2nd in Div.)
1987	Sumter	SAL	75	62	.547	(2nd in Div., 3rd in Div.)
1988	Durham	Caro	30	13	.698	(1st in Div.)
	Greenville	Sou	64	36	.640	(1st in Div., 1st in Div.)
1989	Greenville	Sou	70	69	.504	(5th in Div., 1st in Div.)
1990	Greenville	Sou	57	87	.396	(5th in Div., 5th in Div.)
1991	Lynchburg	Caro	67	72	.482	(2nd in Div., 1st in Div.)
1992	Lynchburg	Caro	77	58	.565	(1st in Div., 1st in Div.)
1993	Pawtucket	Int	60	82	.423	(4th in Div.)
1994	Pawtucket	Int	78	64	.549	(1st in Div.)
1995	Pawtucket	Int	70	71	.496	(3rd in Div.)
1996	Pawtucket	Int	78	64	.549	(1st in Div.)
2002	Pawtucket	Int	60	82	.423	(5th in Div.)
Minor Lg. Totals			1012	949	.516	

GRIFFIN, Michael L. (Mike, Griff) — Pitching Coach
Former RHP

Age: 45, Turns 46 June 26; Born: June 26, 1957, Colusa, CA
Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 200. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Hawthorne, NJ

Mike joins the AAA ranks as pitching coach in 2003, making the jump from AA Trenton where he held the same position for 4 years (1999-2002).

After spending 3 seasons as the Reds' minor league pitching coordinator from 1987-89, the former major leaguer was a pitching coach for 6 years in the system. As a pitching coach, 4 of his teams captured league championships: A Charleston (1990), AA Chattanooga (1992) and AAA Indianapolis (1994 and 1995).

Mike pitched 14 years of pro ball, including major league stops with the Yankees (1979-81), Cubs (1981), Padres (1982), Orioles (1987) and Reds (1989). In 67 major league appearances (24 starts), he was 7-15 with 3 saves and a 4.60 ERA.

The California native graduated from Woodland High School and was drafted by Texas in 1976. A year later, Mike went 17-9 with 19 complete games and 201 strikeouts in 209 innings for A Asheville to earn Western Carolina Lg.'s Pitcher of the Year honors. Three years later he won the James P. Dawson Award as the Yankees top rookie in spring training.

Mike and his wife, Denise, live in Hawthorne, NJ with their daughter, Kimberly (16) and son, Brad (6).

WASHINGTON, U.L. — Hitting Coach
Former SS

Age: 49; Born: October 27, 1953, Stringtown, OK
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 175. Bats: Both Throws: Right. Resides: Atoka, OK

A veteran of 11 major league seasons as a shortstop, U.L. joins the Sox AAA staff after spending the past 2 seasons in the same role for Minnesota's AA New Britain affiliate. Rock Cats batters hit .271 in 2002, a 10-point increase from the previous year's clip.

In 1999 Washington was the hitting coach for the Dodgers' AA San Antonio affiliate. He was a minor league hitting instructor for Kansas City in 1997-98, and the hitting coach with the Royals' AAA Omaha club in 1996. The AAA Royals ranked 3rd in hitting that year (.266) and captured the Western Division title with a 79-65 record.

U.L. coached at AA Wichita under current Portland Sea Dogs manager Ron Johnson in 1994-95. He coached at the Royals' AA Memphis club from 1991-93. In 1989 Washington began his coaching career as the manager of Pittsburgh's short season A Welland club.

Washington played in parts of 11 major league seasons from 1977-87. He spent his first 8 years with Kansas City, hitting .254 in 757 games. The former shortstop played for the pennant-winning Royals in 1980, hitting .303 in 9 post-season contests, including a .364 clip (4-11) in a 3-game sweep of the Yankees in the ALCS. U.L. played in Montreal in 1985 and closed out his career with 2 years in Pittsburgh. In his 11 big league seasons, he hit .251 with 27 home runs and 255 RBI in 907 games.

U.L. resides in Atoka, OK with his wife, Sandra; daughter, Shawnte (26) and son, Christopher (22).

COFFEY Bill — Trainer

Coffey returns to AAA Pawtucket for his 2nd straight year. He held the same role at AA Trenton in 2001 after serving as team trainer in Augusta in 1999-00. The Bridgewater State graduate with a B.S. in physical education and a concentration in athletic training, joined the organization as an intern in Pawtucket in 1998. He worked with the Massachusetts Mad Dogs of the independent Northeast League in 1997. Coffey resides in Marlboro, MA.

PORTLAND SEA DOGS

JOHNSON, Ronald David (Ron, R.J.) — Manager

Former 1B

Age: 47; Born: March 23, 1956, Long Beach, CA
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 240; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Wichita, KS

A veteran of 25 years of pro baseball, Ron heads north from Trenton to manage the Sox' AA squad for the 2nd year in a row. His 2002 club finished in a 5th-place tie with the Sea Dogs in the Eastern League's Northern Division. With the change of the Red Sox affiliation to Portland for 2003, Johnson will make the switch to the home clubhouse at Hadlock Field.

Ron has been a manager for the past 11 seasons, spending his first 8 years as a skipper in the Kansas City organization following 6 seasons as a coach in the Royals chain. He left the Royals with a 586-521 record (.529) as a minor league manager.

The Long Beach, CA native took the Royals' A Baseball City club to the playoffs in 1992, his first year as a manager. Ron in 1995 was named Texas Lg. Manager of the Year afterleading the Wichita Wranglers to a 72-64 record and a 2nd-half first-place finish in the American Conference's Central Division. He joined the Red Sox organization prior to the 2000 campaign, spending his first 2 years as skipper of the Sarasota Sox.

The Fresno State University graduate was a First Team All-American selection in 1978. He was drafted that year by Kansas City in the 24th round, and went on to hit .261 in 22 major league games with the Royals and Expos from 1982-84.

Ron is the father of 5 children: Savannah (19), Christopher (18), Christian (10), Cheyanne (7) and Bridget (3). He and his wife, Daphane, reside in Wichita, KS.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Career Totals 3 years	.261	22	46	4	12	2	0	0	2	7	6	0

Johnson continued *(next page)*

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Results
1992	Baseball City	FSL	71	60	.542	(2nd/2nd)
1993	Wilmington	Caro	74	65	.530	(1st/4th)
1994	Memphis	Sou	75	62	.548	(2nd/3rd)
1995	Wichita	Texas	72	64	.529	(4th/1st)
1996	Wichita	Texas	70	70	.500	(1st/3rd)
1997	Wichita	Texas	64	76	.457	(4th/3rd)
1998	Omaha	PCL	79	64	.552	(2nd)
1999	Omaha	PCL	81	60	.567	(1st)
2000	Sarasota	FSL	60	79	.432	(6th/6th)
2001	Sarasota	FSL	54	83	.394	(6th/6th)
2002	Trenton	East	63	77	.450	(5th)
Career Totals (11 years)			763	760	.501	

PLAYOFF RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Results
1999	Omaha	PCL	1	3	.250	Lost to Oklahoma 3 G to 1 in Conference playoff.

KIPPER, Robert Wayne (Bob, Kip) — Pitching Coach
Former LHP

Age: 38, Turns 39 July 8; Born: July 8, 1964, Aurora, IL
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 185. Bats: Right; Throws: Left. Resides: Greer, SC

Bob returns to the minor league ranks as a pitching coach after serving as Boston's bullpen coach in 2002. A veteran of 8 major league seasons as a left-handed pitcher, Kipper coached in the independent and minor leagues from 1995-01. His 2001 A Augusta staff led the South Atlantic Lg. in ERA (2.93) and fewest walks allowed (314). In 2000 Augusta hurlers led the league with 47 saves and ranked 2nd with a 3.45 ERA.

The Aurora, IL native joined the Red Sox system in 1999 as pitching coach for the Gulf Coast Lg. Red Sox. He spent the previous 3 years as the pitching coach for Winnipeg of the independent Northern Lg. In 1995 Kipper began his coaching career with the Evansville Otters of the independent Frontier Lg.

The California Angels drafted Kipper as the 8th overall pick in the 1982 June draft. He was the Single A California Lg. Player of the Year at Redwood in 1984, finishing the season 18-8 with a 2.04 ERA. He made his major league debut the following year and was traded to the Pirates in August. The Greer, SC resident was 3-4 with 4 saves and a 2.93 ERA in 1989 with Pittsburgh. Kipper in 1990 pitched on the N.L. East Division championship team, going 5-2 with a 3.02 ERA in 41 games. He got his first taste of post-season play when the Pirates repeated in 1991, appearing in Game Three of the NLCS.

Kipper's last year in the majors was in 1992 with Minnesota. He sat out the 1993 season with a shoulder injury and attempted a comeback in 1994 with the Mets but was released from AAA Norfolk after appearing in just 9 games.

Bob and his wife, Kristin, have two daughters, Kaylyn (9) and Kendal (5)

BUDASKA, Mark David — Hitting Coach
Former OF

Age: 50; Born: December 27, 1952, Sharon, PA
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 180. Bats: Both; Throws: Left. Resides: Kihei, HI

Mark joins the Portland Sea Dogs staff for his first year in the Red Sox organization. He last coached in 2001 as the hitting coach for Anaheim's AA Little Rock affiliate. The Travelers won the Texas League Championship that year and finished 4th in the league in hitting with a .266 team batting average. Budaska was a hitting coach and first base coach for a major league team in Taiwan from 1998-2000.

The former switch-hitting outfielder played 10 years in the Oakland organization, including stints at the big league level in 1978 and 1981. Mark makes his off-season home in Kihei, HI.

JAQUETTE, Bryan (B.J.) — Trainer

Jaquette is in his 7th year as a team trainer for the Red Sox organization, his 5th season in AA. The Mankato State (MN) graduate served as the trainer for Pawtucket in 2001 and the Sarasota Sox in 1997. Prior to joining the Red Sox organization, Bryan spent 5 seasons in the Milwaukee system. Jaquette, who is from Guttenberg, IA, resides in Fort Myers, FL.

SARASOTA RED SOX

LEIPER, Tim — Manager
Former OF

Age: 36, Turns 37 July 6; Born: July 6, 1966, Whittier, CA
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.:175; Bats: Left; Throws:Right. Resides: Ottawa, Canada

Tim enters the Red Sox organization as Sarasota manager with 8 years of coaching experience following his 12-year minor league playing career in the Tigers, Mets, Royals and Pirates systems. The Brea, CA native last year managed Montreal's AAA Ottawa club, guiding the Lynx to an 80-61 record and a 3rd-place finish in the International Lg.'s Northern Division. The Lynx's 80 wins dwarfed the club's previous single-season record of 73 in 1993.

In 2001 Leiper managed the Expos' A Jupiter club of the Florida State Lg. to a 70-69 record, including a 41-31 2nd-half mark. During the 2000 campaign, the former utility player guided the Vermont Expos to a 45-30 record and a 3rd-place finish in the

Leiper continued *(next page)*

short-season New York-Penn Lg.'s McNamara Division. Tim served as Ottawa's hitting coach in 1999 and held the same role in 1998 with AA Easter Lg. champion Harrisburg.

Leiper began his coaching career in 1996, serving as a coach for the Mets' AA Binghamton club. He then coached the Mets' A Columbia affiliate in 1997.

Leiper was drafted by the Detroit Tigers in 1984 and appeared in more than 1,100 minor league games during a 12-year playing career. During the 1992 season, he played in 73 games for AA Memphis and served as an assistant coach for the North Carolina State baseball squad that won the Atlantic Coast Conference championship.

Tim and his wife, Randa, reside in Ottawa and have one daughter, Eleni-Anna (2) and a son, Jackson (4 months).

OVERALL RECORD AS A PROFESSIONAL PLAYER

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
12 minor league yrs.	.270	1074	3613	472	974	175	19	36	399	353	324	43

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Finish
2000	Expos	NYP	45	30	.600	(3rd in Div.)
2001	Expos	FSL	70	69	.504	(6th, 2nd)
Career Totals (2 years)			115	99	.537	

MINOR LEAGUES

ADAMS, Ace — Pitching Coach

Former C-1B-OF

Age: 50, Turns 51 July 25; Born July 25, 1952, Needham, MA
Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 175. Bats: Right; Throws: Left. Resides: Falmouth, MA

Ace joins the Red Sox organization with 19 years of experience as a pitching coach, including 6 years in New England. Adams last year coached the Marlins A Jupiter affiliate. His pitching staff led the Marlins to an 81-57 record, compiling a 3.41 ERA with 944 strikeouts to just 374 walks.

Adams also coached in Jupiter for the Expos' A Florida State Lg. affiliate from 1999-01. He was the pitching coach for the Expos' short-season A Vermont club in 1998. Ace joined the Expos organizatin in 1997 following 13 years as a coach in the collegiate ranks at Michigan ('89-'96), Brandeis ('86-'89), Harvard ('85) and Dartmouth ('84). The Wellesley, MA native also was a traveling batting practice pitcher for the Red Sox from 1984-86.

Ace and his wife, Wendy, reside in Mashpee, MA with their daughter, Abigail.

EPPERSON, Chad — Hitting Coach

Former C

Age: 31; Born: March 26, 1972, Louisville, KY
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 220 Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Cape Coral, FL

Chad returns to Sarasota for his 2nd consecutive year as hitting coach. He managed the Cook County Cheetahs of the independent Frontier Lg. in 2001. Epperson played 9 years of minor league ball with the Mets (1992-95), Red Sox (1997-99) and Orioles (2000) prior to his coaching career.

Epperson's first pro season was with the Mets' Rookie-level Gulf Coast Lg. affiliate in 1992. He then played at Rookie-level Kingsport in 1993, leading the team with a .342 average. The former switch-hitting catcher made the jump to A St. Lucie in 1994 and then AA Binghamton in 1995. The Mets released Chad prior to the 1996 campaign, and he joined the Lafayette Leopards of the independent Heartland Lg. Epperson hit .336 with a league-leading 29 extra-base hits.

Chad signed with the Red Sox February 3, 1997 and was assigned to A Sarasota. He led the Florida State Lg. with 25 doubles, ranked 2nd with 8 HR and ranked 3rd with 48 RBI, earning him a promotion to AA Trenton before season's end. Chad played in Trenton in 1998, and split time between Sarasota and Trenton in 1999.

The Orioles signed Epperson for the 2000 season and assigned him to AA Bowie. He split the season between Bowie and the Nashua Pride of the independent Atlantic Lg.

Chad and his wife, Anne, have a son, Andrew (4), and a daughter, Alexandra (4 months).

GORDEN, Jeff — Trainer

Jeff returns for his 3rd straight season as Sarasota's trainer. He previously worked in the same role in the Atlanta Braves system, providing sports medicine coverage for their Rookie-level Gulf Coast affiliate and Fall Instructional Lg. club. The 1998 graduate of the University of South Florida also has been a trainer at U.S. Judo sanctioned events and training camps, and has worked at Temple University, where he earned a Masters degree in education. The Ukiah, CA native was an intern for the Tampa Bay Buccaneers in 1997.

AUGUSTA GREENJACKETS

MORMAN, Russ — Manager
Former OF

Age: 40, Turns 41 April 28; Born: April 28, 1962, Born: Independence, MO
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 220; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Blue Springs, MO

Russ joins the Red Sox organization as manager of the Augusta Greenjackets after spending the 2002 season out of professional baseball. He managed the Marlins' A Kane County Cougars affiliate in 2001, leading his squad to an 88-50 record and the Midwest Lg. championship. The former outfielder was named Manager of the Year. Russ in 2000 guided the Cougars to a playoff berth, finishing the regular season with a 74-65 record.

The former International Lg. all-star played 12 years of professional baseball, including parts of 9 seasons at the major league level with the White Sox (1986, 1988-89), Royals (1990-91) and Marlins (1994-99).

Russ was originally selected out of high school by the Royals in the 7th round of the 1981 January draft. He instead attended Iowa Western Community College and later Wichita State University. The first baseman was named to *The Sporting News* All-American team in 1983 after leading the nation in RBI (105), tying for 3rd in HR (23) and hitting .439. He was selected by the White Sox in the first round (28th overall) of the 1983 June draft.

Morman was a .297 career hitter in the minors with 1,632 hits, 1,029 RBI and a .467 slugging percentage in 1,561games. He led the International Lg. in 1997 with 33 HR and a .623 slugging percentage as a member of the Marlins' AAA Charlotte affiliate, earning team MVP honors.

Russ and his wife, Loretta, reside in Blue Springs, MO with their children Katelyn (3) and Samuel (1).

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Career Totals 9 years	.249	207	470	51	117	17	4	10	43	35	102	3

RECORD AS MANAGER

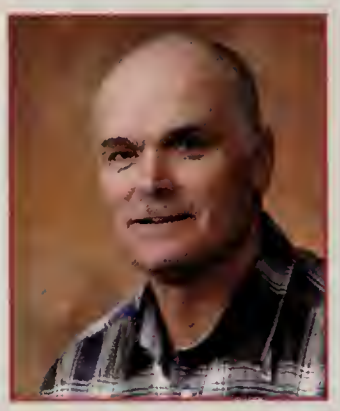
Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Results
2001	Kane County	Mid	88	50	.547	(1st in Div.)
2000	Kane County	Mid	74	65	.532	(4th in Div.)
Career Totals (2 years)						

PLAYOFF RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Results
2001	Kane County	SAL	5	0	1.000	Beat Beloit 2 G to none in quarter finals; beat Wisc. 2 G to none in semi-finals; led South Bend 1 G to 0, declared champion after 9/11 terrorist attacks.
2002	Kane County	SAL	1	2	.333	Lost to Wisconsin (Mariners) 2 G to 1 G in first round.

TOMLIN, David Allen (Dave)
Former LHP **Pitching Coach**

Age: 53, Turns 54 June 22; Born: June 22, 1949, Maysville, KY
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 185. Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Manchester, OH



Dave returns to Augusta as pitching coach for his 2nd consecutive season, and 6th overall in the Red Sox organization. He had the same role at Lowell in 2000-01, A Sarasota in 1999 and Rookie-level Fort Myers in 1998. Dave came to the Red Sox after 3 years as a roving minor league pitching coach for the Atlanta Braves (1995-97) and 7 years as an instructor and coach in the Expos system (1988-94). The former left-handed hurler was the pitching coach at Montreal's A West Palm Beach affiliate in 1988-89. He then spent the next 4 years as the Expos' pitching instructor for their Gulf Coast Rookie Lg. team. In 1994 Dave was the pitching coach for the Expos' AA Harrisburg club in the Eastern Lg.

Tomlin played 13 years of major league ball from 1972-86, pitching for Cincinnati (1972-73, 1978-80), San Diego (1974-77), Montreal (1982, 1986) and Pittsburgh (1983, 1985). He compiled a lifetime record of 25-12 with 12 saves and a 3.82 ERA in 409 games. The Kentucky native was 9-1 with 4 saves in 57 games for Cincinnati in 1978. He also pitched for the Reds in both the 1973 NLCS vs. New York and the 1979 NLCS vs. Pittsburgh. Dave was originally drafted by Cincinnati in the 29th round of the 1967 June draft.

Tomlin and his wife, Trudy, reside in Manchester, OH where they run a cattle farm in the off-season.

MALZONE, John
Former 3B **Hitting Coach**

Age: 35; Born: October 29, 1967, Needham, MA
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 197. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Bellingham, MA

John makes the jump to A Augusta following his time at short-season A Lowell in 2002. He coached baseball at Taunton H.S. from 1998-01, guiding the squad to 2 Old Colony League titles and 3 Massachusetts State Tournament appearances. John has also been an instructorat Mo Vaughn and Nomar Garciaparra's hitting clinic at Stonehill College in No. Easton, MA. The Needham, MA native was a Medfield Legion coach in 1996-97, following a year as a professional instructor at the Play Ball Baseball Camp.

Malzone was the Red Sox' 41st pick (39th round) in the 1989 June draft and spent 7 seasons (1989-95) in the minor leagues. He began his career as a pitcher in 1989 before becoming an infielder in 1990. In 426 career minor league games, John hit .259 and was 5-1 in 22 games as a pitcher.

The son of Red Sox Hall of Fame 3B Frank Malzone, John graduated from Needham H.S. in 1985, earning team MVP honors his junior and senior seasons. He attended Indian River J.C. (Fort Pierce, FL) and North Adams State College (MA). He was a First Team Division II All-American while at North Adams, hitting .537 with 16 doubles, 4 HR and 36 RBI.

John and his wife, Katherine, have two daughters Amanda (9) and Julia (5) and reside in Bellingham, MA.

SHEHEANE, Chris — Trainer

Chris returns to Augusta as team trainer following a year in the University of Alabama/ Birmingham sports medicine department. He was the athletic trainer for the UAB baseball team in the spring of 2002. The Birmingham native interned for the Greenjackets in 2000 and 2001 while earning his B.S. in sports medicine at the University of Alabama. Chris played 3 years of varsity baseball at Haywood (AL) High School. He enjoys fishing and playing golf in his free time.

LOWELL SPINNERS

DEEBLE, Jon — Manager
Former LHP

Age: 40; Turns 41 May 18; Born: May 18, 1962, Melbourne, Australia
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 190; Bats: Right; Throws: Left. Resides: Melbourne, Australia

Jon takes over the managerial reigns at Lowell while retaining his Pacific Rim coordinator position with the organization. He joined the Red Sox after 7 seasons with the Florida Marlins. Deeble in 2001 managed the Marlins' Rookie-level Gulf Coast Lg. affiliate. He managed the short-season A Utica Blue Sox in 2000 after a year as an area scout in his native Australia. He also was the manager for the 2000 Australian Olympic team. The 40-year-old managed the Gulf Coast Lg. Marlins in 1997-98 leading his 1998 squad to a 38-22 record and the Eastern Division championship after his 1997 club finished in 2nd place with a 31-28 record. Jon served as hitting coach for the team in 1996.

Deeble played for the Melbourne Monarchs of the Australian Winter Lg. from 1989-96 and managed from 1992-98. In addition to his on-field duties with the Monarchs, he served as the marketing manager for both the Monarchs and the Footscray Bulldogs Footbal Club, which owns the Monarchs. Jon was also a member of the Australian National Team from 1982-94, participating in the 1992 Summer Olympics as well as 2 World Championships, 2 Intercontinental Cups and 4 Asian Championships.

Jon and his wife, Sharon, have 2 sons, Jye (4) and Ricky (3) and make their off-season home in Melbourne, Australia.

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Results
1997	GCL Marlins	GCL	31	28	.525	(5th in Div.)
1998	GCL Marlins	GCL	38	22	.633	(1st in Div.)
2000	Utica	GCL	35	40	.467	(5th in Div.)
2001	GCL Marlins	GCL	29	31	.483	(3rd in East. Div.)
Career Totals (4 years)			133	121	.524	

PLAYOFF RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Results
1998	Marlins	GCL	0	1	.000	(3-2, 14 inngs.)

MILNE, Darryl — Pitching Coach
Former RHP

Age: 58; Born: January 30, 1945, Toronto, Canada
Ht.:6-4; Wt.: 205; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Denver, CO

Darryl assumes pitching coach duties for short-season A Lowell, his first year of coaching since 2001. He joined the Red Sox organization as an area scout in November 2002, overseeing Utah, Colorado and New Mexico. He will continue his scouting role in 2003.

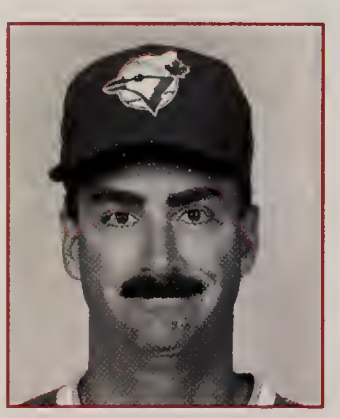
Milne spent 18 seasons working as a coach and part-time scout for San Diego starting in the pennant-winning 1984 campaign. He was the pitching coach with Rookie-level Idaho Falls from 1998-01while maintaining his role as an area scout.

The right-hander pitched in the Angels organization for 7 seasons (1961-67) after graduating from Van Nuys (CA) H.S. in 1961. He was the 27th player signed by the 1961 expansion Angels. At the conclusion of his professional playing career, Milne spent one year in the U.S. Navy before attending Cal State University-Sonoma, where he graduated in 1974. He was as baseball coach at Denver's Lakewood H.S. from 1982-86 and at Mullen H.S. in Denver in 1988-89.

Darryl and his wife, Iris, have 2 children: daughter Brandy (29) and son Shane (27).

PHILLIPS, Randy — Hitting Coach
Former 1B

Age: 46, Turns 47 Aug. 8; Born: August 8, 1956, Greenville, SC
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 215. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Taylors, SC



Randy joins the Red Sox with 10 years of pro coaching experience in the Atlanta and Toronto organizations. He coached Braves minor leaguers at Pulaski of the Appalachian Lg. in 1990 and Blue Jays minor leaguers from 1991-99, beginning with 5 years as hitting coach with the club's Rookie-level Gulf Coast Lg. affiliate.

Phillips in 1996 was the hitting coach with the St. Catharines Stompers of the short-season A New York-Penn Lg. The former semi-pro first baseman coached at A Hagerstown in 1997, guiding Suns hitters to a .272 team average, the league's 2nd-best mark. Randy spent the 1998 campaign with Medicine Hat of the Rookie-level Pioneer Lg., seeing his Jays hit .286 as a team, the 2nd-best mark in the league behind Idaho Falls (.304). He spent the 1999 season at AA Knoxville, again guiding hitters to the league's 2nd-best average (.278).

Randy played for the semi-pro Greenville Cardinals for 12 seasons, including a player/manager role for 7 of those years. He served as a hitting instructor for Major League Baseball's Australian Academy in Gold Coast, Australia the last 2 seasons.

Phillips resides with his wife, Sharon, in Taylors, SC.

COHEN, David — Trainer

David returns to Lowell for his 2nd straight season as team trainer. He had the same role in the Expos farm system from 1997-01 and with the Orioles' Rookie-level Gulf Coast Lg. affiliate in 1996. David has also worked in the Arizona Fall Lg. (1999) and Maryland Fall Lg. (1998). The current law school student was selected by his peers as the 2001 Minor League Baseball Athletic Trainer of the Year. David was an athletic trainer at West Virginia University Hospital from 1996-98 and a student athletic trainer at WVU from 1991-95. Cohen in 1995 graduated from WVU with a degree in exercise physiology, and 5 years later earned his Masters. David and his wife, Audria, reside in Ladera Ranch, CA.

GULF COAST RED SOX

TREUEL, Ralph — Manager
Former RHP

Age: 47, Turns 48 June 7; Born: June 7, 1955, Elyria, OH
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 220; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Lakeland, FL

Ralph rejoins the Red Sox organization with 28 years of professional baseball experience. The Ohio native previously coached in the system from 1996-01, including a brief stint as major league pitching coach in September 2001 when Joe Kerrigan assumed managerial duties with the club. Ralph this year also assumes the role of Florida Field Operations Coordinator, and will also oversee the club's rehab program.

Treuel pitched in the Tigers system for 9 seasons (1974-82) before joining the coaching ranks in 1983. Ralph was the pitching coach at AAA Toledo for the 1991 and 1992 seasons after working 7 years as a roving instructor and one year with the Tigers' Rookie-level Gulf Coast Lg. affiliate. He spent 1993 and 1994 as Detroit's minor league field coordinator before making the jump in 1995 to serve as the Tigers' major league pitching coach under manager Sparky Anderson.

Treuel was the 1999 recipient of the Red Sox Edward F. Kenney Player Development Award. He attended Lorain County Community College. He has a daughter, Erica (20) and a son, Derik (16). Ralph and his wife, Donna, reside in Lakeland FL with their son, William Henry (4).

MINOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
9 Years Totals	53-43	4.11	193	124	29	10	5	840.1	833	451	384	387	409

MIRANDA, Walter Delosreyes (Walt) — Pitching Coach

Former RHP

Age: 28; Born: January 6, 1975, Cartagena, Colombia
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 240. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Miami, FL

Walter returns to Sarasota for his 5th straight year as pitching coach. He joined the organization in 1999 after a 6-year pitching career in the Florida Marlins system, compiling a 21-19 record in 68 games (60 starts).

He played baseball and basketball in his native Colombia and became the 2nd player to sign with the expansion Florida Marlins January 15, 1992. Miranda in 1994 posted a 1.70 ERA for the Marlins' Rookie-level Gulf Coast Lg. affiliate, appearing in a career-high 25 games (25 starts) and finishing the season 8-7.

Miranda and his wife, Maria, live in Miami, FL.

MAUTHE, Alan — Hitting Coach

Alan enters his first season as a minor league coach after spending 11 years as owner and head instructor of Extra Innings Baseball Academy, Inc. in British Columbia. He previously worked as a guest coach for the St. Louis Cardinals (1997) an Oakland Athletics (1993-96). Mauthe played on the Canadian National Team from 1985-88.

McKENNA, Chris — Trainer

Chris is in his 2nd straight year with the Red Sox organization, and first with the Rookie-level Gulf Coast League affiliate. He spent 2002 as an intern in Sarasota. The Methuen, MA native graduated from Springfield College with a B.S. in Athletic Training in 2001. He interned at Nova Southeastern University in Fort Lauderdale, FL from July, 2001 to March, 2002. Chris makes his off-season home in Los Angeles, CA.

DOMINICAN SUMMER LEAGUE RED SOX

PAULINO, Nelson — Manager
Former INF

Age: 30; Born: January 20, 1973, Salcedo, D.R.
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 155. Bats: Both; Throws: Right. Resides: San Pedro de Macoris, DR

Nelson assumes managerial duties of the Dominican Red Sox after 2 years as hitting coach of the same squad. The former switch-hitting infielder enters his 5th straight year in the organization.

Paulino played 4 years in the Atlanta Braves system, starting in 1991 with the Braves' Dominican team. He hit .340 in 69 games that year, legging out 10 triples and striking out just 16 times in more than 315 plate appearances. The Dominican native played at Rookie-level Pulaski in 1992, A Macon in 1993 and A Durham in 1994. Paulino hit .261 with 5 HR, 74 RBI and 56 SB in 306 minor league games.

SOSA, Jose — Pitching Coach

Age: 50; Born: December 28, 1952, Santo Domingo, DR
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.:158. Bats and Throws: Right.

Jose joins the Red Sox as a pitching coach for his first year with the club, previously coaching in the Blue Jays (1992-94), Cardinals (1995-00) and Marlins (2002) organizations. The Dominican native appeared in 34 games for the Houston Astros in 1975 and 1976 during his playing career.

HERNANDEZ, Cesar — Hitting Coach

Age: 36, Turns 37 Sept. 28; Born: September 28, 1966, Yamasa, DR
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.:160. Bats and Throws: Right.

Cesar assumes the role of hitting coach in the Dominican Summer Lg. He last coached in 2001 with the Seattle Mariners' Dominican Summer Lg. team as manager and hitting coach. Hernandez played in parts of 2 seasons with the Cincinnati Reds in 1992-93.

REYES, Dadney

Infield Coach

Dadney comes to the Sox as the Dominican infield coach after 2 seasons in a similar role in the Marlins system. He played 5 years of minor league ball with the Marlins before his coaching career began in 2001.

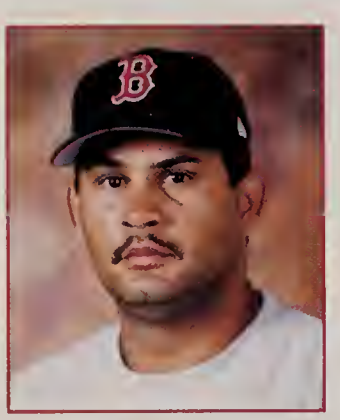
DIAZ, Antonio

Trainer

Antonio enters his 8th consecutive year as a trainer for all Red Sox Dominican Summer and Winter Lg. clubs. The Dominican resident annually attends spring training to assist with medical needs for the Red Sox Latin program.

REYES, Luis

Trainer



Luis joins the Red Sox as a trainer after spending 3 years as a trainer in the Florida Marlins organization. He pitched in the Oakland and Florida systems during his playing career.

VENEZUELAN SUMMER LEAGUE RED SOX

ROBLES, Josman

Manager

Robles is in his 2nd season as manager of the VSL Red Sox following 5 seasons in the Florida Marlins organization as VSL manager, hitting instructor, and scout. He was named the Angel Vazquez Latin American Person of the Year in 2000. Robles played with in the Atlanta Braves system from 1986-91. He also spent 8 seasons playing in Venezuela (1986-93).

PEREZ, Carlos — Pitching Coach

Perez returns as the pitching coach for the VSL Red Sox in 2003. He previously held the same position for the VSL Marlins from 2000-01. Perez signed with the Atlanta Braves rookie league in Santo Domingo in 1990 and played 7 years in Venezuela.

RODRIGUEZ, Luis — Trainer

Luis returns to the VSL Red Sox for the 2nd straight season as trainer, a position he held with the VSL Marlins from 1999-01.

MINOR LEAGUE COACHES/INSTRUCTORS

AGUAYO, Luis — Minor League Infield Instructor

Former INF

Age: 44; Born: March 13, 1959, Vega Baja, P.R.
Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Dorado, P.R.

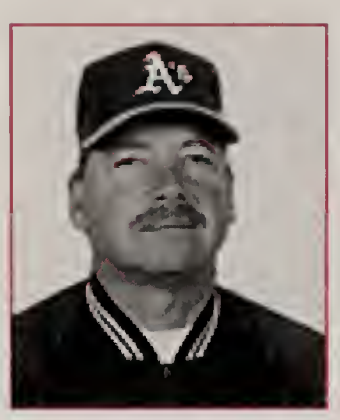
Luis is in his 4th consecutive year as Red Sox minor league infield instructor. He was the manager at short-season A Lowell in 1999 and the skipper at Rookie-level Fort Myers in 1997-98. His 1997 club was 31-28 in his inaugural managerial season, finishing 3rd in the Western Division, 4.5 games behind first-place Kansas City. Between his 2 seasons in Fort Myers, Luis managed Caguas in the Puerto Rican Winter League. He spent 3 years as a minor league coach from 1993-95 and was a roving infield instructor in 1996.

Luis played 17 years of pro baseball, originally signing with Philadelphia December 27, 1975. He played 4 seasons in the minors before joining the Phillies during the 1980 campaign. Aguayo hit 12 home runs for Philadelphia in 1987, the most for a Phillies shortstop since Bobby Morgan hit 14 in 1954. After 9 seasons in Philadelphia, Aguayo was traded to the Yankees in 1988, and later played with Cleveland (1989), California's AAA Edmonton affiliate (1990) and the Red Sox AAA Pawtucket club in 1991-92. The Puerto Rico native ended his playing career after 2 years with the PawSox, accepting a coaching position January 19, 1993.

Aguayo hit .236 with 37 HR and 109 RBI in 568 major league games, and appeared in 2 games for Philadelphia in the 1981 N.L. East Division playoff against Montreal.

Luis lives in Dorado, P.R. and has one daughter: Miosotis (10) and two sons: Luis (19) and Moses (10).

FRANCHUK, Orv — Minor League Hitting Coordinator



Orv comes to the Red Sox as the minor league hitting coordinator, bringing 20 years of pro baseball experience, the last 8 with the Oakland organization. In 2002 he served as manager at A Vancouver, following 4 years as Oakland's roving hitting and catching instructor. Franchuk was the hitting coach for AAA Edmonton from 1995-97. Prior to joining the Athletics, the Amesbury, Canada native spent 7 seasons as a scout and hitting coach in the Angels system (1988-94) and 8 seasons as a scout for Cincinnati (1977-84). Orv was a coach for the Canadian National Team in the 1977, 1980 and 1981 World Baseball Championships.

GREGSON, Glenn (Goose) — Minor League Pitching Coordinator
Former RHP

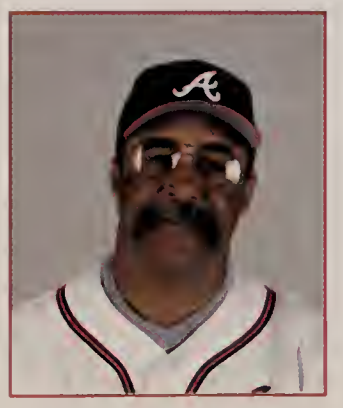
Age: 53; Born: February 10, 1950, Hamlet, NC
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 185; Bats: Both; Throws: Right. Resides: Helena, MT

Goose is in his 2nd straight season as Red Sox minor league pitching coordinator and 20th year as a pro pitching coach, instructor or coordinator. He has also worked for the Phillies (1979, 1999-01), Dodgers (1988-98) and Cubs (1982-84). Gregson was the Dodgers' major league pitching coach in 1998. The Appalachian State University graduate played 7 minor league seasons in the White Sox (1972-73) and Phillies (1974-78) systems, compiling a 22-18 career record with a 3.39 ERA before an elbow injury ended his career. He pitched a no-hitter in 1972 for the Mountainers against the Virginia Military Institute. Gregson in 1979 made his coaching debut as pitching coach for Philadelphia's Rookie-level Helena affiliate.

The righthander has a Masters degree in sport science and administration. Goose and his wife, Jan, reside in Helena, MT and have 3 children: Rian (24), Tyler (21) and McGraw (19).

JONES, Lynn — Outfield and Baserunning Instructor
Former RHP

Age: 50; Born: January 1, 1953, Meadville, PA
Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Conneautville, PA



Lynn joins the Red Sox organization as outfield and baserunning instructor for all minor league levels. He managed the Braves' A Macon affiliate in 2002, leading the South Atlantic Lg. Braves to a 66-74 record, including a 39-31 mark in the season's 2nd half.

Jones spent 9 seasons as a coach in the Marlins system, including 3 years at the M.L. level. He was the Marlins' first base coach in 2001. He was named the Carl Barger Player Development Person of the Year in 1997. Prior to joining the Marlins, Lynn spent 2 seasons as K.C.'s first base coach in 1991-92.

Lynn played in 527 games over 8 M.L. seasons with the Tigers (1973-83) and Royals (1984-86). He appeared in the 1985 World Series with K.C., playing in 6 of 7 games going 2 for 3 with a 2B and 3B. Lynn and his wife, Lisa, make their home in Conneautville, PA with daughters Lynsey (16), Alexis (14) and Skylar (12).

NORMAN, Nelson — Latin American Field Coordinator

Former SS

Age: 44, Turns 45 May 23; Born: May 23, 1958, San Pedro de Macoris, DR
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 190; Bats: Both; Throws: Right. Resides: Santo Domingo, DR

Nelson is the Red Sox Latin Field Coordinator for 2003 after serving as manager/coordinator of the Dominican Summer League team (1997-00, 2002) and infield instructor for the big league club in 2001. He also coached in the Braves system from 1995-96 and in the Expos organization as their Rookie-level Gulf Coast Lg. affiliate manager from 1992-94. The Dominican native compiled a 97-79 record while with the Expos. He spent 1990-91 as a minor league field instructor. The former shortstop played in parts of 6 major league seasons with the Rangers (1978-81), Pirates (1982) and Expos (1987) hitting .221 in 198 games.

PESKY, John M. (Johnny) — Special Assignment Instructor

Former SS-3B

Age: 83, Turns 84 Sept. 27; Born: September 27, 1919, Portland, OR
Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 175. Bats: Left. Throws: Right. Resides: Swampscott, MA

Johnny began his long career with the Red Sox as a minor league player in 1940. Through the years Pesky has been associated with the Red Sox in almost every phase of the game, as a player, coach, manager, radio-TV announcer and advertising salesman. In 2002 the Red Sox will again utilize Johnny's teaching skills and knowledge of infield play by having him work with young players in spring training and at Pawtucket and Lowell. The former All-Star shortstop and capable third baseman will tutor minor league infielders on mechanics and defensive positioning. Previously, Pesky was a special assistant to then-General Manager Lou Gorman from 1984-92 after 10 years as a Red Sox coach. On June 27, 1990, Johnny was named interim manager of Pawtucket for the rest of that season. Pesky was an outstanding batter and infielder who hit .307 in a 10-year career with the Red Sox, Detroit and Washington. He held the Red Sox record for most hits by a rookie (205, broken by Nomar Garciaparra in 1997) and was the first to have three 200-hit years (Wade Boggs did so 7 years and Jim Rice four). He is tied for the M.L. record of leading a league in hits three straight years and having scored 6 runs in one game (May 8, 1946). In 1985 Boggs broke his record of 172 singles in one season. Pesky coached for Ralph Houk in Denver (NYY, AAA) in 1955 and managed in the Detroit system 1956-60. In the mid-1960s, he was a coach with Pittsburgh and a manager in their system before joining the Red Sox broadcast crew in 1969. He spent six years as part of the radio and television team. Johnny also managed Seattle (AAA) for the Red Sox in 1961-62 before moving up to the M.L. team in 1963-64 as manager. In 1982 the Boston Writers gave him their "Good Guy" award. On Nov. 1, 1995, Johnny was honored as one of the first inductees into the Red Sox Hall of Fame.

The Red Sox paid tribute to Johnny on September 27, 1999, his 80th birthday, in a special pre-game ceremony at Fenway Park.

RICE, James Edward (Jim) — Special Organizational Instructor
Former LF

Age: 50; Born: March 8, 1953, Anderson, SC
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 210. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: No. Andover, MA

Jim is a special organizational instructor this year, his 31st with the Red Sox, with duties in spring training and throughout the system during the 2003 season. The Red Sox Hall of Famer spent six years as the team's M.L. hitting coach. Rice was promoted to M.L. hitting coach on Feb. 18, 1995 after spending three seasons as the Red Sox roving minor league hitting instructor.

The 8-time all-star is among the top 5 career Red Sox hitters in 9 offensive categories and compiled a .298 avg. in 2,089 games for the Red Sox from 1974-89. Rice slammed 382 HR among his 2,452 hits, along with 373 doubles and 79 triples.

Jim hit 20 or more HR 11 times and drove in 100 runs 8 times. He is the only player to have 3 straight 35-HR, 200-hit years (1977-79). In 1983 he had 21 assists (2nd in the A.L.), the only Sox OF since 1944 to reach 20. He ranks 6th all-time among Red Sox OF with 137 assists. Rice hit 3 HR in one game twice, Aug. 29, 1977 vs. Oak. and Aug. 29, 1983 in Tor. From Aug. 19, 1974, when he made his M.L. debut, through 1986 he played in 93% of the Red Sox games, 1,790 of a possible 1,935. During his 15+ M.L. years he played in 86% of the Sox games, despite being limited to only 56 in his injury-filled final 1989 season.

Rice was the club's 1st draft pick in the 1971 June draft after he won 10 letters in baseball, football, basketball and track for Westside and Hanna H.S. in Anderson. In 1974 he won the Int. Lg. triple crown (.337, 25, 93) at Pawtucket and joined the Sox to stay in mid-Aug. He was also named Minor Lg. Player of the Year and Int. Lg. MVP and Rookie of the Year. Rice helped Boston win the 1975 A.L. pennant with a .309, 22-HR, 102-RBI rookie season. In 1978 he was the A.L. MVP as he led the M.L. with 46 HR, 139 RBI, 15 triples, 406 TB, 213 H and a .600 slugg. pct. He is the only A.L. player to attain 400 TB since 1937 and the only player to lead either league outright in HR, triples and RBI the same season. Rice led the A.L. in TB 3 straight years (1977-79) to tie Ted Williams and Ty Cobb for the A.L. record. He had four 200-hit seasons, and in 1986 was 3rd in the MVP voting after a .324 avg. with 200 H, 20 HR and 110 RBI in 157 games as the Red Sox again won the A.L. pennant. He was in the top five in A.L. MVP voting six times. In Nov. 1995, he was one of the first inductees into the new Red Sox Hall of Fame.

In February 2001 Rice was inducted into the Ted Williams Hitters Hall of Fame Jim and his wife, Corine, have 2 children: Chauncy Brandon (24) and Carissa Jacinda (22).

RODRIGUEZ, Victor Manuel (Vic) — Hitting Instructor
Former INF

Age: 41, Turns 42 July 14; Born: July 14, 1961, N.Y., NY
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 212. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Carolina, P.R.

Victor works as a hitting instructor under Orv Franchuk in 2003. In 2002 he served as Red Sox minor league hitting coordinator after 6 seasons as a hitting coach in the system. The New York City native was the hitting coach for Rookie-level Sarasota from 1996-98, Gulf Coast Red Sox in 1999 and 2001, and A Augusta in 2000. Victor began his coaching career in 1995 after playing in the early portion of the Red Sox 1995 spring training camp and 31 games with AAA Pawtucket.

Rodriguez was originally selected by the Orioles in 1977 at the age of 15 and went on to play 19 years in the minor leagues. He received the Clyde Kluttz Baltimore Organization Player of the Year award in 1981, and in 1983 led AA Charlotte in hitting (.298) and runs scored (80). Victor enjoyed his first taste of the majors in 1984, hitting .412 (7-17) in 11 games with the Orioles. He didn't play in the big leagues again until 1989 with the Minnesota Twins, when he went 5-11 in 6 games. Victor hit .429 in 17 games overall.

Victor and his wife, Elba, reside in Cape Coral, FL with their 2 sons Victor, Jr. (17) and Miguel (12).

SANDERS, John Frank (John)

Minor League Instructor

Former OF-C

Age: 57 Born: November 20, 1945, Grand Island, NE
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Atlanta, GA

John is a roving minor league instructor for the 2003 season after managing the Rookie-level Gulf Coast Lg. Red Sox for the past 4 years. The GCL Sox in 2001 finished in first place in the Western Division with a 37-22 record, their 3rd straight winning season.

Prior to his professional coaching career, the Grand Island, NE native was the head baseball coach at the University of Nebraska for 20 years, leaving the school with a 767-453-1 record that included 17 winning seasons. The Cornhuskers ranked in the top 25 nationally 11 times, and his 767 career wins are the most ever by a Nebraska head coach. Sanders was inducted into the New England High School Hall of Fame in September 2002 for his coaching work in football, basketball, track and baseball.

The University of Northern Colorado graduate played 5 seasons in the Athletics, Red Sox and Mets systems. In 1965 he was selected to the New York-Penn Lg. All-Star team when he hit .309 in 113 games for the Red Sox Wellsville club. Sanders enjoyed one stint in the majors with the Kansas City Athletics. He was originally signed by Whitey Herzog the night of his high school graduation.

John and his wife, Marilee, have one daughter, Elizabeth (35) and one son, Craig (30).

WAGNER, Charles Thomas (Charlie, Broadway)

Former RHP

Special Assignment Instructor

Age: 90; Born: December 3, 1912, Reading, PA
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 175. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Reading, PA

Charlie has been with the Red Sox organization as a pitcher, administrator and scout since 1935. He serves as a special spring training instructor and has major and minor league scout duties. He has been with the Red Sox at spring training every year since 1935 except when he was in the navy (1943-45) during WW II. Wagner signed with the Red Sox in 1935 and made his pro debut with Charlotte in the Class B Piedmont Lg. In 1936 he was 20-14 for Rocky Mount, also in the Piedmont Lg., and had another 20-14 season at AAA Minneapolis (Amer. Assoc.) in 1937. Charlie joined the Red Sox in 1938 and was 32-23 with a 3.91 ERA in 100 games over six years. He was 12-8 in 1941 and 14-11 with 17 CG in 1942 before entering the navy. Injuries limited him to a 1-0 record in 8 games during the Red Sox 1946 pennant-winning season. In 1947 he became the asst. farm director under Johnny Murphy. At that time the Red Sox had 12 minor league teams spread over 55 minor leagues. He switched to scouting and minor league pitching instructor in 1962 and has been in those roles ever since. The Red Sox honored Charlie in March 1998 by naming the entranceway into the minor league facility as Charlie Wagner Way. On January 18, 2001, Wagner was honored by the Reading (PA) Hot Stove League at their annual banquet. On May 27, 2001, during the Red Sox 100th anniversary celebration at Fenway Park, Charlie threw the honorary first pitch to Red Sox Hall of Fame catcher Carlton Fisk. Charlie and his wife, Ellie, reside in Reading, PA.

WILSON, Curt — Strength and Conditioning Coordinator

Curt is in his 2nd straight season as strength and conditioning coordinator for 2003. He previously worked as team trainer for A Augusta in 2001. Wilson spent 1999 and 2000 running strength and conditioning camps for high school and college students in the Worcester, MA area. He was an intern for AA Trenton in 1998 following his 1997 graduation from Northeastern University. Wilson resides in Stoughton, MA with his wife, Rachel.

YOUNG, James A. (Jim) — Minor Lg. Rehabilitation & Medical Coordinator

Jim is in his 3rd straight year as minor league rehabilitation and medical coordinator for the Sox. Young supervises all minor league trainers and works with team physicians to coordinate medical needs of all minor leaguers. The Ohio University graduate served as Pawtucket's team trainer from 1996-00, overseeing medical needs, strength and conditioning and team travel. Prior to joining the Red Sox organization, Jim was an athletic trainer with the Expos' AAA Ottawa club for 3 years, AA Harrisburg for one year and A Rockford for 2 seasons. Young earned a Masters degree in kinesiology from the University of Michigan in 1991. Jim and his wife, Laura, make their off-season home in Fort Myers, FL with their daughter, Emila (XX).

PLAYER DEVELOPMENT CONSULTANTS

Dick Berardino enters his 36th year in the Red Sox organization and will serve as a Red Sox player development consultant in 2003. After eight seasons as a minor league outfielder, Berardino began a managerial career that spanned 21 seasons, including 20 in the Red Sox system starting in 1971. He joined the Red Sox as a coach in 1968, and has recently served the Red Sox as M.L. bullpen and third base coach (1989-91), roving outfield/ baserunning instructor (1992-96), manager at Lowell (short-A, 1997-98), assistant field coordinator (1999-2001), and spring training coordinator (2002). A graduate of Watertown H.S. (1955) and Holy Cross (1959), Berardino was the fourth recipient of the Red Sox Edward M. Kenney Player Development Award in 1998.

Dwight Evans, a 3-time Major League All-Star, 8-time Gold Glove right fielder, and Red Sox Hall of Famer, will serve as a Red Sox player development consultant in 2003. Evans was the Red Sox M.L. hitting coach in 2002 after rejoining the organization as a player development consultant in 2001, specializing in outfield and hitting instruction throughout the minor leagues. Evans played 19 years and 2,505 games in a Red Sox uniform, 2nd most in club history. He was a member of 4 A.L. East championship squads (1975, '86, '88, '90) and 2 A.L. championship teams ('75, '86). From 1981-90, Evans hit 251 home runs, the most of any A.L. player, and had 605 extra-base hits in the 1980s, more than any other M.L. player. After retiring after the 1991 season, Evans served as a roving minor league instructor with Chicago in 1993 and as Colorado's M.L. hitting coach in 1994.

Tommy Harper returns to the Red Sox in 2003 as a player development consultant after 3 seasons as the Red Sox M.L. first base, outfield, and baserunning coach. Harper spent 3 seasons in a Red Sox uniform (1972-74) and holds the club record with 54 SB in 1973. He enjoyed a 15-year M.L. career with 8 teams while hitting .257 with 146 home runs, 567 RBI, and 408 stolen bases. In 1970 with Milwaukee, Harper became the first infielder (fifth overall) to eclipse both the 30 home run and 30 stolen base plateaus in the same season (31 HR, 38 SB). After his career ended, Harper worked in the Yankees system before returning to Boston in the P.R. department in 1980 and as the M.L. first base coach and baserunning instructor from 1981-84. Before rejoining the Red Sox in 2000, Harper coached 10 years with Montreal, his final 7 as the hitting, baserunning & outfield coach.

Felix Maldonado will serve as a player development consultant in 2003 after seven seasons as the Red Sox coordinator of Latin American instruction. 2003 marks his 41st year in the Red Sox organization as a minor league player, scout, manager, instructor, or coordinator. In 1995, Maldonado concluded seven years as manager of the Gulf Coast League Red Sox after scouting for the Red Sox in Puerto Rico from 1971-89 while serving as an instructor with the Red Sox with focus on the rookie and single-A teams. He graduated from Ponce H.S. and Catholic University of Puerto Rico. Maldonado played minor league baseball from 1959-70 as an outfielder, including his final eight seasons in the Red Sox organization.

Frank Malzone is a Red Sox Hall of Famer, inducted in Hall's first class in 1995, and will serve as a player development consultant in 2003. He spent 11 seasons with the Red Sox and was an eight-time All-Star and three-time Gold Glove award winner at third base. Malzone ranks among the all-time Red Sox leaders in several categories, and he hit .276 with 131 home runs, and 716 RBI and 1,359 Red Sox games. In 1957, his first full season with the Red Sox, Malzone recorded 103 RBI and tied an A.L. record with 10 assists in one game. He became the first player in history to lead the league at third base in games, putouts, assists, double plays, and fielding percentage. Prior to assuming his new role, Malzone served as a Red Sox scout.

Bob Tewksbury returns to the Red Sox as a player development consultant in 2003. After retiring as a pitcher following the 1998 season, Tewksbury joined the Red Sox in 1999, providing advanced scouting information for the major league staff. For the last three seasons, he has worked with a select group of Red Sox pitchers, concentrating on their mental performance. In 2003, the Concord, N.H. native will work with all Red Sox Double-A and Triple-A pitchers. The right-handed pitcher went 110-102 with a 3.92 ERA in 302 M.L. games (277 starts) in his career that spanned 13 seasons from 1986-98. Tewskbury turned in his best season in 1992 when his 16-5, 2.16 record with St. Louis placed him third in Cy Young Award voting.

TONY LATHAM MEMORIAL AWARD

The Tony Latham Memorial Award is presented each fall to the Red Sox minor league player(s) who show(s) the most enthusiasm during the Florida Instructional League season. Latham, who played for the 1983 Winston-Salem Red Sox, drowned in a boating accident off the coast of Florida while a member of the Instructional League team that November. In 2002 the winners were SS Greg Stone and RHP Billy Simon. Stone, the Red Sox 10th-round pick in the June 2002 draft, was signed on June 6, 2002 and played in 71 games for the Lowell Spinners. Simon, the Red Sox 9th-round pick in the June 2001 draft, was signed on July 27, 2001 and pitched for Lowell and the Gulf Coast Red Sox in 2002.

1984	RHP Dave Peterson
1985	OF Bill McInnis; RHP Scott Skripko
1986	CF Tim Buheller
1987	OF Mickey Pina
1988	**SS Tim Naehring**; RHP Ronnie Richardson
1989	**RHP Paul Quantrill**; **1B Mo Vaughn**
1990	OF Bruce Chick; **RHP Peter Hoy**
1991	OF John Eierman; **INF Luis Ortiz**; **RHP Aaron Sele**
1992	LHP Ron Allen, **OF Ron Mahay**; INF Eric "Ty" Norman
1993	RHP Michael Blais; C Wilson Lorenzo
1994	OF Marc Lewis; RHP Joe Mamott
1995	**RHP Paxton Crawford**; 3B Cole Liniak
1996	OF Roy Padilla
1997	RHP Rafael Arias; SS Aaron Capista
1998	RHP Ric Riccobono; INF Alejandro Ahumada
1999	OF Rick Asadoorian; RHP Brad Baker
2000	LHP Richard Rundles
2001	C Kelly Shoppach; LHP Phillip Dumatrait
2002	SS Greg Stone; RHP Billy Simon

Bold face - played in M.L. with the Red Sox

EDWARD F. KENNEY PLAYER DEVELOPMENT AWARD/ GEORGE DIGBY SCOUTING AWARD

In February 1995 the Red Sox established two awards: the Edward F. Kenney Player Development Award and the George Digby Scouting Award. The first award was named for the retired Red Sox baseball executive who spent over 45 years in the Red Sox organization, most of which was in the player development area. The second award recognizes the contributions of the man who began discovering baseball talent for the Red Sox in 1944. The awards were created to acknowledge the dedication, success and work ethics of Red Sox baseball operations personnel, attributes so aptly displayed by the awards' namesakes. The 2002 winner of the Kenney Award is RAQUEL FERREIRA. Raquel served as an administrative assistant in the Red Sox minor league and scouting departments since joining the club in 1999. She was promoted in December 2002 to the Director of Minor League Administration with responsibilities that include the handling of minor league contract issues, coordination of all minor league players and staff relocation to spring training, major and minor league players' insurance as well as coordinating the immigration program for both the major and minor league players. ROB ENGLISH is the 2002 recipient of the Digby Award. Rob signed three of the top 10 draft picks from the 2002 June draft. Among the players whom English signed in 11 years with the Atlanta Braves are: John Rocker, George Lombard, Aaron Taylor, Bryan Digby, Josh Burrus, Richard Lewis, Adam Wainwright and McCay McBride, the latter two were top prospects in the Braves organization. A special plaque bearing the winners' names will be exhibited at both Fenway Park and the minor league complex in Fort Myers, FL.

Year	Digby Award	Kenney Award
2002	Rob English	Raquel Ferreira
2001	Ray Fagnant	Felix Maldonado
2000	Jeff Zona	Chris Correnti
1999	Ray Poitevint	Ralph Treuel
1998	Gary Rajsich	Billy Gardner, Jr.
1997	Luke Wrenn	Dick Berardino
1996	Ray Crone, Jr.	Buddy Bailey
1995	Matt Sczesny	Sammy Ellis
1994	Buzz Bowers	DeMarlo Hale

2002 MINOR LEAGUE SYSTEM PLAYERS OF THE YEAR

Fourteen Red Sox minor league players were presented with commemorative plaques as the 2002 Red Sox Minor League Pitchers and Players of the Year in a pre-game ceremony at Fenway Park last September. The players were selected based on their outstanding achievements during their respective seasons.

Pitcher/Player, Pos.	Team	2002 Key Statistics (for indicated team only)
Wayne Gomes, RHP	Pawtucket	5-2-4, 2.64, 71.2 IP, 21 ER, 28 BB, 54 K
Freddy Sanchez, SS	Pawtucket	.301 (55-183), 4 HR, 10 2B, 28 RBI, .432 slug. %
Chris Elmore, LHP	Trenton	8-2, 2.34, 84.2 IP, 22 ER, 22 BB, 57 K
Kevin Youkilis, 3B	Trenton	.344 (55-160), 5 HR, 10 2B, 26 RBI, .500 slug. %
Jorge de la Rosa, LHP	Sarasota	7-7, 3.65, 120.2 IP, 49 ER, 52 BB, 95 K
Kelly Shoppach, C	Sarasota	.271 (112-414), 10 HR, 35 2B, 35 3B, 66 RBI, .432 slug. %
Phil Dumatrait, LHP	Augusta	8-5, 2.77, 120.1 IP, 37 ER, 47 BB, 108 K
John Hattig, 3B	Augusta	.282 (98-347), 7 HR, 20 2B, 56 RBI, .401 slug. %
David Pahucki, RHP	Lowell	1-2, 1.84, 44.0 IP, 8 BB, 48 K
Hanley Ramirez, SS	Lowell	.371 (36-97), 9 2B, 19 RBI, .536 slug. %
Aneudis Mateo, RHP	Gulf Coast	4-3, 1.76, 51.0 IP, 10 ER, 119 BB, 45 K
Dusty Brown, C	Gulf Coast	.321 (51-159), 12 2B, 20 RBI, .440 slug. %
Anibal Sanchez, RHP	VSL	5-3, 3.50, 61.2 IP, 24 ER, 11 BB, 73 K
Melvin Reyes, 3B	DSL	.256 (65-254), 22 HR, 17 2B, 47 RBI, 13 SB

RED SOX 2002 DRAFT PICKS

Pk/Rd	Name	Pos.	School	Hometown
1/2	**Jon Lester**	**LHP**	**Bellarmine Prep (WA)**	**Puyallup, WA**
2/3	**Scott White**	**3B**	**Walton HS (GA)**	**Marietta, GA**
3/4	**Chris Smith**	**RHP**	**UC-Riverside**	**Hesperia, CA**
4/5	**Chad Spann**	**SS**	**Southland AC**	**Albany, GA**
5/6	Barret Browning	LHP	Wayne County HS	Jesup, GA
6/7	Jason Neighborgall	RHP	Riverside HS (NC)	Hillsborough, NC
7/8	**Brandon Moss**	**SS**	**Loganville HS (GA)**	**Loganville, GA**
8/9	**Tyler Pelland**	**LHP**	**Mt. Abraham HS**	**Bristol, VT**
9/10	**Gregory Stone**	**SS**	**Bacone College**	**Claremore, OK**
10/11	**Michael Goss**	**LF**	**Jackson State U.**	**Louisville, MS**
11/12	Dustin Majewski	CF	Univ. of Texas	Brenham, TX
12/13	Clay Stone	RHP	Ruston HS (LA)	Ruston, LA
13/14	**John Priola**	**RHP**	**Faulkner Univ.**	**Jemison, AL**
14/15	**Ian Crinkhite**	**CF**	**Westmoore HS**	**Moore, OK**
15/16	**Peter Ciofrone**	**SS**	**Smithtown HS (NY)**	**Nesconset, NY**
16/17	**Arian Alcala**	**3B**	**St. Thomas Univ.**	**Hialeah, FL**
17/18	**Brandon Smith**	**RHP**	**SE Missouri State**	**St. Louis, MO**
18/19	**Thomas J. Maclane**	**LHP**	**Florida Atlantic Univ.**	**New Port Richey, FL**
19/20	**Luis L. Villarreal**	**LHP**	**Northwood Univ.**	**San Antonio, TX**
20/21	**Alberto Concepcion**	**C**	**Univ. So. Cal.**	**El Segundo, CA**
21/22	John Anderson	RHP	Arkansas State	Pine Bluff, AR
22/23	**David Pahucki**	**RHP**	**Siena College**	**New Hampton, NY**
23/24	**Patrick Boran**	**SS**	**Princeton Univ.**	**Pottesville, PA**
24/25	**James Buckley**	**C**	**Siena College**	**Kansas City, MO**
25/26	Adam Davis	RHP	Metter HS	Pulaski, GA
26/27	Michael Armstrong	RF	Chabot College	Union City, CA
27/28	**Michael Barclay**	**CF**	**Univ. So. Florida**	**Tampa, FL**
28/29	Matthew Clarkson	C	Broken Arrow HS (OK)	Broken Arrow, OK
29/30	Jonathan Williams	RHP	Opelika HS (AL)	Opelika, AL
30/31	Steven Boggs	CF	San Diego HS (CA)	San Diego, CA
31/32	Brock Hunton	RHP	Dublin Coffman HS ()H)	Dublin, OH
32/33	Luke Taylor	RHP	Lowndes HS	Hahira, GA
33/34	Mitchell Wolff	RHP	Madison HS	Rexburg, ID
34/35	**Jose Vaquedano**	**RHP**	**Vernon Regional (TX)**	**Vernon, TX**
35/36	Don Powers	RHP	Shawnee HS (OK)	Shawnee, OK
36/37	Ricardo Romero	LHP	Theodore Roosevelt HS	Los Angeles, CA
37/38	Koley Kolberg	RHP	Navarro College	Coppell, TX
38/39	Tyler Jacobson	RHP	Auburn River HS	Sumner, WA
39/40	Dustin Roddy	C	NE Texas JC	Searcy, AR
40/41	Matthew Inouye	C	Mid Pacific Institute	Honolulu, HI
41/42	Rosalino Valenzuela	RHP	Marcos De Niza HS (AZ)	Guadalupe, AZ
42/43	Lance Schartz	C	Garden City HS	Larned, KS
43/44	David Baker	C	Rogers HS	Puyallup, WA
44/45	Brian Bannister	RHP	Univ. So,. Cal.	Paradise Valley, CA
45/46	Douglas Harris	LHP	Lone Oak HS	Paducah, KY
46/47	**Anthony Bianucci**	**CF**	**Daytona Beach**	**Annandale, VA**
47/48	Sergio Roman	C	Allen County	Wichita, KS
48/49	Robert Caruso	1B	Chaminade	Pembroke Pines, FL
49/50	Seth Dhaenens	SS	Mountain Pointe HS (AZ)	Chandler, AZ

Bold indicates signed (as of November 7, 2001)

SCOUT OF THE YEAR AWARD

The Scout of the Year Award was instituted in 1985...The selection process was founded by three veteran scouts, Tony Pacheco (Houston), Jim Russo (Baltimore) and Hugh Alexander (Philadelphia)...The Scouting Directors of each organization submit the names of their scouting personnel who have accumulated 20 years experience in a full-time capacity...Voting is done by members of the Scouts Association...Three awards are made by sections of the country, the East, Mid-West and West...The Scout of the Year is recognized for his excellence in scouting, years of service and professionalism in the performance of his job...The Red Sox have had five winners: GEORGE DIGBY (East, 1985), JOE STEPHENSON (West, 1987), DANNY DOYLE (Mid-West, 1988), CHUCK KONEY (Mid-West, 1992) and CHARLIE WAGNER (East, 1998).

PAWTUCKET RED SOX

Manager: Buddy Bailey
Record: 60-84 (.417)
Final All-Stars: None

League Leaders: Wengert (Hits-218)
Attendance: 615,540 (71 home dates)

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Abbott, Jeff	.283	100	367	47	104	164	28	1	10	41	6	25	44	4	2	1
Agbayani, Benny	.176	5	17	1	3	4	1	0	0	2	0	3	6	0	0	0
Andrews, Shane	.256	116	390	61	100	187	19	1	22	63	3	52	123	1	1	10
Barker, Glen	.163	15	43	6	7	10	3	0	0	1	0	5	10	1	1	1
Betts, Todd	.291	121	416	60	121	183	16	2	14	45	1	63	58	3	5	7
Brown, Kevin	.243	70	226	29	55	88	13	1	6	21	0	18	60	0	0	4
Buford, Damon	.161	10	31	5	5	9	1	0	1	2	0	4	5	1	0	1
Clemente, Edgard	.264	63	231	28	61	94	12	0	7	31	0	14	63	5	0	0
Coleman, Michael	.235	65	204	27	48	84	7	1	9	22	1	29	56	0	0	3
Diaz, Juan	.260	104	389	47	101	175	14	0	20	53	3	24	105	0	0	6
DiSarcina, Gary	.243	35	144	23	35	53	11	2	1	9	2	8	15	0	1	3
Lofton, James	.251	81	299	32	75	97	6	2	4	27	0	13	54	9	3	5
Lomasney, Steve	.067	12	30	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	2	15	0	0	2
Merloni, Lou	.200	8	25	1	5	7	2	0	0	2	1	1	3	0	0	0
Morris, Warren	.305	43	164	21	50	74	11	2	3	21	4	11	22	2	1	1
Nelson, Bryant	.296	60	223	25	66	104	8	3	8	24	0	14	19	1	5	13
Ramirez, Manny	.100	11	30	2	3	7	1	0	1	2	0	8	9	0	0	0
Rodriguez, Luis	.228	82	259	24	59	102	12	5	7	31	1	12	62	0	3	6
Ryan, Rob	.266	63	233	44	62	114	16	3	10	31	2	36	39	4	1	0
Salzano, Jerry	.250	2	8	1	2	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	0
Sanchez, Freddy	.301	45	183	25	55	79	10	1	4	28	2	12	21	5	3	13
Santos, Angel	.260	102	350	40	91	140	15	2	10	50	5	38	70	12	8	18
Sergio, Tom	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stenson, Dernell	.250	107	368	44	92	141	20	1	9	36	1	37	96	4	3	9
Veras, Wilton	.255	57	200	13	51	63	10	1	0	28	2	11	11	0	0	10
Pitchers	.000	144	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Totals	.259	144	4834	607	1253	1987	237	28	147	572	34	440	969	52	37	133

PITCHING	ERA	W-L	APP	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
Andrews, Shane	4.50	1-0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2.0	4	10	1	1	0	1	0
Banks, Willie	4.50	1-2	6	4	0	0	1	1	26.0	20	93	14	13	9	15	1
Boyd, Jason	3.94	1-0	9	0	0	0	4	1	16.0	13	61	7	7	9	15	1
Brewington, Jamie	4.43	5-6	18	16	0	0	1	0	91.1	86	352	55	45	35	61	2
Brownson, Mark	4.50	0-1	3	1	0	0	0	0	6.0	4	20	3	3	4	2	1
Burkett, John	11.57	0-1	1	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	4	10	3	3	1	2	0
Cho, Jin Ho	5.63	3-6	20	8	0	0	8	2	54.1	74	223	37	34	12	20	1
Crawford, Paxton	5.55	2-3	9	9	0	0	0	0	47.0	61	192	33	29	19	22	0
Drumwright, Mike	6.75	1-1	7	3	0	0	1	0	25.1	35	113	25	19	8	20	4
Elmore, Chris	6.37	0-3	7	7	0	0	0	0	29.2	43	128	25	21	12	30	1
Erdos, Todd	3.22	4-4	52	2	0	0	25	10	78.1	87	311	31	28	21	48	1
Fossum, Casey	3.96	0-3	5	3	1	0	1	0	25.0	34	101	15	11	6	28	2
Gomes, Wayne	2.64	5-2	42	0	0	0	12	4	71.2	61	266	30	21	28	54	1
Hancock, Josh	3.45	4-2	8	8	0	0	0	0	44.1	39	166	20	17	26	29	3
Haney, Chris	2.79	2-0	25	0	0	0	14	4	29.0	27	112	10	9	10	31	5
Hasselhoff, Derek	5.04	0-4	39	0	0	0	29	11	44.2	47	175	29	25	8	30	0
Hazlett, Andy	1.59	1-0	5	0	0	0	0	0	11.1	6	39	2	2	2	6	0
Heams, Shane	5.52	1-0	11	0	0	0	4	0	14.2	14	57	9	9	12	8	1
Hermanson, Dustir	2.63	0-1	5	3	0	0	0	0	13.2	9	47	5	4	7	11	0
Kim, Sun-Woo	3.18	4-2	8	8	1	0	0	0	45.1	34	165	18	16	16	37	1
Kusiewicz, Mike	4.99	2-5	10	10	0	0	0	0	48.2	52	199	31	27	21	42	6
McLeary, Marty	7.32	1-1	18	1	0	0	6	0	35.2	44	141	30	29	23	19	6
Michalak, Chris	5.77	5-9	17	16	0	0	0	0	93.2	125	387	68	60	31	52	2
Moreno, Juan	10.13	0-0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2.2	2	10	4	8	3	1	0
Pena, Juan	5.33	4-11	17	16	1	0	0	0	82.2	84	318	51	49	36	59	1
Shibilo, Andy	5.19	0-1	6	0	0	0	2	0	8.2	9	34	7	5	2	9	0
Spencer, Corey	5.81	0-0	15	0	0	0	4	0	26.1	29	105	18	17	15	23	3
Viera, Rolando	2.70	0-0	3	0	0	0	1	0	6.2	6	26	2	2	4	6	0
Wallace, Jeff	6.57	0-1	23	0	0	0	1	0	24.2	30	99	20	18	14	19	5
Wengert, Don	4.53	8-12	29	28	1	0	0	0	169.0	218	696	95	85	33	74	2
Young, Tim	3.59	5-3	57	0	0	0	25	4	72.2	56	260	34	29	37	63	5
Totals	4.62	60-84	479	144	4	6	140	37	1249.1	1357	4916	732	641	464	837	55

TRENTON THUNDER

Manager: Ron Johnson
Record: 63-77 (.450
Final All-Stars: UT - Freddy Sanchez

League Leaders: Brown (Triples - 9), Pineda (Games Started - tied, 28)
Attendance: 408,463 (70 home dates)

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Ahumada, Alex	.243	66	185	31	45	58	4	3	1	19	1	16	42	10	3	13
Brown, Tonayne	.265	125	472	70	125	201	22	9	12	59	1	35	86	12	16	4
Capista, Aaron	.247	56	174	22	43	63	10	2	2	10	0	15	26	5	2	9
Dominique, Andy	.271	103	361	40	98	145	21	1	8	51	6	36	60	2	1	7
Fischer, Mark	.145	43	131	17	19	33	5	0	3	9	1	12	44	2	1	3
French, Anton	.247	20	85	15	21	30	2	2	1	7	0	5	24	13	6	3
Hage, Tom	.250	27	64	7	16	22	3	0	1	9	1	12	16	0	1	1
Headley, Justin	.268	113	377	60	101	159	23	1	11	56	4	43	61	4	7	2
Larned, Drew	.250	1	4	1	1	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Leon, Carlos	.279	81	265	44	74	92	11	2	1	20	5	27	31	15	9	17
Lofton, James	.236	35	127	15	30	39	9	0	0	11	0	12	28	1	2	6
Lomasney, Steve	.210	109	338	43	71	118	17	3	8	56	4	55	133	5	5	13
Mooney, Dan	.113	23	62	4	7	8	1	0	0	4	0	0	21	0	0	2
Morales, Andy	.231	16	39	2	9	11	2	0	0	2	0	7	7	2	1	6
Nieves, Raul	.265	13	34	2	9	11	2	0	0	3	0	4	6	0	1	1
Ramos, Kelly	.138	10	29	0	4	4	0	0	0	3	0	2	8	0	0	4
Rose, Mike	.103	10	29	1	3	6	1	1	0	0	0	5	7	0	0	0
Salzano, Jerry	.252	121	437	70	110	170	27	0	11	66	8	53	74	19	5	3
Sanchez, Freddy	.328	80	311	60	102	136	23	1	3	38	4	37	45	19	3	16
Sergio, Tom	.272	123	482	77	131	207	28	3	14	75	6	46	82	6	6	0
Sherrod, Justin	.255	70	243	37	62	110	19	1	9	47	3	29	81	8	4	9
Smith, Will	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Veras, Wilton	.336	68	271	40	91	133	22	1	6	55	3	23	29	0	2	9
Youkilis, Kevin	.344	44	160	34	55	80	10	0	5	26	1	31	18	5	4	11
Pitchers	.000	140	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	1	0	0	21
Totals	.262	140	4688	692	1227	1840	262	30	97	627	48	505	933	128	79	160

PITCHING	ERA	W-L	APP	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
Adams, Brian	2.90	1-0	16	1	0	0	8	1	31.0	29	118	15	10	18	17	3
Ambrose, John	7.08	2-2	10	3	0	0	1	0	20.1	26	87	18	16	17	25	3
Crawford, Paxton	0.00	1-0	1	1	0	0	0	0	6.0	3	22	1	0	1	6	0
De La Rosa, Jorge	5.50	1-2	4	4	0	0	0	0	18.0	17	71	12	11	9	15	3
Dickinson, Rodney	7.20	0-1	4	0	0	0	3	0	5.0	7	23	5	4	4	4	0
Elmore, Chris	2.34	8-2	14	13	2	0	0	0	84.2	76	314	27	22	22	57	3
Fontana, Tony	6.23	0-2	11	0	0	0	4	0	21.2	26	88	16	15	5	15	3
Francisco, Frank	5.63	2-2	9	0	0	0	1	0	16.0	10	58	13	10	16	18	3
Giese, Dan	3.83	1-2	23	0	0	0	9	3	49.1	53	188	24	21	9	39	1
Glaser, Eric	5.70	2-9	33	12	0	0	5	1	113.2	145	467	80	72	32	80	3
Hancock, Josh	3.61	3-4	15	14	2	0	1	1	84.2	82	328	40	34	18	69	5
Heams, Shane	4.02	1-2	14	0	0	0	6	0	15.2	12	54	8	7	16	17	6
Hill, Terry	5.96	6-5	45	0	0	0	20	3	83.0	108	345	62	55	36	86	16
Kusiewicz, Mike	3.29	5-3	13	11	0	0	0	0	65.2	58	255	28	24	12	44	3
Martinez, Anastacio	5.31	5-12	27	27	0	0	0	0	139.0	152	550	98	82	75	127	15
McLeary, Marty	4.86	0-2	11	0	0	0	7	0	16.2	20	64	12	9	8	10	2
Nelson, Joe	14.54	0-0	4	0	0	0	1	0	4.1	9	22	8	7	2	3	2
Pineda, Isauro	5.65	9-13	28	28	2	0	0	0	156.0	172	597	109	98	68	121	10
Sergio, Tom	0.00	0-0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1.1	1	5	0	0	0	0	0
Shibilo, Andy	3.19	1-0	21	0	0	0	13	6	31.0	27	116	11	11	7	34	1
Song, Seung	4.39	7-7	21	21	0	0	0	0	108.2	106	414	61	53	37	116	7
Spencer, Corey	5.59	2-4	32	2	0	0	20	7	48.1	60	199	34	30	25	49	2
Viera, Rolando	4.89	5-1	45	3	0	0	26	10	77.1	87	303	50	42	34	44	3
Villegas, Felix	3.20	1-2	12	0	0	0	8	0	19.2	16	70	9	7	13	12	1
Totals	4.72	63-77	414	140	6	5	134	32	1217.0	1302	4758	741	638	484	1008	95

SARASOTA RED SOX

Manager: Billy Gardner, Jr.
Record: 62-74 (.456)
Final All-Stars: C - Kelly Shoppach

League Leaders: None
Attendance: 57,365 (68 home dates)

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Ahumada, Alex	.247	24	73	11	18	22	1	0	1	9	1	9	18	3	2	4
Bailie, Stefan	.258	43	159	16	41	59	8	2	2	26	4	16	33	1	0	8
Blanco, Tony	.221	65	244	22	54	89	13	2	6	32	2	6	70	2	0	30
Blasi, Blake	.230	37	139	9	32	39	4	0	1	9	0	17	31	5	0	5
Bowman, Addison	.130	6	23	1	3	4	1	0	0	2	0	2	6	0	0	1
Brisson, Dustin	.286	34	119	15	34	60	9	1	5	19	0	16	20	0	0	2
Catalanotte, Greg	.174	30	92	9	16	25	3	0	2	4	0	9	34	1	0	0
Coleman, Mike	.333	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crespo, Manny	.241	51	158	12	38	54	7	0	3	18	2	17	30	0	0	1
Dorta, Melvin	.257	99	378	46	97	107	8	1	0	31	6	49	54	9	10	16
Durazo, William	.053	7	19	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	3
Esposito, Brian	.162	31	99	8	16	27	5	0	2	7	1	5	20	0	0	6
Garcia, Nick	.143	7	14	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	2
Hattig, John	.247	24	85	6	21	27	6	0	0	6	1	7	16	0	0	1
Money, Freddie	.234	120	397	56	93	101	6	1	0	34	4	35	74	22	9	5
Mooney, Dan	.194	20	67	3	13	16	3	0	0	7	1	0	16	0	0	1
Nieves, Raul	.254	93	299	36	76	87	11	0	0	19	2	23	36	5	4	16
Perez, Kenny	.251	121	447	53	112	138	12	4	2	28	3	51	58	16	5	24
Petersen, Ryan	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rodriguez, Carlos	.220	127	472	59	104	176	27	3	13	59	2	26	129	6	5	9
Santoro, Pat	.221	27	95	15	21	40	7	0	4	17	0	11	34	1	2	0
Shoppach, Kelly	.271	116	414	54	112	179	35	1	10	66	1	59	112	2	1	9
Smith, Will	.256	80	277	51	71	99	12	5	2	23	0	63	55	14	5	0
Tarbett, Brent	.091	3	11	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Warren, Chris	.146	13	41	1	6	9	1	1	0	4	0	5	13	0	0	1
Wright, Corey	.180	14	50	0	9	12	1	1	0	2	0	4	10	0	1	0
Youkilis, Kevin	.295	76	268	45	79	104	16	0	3	48	7	49	37	0	2	12
Pitchers	.000	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Totals	.241	136	4443	530	1071	1480	197	22	56	470	37	483	912	88	46	168

PITCHING	ERA	W-L	APP	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
Adams, Brian	1.58	0-2	21	0	0	0	4	1	45.2	27	148	8	8	25	28	0
An, Byeong	5.33	4-7	25	12	0	0	8	0	98.0	102	381	64	58	33	58	3
Arrojo, Rolando	0.00	0-0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	7	0	0	0	2	0
Baker, Brad	2.79	7-1	12	12	1	0	0	0	61.1	53	227	22	19	25	65	6
Benitez, Fabricio	4.94	1-0	10	0	0	0	5	1	23.2	32	97	14	13	4	10	0
Blaney, Matthew	9.00	0-0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1.0	1	4	2	1	1	1	1
Byron, Terry	2.51	1-1	8	0	0	0	4	0	14.1	12	49	4	4	2	20	4
Crawford, Paxton	0.00	1-0	1	1	0	0	0	0	6.0	1	18	0	0	1	5	1
De La Rosa, Jorge	3.65	7-7	23	23	1	1	0	0	120.2	105	454	53	49	52	95	5
Dumatrait, Phil	3.86	0-2	4	4	0	0	0	0	14.0	10	52	9	6	15	16	2
Fontana, Tony	2.70	4-2	31	4	0	0	9	2	73.1	79	288	34	22	17	68	3
Francisco, Frank	2.55	1-5	16	10	0	0	2	0	53.0	33	178	19	15	27	58	4
Heams, Shayne	6.75	0-0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2.2	2	10	2	2	4	1	3
Kumagai, Ryo	4.50	2-1	21	0	0	0	20	5	32.0	29	123	18	16	17	27	5
Lara, Mauricio	4.35	4-2	23	4	0	0	0	0	62.0	74	238	36	30	27	43	2
Miniel, Rene	4.51	7-10	26	26	0	0	0	0	127.2	125	486	72	64	39	78	12
Pena, Juan	3.78	0-6	16	14	0	0	0	0	66.2	71	259	34	28	19	39	4
Perez, Michelandy	6.00	0-1	2	0	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	9	2	2	3	1	0
Solano, Alex	5.33	9-3	45	1	0	0	28	4	79.1	83	311	55	47	35	52	1
Thompson, Matt	4.21	6-14	25	24	0	0	0	0	119.2	131	474	70	56	44	64	3
Valle, Yoiset	4.37	7-4	37	0	0	0	13	2	80.1	98	333	53	39	24	34	10
Villegas, Felix	2.52	1-1	29	0	0	0	21	7	39.1	24	137	11	11	13	30	0
Wallace, Jeff	9.00	0-1	1	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	7	2	2	1	1	0
Weatherby, Charles	4.57	0-3	17	0	0	0	13	9	21.2	23	86	15	11	5	17	0
Yennaco, Jay	11.25	0-1	4	0	0	0	2	1	8.0	12	36	10	10	3	10	0
Yoo, Byung	5.87	0-0	5	0	0	0	2	0	7.2	10	33	7	5	3	2	2
Zink, Charlie	0.00	0-0	4	0	0	0	2	0	9.0	2	28	1	0	3	11	0
Totals	3.97	62-74	410	136	2	11	134	32	1174	1144	4473	617	518	442	836	71

AUGUSTA GREENJACKETS

Manager: Arnie Beyeler
Record: 69-67 (.507)
Final All-Stars: None

League Leaders: None
Attendance: 127,314 (65 home dates)

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Aleman, Carlos	.222	6	18	1	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	2	4	3	0	0
Barnowski, Bryan	.187	67	235	33	44	82	14	0	8	32	1	26	93	0	1	2
Bowman, Addison	.500	3	8	1	4	9	2	0	1	2	0	2	0	1	0	0
Brackley, Carlos	.061	12	33	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	3	10	0	1	1
Brunner, Ryan	.212	123	424	49	90	133	22	3	5	45	3	50	101	0	1	5
Bryan, Jason	.218	16	55	6	12	21	3	0	2	8	1	7	23	1	1	2
Bryan, Jay	.220	17	59	6	13	22	3	0	2	8	1	7	24	1	1	2
Castillo, Osmar	.205	37	117	22	24	25	1	0	0	7	2	22	28	4	3	1
Coffey, Kris	.220	107	368	46	81	87	4	1	0	18	0	39	62	15	10	6
Cooper, Matt	.238	99	320	41	76	126	14	0	12	47	1	42	99	5	2	14
Cruz, Luis	.188	58	202	16	38	56	7	1	3	15	2	9	30	0	2	18
Esposito, Brian	.253	40	154	20	39	59	5	0	5	15	0	7	32	0	0	7
Figueroa, Daniel	.236	107	377	33	89	144	20	7	7	51	2	33	122	2	1	10
Hattig, John	.282	93	347	46	98	139	20	0	7	56	2	52	73	1	2	16
Kent, Bryan	.239	91	318	35	76	102	18	1	2	27	4	17	57	4	2	14
Lewis, Russell	.283	63	223	24	63	101	13	2	7	37	4	12	48	1	1	3
Martinez, Edgar	.249	77	265	30	66	87	13	1	2	29	2	19	34	1	1	13
Minami, Yasumichi	.000	4	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	1
Nathans, John	.182	20	55	9	10	13	3	0	0	6	0	7	13	3	0	2
Petersen, Ryan	.213	43	127	14	27	38	4	2	1	10	0	6	38	12	3	2
Salazar, Juan	.197	112	350	36	69	78	5	2	0	22	2	33	54	11	10	14
Seiber, Antron	.298	76	309	46	92	121	15	4	2	22	3	18	68	10	9	3
Youkilis, Kevin	.283	15	53	5	15	20	5	0	0	6	0	13	8	0	0	4
Pitchers	.000	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Totals	.233	136	4368	515	1019	1448	189	24	64	457	30	420	1002	74	50	164

PITCHING	ERA	W-L	APP	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
Benitez, Fabricio	2.08	1-0	3	0	0	0	2	0	4.1	4	17	1	1	0	0	0
Delcarmen, Manny	4.10	7-8	26	24	0	0	1	0	136.0	124	513	77	62	56	136	3
Dumatrait, Phil	2.77	8-5	22	22	1	1	0	0	120.1	109	438	44	37	47	108	7
Gabbard, Kason	1.89	0-4	7	7	0	0	0	0	38.0	31	140	14	8	7	31	9
Gamble, Jerome	1.82	1-2	14	14	0	0	0	0	49.1	34	177	12	10	22	42	5
Generelli, Dan	4.30	1-3	39	1	0	0	15	5	73.1	86	300	43	35	32	65	9
Hall, Shane	13.50	0-1	6	0	0	0	3	0	10.2	17	44	16	16	9	3	1
Howell, Jason	2.11	7-3	40	0	0	0	31	16	76.2	73	299	30	18	16	47	1
Huang, Jun-chung	5.06	6-2	29	1	0	0	22	4	58.2	53	227	34	33	19	56	5
Kumagai, Ryo	3.82	1-1	21	0	0	0	11	0	30.2	33	119	18	13	16	21	2
Ledezma, Wil	3.80	2-2	5	5	0	0	0	0	23.2	23	92	10	10	8	38	2
Pahucki, David	4.15	2-1	4	4	0	0	0	0	21.2	24	84	10	10	7	15	0
Rhodes, Shane	3.09	9-6	31	20	0	0	4	0	134.0	117	478	57	46	62	97	11
Rudrude, Brett	3.43	6-7	34	7	0	0	10	3	94.1	98	359	47	36	26	73	3
Sanchez, Rafael	5.15	7-12	29	22	0	0	2	1	129.1	152	503	85	74	63	109	7
Thigpen, Josh	3.92	6-6	25	9	0	0	2	2	82.2	76	301	45	36	45	87	7
Weatherby, Charles	2.92	4-0	17	0	0	0	16	4	24.2	20	94	8	8	5	23	0
Yoo, Byung	6.94	0-2	8	0	0	0	6	1	11.2	16	46	10	9	15	8	4
Zink, Charlie	1.68	1-2	26	0	0	0	10	0	48.1	42	175	17	9	16	48	2
Totals	3.63	69-67	386	136	1	9	135	36	1168.1	1132	4406	578	471	471	1007	78

LOWELL SPINNERS

Manager: Mike Boulanger
Record: 34-41 (.453)
Final All-Stars: None

League Leaders: None
Attendance: 185,500 (37 home dates)

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Alcala, Arian	.197	51	178	16	35	45	5	1	1	18	2	14	41	0	0	7
Aleman, Carlos	.243	39	136	19	33	45	9	0	1	15	3	16	30	5	1	5
Barclay, Mike	.250	7	16	1	4	8	1	0	1	3	0	1	6	0	0	0
Benson, Donald	.169	44	142	16	24	29	5	0	0	9	0	21	43	0	2	2
Boran, Pat	.262	53	191	39	50	70	9	1	3	22	2	23	36	8	6	9
Bowman, Addison	.257	71	272	28	70	97	16	1	3	22	2	23	73	3	3	6
Brackley, Carlos	.200	4	15	1	3	6	0	0	1	1	0	1	4	0	0	0
Brown, Dustin	.282	21	78	12	22	27	3	1	0	12	0	8	20	1	0	2
Buckley, Jim	.197	41	132	15	26	39	8	1	1	11	0	12	49	0	0	8
Campos, Mario	.210	59	229	21	48	83	15	1	6	29	3	13	71	2	3	8
Castillo, Osmar	.217	8	23	4	5	6	1	0	0	4	1	9	2	0	1	1
Concepcion, Alberto	.225	56	209	29	47	75	8	4	4	39	2	31	51	3	1	8
Goss, Michael	.398	21	83	9	33	37	2	1	0	10	0	4	15	14	4	1
Ontiveros, Jeff	.247	58	227	28	56	86	9	0	7	46	4	21	39	3	0	7
Ramirez, Hanley	.371	22	97	17	36	52	9	2	1	19	2	4	14	4	3	7
Stone, Greg	.243	71	267	45	65	72	5	1	0	22	3	29	42	14	5	8
Tarbett, Brent	.158	5	19	2	3	4	1	0	0	2	0	2	6	0	0	0
West, Eric	.240	64	225	35	54	65	6	1	1	14	3	34	48	11	9	17
Pitchers	.000	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Totals	.242	75	2539	337	614	846	112	15	30	298	27	266	590	68	38	109

PITCHING	ERA	W-L	APP	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
Balan, Ryan	1.35	0-0	4	0	0	0	2	0	6.2	4	23	1	1	4	10	0
Galvez, Willy	6.42	2-6	15	12	0	0	1	0	54.2	68	227	49	39	30	41	8
Gonzalez, Jose	3.70	1-1	12	1	0	0	2	0	24.1	16	85	10	10	21	13	6
Grant, Michael	3.81	6-5	22	3	0	0	5	0	56.2	51	201	29	24	26	59	0
Hall, Shane	5.40	1-1	22	0	0	0	11	1	35.0	39	143	21	21	10	18	1
Heagen, Doug	4.32	1-0	4	0	0	0	1	0	8.1	10	32	4	4	2	6	1
MacLane, Thomas	1.54	3-2	19	0	0	0	5	1	41.0	36	153	15	7	19	38	2
Mateo, Aneudis	1.45	2-0	3	3	0	0	0	0	18.2	8	60	3	3	2	13	1
Mims, Brandon	9.00	0-2	10	3	0	0	1	0	23.0	40	108	27	23	8	15	2
Pahucki, David	1.84	1-2	9	9	0	0	0	0	44.0	31	160	11	9	8	48	2
Priola, John	2.54	3-0	27	0	0	0	22	13	46.0	36	159	15	13	5	33	1
Rodriguez, Hector	5.43	2-6	15	13	0	0	0	0	66.1	79	257	48	40	28	54	2
Simon, Billy	1.64	0-1	3	3	0	0	0	0	11.0	10	42	6	2	6	12	1
Smith, Brandon	8.82	0-3	7	5	0	0	0	0	16.1	21	65	19	16	4	7	5
Smith, Chris	4.13	3-3	14	14	0	0	0	0	56.2	54	220	29	26	14	50	5
Vaquedano, Jose	4.35	1-3	22	0	0	0	7	0	39.1	46	157	33	19	18	35	6
Villarreal, Luis	4.45	4-3	16	9	0	0	0	0	62.2	68	248	33	31	14	47	3
Wells, Clint	2.78	4-1	16	0	0	0	6	0	35.2	27	136	17	11	13	23	1
Yoo, Byung Mok	5.18	0-2	19	0	0	0	12	1	24.1	26	93	14	14	16	29	5
Totals	4.19	34-41	259	75	0	3	75	16	670.2	670	2569	384	312	248	551	53

GULF COAST RED SOX

Manager: John Sanders
Record: 26-34(.433)
Final All-Stars: SS - Hanley Ramirez

League Leaders: Ramirez (Slugging Pct. - .555)
Attendance: N/A

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Bailie, Stefan	.143	2	7	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
Bianucci, Anthony	.089	38	79	16	7	10	1	1	0	1	0	13	37	6	1	3
Blasi, Blake	.435	7	23	8	10	12	2	0	0	2	0	2	4	4	0	0
Bonvechio, Brett	.291	30	103	19	30	52	11	1	3	24	1	14	24	0	0	1
Brown, Dustin	.321	45	159	28	51	70	12	2	1	20	1	23	24	11	4	10
Ciofrone, Peter	.243	35	111	20	27	40	5	1	2	18	2	11	11	3	2	3
Cronkhite, Ian	.193	52	171	11	33	45	8	2	0	13	1	14	53	3	5	5
Cruz, Luis	.292	21	72	10	21	25	4	0	0	9	0	3	6	2	2	8
De La Cruz, Carlos	.168	42	143	20	24	31	2	1	1	9	2	13	31	3	3	6
Devries, Jonathan	.185	43	119	13	22	28	3	0	1	11	1	30	31	3	0	5
Durazo, William	.190	18	42	7	8	13	3	1	0	7	2	4	11	2	0	2
Guzman, Heriberto	.182	47	143	11	26	32	3	0	1	9	2	17	53	5	4	20
Minami, Yasumichi	.280	8	25	3	7	11	1	0	1	5	0	1	4	1	1	3
Moss, Brandon	.204	42	113	10	23	33	6	2	0	6	1	13	40	1	2	2
Perez, Koby	.000	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Ramirez, Hanley	.341	45	164	29	56	91	11	3	6	26	2	16	15	8	6	20
Santoro, Pat	.240	8	25	1	6	7	1	0	0	3	0	1	6	0	0	0
Spann, Chad	.222	57	203	20	45	77	8	3	6	28	1	12	37	1	2	10
Williams, Devoris	.093	44	129	19	12	18	1	1	1	7	1	29	68	6	2	8
Williams, John	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Pitchers	.000	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Totals	.222	60	1842	246	409	597	83	18	23	199	17	216	461	59	34	118

PITCHING	ERA	W-L	APP	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	AB	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
Arrojo, Rolando	0.00	0-0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	11	0	0	0	1	0
Astacio, Olivo	6.35	0-2	6	3	0	0	0	0	17.0	26	69	17	12	15	7	2
Balan, Ryan	3.38	3-2	13	0	0	0	1	0	21.1	23	79	12	8	17	10	5
Batista, Antonio	3.60	3-3	22	0	0	0	21	7	35.0	33	139	20	14	14	47	2
Benitez, Fabricio	2.45	1-1	3	0	0	0	1	0	7.1	5	26	2	2	0	4	0
Blaney, Matthew	15.15	2-2	21	1	0	0	9	0	27.1	54	130	49	46	19	14	6
Cedeno, Juan	4.19	2-5	11	7	0	0	1	0	43.0	55	185	31	20	12	32	0
Elmore, Chris	14.73	0-1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3.2	8	19	6	6	0	3	0
Farley, Chris	4.40	2-3	12	6	0	0	0	0	43.0	34	156	28	21	29	38	3
Frias, Junior	5.83	2-3	12	4	0	0	3	1	41.2	59	180	34	27	13	21	5
Garces, Rich	0.00	0-0	2	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	1	13	1	0	0	5	0
Hermanson, Dustin	9.00	0-0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	5	10	3	2	0	1	0
Jackson, Kyle	0.00	0-0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0
Lane, Josh	9.95	0-0	13	0	0	0	8	0	12.2	17	51	16	14	21	9	0
Leach, B.J.	4.76	0-0	5	0	0	0	3	1	5.2	5	21	3	3	2	3	0
Ledezma, Wil	6.00	0-0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	13	2	2	0	3	0
Lester, Jonathan	13.50	0-1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	5	7	6	1	1	1	0
Mateo, Aneudis	1.76	4-3	11	11	2	0	0	0	51.0	45	194	14	10	11	45	2
Mendoza, Luis	4.21	3-4	13	10	0	0	2	1	57.2	76	231	36	27	8	21	4
Moreno, Juan	1.80	0-1	3	3	0	0	0	0	5.0	4	19	2	1	0	10	0
Pena, Juan	0.00	0-0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3.2	4	14	0	0	2	4	0
Simon, Billy	1.64	1-1	6	5	0	0	0	0	22.0	12	77	6	4	5	24	3
Suarez, Pedro	3.14	0-0	15	0	0	0	6	1	28.2	33	115	11	10	10	21	1
Tussen, Denny	2.60	2-2	12	3	0	0	3	0	52.0	48	195	28	15	15	37	3
Wells, Clint	5.79	1-0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4.2	3	18	3	3	5	1	0
Totals	0.00	26-34	189	60	2	0	58	11	497.0	562	1978	330	248	199	363	36

ABAD, Fausto Andrew (Andy) OF-1B

Age: 30; Turns 31 Aug. 25; Born: August 25, 1972, Palm Beach, FL
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Jupiter, FL

Signed by: Luke Wrenn (Red Sox), June 5, 1993.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent, January 10, 2003.
Notable: 2002-Spent season w/Calgary...**2001-** Made his M.L debut w/Oakland after 9 seasons and 883 G played in the minor leagues and in Japan...Recalled from AAA Sacramento on 9/10 and made his M.L. debut that night vs. Texas, his only appearance w/ Oakland...Popped out to 3B as an 8th inng. PH for Jeremy Giambi, playing 1B in the 9th inng...Spent the 1st 5 months of the season w/Sacramento and led the RiverCats in batting (.301), hits (139), RBI (82) and BB (58) in 124 G; was tied for 3rd on the club w/19 HR...FInished 3rd in the A's farm system w/.301 avg...Hit .333 vs. left-handed pitching, .363 w/runners in S/P and .471 w/bases loaded (1 GS)...Collected season-high 4 H in 4 AB on 4/18 at Calgary (2 HR, 2B, 4 RBI, 4 R)...Added 4-H games on 5/9 vs/ Fresno and 5/22 at Fresno...HIt .356 in July...Season-high 13-G hit streak, 7/20-8/2, and hit .444 (24-54) over that span...Recorded his 2nd 2-HR game (6 RBI) of the season on 8/14 vs. New Orleans...Hit .529 (9-17) w/5 BB in 5 G in PCL playoffs...Signed by Marlins, 11/25...**2000-**Signed by Kintetsu (Japan) as a free agent...Spent season playing for the Osaka Kintetsu Buffaloes...Appeared in 32 G and hit .163 w/4 HR and 13 RBI...Signed by Oakland as a free agent, 11/17...**1999-** Spent his 2nd consec. season w/Pawtucket and hit .297 in 102 G...Hit 15 HR w/65 RBI...Led PawSox in batting while finishing 5th on the club in HR and RBI...Had a career-high and a club co-leading 4 triples...**1998-** Hit a career-high .307 (16 HR, 66 RBI) in his 1st full year w/PawSox...Ranked 2nd on the team in R (71) and BB (68) and tied for 2nd in H (112)...Ranked 4th in the International Lg. w/.415 OBP...Hit .278 w/33 RBI in 54 G w/Magallanes in the Venezuelan Winter Lg...**1997-** Opened the season at Trenton and hit .303 w/8 HR and 24 RBI in 45 G...Promoted to Pawtucket on 5/30...Combined for 17 HR and 56 RBI in 113 G...Went 1-9 w/HR and 2 RBI in the International Lg. playoffs vs. Rochester...Played 4 G for Magallanes and went 3-12 w/2 RBI...**1996-**Combined to appear in 123 G at Sarasota (58 G) and Trenton (65 G)...Career-high in 2B (37), BB (70) and SB (15)...His 80 RBI were his 2nd-highest single-season total and tied for 2nd in the Red Sox farm system in RBI...Hit .364 (4-11) w/HR in 3 playoff G...**1995-**Appeared in 18 G at Sarasota and 89 at Trenton, batting a combined .249 w/4 HR and 42 RBI...**1994-** Ranked 10th in the Florida State Lg. w/ .288 batting avg. in 111 G at Sarasota...Finished 2nd on the team w/42 BB...**1993-**Selected by Red Sox in 16th round of June draft...Hit .248 in his pro decut w/GCL Red Sox...Led his club in RBI (28), BB (25), H (57) and 3B (2)...Played in Florida Instructional Lg...Attended Middle George Junior College (GA)...Attended Jupiter H.S.
Positions played: 2002 Calgary (1B-23, OF-77, P-2); 2001 Sacramento (1B-12, OF-96), Oakland (1B-1); 1999 (1B-20, OF-68); 1998 (1B-68, OF-27); 1997 Trenton (1B-21, OF-19), Pawtucket (1B-33, OF-35); 1996 Sarasota (1B-29, OF-30, P-1), Trenton (1B-41, OF-28) 1995 Trenton (OF-91), Sarasota (1B-12, OF-9); 1994 (1B-3, OF-97, P-1) 1993 (1B-11, OF-51).

Abad cont.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
93	Red Sox	GCL	.248	59	230	24	57	9	2	1	28	4	25	27	2	2
94	Sarasota	FSL	.288	111	354	39	102	20	0	2	35	5	42	58	2	12
95	Trenton	East	.240	89	287	29	69	14	3	4	32	3	36	58	5	7
	Sarasota	FSL	.288	18	59	5	17	3	0	0	10	0	6	13	4	3
96	Sarasota	FSL	.287	58	202	28	58	15	1	2	41	2	37	28	10	3
	Trenton	East	.277	65	213	33	59	22	1	4	39	3	33	41	5	3
97	Trenton	East	.303	45	165	37	50	13	0	8	24	1	33	27	2	4
	Paw tucket	Int	.273	68	227	28	62	7	0	9	32	1	36	47	3	2
98	Paw tucket	Int	.307	111	365	71	112	18	1	16	66	5	68	70	10	6
99	Paw tucket	Int	.297	102	377	61	112	21	4	15	65	3	51	50	7	2
00	Kintetsu	WL	.309	61	233	35	72	12	1	8	48	0	30	18	3	0
	Kintetsu	PL	.163	32	92	7	15	1	0	4	13	0	9	17	0	0
01	Sacramento	PCL	.301	124	462	72	139	19	2	19	82	2	58	67	4	2
	Oakland	AL	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
02	Calgary	PCL	.301	11	352	50	106	28	2	11	70	2	57	44	0	3

ADAMS, Brian G. — LHP

Age: 25; Born: October 2, 1977, Sumter, SC
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Bishopville, SC

Signed by: Jeff Zona (Red Sox), June 16, 2000.
Obtained: Red Sox 8th pick of 2000 June draft.
Notables: 2002- Started season in Sarasota...Did not allow a R in 10 G, 5/13-6/27 (22 IP, 1 SV, 7 H, 11 BB, 13 K)...Transferred to Trenton, 7/1...Made 4 consec. apps. without allowing a R, 7/5-7/18...Held opp. to 1 R or fewer in 13 of 16GP for Trenton...**2001-** Shifted to the bullpen for Augusta...Pitched 9 consec. G without a loss 4/9-5/15 (6-0, 23 IP, 0.78 ERA)...Did not have ER in 16 of 34 GP...Posted only SV on 8/24 vs. Charleston-SC, allowing only 1 H, 0 R for 1-0 W...Gave up only 2 HR all season...**2000-** Struck out 6 in 3.0 IP in 1st pro. start w/Lowell on 6/24 vs. Jamestown...Recorded 1st W at Hudson Valley on 7/5, allowing only 2 R (1 ER) over 6.0 IP for the 6-3 W...In 1st relief app. on 7/18, held Auburn to just 3 H in 5.0 IP (0 R, 1 BB, 6 K) to earn W...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
00	Lowell	NYP	3-4	4.44	12	10	0	0	0	0	52.2	61	30	26	13	38	1
01	Augusta	SAL	9-8	3.52	34	2	0	0	7	1	79.1	81	45	31	36	60	6
02	Sarasota	FSL	0-2	1.58	21	0	0	0	4	1	45.2	27	8	8	25	28	0
	Trenton	East	1-0	2.90	16	1	0	0	8	1	31.0	29	15	10	18	17	3

ALCALA, Arian — 3B

Age: 23; Born: October 7, 1979, Havana, Cuba
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 205; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Hialeah, FL

Signed by: John Dipuglia (Red Sox), June 6, 2002.
Obtained: Red Sox 16th pick (17th round) of 2002 June draft.
Notable: 2002- Played first pro year in Lowell...Recorded the GW hit in 2 consec gms., 8/2-8/3; the 1st, a first-pitch drive to LF in the bottom of 9th, driving in the 3rd run in a 3-2 W vs. New Jersey...The next night, he lined a walk-off 1B in the bottom of 9th to lift Lowell past New Jersey, 2-1... Attended St. Thomas Univ. where hewas named 2002 NAIA All-American as well as All-Conference and All-Region...1998 graduate of LaSalle H.S. (FL).
Positions played: 2002 Lowell (3B-30).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
02	Lowell	NYP	.197	51	178	16	35	5	1	1	18	2	14	41	0	0

ALEMAN, Carlos — C

Age: 23; Born: December 21, 1979, Mao Valverde, DR
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Mao Valverde, DR

Signed by: Mark Garcia (Red Sox), April 24, 1998.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, April 24, 1998.
Notable: 2002-Began season in Lowell...Named NY-Penn Lg. Batter of the Week, 6/18-6/24 (the 1st week of the season), after hitting .455 (10-22) w/6 R, 2 2B, 1 HR, 4 RBI, 4 BB, 3 K and 3 SB...Struck out season-high 5x vs. Hudson Valley on 7/29...Promoted to Augusta on 8/19...Participated in Fall Instrutional Lg...Played for Licey Tigers in Dominican Winter Lg...**2001-** Split season between GCL Red Sox and Lowell...**1998-2000-** Played in Dominican Summer Lg.
Positions played: 2002 Lowell (C-32, OF-1), Augusta (C-5); 2001 Gulf Coast (C-16), Lowell (C-18).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
98	Red Sox	DSL	.200	29	60	9	12	1	0	1	7	0	12	13	0	0
99	Red Sox	DSL	.225	33	89	13	20	3	0	0	9	1	14	18	6	3
00	Red Sox	DSL	.260	51	181	28	47	7	4	2	28	3	17	27	8	1
01	Red Sox	GCL	.356	19	59	11	21	3	2	3	7	0	8	12	8	0
	Lowell	NYP	.307	25	88	11	27	3	0	1	10	0	8	20	6	4
02	Low ell	NYP	.243	39	136	19	33	9	0	1	15	3	16	30	5	1
	Augusta	SAL	.222	6	18	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	2	4	3	0

ALTMAN, Elbert Eugene (Gene) — RHP

Age: 24, Turns 25 Sept. 1; Born: September 1, 1978, Sumter, SC
Ht.: 6-7; Wt.: 230; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Lynchburg, SC

Signed by: Steve Kring (Reds), June 8, 1996.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, November 5, 2002.
Notable: 2002- Started season w/Huntsville where he did not give up a H or R in 5 straight apps., 5/2-5/14 (5.1 IP, 2 BB, 4 K)...Walked 6 batters in 2.0 IP vs. Mobile on 5/30...Transferred to High Desert where he went 0-1, 0 Sv...Granted free agency, 10/15...Signed by Red Sox...**2001-** Spent entire season w/High Desert...Surrendered 1 H or fewer in 24 of 38 apps...**2000-** Began season w/Dayton...Held opp. to 1 R or fewer in 8 of 9 GP before being traded to Brewers on 5/15, completing deal that sent OF Alex Ochoa to Reds for OF Mark Sweeney and a player-to-be-named (1/4/00)...Pitched for Beloit where he allowed 1 R or fewer in 32 of 33G...Saved 8 consec. GP, 7/17-8/3 (7.1 IP, 4 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 7 BB, 6 K)...Posted 1.76 ERA in 15 home G...Rated 2nd in Midwest Lg. in relief points (63)...**1999-** Went a combined 3-8 w/a 5.12 ERA in 17 starts between Class-A Rockford, GCL Reds and Class-A Clinton...Tossed 8 shutout innings. in a 1-0 W vs. Quad City on 4/16...**1996-** Selected by the Reds in the 20th round of the June draft...Graduate of Hudgens Academy.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
96	Princeton	Appy	2-0	4.10	18	1	0	0	8	3	41.2	34	24	19	15	36	4
97	Charleston-WV	SAL	1-4	7.79	17	1	0	0	5	0	32.1	45	31	28	10	35	4
	Billings	Pio	3-2	7.83	20	5	0	0	9	3	33.1	48	36	29	19	34	2
98	Burlington	Mid	6-9	4.49	25	24	1	0	0	0	130.1	129	73	65	48	108	6
99	Rockford	Mid	2-6	6.08	11	11	0	0	0	0	53.1	63	41	36	34	51	6
	Reds	GCL	1-0	1.80	3	3	0	0	0	0	10.0	6	2	2	4	10	0
	Clinton	Mid	0-2	3.86	3	3	0	0	0	0	14.0	7	9	6	7	19	0
00	Dayton	Mid	2-0	3.78	9	0	0	0	3	0	16.2	17	10	7	13	16	0
	Beloit	Mid	4-0	2.15	33	0	0	0	27	17	37.2	32	11	9	18	42	2
01	High Desert	CAL	2-2	7.85	38	0	0	0	29	12	39.0	46	36	34	39	46	13
02	Huntsville	SOU	0-3	8.37	24	0	0	0	7	1	33.1	31	31	31	42	23	9
	High Desert	CAL	0-1	14.59	11	0	0	0	6	0	12.1	20	25	20	16	8	8

BAILIE, Stefan M. — 1B

Age: 22; Turns 23 May 16; Born: May 16, 1980, Richland, WA
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 212; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Mesa, WA

Signed by: Gary Rajsich (Red Sox), June 14, 2001.
Obtained: Red Sox 4th pick in 2001 June draft.
Notable:2002- Began season w/Sarasota before landing on DL early June...Reached base safely in 20 consec. G, 4/21-5/15, batting .293 (22-75, 9 R, 6 2B, 10 RBI, 11 BB, 15 K) over that span...Acted as DH in 2 G for GCL Sox...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...**2001-** Reached base safely in 1st 6 G for Lowell...Recorded 22 PO on 6/19 vs. Staten Island...From 6/19-7/8 had only 1 E in 160 TC (.994 field. %) before 2 E on 7/9...Placed on DL 8/28...Part. in Fall Inst. Lg...1998 graduate of Kennewick (WA) H.S....Played on Senior Babe Ruth World Series Champion team in Moseshake, WA...Attended Washington State Univ...All-American honorable mention and 1st team Pac-10 as 3B.
Positions played: 2002 Sarasota (1B-39, OF-1); 2001 (1B-21).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
01	Lowell	NYP	.233	23	90	9	21	4	0	2	15	0	6	21	0	0
02	Sarasota	FSL	.258	43	159	16	41	8	2	2	26	4	16	33	1	0
	Red Sox	GCL	.143	2	7	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0

BALAN, Ryan — LHP

Age: 23, Turns 24 June 26; Born: June 26, 1979, Toronto, ON, Canada
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Whitby, ON, Canada

Signed by: (Red Sox), June 17, 2002.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, June 17, 2002.
Notable:2002- Began season in Lowell where he allowed just 4 H in 4 app., including 3 hitless apps. in relief...Sent down to GCL Sox where he made 13 relief apps., earning 3 W and holding opp. to 1 R or fewer in 10 GP.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
02	Red Sox	GCL	3-2	3.38	13	0	0	0	1	0	21.1	23	12	8	17	10	5
	Lowell	NYP	0-0	1.35	4	0	0	0	2	0	6.2	4	1	1	4	10	0

BARCLAY, Michael A. (Mike) — OF

Age: 23, Turns 24 Aug. 6; Born: August 6, 1979, Des Moines, IA
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 177; Bats and throws: Right; Resides: Tampa, FL

Signed by: John Dipuglia (Red Sox), June 7, 2002.
Obtained: Red Sox 27th pick (28th round) of 2002 June draft.
Notable: 2002- Played in 7 G for Lowell...Attended Univ. of South Florida...1998 graduate of Countryside H.S. (FL).
Positions played: 2002 Lowell (OF-6).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
02	Low ell	NYP	.250	7	16	1	4	1	0	1	3	0	1	6	0	0

BARNOWSKI, Bryan R. — C

Age: 22, Turns 23 Sept. 3; Born: September 3, 1980, Hartford, CT
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 205; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Granville, MA

Signed by: Buzz Bowers (Red Sox), May 25, 1999.
Obtained: Red Sox 41st pick (42 round) of 1998 June draft.

 Barnowski cont. next page

Barnowski cont.
Notables: 2002- Spent entire season in Augusta...Drove in 2 R on an RBI-single and 2-out HR to push Augusta past Macon, 3-1 on 4/4....Hit grand slam on 5/24 in 12-8 W vs. Savannah...Suffered season-ending injury mid-July...Rehabbed in Fall and Winter...**2001-** Started season w/Augusta...Went 3-5 w/HR, 2 R, 2 RBI in L to Columbia on 4/26...Sent to Lowell...Part. in Fall Instructional Lg....**2000-** Began season w/GCL Red Sox...Tied for lg. lead in HR (13), and was 3rd in slug. %(.590), 4th in R(40) and T5th in TB (98)...Led lg. with a 1/12.77 HR/AB ratio...Ended year in Lowell...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...**1999-** Played for GCL Red Sox...Hit .308 in Aug. (14 G, 39AB, 12H, 4 2B)...Collected 2 SB on 8/16 vs. Twins...Attended St. Petersburg (FL) JC.
Positions Played: 2002 Augusta (1B-9, C-2); 2001 Augusta (C-23), Lowell (C-10); 2000 (C-28); 1999 (C-25, DH-5).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
99	Red Sox	GCL	.227	32	88	13	20	5	1	0	4	0	10	23	3	1
00	Red Sox	GCL	.301	50	166	40	50	9	0	†13	33	1	23	46	1	0
	Lowell	NYP	.188	5	16	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	1	4	0	0
01	Augusta	SAL	.189	42	143	17	27	6	0	3	15	1	13	50	0	1
	Lowell	NYP	.157	14	51	7	8	5	0	1	2	0	6	22	0	0
02	Augusta	SAL	.187	67	235	33	44	14	0	8	32	1	26	93	0	1

BATISTA, Antonio — RHP

Age: 21; Born: November 17, 1981, Ramon Santana, DR
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 165; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: San Pedro de Macoris, DR

Signed by: Julian Camilo (Red Sox), February 28, 1999.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, February 28, 1999.
Notable: 2002- Played for GCL Red Sox...Earned 5 Sv in 5 Sv opp., 6/29-7/25, earnng 2 W and striking out 21 batters in 13.1 IP over that span...Posted 0.64 ERA on the road (9 G)...Placed 2nd in lg. in GF (21), 3rd in K/9 IP (12.09), 4th in relief points (21), T2nd in GP (22) and T3rd in Sv (7)...**1999-2001-** Played in Dominican Summer Lg.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
02	Red Sox	GCL	3-3	3.60	22	0	0	0	21	7	35.0	33	20	14	14	47	2

BENITEZ, Fabricio E. — RHP

Age: 24 Turns 25 May 10; Born: May 10, 1978, Santo Domingo, D.R.
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.; 175; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Santo Domingo, D.R.

Signed by: Levy Ochoa (Red Sox), August 1, 1997.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, August 8, 1997.
Notables: 2002- Began season on DL...Made 3 app. for GCL Sox before being transferred to Augusta to make 3 more apps...Was promoted to Sarasota late-July...Did not allow a R in 6 of 10 GP...Maintained a 2.03 ERA on the road (6 GP, 13.1 IP, 12 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 0 BB, 8 K,), including his only Sv in a 3-1 W at Tampa on 8/8...**2001-** Made 9 starts for Lowell...Held Staten Island to just 2 H, 1 R (6.0 IP) in 1st G of the season, a 4-2 W on 6/19...Did not allow a R in 5.0 IP vs. New Jersey in a 4-2 W on 6/24...**2000-** Limited to 1 IP for GCL Red Sox (4 H, 3 R, 2 ER, 1 BB) due to injury...**1999-** Pitched 5 hitless inngs. for GCL Red Sox on 8/24...Led lg. in BB/9 IP (0.88)...**1998-** Pitched in Dominican Summer Lg....Graduate of Senape H.S. (D.R.).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
99	Red Sox	GCL	4-4	3.28	15	8	0	0	2	1	57.2	55	34	21	14	40	4
00	Red Sox	GCL	0-1	18.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	4	3	2	1	0	0
01	Lowell	NYP	0-3	4.20	9	9	0	0	0	0	49.1	47	25	23	11	23	1
02	Red Sox	GCL	1-1	2.45	3	0	0	0	1	0	7.1	5	2	2	0	4	0
	Augusta	SAL	1-0	2.08	3	0	0	0	2	0	4.1	4	1	1	0	0	0
	Sarasota	FSL	1-0	4.94	10	0	0	0	5	1	23.2	32	14	13	4	10	0

* led league †tied for league lead

BIANUCCI, Anthony L. (Tony) — OF

Age: 21, Turns 22 Apr. 25; Born: April 25, 1981, Fairfax, VA
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 185; Bats: Both; Throws: Right; Resides: Annandale, VA

Signed by: (Red Sox), June 7, 2002.
Obtained: Red Sox 46th pick (47th round) of 2002 June draft.
Notable: 2002- Spent season w/GCL Red Sox...Did not record his 1st H until 7/6 at Rangers, and did not record a 2nd H until 8/6 vs. Orioles...Attended Daytona Beach C.C...1999 graduate of W.T. Woodson H.S. (VA).
Positions played: 2002 Gulf Coast (OF-35).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
02	Red Sox	GCL	.089	38	79	16	7	1	1	0	1	0	13	37	6	1

BLASI, Blake Christopher — 2B

Age: 24; Born: March 23, 1979, Wichita, KS
Ht.: 5-8; Wt.: 160; Bats: Both; Throws: Right; Resides: Wichita, KS

Signed by: Mark Servais (Cubs), June 9, 2000.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox , April 17, 2002.
Notable: 2002-Began season in Daytona (A) before being released, 4/14...Signed by Red Sox...Played in 7 G for GCL Sox where he went 8-15 in final 4 G before being promoted to Sarasota, 7/12...Reached base safely in 1st 6 G, going 8-24 (.333) w/1 R, 4 BB over that time...**2001-** Split the season between Lansing (Mid) and Daytona (FSL)...**2000-**Played for Eugene (NWST) where he ranked 4th in the lg in SB (27) and 5th in R (52)...Named NWST Lg. All-Star...Attended Wichita State Univ. where he was named MVC Player of the Year and was two-time All-MVC first-team selection.
Positions played: 2002 Daytona (2B-3), Gulf Coast (2B-7), Sarasota (2B-28, 3B-1, SS-2, OF-1); 2001 Lansing (2B-61), Daytona (2B-40, 3B-4); 2000 (2B-65).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
00	Eugene	NWST	.236	72	276	52	65	12	1	3	28	1	44	50	27	7
01	Lansing	Mid	.272	61	228	34	62	7	0	1	19	0	33	29	7	4
	Daytona	FSL	.243	46	144	17	35	1	1	0	14	2	25	14	3	4
02	Daytona	FSL	.364	3	11	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0
	Red Sox	GCL	.435	7	23	8	10	2	0	0	2	0	2	4	4	0
	Sarasota	FSL	.230	37	139	9	32	4	0	1	9	0	17	31	5	0

BONVECHIO, Brett M — 3B

Age: 20; Born: November 13, 1982, San Jose, CA
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 190; Bats: Left; Throws: Right; Resides: Santa Clara, CA

Signed by: Fay Thompson (Red Sox), May 27, 2001.
Obtained: Red Sox 37th pick in 2000 June draft.
Notable: 2002- Returned to GCL...Went on 8-G hit streak, 6/20-6/28, during which he batted .333 (10-30) w/6 R, 3 2B, 3 HR, 10 RBI)...Homered twice in 7-6 W vs. Rangers on 6/25...Drove in season-high 5 R on 2 H in 9-8 W vs. Reds on 7/10...Hit .611 (11-18) in 6 G, 8/15-8/21, collecting 7 R, 4 2B, 1 3B, 5RBI...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...**2001-** Spent entire season in GCL...Went 3-5 w/3B, R in career debut on 6/19, starting a 3 G hit streak (8-14, .571, 2R, 2B, 3B, HR, 2 RBI, 3 BB, 3 K).
Positions played: 2002 Gulf Coast (1B-29, 3B-1); 2001 (3B-18).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
01	Red Sox	GCL	.217	19	69	4	15	5	1	1	5	1	9	12	0	2
02	Red Sox	GCL	.291	30	103	19	30	11	1	3	24	1	14	24	0	0

Lara cont. next page

BORAN, Patrick M. (Pat) — SS

Age: 22, Turns 23 Aug. 8; Born: August 8, 1980, Pottsville, PA
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 200; Bats: Both; Throws: Right; Resides: Pottsville, PA

Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), June 10, 2002.
Obtained: Red Sox 23rd pick (24th round) of 2002 June draft.
Notable: 2002-Spent season w/Lowell...In 4-G series at Oneonta, 8/13-8/17, hit .478 (11-23) w/ 5 R, 2 2B, 2RBI, 1 BB, 3 K)...Collected season-high 4 H at Oneonta on 8/13...Posted .292 avg. on the road...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg.
Positions played: 2002 Lowell (2B-12, 3B-24, SS-8, OF-7).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
02	Lowell	NYP	.262	53	191	39	50	9	1	3	22	2	23	36	8	6

BOWMAN, Addison — UTL

Age: 23; Turns 24 Aug. 31; Born: August 31, 1979, Harrisonburg, VA
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 205; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Dayton, VA

Signed by: Wayne Britton (Red Sox), February 14, 2002.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, February 11, 2002.
Notable: 2002 -Began season in Augusta where he notched 4 H (2 2B, HR) in 8 AB and was promoted to Sarasota....After an unproductive 6 G, was transferred to Lowell...Maintained an 8-G hit streak, 7/28-8/6, going 15-41 (.367) w/2 R, 3 2B, 1 RBI, 1 BB, 1 2B...Posted .312 avg. at home...Homered in 2 consec. G vs. Oneonta, 7/13-7/14...Drove in game-tying R w/bases loaded 1B in bottom of 9th in eventual 3-2 W over New Jersey on 8/2...Finished 4th in the lg in K (73).
Positions played: 2002 Augusta (C-2), Sarasota (1B-3, OF-3), Lowell (1B-15, 3B-1, OF-58).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
02	Augusta	SAL	.500	3	8	1	4	2	0	1	2	0	2	0	1	0
	Sarasota	FSL	.130	6	23	1	3	1	0	0	2	0	2	6	0	0
	Lowell	NYP	.257	71	272	28	70	16	1	3	22	2	23	73	3	3

BRISSON, Dustin — 1B

Age: 25; Born: March 18, 1978, Boynton Beach, FL
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 210; Bats: Left; Throws: Right; Resides: West Palm Beach, FL

Signed by: John Dipuglia (Red Sox), June 14, 2000.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, July 17, 2002.
Notable:2002- Began season w/Potomac (A) ...Hit grand slam at Myrtle Beach on 6/28 in 10-0 W...Traded to St. Louis w/OF Rick Asadoorian in exchange for RHP Dustin Hermanson, 12/15/01...Released by Cardinals, 7/14...Re-signed by Red Sox, 7/17...Hit .355 (11-31) during 7-G hit streak, 8/2-8/9 (8 R, 4 2B, 1 3B, 3 HR, 12 RBI, 1 BB, 4 K)...Drilled a go-ahead grand slam in 9-7 W vs. Yankees on 8/6... **2001-** Played whole season w/Augusta...Had season-best 4-H game (1 HR, 2 R) vs. Kansas, 6/2...Began 11-G hit streak on 6/9 during which he went 11-35 (.400) w/10 R, 4 2B, 3 HR, 9 RBI, 10 BB, 9 K)...Drove in season-high 4 R on 2 H (1 HR) vs. Columbus on 7/30...Batted .338 in June (24 G, 27-80, 17 R, 4 2B, 3 HR, 11 RBI, 19 BB, 21 K)...**2000-**Spent entire season in Lowell where he led the club in H (58), TB (87), HR (6) and RBI (39).
Positions played: 2002 Potomac(1B-29,3B-8), Sara.(1B-33); 2001 (1B-82);2000 (1B-56).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
00	Lowell	NYP	.244	65	238	25	58	7	2	6	39	5	29	63	1	2
01	Augusta	SAL	.295	90	319	49	94	13	1	10	53	4	40	76	3	0
02	Potomac	Caro	.210	62	214	15	45	7	0	5	21	0	8	49	1	2
	Sarasota	GCL	.286	34	119	15	34	9	1	5	19	0	16	20	0	0

* led league †tied for league lead

BROWN, Dustin W. (Dusty) OF/C

Age: 20; Turns 21 June 19; Born: June 19, 1982, Orange, CA
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 187; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Prescott Valley, AZ

Signed by: Steve Flores (Red Sox), May 25, 2001.
Obtained: Red Sox 35th pick in 2000 June draft.
Notable: 2002- Began season w/Gulf Coast Sox...Logged 11-G hit streak, 7/8-7/18 going 18-39 (.461 avg.), including a 4-H game 7/9 at Reds and 4-RBI game 7/11 at Twins...Named GCL Batter of the Week, 7/8-7/14...Rated 8th in GCL w/.321 avg....Transferred to Lowell, 8/12, where he drove in 3 R on 2 H (3B) in 1st G...Singled home game-tying R and scored the GW run on a single by teammate Eric Glaser in 2-1 W over Oneonta, 8/27...Red Sox Minor Lg. Player of the Year for GCL....Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...**2001-** Spent entire season in GCL...Went 3 for 4 w/2B, 3R, RBI in career debut on 6/19 vs. Twins...Recorded a H in 16 of 21 G (6/27-8/8)...Batted .318 in July.
Positions played: 2002 GCL Red Sox (OF-28, C-16), Lowell (OF-15, 1B-1); 2001 GCL Red Sox (C-29, 3B-2).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
01	Red Sox	GCL	.254	36	126	15	32	5	4	0	14	2	7	24	1	2
02	Red Sox	GCL	.321	45	159	28	51	12	2	1	20	1	23	24	11	4
	Lowell	NYP	.282	21	78	12	22	3	1	0	12	0	8	20	1	0

BROWN, Tonayne L. CF

Age: 25, Turns 26 Aug. 24; Born: August 24, 1977, Tallahassee, FL
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 190; Bats: Right; Throws: Left; Resides: Tallahassee, FL

Signed by: Joe Mason (Red Sox), June 16, 1998.
Obtained: Red Sox 35th pick (36th round) of 1998 June draft.
Notables: 2002- Hit .306 (11-36, 2 2B, 2 3B, 2 HR, 6 RBI, 3 SB) in 10 G, 4/10-4/23...Hit safely in 11 straight G (15-42, 4 2B, 1 3B, 2 HR, 5 RBI, 2 SB), 5/8-5/22 raising avg. from .238 to .273...Had 3 H (2 HR, 1 2B) 4 RBI in 9-8 L to Harrisburg, 5/15...Hit grand slam in 5-4 L at Binghamton, 7/7...Homered in back-to-back G vs. New Britain, 8/18-8/19...Posted .304 avg. in 27 G in August...Led the lg. in 3B (9)...Played for Navojoa Mayos in Mexican Winter Lg...**2001-** Promoted to Trenton...Collected season-best 4 H (2B, R, RBI) in 11-7 W @ Binghamton on 5/3...Drove in 4 R in 10-5 W at Reading on 6/3...Batted .402 in June (24 G, 33-82) and .360 in July (23 G, 32-89)...Went on season-high 6-G hit streak 7/19-7/25 (13-26, .500, 3 R, 3 2B, 3 RBI)...**2000-** Began season w/9-G hit streak for Sarasota (12-37, .324)...Recorded SB in 5 consec G 4/27-5/1...Went on season-high 14-G hit streak 5/6-5/20 (24-60, .400, 9 R, 3 2B, 3B, 5 RBI, 6 K, 2 SB)...Stole 2 bases in 7-4 W over Ft. Myers on 5/18...Collected at least 1 H in all but 4 of 23 GP in July...Posted a .993 fielding % in 126 G at OF...Led the club in G (127), AB (507), R (83), H (138), TB (170) and had a 72% SB success rate (33-46)...**1999-** Played in 135 G for Augusta...Reached base safely in 1st 18 G, scoring a R in 11 consec. G...Recorded season-high 10-G hit streak 5/5-5/13...Reached base in 18 straight G 8/10-8/30...Stole 3 bases (1-2) on Aug 30...Ranked 4th in lg. in AB (514) and 5th in G (135)...**1998-** Played for GCL Red Sox and was named Red Sox Player of the Year for the GCL...Led lg. w/71 H...Placed 2nd w/115 TB, T2nd w/ 24 XBH, T2nd w/43 R, 3rd w/ 225 at-bats, T3rd w/38 RBI, T4th 8 HR...Named Player of the Week 6/29-7/5...Hit 3 2B vs. Royals on 6/30...Hit .479 (23-48, 7 2B, 1 3B, 3 HR, 11 RBI, 3 SB) in 12 G from 6/27-7/8...GCL Final All-Star Game selection...Participated in Florida Instructional Lg...1996 graduate of Goodby H.S. (FL) where he was named Division 5A Player of the Year.
Positions Played: 2002 Trenton (OF-124); 2001 (OF-114); 2000 (OF-126); 1999 (OF-126); 1998 (OF-52).

 Brown cont. next page

Brown cont.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
98	Red Sox	GCL	.316	54	225	43	71	12	4	8	38	5	8	32	15	6
99	Augusta	SAL	.261	135	541	82	141	24	7	4	45	4	46	89	25	22
00	Sarasota	FSL	.272	127	507	83	138	16	5	2	40	2	33	79	33	13
01	Trenton	East	.290	111	396	41	115	21	1	4	31	1	16	76	4	12
02	Trenton	East	.265	125	472	70	125	22	*9	12	59	1	35	86	12	16

BRUNNER, Ryan R. — 1B/OF

Age: 24; Born: January 20, 1979, Charles City, IA
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 220; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Charles City, IA

Signed by: Steve McAllister (Red Sox), June 10, 2001.
Obtained: Red Sox 12th pick in 2001 June draft.
Notable: 2002- Played whole season w/Augusta...Did not commit an E in 31 consec. G, 4/26-6/4...Singled home 2 R in 1st inn. and hit bases-clearing 2B in 6th inn. to record career-high 5 RBI on 7/2 vs. Columbia...**2001-** Hit HR in 1st G for Lowell on 6/19...Reached base safely in 12 consec. G 6/30-7/12, including 10-G H streak...Recorded season-high 12-G H streak 7/15-7/26...Went 3-4 w/2B, 4 RBI in 7-5 W at Auburn on 8/21...Maintained impressive .995 field. % in 42 G at 1B...1997 graduate of Charles City H.S....Won Conference Championship and was named 1st team all-state as senior...Attended University of Northern Iowa where he was named 1st team All-America ABCA, Collegiate Baseball, Conference Player of the Year.
Positions played: 2002 Augusta (1B-34, OF-87); 2001 (1B-42, OF-20).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
01	Lowell	NYP	.241	69	261	35	63	16	1	1	34	1	41	57	1	0
02	Augusta	SAL	.212	123	424	49	90	22	3	5	45	3	50	101	0	1

BRYAN, Jason T. — OF

Age: 21; Born: November 18, 1981, Brooklyn, NY
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Brooklyn, NY

Signed by: Jim Cuthbert (Rangers), June 28, 1999.
Obtained: Traded to Red Sox by Rangers July 31, 2002.
Notable: 2002-Appeared in 1 G for Savannah...Began playing for Pulaski on 6/18, where he drove in 6 RBI on 3 H (GS, 2B) at Bluefield on 7/16...Traded to Red Sox, 7/31...Played in 2 G for Sarasota before being transferred to Augusta...Reached base in 1st 10 G w/Augusta...**2001-** Began year w/Savannah, never having more than 1 H in any G as lone XBH came 4/15 at Charleston, S.C....Opened season w/Pulaski on 6/20...Season-high 3-H gm on 8/19 at Princeton...Homered in both G of a DH at Kannapolis on 7/30 after going deep the previous G on 7/28...Ended season w/4 H in final 10 AB...Ranked 5th in lg. in HR/AB (1/22.0)...**2000-**Combined to hit .245 (45-184) w/GCL and Charlotte...In a 4-G stretch from 7/12-7/16, went 8-14 w/3 2B, HR, 8 RBI...2 of his 4 HR came in last 5 G...Went 3-4 w/2 2B on 7/4...Drew 5 BB on 8/11...Rated 2nd in lg. in BB (45)...**1999-**Appeared in 6 G w/Gulf Coast before having surgery on 7/28 for a quadriceps rupture in his left knee...Graduate of New Ultrecht H.S. in Brooklyn, NY.
Positions played: 2002 Savannah (OF-1), Pulaski (OF-14), Charlotte (OF-2), Augusta (OF-16); 2001 Savan. (OF-24), Pul. (OF-35); 2000 Char. (OF-1), GCL Rangers (OF-53); 1999 (OF-6).

Bryan cont. next page

Bryan cont.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
99	Rangers	GCL	.350	6	20	3	7	2	0	0	1	0	3	9	1	1
00	Charlotte	FSL	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
	Rangers	GCL	.249	54	181	35	45	14	1	4	35	3	45	49	3	2
01	Savannah	SAL	.125	26	72	5	9	1	0	0	8	1	13	28	1	1
	Pulaski	APPY	.199	55	176	26	35	7	0	8	23	1	25	75	3	1
02	Savannah	SAL	.250	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	Pulaski	APPY	.302	14	43	13	13	1	0	3	12	0	12	14	3	0
	Charlotte	FSL	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
	Augusta	SAL	.218	16	55	6	12	3	0	2	8	1	7	23	1	1

BUCKLEY, James W. (Jim) C

Age: 23, Turns 24 Sept. 14; Born: September 14, 1979, Marlton, NJ
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 230; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Ocean City, NJ

Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), June 10, 2002.
Obtained: Red Sox 24th pick (25th round) of 2002 June draft.
Notable: 2002-Played for Lowell...Knocked in season-high 3-R in 14-1 thrashing at Tri-City on 7/18...Suffered six 3-K games.
Positions played: 2002 Lowell (1B-2, C-21).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
02	Lowell	NYP	.197	41	132	15	26	8	1	1	11	0	12	49	0	0

BYRON, Terence (Terry) RHP

Age: 24; Born: March 28, 1979, St. Croix, VI
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: St. Croix, VI

Signed by: Louie Eljaua (Marlins), July 18, 1999.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, July 30, 2002.
Notable: 2002- Began season w/Jupiter...Did not allow a R from 5/1-5/24, enabling a 1.06 ERA for May (10 G, 17.0 IP, .14 opp. avg., 2 ER, 5 HR, 8 BB, 0 K)...Held opp. to 1 H or fewer in 17 of 31 GP...Rel. by Marlins, 7/20...Signed by Red Sox, 7/30 and pitched in 8 G for Sarasota...Did not allow a R in 9 IP over 4 G, 8/3-8/13 (1-0, 6 H, 2 BB, 11 K)...**2001-** Split season between Brevard County and Kane County...**2000-** Appeared in 6 G (4 GS) for A Kane County...**1999-** Named the No. 2 prospect in NY-Penn Lg. by *Baseball America*...Named the Organizational Pitcher of the Month in August, going 3-0 w/1.38 ERA and 30 K...Led team w/1.24 ERA, striking out 31 hitters in 29.0 IP...Struck out 9 hitters and surrendered 1 R in 1 post-season start (7.0 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 2 BB, 9 K).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
99	Utica	NYP	3-0	1.24	6	6	1	1	0	0	29.0	17	7	4	7	31	2
00	Kane County	Mid	1-2	4.18	6	4	0	0	0	0	23.2	18	16	11	15	31	1
01	Kane County	Mid	1-2	7.90	4	2	0	0	0	0	13.1	12	13	12	7	11	4
	Brevard County	FSL	0-0	10.29	4	0	0	0	1	0	7.0	7	9	8	5	7	0
02	Jupiter	FSL	3-2	5.94	31	0	0	0	13	0	47.0	52	33	31	28	29	3
	Sarasota	FSL	1-1	2.51	8	0	0	0	4	0	14.1	12	4	4	2	20	4

CALLAHAN, David J. (Dave) 1B

Age: 23; Born: December 7, 1979, New Brunswick, NJ
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Palm Bay, FL

Signed by: Mike Carr (Marlins), June 22, 1998.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent, January 1, 2003.

 Callahan cont. next page

Callahan cont.
Notable: 2002- Played for ind. New Jersey (NORE Lg.)...Placed 2nd in BB (60) and 4th in OBP (.404)...**2001-** Played for Brevard County where he earned Florida State Lg. Player of the Week honors, 8/6-8/12 (.448, 3 HR, 11 2B, 9 R, 2 SB)...**2000-** Spent season w/Kane County...Batted .539 (14-26) in 8 G w/5 R, 3 2B, HR, 10 RBI, 4 BB, 3 K), 5/29-6/5...Went on season-longest 10-G hit streak, 7/26-8/4 (15-38, .395, 7 R, 3 2B, HR, 9 RBI, 5 BB, 9 K, 3 SB)...Recorded 5-H game vs. Lansing on 8/26...1999- Played for Kane County...Drove in season-high 4 R vs. Wisconsin on 6/6...**1998-** Spent most of his debut season w/GCL Marlins before his transfer to Brevard County on 9/2...Led the GCL club w/.379 avg...Combined to commit just 3 E (298 TC) in 32 G at 1B for a .990 fielding %.
Postions played: 2002 New Jersey (1B-65, OF-6); 2001 (1B-106, OF-9); 2000 (1B-128, OF-1); 1999 (1B-123); 1998 Marlins (1B-27), Brevard County (1B-5).

CARBAJAL, Alexander S. (Alex) — LHP

Age: 25; Born: November 6, 1977, Arcadia, CA
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Rosemead, CA

Signed by: Charles Scott (Devil Rays), May 24, 2000.
Obtained: Selected in the Rule 5 draft, December 16, 2002.
Notable: 2002- Spent entire season w/Bakersfield...Limited left-handed batter to just .186 avg. (16-86) in his 43 apps...Did not allow a R in 9 consec. apps., 7/1-7/23 (14.1 IP, 12 H, 2 BB, 21 K)...Went 3-0, 1 Sv w/1.17 ERA in 8 May apps...Posted an impressive 4.84 K/BB ratio...**2001-** Pitched for Bakersfield where he held opps. to 1 R or fewer in 17 of 24 GP...**2000-** Made career debut w/Hudson Valley (NYPL)...Did not allow an ER in his 1st 14.0 professional IP (9 apps.)...Posted perfect 0.00 ERA (2 UER) in 9 GP at home.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
00	Hudson Valley	NYP	1-1	2.25	21	0	0	0	7	0	28.0	26	13	7	9	32	3
01	Bakersfield	Cal	2-1	7.11	24	0	0	0	13	0	31.2	43	26	25	11	34	1
02	Bakersfield	Cal	5-4	3.20	43	1	0	0	9	2	76.0	77	30	27	19	92	3

CASTILLO, Osmar — SS

Age: 24; Born: January 3, 1979, Valencia, VZ
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 170; Bats: Both; Throws: Right; Resides: Manhattan, KS

Signed by: (Red Sox), June 17, 2002.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, June 17, 2002.
Notable: 2002- Began season in Trenton batting .217 in 8 G at 2B before being transferred to Augusta on 7/1...Hit .429 (6-14) w/7 R, 3 BB, 3 K in 4 G series vs. Columbia, 7/31-8/3.
Positions played: 2002 Lowell (2B-8,), Augusta (2B-25, 3B-5, SS-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
02	Lowell	NYP	.217	8	23	4	5	1	0	0	4	1	0	1	0	0
	Augusta	SAL	.205	37	117	22	24	1	0	0	7	2	22	28	4	3

CASTRO, Nelson Daniel Reynoso — SS

Age: 26, Turns 27 June 4; Born: June 4, 1976, Montecristi, DR
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 200; Bats: Both; Throws: Right; Resides: Montecristi, DR

Signed by: Ray Poitevint (Angels), January, 14, 1994.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, November 30, 2002.
Notable: 2002- Began season in Bakersfield where he posted .303 road avg. (40-132, 30 G)...Had two 4-RBI games, 4/28 vs. Mudville and 5/22 at San Bernardino...Went 3-5 w/grand slam and 5 RBI in 15-7 W at Modesto, 5/31...Promoted to Fresno, 6/7...Reached base in last 14 consec. G, going 16-54 (.296) w/8 R, 2B, HR, 4 RBI, 5 BB, 9 K, 5 SB over that stretch...Granted free agency, 10/9...**2001-** Spent most of the season w/AA Shreveport...

Castro cont. next page

Castro cont.
Led the Texas Lg. in SB (38)...Earned Texas Lg. All-Star honors while having a breakthrough year offensively...Became the 11th player in Shreveport's Texas Lg. history to lead the circuit in SB after swiping 38 bases in 48 attempts, while also leading Giants farmhands...Ranked 7th in lg. w/.296 avg...Giants Minor League Player of the Month twice, May and July...Led team in H (142), R (76) and HR (11)...Had 2 stints w/AAA Fresno, hitting just .130 overall...Played for Pollos in Dominican Winter Lg...**2000-** Started career w/Giants at Bakersfield (A) before closing season w/Fresno...Combined to hit .268 (124-462) w/65 R, 21 2B, 5 3B, 10 HR, 61 RBI and 37 SB...Ranked 4th in Giants minor leagues in SB...Shared Player of the Month honors for May for Bakerfield...Played for Ariz. Fall Lg...**1999-** Played his 2nd campaign w/Single-A Lake Elsinore...Posted career bests in H (111), 3B (12), RBI (50) and SB (53)...Led Calif. Lg. in SB and T2nd in 3B...Claimed on waivers by Giants from Angels, 10/13...**1998-** Logged 1st yr. at Lake Elsinore...Led team in G (131), R (73), 3B (7) and SB (36)...Finished 4th in Cal. Lg. in SB...Led Lk. Elsinore in E (34) and CS (12)...Hlt for cycle, 8/21, vs. Rancho Cucamonga, going 4-5 w/2 R and season-high 4 RBI...Hit .227 (5-22) w/2 R, 2B, 3B, HR, 5 RBI and 2 SB in 5 playoff G...**1997-** Played for Boise, earning All-League honors...Placed 2nd in NWST Lg. in R (74), 3rd in AB (293) and SB (96)...Led team in G (69), R and SB...Played for Honolulu of Hawaii Winter Baseball Lg...**1996-**Spent most of season w/Rookie Mesa...Led circuit in SB (25) while ranking 4th in BB (32) and tying 5th in G (53)...Appeared in 1 G for Boise...**1995-** Split season between Mesa and Dominican Summer Lg...**1994-** Signed by Angels as non-drafted free agent (orig. as a pitching prospect), 1/14...Played in DSL.
Positions played: 2002 Fresno (1B-1, 2B-1, SS-2, OF-20), Shreveport (1B-4, 3B-16, SS-63, OF-3); 2001 Fresno (2B-4, SS-2), Shreve. (SS-122); 2000 Bakersfield (SS-53), Fresno (SS-66); 1999 (SS-123); 1998 (SS-131); 1997 (SS-68); 1996 Boise (SS-1), Ariz. Angels (SS-53); 1995 (SS-55).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
94	California	DSL	.254	59	205	44	52	6	1	1	33	2	38	28	15	7
95	Angels	Ariz	.195	55	190	34	37	1	2	0	22	1	27	50	15	7
96	Boise	NWST	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Angels	Ariz	.204	53	186	31	38	4	3	3	14	0	32	42	25	8
97	Boise	NWST	.294	69	293	74	86	16	1	7	37	1	38	53	26	6
98	Lk Elsinore	Cal	.234	131	470	73	110	16	7	4	41	3	40	101	36	12
99	Lk Elsinore	Cal	.250	125	444	68	111	16	12	1	50	4	36	75	53	19
00	Bakersfield	Cal	.284	53	218	38	62	14	3	5	41	6	20	40	27	8
	Fresno	PCL	.254	67	244	27	62	7	2	5	20	1	14	51	10	4
01	Fresno	PCL	.130	6	23	3	3	1	0	0	1	0	1	5	0	0
	Shreveport	Tex	.296	122	479	76	142	27	6	11	60	4	42	122	38	11
02	Fresno	PCL	.181	28	94	8	17	1	2	2	5	2	3	20	7	1
	Shreveport	Tex	.223	86	300	35	67	15	4	7	29	1	11	60	15	9

CATALANOTTE, Gregory C. — OF

Age: 25, Turns 26 June 18; Born: June 18, 1977, Phoenix, AZ
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 210; Bats: Both; Throws: Right; Resides: Glendale, AZ

Signed by: Brooks Roybal (Rockies), June 8, 1999.
Obtained: Acquired from Rockies for RHP Shane Heams, July 16, 2002.
Notable: 2002- Began season in Salem (A) before being traded to Red Sox org., 7/16...While in Salem, held 10-G hit streak 6/28-7/8 (14-38, .368, 9 R, 4 2B, 2 HR, 7 RBI, 6 BB, 8 K)...Played 31 G in OF for Lowell...Struck out combined 81x in 67 total G in 2002...Rockies 8th round pick in 1999 June draft...Attended Univ. of Florida where he was 5th all time in HRs, set the school record for 2Bs (23) in only 2 seasons and reached the College World Series in 1995...Earned All-Valley and Regional honors while being voted MVP and Best Offensive Player at junior college...Named All-State, All-Region, Team MVP and Best Offensive Player at Barry Goldwater High School in Phoenix.
Positions played: 2002 Salem (OF-28), Sarasota (OF-31); 2001 (OF-106); 2000 (OF-116); 1999 (OF-71).

 Catalanotte cont. next page

Catalanotte cont.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
99	Portland	NWST	.282	68	245	38	69	8	2	14	47	3	30	75	4	2
00	Asheville	SAL	.264	122	454	59	120	30	2	20	75	2	61	149	2	5
01	Salem	Caro	.217	119	401	45	87	24	0	11	40	2	44	125	8	5
02	Salem	Caro	.252	37	119	18	30	6	0	5	21	2	17	47	0	1
	Sarasota	FSL	.174	30	92	9	16	3	0	2	4	0	9	34	1	0

CEDENO, Juan — LHP

Age: 19; Turns 20 Aug. 19; Born: August 19, 1983, Higuey, DR
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 160; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Higuey, DR

Signed by: Robinson Garcia (Red Sox), January 5, 2001.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, January 5, 2001.
Notable:2002-Pitched in 11 G (7 GS) for GCL Red Sox...Threw 6.0 shutout, 5 H innings. to earn W over GCL Pirates on 8/21...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg... **2001-** Played in Dominican Summer Lg...Part. in Fall Instr. Lg.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
02	Red Sox	GCL	2-5	4.19	11	7	0	0	1	0	43.0	55	31	20	12	32	0

CIOFRONE, Peter James — SS

Age: 19; Born: September 28, 1983, Smithtown, NY
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 190; Bats: Left; Throws: Right; Resides: Nesconset, NY

Signed by: (Red Sox), June 29, 2002.
Obtained by: Red Sox 15th pick (16th round) of 2002 June draft.
Notables: 2002- Began pro career w/GCL Red Sox where he hit .243 in 35 G including an impressive .271 road avg. (17 G)...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...2002 graduate of Smithtown H.S. (NY) where he received 4-time All-League, All-County and Gold Glove honors, 3-time All-American honors, 3 league championships, 2 county championships and had his jersey retired...Brother Paul played minor league ball with Phillies and Diamondbacks.
Positions played: 2002 GCL Red Sox (2B-15, 3B-5).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
02	Red Sox	GCL	.243	35	111	20	27	5	1	2	18	2	11	11	3	2

COFFEY, Kristopher — OF

Age: 23; Turns 24 April 27; Born: April 27, 1979, Fremont, CA
Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Newark, CA

Signed by: Jim Robinson (Red Sox), June 8, 2001.
Obtained: Red Sox 25th pick of 2001 June draft.
Notable: 2002- Spent entire season w/Augusta...Hit an 8th-inng. RBI single to beat Ashewille, 4-3, on 7/29...Collected six 3-H gms...**2001-** Reached base in 1st 24 consec. G including an 8-G H streak 6/19-6/27 (17-34, .500) and a 9-G H streak 7/7-7/17 (15-42, .357, 4 SB)...Notched season-high 5 H (2B) in 9-5 win at Oneonta on 6/26...Notched 15 SB in 20 chances in July...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg....Attended Dallas Baptist.
Positions played: 2002 Augusta (OF-105); 2001 (OF-62).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
01	Lowell	NYP	.274	69	274	27	75	5	0	0	13	1	28	50	22	9
02	Augusta	SAL	.220	107	368	46	81	4	1	0	18	0	39	62	15	10

COLLIER, Louis Spring Training Invitee- See page 39 — SS

CONCEPCION JR., Alberto — C

Age: 21, Turns 22 Apr. 18; Born: April 18, 1981, Torrance, CA
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 220; Bats and throws: Right; Resides: El Segundo, CA

Signed by: Derek Valenzuela (Red Sox), June 26, 2002.
Obtained: Red Sox 20th pick (21st round) of 2002 June draft.
Notable:2002- Played entire season in Lowell...Knocked home 3 R on 3 H (3B, HR) in 6-4 W at Williamsport on 7/20...Went 2-4 w/2B, 5 RBI, including game-tying RBI in bottom of 9th in 7-6 W vs. Vermont, 7/23...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg....Attended USC, appearing in the College World Series in 2000-2001...1999 graduate of El Segundo H.S. (CA) .
Positions played: 2002 Lowell (1B-1, 3B-22, C-25).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
02	Lowell	NYP	.225	56	209	29	47	8	4	4	39	2	31	51	3	1

COOPER, Matthew A. (Matt) — 1B

Age: 22; Born: October 10, 1980, Stillwater, OK
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Stillwater, OK

Signed by: Ernie Jacobs (Red Sox), June 21, 2000.
Obtained: Red Sox 3rd pick in 2000 draft, June 21, 2000.
Notables: 2002- Spent entire season in Augusta...From 6/2-6/24, reached base safely in 19 consec. G, including 8-G hit streak and 8 consec. G in which he was walked (17-58, .293, 8 R, 4 2B, 4 HR, 9 RBI, 15 BB, 16 K)...Hit a pair of HR in 9-2 W at Kannapolis on 6/10...His grand slam in the bottom of the 13th to give Augusta the 6-2 W over Greensboro, 8/15...Hit an RBI-single in the 9th to help beat Waves, 3-2 on 8/24...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...**2001-** Began season w/Augusta...Was sent down to GCL Red Sox on 5/28...Recorded a H in 1st 6 G in GCL...Held a 7-G hit steak 7/3-7/12 (10-27, .370, 5 R, 2 2B, HR, 5 RBI)...Drove in season-high 4 R in 5-4 W at Twins on 7/2...Posted .986 fielding % at 1B...Named Red Sox Minor Lg. Player of the Month for July...Led lg. in HR (7), placed 2nd in XBH (22), 3rd in RBI (34), BB (32) and HR/AB (1/26.71), and 5th in TB (87), slug. % (.465) and G (56)...Named Red Sox Minor Lg. Player of the Year...Part. in Fall Instr. Lg...**2000-** Spent season w/GCL Red Sox...Reached base in 12 straight G 7/25-8/10 ...Part. in Fall Inst. Lg.
Positions Played: 2002 Augusta (1B-88); 2001 Aug. (1B-31), GCL Red Sox (1B-56); 2000 (1B-26).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
00	Red Sox	GCL	.270	26	74	10	20	5	0	1	6	0	16	18	0	1
01	Augusta	SAL	.177	37	124	9	22	4	0	3	12	2	14	46	1	1
	Red Sox	GCL	.267	56	187	33	50	14	1	*7	34	1	32	57	2	0
02	Augusta	SAL	.238	99	320	41	76	14	0	12	47	1	42	99	5	2

COSTE, Chris — Spring Training Invitee- See page 40 — C

COTTON, Joseph P. (Joe) — RHP

Age: 28; Born: March 25, 1975, Akron, OH
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Uniontown, OH

Signed by: Scott Trcka (Phillies), June 17, 1996.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox, January 30, 2003.
Notable: 2002-Began season w/Midland (AA)...Limited opps. to 1 R or fewer in 22 of 27 GP and 1 H or fewer in 18 of those apps...Released by A's, 6/8...Picked up by ind. Berkshire of the Northern Lg...Did not allow an ER in 12 straight G, 7/10-8/15, going 2-0, 5 Sv over that span (15.2 IP, 9 H, 1 R, 0 ER, 5 BB, 16 K)...Posted 1.13 ERA in 12 G at home...**2001-** Started

 Cotton cont. next page

Cotton cont.
season w/Midland...Struck out at least 1 batter in 16 consec. G (24.2 IP, 27 K), 5/7-6/25... Did not allow a R in final 8 G before being promoted to Sacramento, mid-August...**2000-** Appeared in 9 G for Clearwater before being promoted to Reading...Posted 1.16 ERA in 17 road G for Reading...Struck out season-high 6 batters twice, 5/26 vs. Norwich and 8/11 at Akron...Did not allow a R in 21 of his 33 apps...Led lg. in runners/9 IP in relief (8.56) and avg. against in relief (.186)...Selected by Athletics in minor league Rule 5 draft, 12/11...**1999-** Threw for Clearwater, going 3-0 w/0.77 ERA through June (19 apps., 35.1 IP, .139 avg. against)...Led lg. in runners/9 IP in relief (6.66) and avg. against in relief (.158) and ranked 3rd in BB/9 IP in relief (1.29)...**1998-** Switched to the bullpen and put up a 4.93 K/BB ratio (79/16) for Single-A Piedmont...**1997-** Won career-best 7 G for Batavia as a starter...Finished 2nd in the lg in IP (96.1) and HR allowed (10); 3rd in GS (15); 4th in W (7)...**1996-** Made pro debut w/Batavia as a starter...Drafted by Phillies in 18th round of 1996 June draft...Attended Bowling Green Univ...1993 graduate of Archbishop Hoban H.S. (OH)...Uncle Fred Hatfield was an INF in the majors w/Detroit and Cleveland.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
96	Batavia	NYP	2-4	4.27	9	9	0	0	0	0	46.1	43	23	22	19	37	4
97	Batavia	NYP	7-4	2.99	15	15	0	0	0	0	96.1	90	38	32	29	74	6
98	Piedmont	SAL	6-8	4.42	44	0	0	0	20	5	77.1	73	48	38	16	79	3
99	Clearwater	FSL	5-3	1.95	38	3	0	0	5	1	69.1	41	17	15	15	43	1
00	Clearwater	FSL	0-1	3.94	9	0	0	0	4	0	16.0	16	7	7	2	14	0
	Reading	East.	4-1	2.00	33	2	0	0	18	6	72.0	48	17	16	19	51	0
01	Midland	Tex	6-1	2.77	47	0	0	0	19	7	65.0	50	21	20	28	63	1
	Sacramento	PCL	0-2	8.53	6	0	0	0	0	0	6.1	7	6	6	5	7	0
02	Midland	Tex	2-1	6.15	27	0	0	0	15	2	26.1	36	20	18	9	18	0
	Berkshire	NORE	2-3	3.06	25	0	0	0	24	9	32.1	25	17	11	12	32	1

CRESPO, Manuel (Manny) — C

Age: 24; Born: January 4, 1979, Miami Beach, FL
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Miami, FL

Signed by: Pedro Grifol (Mariners), June 11, 2000.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, March 25, 2002.
Notable: 2002- Signed by Red Sox 3/25, spending the entire season in Sarasota...Drove in 2 R on 3 H (HR) in 5-2 W at Tampa on 5/24...Reached base safely in 13 of 14 G, 6/3-6/26...**2001-** Played 2 G for San Bernardino before being rel. by Mariners, 4/17...Signed by Blue Jays, 5/9...Appeared in 61 G for Charleston-WV, primarily as DH...Rel. by Jays, 9/19...**2000-** Began pro career in Everett, going on an 11-G hit streak, 6/20-7/4...Drove in 4 R on 4 occasions, last accomplished 8/28 vs. Boise...Hlt .311 for the season at home and batted .356 (16-45) in August...Attended Univ. of Miami where he was a member of the 1999 National Championship team...Selected in the 12th round of the 1997 June draft out of high school by Atlanta, but did not sign...1996 graduate of Westminster Christian School (FL) and was a member of their 1996 Championship squad.
Positions played: 2002 Sarasota (1B-9, 3-1, OF-5, C-1); 2001 (2B-18, 3B-11, OF-3); 2000 (2B-28, OF-7).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
00	Everett	NWST	.259	46	162	28	42	6	0	3	25	1	19	53	2	2
01	San Bernardino	Cal	.500	2	6	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Charleston-WV	SAL	.220	61	186	21	41	9	0	3	12	1	27	45	0	2
02	Sarasota	FSL	.241	51	158	12	38	7	0	3	18	2	17	30	0	0

CRONKHITE, Ian D. — OF

Age: 19, Turns 20 Aug. 11; Born: August 11, 1983, Denver, CO
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 180; Bats and throws: Left; Resides: Edmond, OK

 Cronkite cont. next page

Cronkite cont.
Signed by: Ernie Jacobs (Red Sox), June 6, 2002.
Obtained: Red Sox 14th pick (15th round) of 2002 June draft.
Notable: 2002- Spent entire season w/GCL Red Sox...Held an 8-G hit streak, 7/15-7/25, going 10-24 (.417) w/4 R, 4 2B, 3 RBI, 1 BB, 4 K)...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...2002 graduate of Westmoore H.S. (OK) where he received All-State honors for baseball and All-Conference for football.
Positions played: 2002 GCL Red Sox (OF-49).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
02	Red Sox	GCL	.193	52	171	11	33	8	2	0	13	1	14	53	3	5

DAVEY, Thomas J. (Tom) Spring Training Invitee- See page 51 **RHP**

DE LA CRUZ, Carlos **OF**

Age: 19; Born: January 8, 1984, Mendoza, DR
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 160; Bats: Both; Throws: Right; Resides: Santo Domingo, DR

Signed by: Ben Cherington (Red Sox), February 4, 2001.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, February 4, 2001.
Notable:2002- Played 9 G for DSL before being transferred to GCL Sox...After a shaky stint w/Gulf Coast, finished strong going 13-43 (.302, 8 R, 3B, HR, 5 RBI), collecting a H in 10 of last 12 G...**2001-** Played in Dominican Summer Lg.
Positions played: 2002 GCL Red Sox (OF-43).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
02	Red Sox	GCL	.168	42	143	20	24	2	1	1	9	2	13	31	3	3

DEJESUS, Elvis Paulino **RHP**

Age: 24, Turns 25 July 12; Born: July 12, 1978, Moca, DR
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 150; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Moca, DR

Signed by: Pablo Lantigua (Marlins), November 30, 1998.
Obtained: Selected in minor league Rule 5 draft, December 16, 2002.
Notable: 2002- Promoted to Single-A Kane County...Pitched 15.0 scoreless inngs. through 7 G, 7/7-8/6...Went 1-1, 2 Sv, 2.25 ERA in 14 home G (24.0 IP, .190 avg. against, 12 BB, 22 K)...Selected by Red Sox in Rule 5 draft, 12/16... **2001-** Switched between starting and relieving roles for GCL Marlins, going 0-4, 2 Sv w/5.18 ERA...**1999-2000-** Played for Dominican Summer Lg...**1998-** Signed by Marlins as non-drafted free agent, 11/30.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
99	Florida	DSL	2-2	4.02	20	3	0	0	9	2	40.1	36	31	18	35	31	7
00	Florida	DSL	4-3	3.33	13	7	0	0	5	2	46.0	45	31	17	9	40	7
01	Marlins	GCL	0-4	5.18	13	7	0	0	4	2	41.2	49	35	24	12	33	5
02	Kane County	Mid	3-3	4.01	29	0	0	0	18	3	42.2	38	19	19	20	40	5

DELCARMEN, Manuel (Manny) **RHP**

Age: 21; Born: February 16, 1982, Boston, MA
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Hyde Park, MA

Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), August 21, 2000.
Obtained: Red Sox 2nd pick (2nd round) in 2000 draft.
Notables: 2002- Appeared in 26 G (24 GS) for Augusta...Gave up just 1 R on 4 H (3 K) but his 4.0 IP were not enough to earn the W in 3-1 defeat of Macon on 4/4...Struck out

 Delcarmen cont. next page

Delcarmen cont.
season-high 11 batters (6.0 IP, 1 R, 6 H, 2 BB) in 3-0 L to Charleston-WV on 4/25...Tossed 6 scoreless innngs. (4 H, 0 BB, 7 K) in ND vs. South Georgia on 5/12...Had 3 consec. 7 or more inning outings, 5/18, 5/24, 5/29...On 5/29, carried a no-hitter into the 8th until he surrendered a leadoff HR in the top of 8th in the 3-1 W over Macon...Threw 6 scoreless innngs. (4 H, 3 B, 6 K) in ND at Kannapolis on 6/8...Yielded 2 R or less in 3 consec. starts, 5/24-6/8 (20.1 IP, 9 H, 3 R, 2 ER, 8 BB, 15 K)...Hurled 6 hitless innngs. (3 BB, 7 K) in 6-1 W vs. Asheville, 7/7...Held S. Georgia to just 1 R (0 ER(and 1 H over 5 IP, but received another ND in the 5-4 L on 8/25...Led all Red Sox minor leaguers w/136 K and ranked 9th w/4.10 ERA...**2001-** Appeared in 11 G (8 GS) for GCL Red Sox...In 1st start on 6/19, held Twins to 1 H, 0 R while striking out 8 batters in 4.2 innngs in 10-4 W...Collected only Sv on 6/30, giving up just 1 H, 0 R in 4.0 inn. to seal the 4-0 SHO vs. Twins...Pitched 2.0 no-hit, shutout inn. on 7/13 to hold on to 3-1 W over Twins...Fanned season-high 10 batters (5.0 IP) vs. Orioles on 7/27...Posted 1.20 ERA at home (4 G, 2-0, 1 SV, 15.0 IP, 7 H, 3 R, 2 ER, 5 BB, 22 K)...Ranked 4th in the GCL w/62 K...Selected for GCL All-Star Team...Named Red Sox Minor Lg. Pitcher of the Year for GCL Red Sox...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...**2000-** Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...Graduated from West Roxbury (MA) High School.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
01	Red Sox	GCL	4-2	2.54	11	8	0	0	2	1	46.0	35	16	13	19	62	2
02	Augusta	SAL	7-8	4.10	26	24	0	0	1	0	136.0	124	77	62	56	136	3

MINOR LEAGUES

DELGADO, Jesus A — RHP

Age: 18; Turns 19 April 19; Born: April 19, 1984, Maracay, Aragua, VZ
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Maracay, Aragua, VZ

Signed by: Ben Cherington (Red Sox), February 20, 2001.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, February 20, 2001.
Notable: 2002-Spent season on DL...Rehabbed into the offseason...**2001-** Played in Dominican Summer Lg....Participated in Fall Instructional Lg.

DeVRIES, Jonathan T. (Jon) — C

Age: 20; Turns 21 Aug. 22; Born: August 22, 1982, Mission Viejo, CA
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 205; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Ft. Myers, FL

Signed by: Ed Roebuck (Red Sox), July 6, 2001.
Obtained: Red Sox 3rd pick in 2001 June draft.
Notable: 2002- Spent entire season w/GCL Sox...Reached base safely 16 of 17 G, 7/26-8/25 (12-46, .261, 6 R, 2 2B, 4 RBI, 14 BB, 13 K, 1 SB)...Tied for 5th in lg. in BB (30)...**2001-** Played for GCL Red Sox...Knocked in 2 R on 3 H (2B) in 10-3 W vs. Orioles on 7/26...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg....2001 graduate of Irvine HS where he won three lg. championships...Played for Mickey Mantle World Series finalists in 1998.....Two-time team and league MVP and all-county...Named 1st team All-CIF, all-state and 2nd team All-American...Signed National Letter of Intent with LSU.
Positions played: 2002 GCL Red Sox (C-39); 2001 (C-16).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
01	Red Sox	GCL	.316	21	57	8	18	5	0	0	6	0	6	19	0	0
02	Red Sox	GCL	.185	43	119	13	22	3	0	1	11	1	30	31	3	0

DIAZ, Juan — 1B/DH

Age: 29; Born: February 19, 1974, San Jose De Las Lajas, Cuba.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 269. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Santo Domingo, D.R

Signed by: Pablo Peguero (Dodgers), May 28, 1996.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, March 4, 2000.

Diaz cont. next page

Diaz cont.

Notable:2002- Spent most of season w/Pawtucket...Homered in both G of a DH w/Ottawa, 4/23, as the Red Sox split the 2 G...Held a 12-G hit streak, 5/8-5/20 (15-47, 2 2B, 4 HR, 6 RBI)...Promoted to Boston, 6/10...Recorded his 1st M.L. hit (2B), in his 1st AB in Boston's 7-5 W over Colorado on 6/12...Hit his 1st M.L. HR, a 2-R PH blast to left centerfield in top of 6th off A. Ashby, in Boston's 9-6 L to L.A. on 6/23...Delivered a 2-out RBI single in top of 9th to give Pawt. a 7-6 W over Ottawa, 8/5...Hit GW homer in bottom of 9th to push Pawt. past Buffalo, 4-3, on 8/10...Ranked 2nd among Red Sox minor leaguers in HR (20)...Played for Estrellas in the Dominican Winter Lg...**2001-** Added to the PawSox active roster from extended spring training on 6/3...Hit in 53 of his 74 G w/ PawSox w/37 XBH...Hit a 491-ft. HR to CF off Toledo's Adam Pettyjohn on 6/11...Cleared the batter's eye at Scranton with an estimated 450 ft. HR on 7/6...Had 14 HR in his 1st 37 G, but hit just 6 HR in his last 37 G, going back to 7/13...Hit 20 HR in 279 AB for a HR/AB ratio of 1/13.95...Including last year, has 26 HR in his last 87 G with the PawSox. Overall, he has 37 HR in his last 104 minor lg. games, going back to June with Trenton...At home, batted .235 with 9 HR and 20 RBI in 38 G; on the road, batted .301 w/11 HR, 31 RBI in 36 G...Hit .291 (64-220) w/18 HR and 46 RBI vs. RHP and .186 (11-59) w/ 2 HR, 5 RBI vs. LHP...Hit .232 w/MOB, .224 w/RISP, and .160 w/RISP and 2 outs. Was 2-4 w/the bases loaded, including a grand slam on 8/16 vs. Ottawa...Signed by Red Sox as a free agent on 3/21...Played 74 G at Pawt. and hit .269 (75-279) w/17 2B, 1 3B and 20 HR...4th in Sox farm system...Season-high 6 RBI on 8/24 vs. Scranton-Wilkes Barre...**2000-** Signed by Red Sox as a free agent on 3/4 after his contract was voided by the Commissioner's Office in 1999 (Dodgers had signed the Cuban native as a Dominican citizen) ...Played 14 G for Sarasota (14-51 .275, 2 2B, 1 3B, 4 HR, 12 RBI)...Spent most of season at AA Trenton and batted .313 (62-198, 36 R, 14 2B, 1 3B, 17 HR, 53 RBI, 10 BB, 56 K) in 50 G...Twice had 5 RBI in a game for Trenton 6/20 at Portland (4-5, 3 R, 1 2B, 2 HR) and 6/29 at Norwich (2-5, 2 R, 1 2B, 1 HR)...Promoted to AAA Pawtucket on 7/5...Went 2-4 w/HR, 2 RBI, 1 BB and 1 K at Scranton-Wilkes Barre in PawSox debut 7/5...Hit 7 HR w/13 RBI in just 13 G before suffering a dislocated fracture of his right ankle sliding into second base on 7/20 at Ottawa...Had surgery to repair the fracture on 7/21, missing the rest of the season...Batted .279 (12-43,11 R, 7 HR, 17 RBI, 6 BB) for Pawt...Played 10 G at 1B and 3 G as DH...**1999-** Spent season at AA San Antonio (LA Dodgers) and hit .303 (77-254) w/42 R, 21 2B, 1 3B, 9 HR and 52 RBI in 66 G...**1998-** Led all Dodger minor leaguers w/30 HR and was 2nd w/81 RBI at Vero Beach and San Antonio...Hit a grand slam on 8/5 vs. Wichita...**1997-** Tied for 3rd in SAL w/25 HR...Hit a grand slam on 6/3 vs. Columbus...Hit 2 HR and 2 2B w/6 RBI vs. Augusta on 8/24...**1996-** Originally signed by LA Dodgers as a non-drafted free agent, 5/28/96.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
96	La-Romana	DSL	.362	13	47	15	17	7	0	4	16	0	11	13	1	0
97	Savannah	SAL	.230	127	460	63	106	24	2	25	83	4	48	155	2	2
	Vero Beach	FSL	.429	2	7	2	3	0	0	1	3	0	0	4	0	0
98	Vero Beach	FSL	.292	67	250	33	73	12	1	17	51	3	21	52	1	2
	San Antonio	Tex	.266	56	188	26	50	13	0	13	30	0	15	45	0	0
99	San Antonio	Tex	.303	66	254	42	77	21	1	9	52	4	26	77	0	0
00	Sarasota	FSL	.275	14	51	7	14	2	1	4	12	1	4	15	0	0
	Trenton	East	.313	50	198	36	62	14	1	17	53	2	10	56	0	0
	Paw tucket	Int	.279	13	43	11	12	0	0	7	17	2	6	9	1	0
01	Paw tucket	Int	.269	74	279	45	75	17	1	20	51	1	17	85	0	0
02	Paw tucket	Int	.260	104	389	47	101	14	0	20	53	3	24	105	0	0
	Boston	AL	.286	4	7	2	2	1	0	1	2	0	1	2	0	0

DOMINIQUE, Andrew J. (Andy) C

Age: 27; Born: October 30, 1975, Tarzana, CA
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 220; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Granada Hills, CA

Signed by: Mitch Sokol (Phillies), June 7, 1997.
Obtained: Acquired from Phillies for no consideration, April 26, 2002.
Notables: 2002- Began season in Clearwater before acquisition by Red Sox, 4/26...Sent to Trenton...Homered in 3 consec., 6/8-6/11...Knocked in the GW run in the bottom of 9th, leading Trenton past Binghamton, 1-0, on 7/24...FInished 8th among Red Sox minor leaguers w/.271 avg....Played for Scottsdale Scorpions in Ariz. Fall Lg... **2001-** Began season with Reading...Was 4-4, 2 HR, 5 RBI, 4 R on 4/8 vs. Akron...Had 9-G RBI streak, 6/12-6/20 (13 RBI)...Hit .341 (29-85, 6 2B, 4 HR) and led all Phillies minor leaguers with 23 RBI in 24 June games...Threw out 33% of baserunners (27-81)...Promoted to Scranton 7/16 when 1B Gene Schall was out for the season...Was 0-7 in first 2 games, then had 11-G hit streak, 7/18-7/28 (.333, 13-39, 2 HR, 12 RBI)...**2000-** Spent entire season at AA Reading...Had 2 HR and 5 RBI 4/30 at Harrisburg...Phillies Minor League Player of the Week, 6/26-7/2...Only SB of season came in Eastern Lg. playoffs...Hit .429 (6-14) in 5 EL playoff games (2 2B, HR, 2 RBI)...**1999-** Played entire season at A Clearwater...Played 1B and C...Walked 4x and stole 2 B 4/19 vs.Daytona...Had 11-G hit streak, 5/28-6/8 (.452)...Collected 10 RBI in 4-G series vs. Charlotte...Had 3 RBI or more in a G 9x...Had 27 multi-H games...Hit .300 (3-10) with 2 R, 2 HR, 4 RBI in 3 playoff G vs. Dunedin...PLayed in Florida Instructional Lg...**1998-** Played entire season at Piedmont (A)...Finished 2nd in S. Atl. Lg. in RBI (102) and XBH (62), T2nd in 2B (38) and TB (382)...102 RBI set a club record, 51 came in 1st 2 months...38 2B tied w/Dave Doster for most in Phillies minors...Hit 2 HR 5/23 vs. Savannah...Played in Flor. Inst. Lg...**1997-** Made pro debut at Batavia (A)...Finished T1st in NY-Penn Lg. in HR (14), 3rd in TB (136) and HR/AB ratio (1/19.79)...Hit 1st pro grand slam 8/3 vs. Jamestown...NYPL All-Star...Played in Flor. Inst. Lg...Phillies 26th pick in 1997 June draft...1993 graduate of Alemany H.S. (Mission Hills, CA)...Attended Univ. of Nevada-Reno, where he hit career .335 w/62 HR, 239 RBI...Big West Conference record-holder for HR, TB (513) and RBI (latter 2 records were held by Mark Kotsay)...Hit .357 as a senior, w/school records in HR (30) and RBI (96)...Named BWC Player of the Year and *Baseball America* 2nd-team All-American at 3B his senior year.
Positions played: 2002 Clearwater (1B-5, OF-1), Trenton (1B-81, C-14); 2001 Reading (1B-10, 3B-4, C-51), Scranton (1B-37, 3B-1, C-1); 2000 (1B-39, 3B-2, C-60); 1999 (1B-34, C-46); 1998 (1B-34, 3B-43); 1997 (1B-63).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
97	Batavia	NYP	.278	72	277	52	77	17	0	14	48	5	26	60	4	1
98	Piedmont	SAL	.282	133	514	82	145	38	0	24	102	4	61	97	0	2
99	Clearwater	FSL	.255	130	487	77	124	29	5	14	92	8	69	84	3	3
00	Reading	East	.239	104	327	46	78	27	0	13	50	4	35	56	0	1
01	Reading	East	.280	76	261	43	73	16	0	12	49	2	37	45	3	1
	Scranton-WB	Int	.170	40	135	16	23	6	0	3	18	0	12	34	0	0
02	Clearw ater	FSL	.412	8	34	5	14	5	0	0	2	0	1	4	0	0
	Trenton	East	.271	103	361	40	98	21	1	8	51	6	36	60	2	1

DORTA, Melvin A. SS

Age: 21; Born: January 15, 1982, Valencia, VZ
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 160; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Guscara, VZ

Signed by: Levy Ochoa (Red Sox), September 15, 1998.
Obtained: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent September 15, 1998.
Notables: 2002- Spent season in Sarasota...Did not commit an E in 26 consec. G, 6/25-8/12...Went on 11-G hit streak, 5/28-6/7 (16-49, .327, 6 R, 4 RBI, BB, 2 K, 4 SB)...Played for Aragua in Venez. Winter Lg...**2001-** Began season w/GCL Red Sox where he batted .408 in 21 G before being promoted to Augusta on 7/23...Went on 10-G hit steak from 7/25-8/

 Dorta cont. next page

Dorta cont.
5...Began 8-G hit streak on 8/7 during which he went 10-31, .323 w/7 R, 3 2B, 4 RBI...Drove in season-high 3 R on 8/18 at Hagerstown...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...Played for Aragua in the Venezuelan Winter Lg....**1999 & 2000-** Played in Venezuelan Summer Lg.
Positions Played: 2002 Sarasota (2B-99);2001 GCL Red Sox (2B-17, SS-2),Augusta (2B-36).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
00	Red Sox	VSL	.329	25	73	16	24	2	0	1	15	0	12	10	6	4
01	Augusta	SAL	.267	36	135	19	36	4	1	0	18	1	8	16	6	5
	Red Sox	GCL	.408	21	76	19	31	6	0	2	8	0	11	5	7	3
02	Sarasota	FSL	.257	99	378	46	97	8	1	0	31	6	49	54	9	10

DUMATRAIT, Phillip A. LHP

Age: 21; Turns 22, July 12; Born: July 12, 1981, Bakersfield, CA
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 170; Bats: Right; Throws: Left; Resides: Bakersfield, CA

Signed by: Ed Roebuck (Red Sox), July 10, 2000.
Obtained: Red Sox 1st round pick (22nd overall) of 2000 draft.
Notables: 2002- Began season in Augusta...Threw 6 scoreless inngs. (3 H, 3 K, 2 BB) but got ND in 6-1 L on 4/7...Tossed 7 scoreless inngs. (4 H, 1 BB, 6 K) in 2-1 W vs. Charleston-WV, 4/23...Struck out career-high 11 batters (7 IP), fanning the side in the 1st and 5th inngs. while allowing just 7 H, 1 BB to earn the 5-2 W vs. South Georgia on 5/10...Allowed 4 H, 0 R and struck out 6 in 5 IP...Selected for South Atl. Lg. All-Star team and threw a scoreless 6th inng., striking out the side during the All-Star game, 6/18...Pitched 1st career SHO (2 H, 1 HB, 6 K,) in his 1st CG, hurling 5.1 perfect frames before giving up a H and then retired 10 of final 12 batters...Promoted to Sarasota late-August...In 1st outing w/SaraSox, allowed 1 R, 2 H, 5 BB and 5 K in 4 IP vs. Tampa on 8/7...Led all Red Sox minor leaguers w/2.88 ERA and finished 3rd w/124 K...Tied for 5th in SAL for SHO (5) and tied for 7th in ERA (2.77)...Red Sox Minor Lg. Pitcher of the Year for Augusta...**2001-** Began season w/GCL Red Sox...Recorded a W in 3 straight apps. 8/13-8/24, including striking out season-high 10 batters while allowing no runs in 5-3 victory over Orioles on 8/18...Transferred to Lowell on 8/28...On 8/30, fanned 10 batters (5.1 IP), yet allowed 4 R to earn the loss...Named GCL Pitcher of the Week (8/13-8/19)...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...Co-Winner of Tony Latham Award...**2000-** Pitched in 6 G for GCL Red Sox, posting a 1.65 ERA...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
00	Red Sox	GCl	0-1	1.65	6	6	0	0	0	0	16.1	10	6	3	12	12	0
01	Red Sox	GCl	3-0	2.76	8	8	0	0	0	0	32.2	27	10	10	9	33	1
	Lowell	NYF	1-1	3.48	2	2	0	0	0	0	10.1	9	4	4	4	15	1
02	Augusta	SAL	8-5	2.77	22	22	1	1	0	0	120.1	109	44	37	47	108	7
	Sarasota	FSL	0-2	3.86	4	4	0	0	0	0	14.0	10	9	6	15	16	2

DURAZO, William C

Age: 24; Born: February 15, 1979, Los Angeles, CA
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 210; Bats: Both; Throws: Right; Resides: Los Angeles, CA

Signed by: Jim Robinson (Red Sox), June 26, 2002.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, June 26, 2002.
Notable: 2002- Began season in Sarasota but was sent to GCL Red Sox after going 0-10 in 1st 3 G...Notched season-high 3-H (2 2B, 2 RBI) vs. Twins on 8/5...Attended Texas Tech Univ. and East Los Angeles College...1997 graduate of San Gabriel H.S. (CA).
Positions played: 2002 Sarasota (1B-1, C-6), GCL Red Sox (1B-12, C-6).

 Durazo cont. next page

Durazo cont.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
02	Sarasota	FSL	.053	7	19	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
	Red Sox	GCL	.190	18	42	7	8	3	1	0	7	2	4	11	2	0

ELMORE, Chris — LHP

Age: 25, Turns 26 April 28; Born: April 28, 1977, Bluefield, WV
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Virginia Beach, VA

Signed by: Jeff Zona (Red Sox), June 8, 2000.
Obtained: Red Sox 17th pick (17th round) of 2000 June draft.
Notable: 2002- Moved between Trenton, Pawtucket and GCL Red Sox...Hurled 2 consec. CG , the 2nd a 6-2 triumph over Norwich on 5/5 (2R, 5 H, 5 K, 1 HB), leading Trenton to their 9th consec. W...Eastern Lg. Pitcher of the Week, 4/29-5/5 with 1.44 ERA...Allowed just 2 unearned R, 7 H over 6.0 IP in 11-2 W vs. Binghamton, 8/4...Promoted to Pawt. after allowing just 1 R, 3 H, 1 BB, 7 K for his 6th W in last 8 GS...Struck out season-high 11 batters, allowing 2 R over 6 IP for the ND in 9-8 W over Rochester (15 inngs) on 8/19...Ranked 6th among Red Sox minor leaguers w/3.74 ERA...Tied for 5th in Eastern Lg. w/2 CG...Red Sox Minor Lg. Pitcher of the Year for Trenton...**2001-** Began the season playing 17 G for Sarasota, going 6-2, 2.41 (5 GS)...Was promoted to Trenton and went 5-3, 2.29 in 13 GS w/78.2 IP, 56 K...His combined 2.34 ERA w/Sarasota and Trenton (138.1 IP/36 ER) ranked 15th among full-season pitching leaders...Held LH to a .132 batting avg. (5-38) at Trenton...**2000-** Was 3-3, 1.89 w/ 2 svs. in 15 G (10 GS) at Lowell...Ranked 2nd in NYPL w/1.89 ERA...Was 3rd in runners/ 9 IP (9.32) and 5th in BB/9 IP (1.76)...Attended the Univ. of North Carolina...Went 19-3, 4.68 (.864) w/185 K in 4 yrs. at UNC...ACC Honor Roll & UNC Dean's List Student...Threw part of a combined no-hitter 3/23/99 vs. Towson in a 5-0 win...Was 9-1, 4.12 w/80 K his senior yr...Career record at UNC ranks 2nd all-time in winning pct....Went 1-0, 3.91 (23 IP) for Yarmouth-Dennis of Cape Cod Summer Lg. in 1997...Named '95 USA Today Player of the Year after going 18-0, 0.52 for state champ Green Run H.S. as a senior...Played for the East team at the '95 US Olympic Festival in Colorado Springs, CO.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
00	Lowell	NYP	3-3	1.89	15	10	1	1	3	2	71.1	55	20	15	14	46	3
01	Sarasota	FSL	6-2	2.41	17	5	0	0	5	1	59.2	58	25	16	12	40	0
	Trenton	East	5-3	2.29	14	13	0	0	0	0	78.2	76	34	20	19	56	9
02	Trenton	East	8-2	2.34	14	13	2	0	0	0	84.2	76	27	22	22	57	3
	Pawtucket	Int	0-3	6.37	7	7	0	0	0	0	29.2	43	25	21	12	30	1
	Red Sox	GCL	0-1	14.73	1	0	0	0	0	0	3.2	8	6	6	0	3	0

ESPOSITO, Brian J. — C

Age: 24; Born: February 24, 1979, Staten Island, NY
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Willington, CT

Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), June 23, 2000.
Obtained : Red Sox 5th round pick in 2000 June draft.
Notables: 2002- Began season in Augusta...Collected a career-high 4 H, 1 RBI in 5-1 W vs. Lexington on 4/27...Promoted to Sarasota 6/22 after a strong finish in Augusta when he went 20-62 (.323) in 16 G w/11 R, 4 2B, 4 HR, 10 RBI, 4 BB, 13 K)...**2001-** Played in 90 G for Augusta...Went on season-high 9-G hit streak 6/29-7/9...Drove in 3 R on two occasions (7/16 vs. Williamsport, 8/23 @ Charleston-SC)...**2000-** Made professional debut w/Single-A Lowell...On 8/15, hit 2 2B, HR to drive in season-high 3 R, scored 4 in 18-12 W @Mahoning Valley...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg.
Positions played: 2002 Augusta (C-39), Sarasota (1B-9, C-21); 2001 (C-89); 2000 (C-36).

Esposito cont. next page

Esposito cont.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
00	Lowell	NYP	.240	42	154	15	37	9	1	3	20	2	11	31	0	1
01	Augusta	SAL	.190	90	311	21	59	13	0	3	30	5	13	81	0	0
	Augusta	SAL	.253	40	154	20	39	5	0	5	15	0	7	32	0	0
02	Sarasota	FSL	.162	31	99	8	16	5	0	2	7	1	5	20	0	0

FARLEY, Christopher R — RHP

Age: 20; Born: February 24, 1983, Greenfield, MA
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Orange, MA

Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), June 18, 2001.
Obtained: Red Sox 14th pick of 2001 June draft.
Notable: 2002- Appeared in 12 G (6 GS) for GCL Red Sox...Struck out 7 batters in his longest outing of the season (5.0 IP) to earn a 7-1 W vs. Reds on 8/25...Participated in Fall Instr. Lg...**2001-** Appeared in 3 G (2 GS) for GCL Red Sox...Part. in Fall Instr. Lg...2001 graduate of Mahar H.S. (MA)... Enjoys movies and snowboarding.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
01	Red Sox	GCL	0-1	16.62	3	2	0	0	0	0	4.1	8	8	8	8	3	0
02	Red Sox	GCL	2-3	4.40	12	6	0	0	0	0	43.0	34	28	21	29	38	3

FOSTER, Kris — Spring Training Invitee- See page 62 — RHP

FONTANA, Anthony C. — RHP

Age: 23; Turns 24, May 21; Born: May 21, 1979, Parma, OH
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Parma, OH

Signed by: Matt Haas (Red Sox), June 10, 2000.
Obtained: Red Sox 7th round pick in June 2000 draft.
Notables: 2002- Split season between Sarasota and Trenton...Held opp. to 1 R or fewer in 23 of 31 GP and struck out at least 1 batter in 29 of 31 GP for Sarasota...Held a 0.49 ERA at home for SaraSox (4-1, 1 Sv, 14 GP, 36.2 IP, .219 opp. avg. 7 R, 2 ER, 0 HR, 7 BB, 31 K)...Pitched 11 G in Trenton before returning to Sarasota, 6/24...Placed 4th in Red Sox minor league system w/3.51 ERA...**2001-** Began season in Augusta as a reliever before making 1st of 4 starts on 6/3...Gave up 2 ER or fewer in all GP, including 13 G without an ER...Held Macon to just 1 H, 0 R, 2 K in 1.0 IP for Sv 4/8...Posted 0.86 ERA in June...Transferred to Sarasota on 7/14...Owned 4.0 K/BB ratio w/Sarasota...**2000-** Spent season in Lowell...Went 1-0, 1 Sv in 3 relief apps. (12.0 IP, 7 H, .167 opp. avg., 2 R, 0 ER, BB, 7 K)...Threw CG SHO on 8/3 at Queens (5.0 IP, 3 H)...Placed 2nd in lg. in SHO (1) and 4th in CG (1)...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
00	Lowell	NYP	5-4	2.49	14	11	1	1	1	1	72.1	61	29	20	17	46	6
01	Sarasota	FSL	2-3	3.51	9	7	0	0	2	0	48.2	67	25	19	8	32	1
	Augusta	SAL	2-2	1.94	24	4	0	0	11	6	69.2	66	21	15	9	62	7
02	Sarasota	FSL	4-2	2.70	31	4	0	0	9	2	73.1	79	34	22	17	68	3
	Trenton	East	0-2	6.23	11	0	0	0	4	0	21.2	26	16	15	5	15	3

FRENCH, Anton J. — OF

Age: 27, Turns 28 July 25; Born: July 25, 1975, St. Louis, MO
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 170; Bats: Both; Throws: Right; Resides: St. Louis, MO

Signed by: Todd McCormack (Cardinals), June 7, 1993.
Obtained: Contract purchased by Red Sox from ind. Sonoma (Western Lg.), Aug. 9, 2002.

 French cont. next page

French cont.
Notables: 2002- Played for ind. Sonoma before signing w/Red Sox 8/9...Recorded SB in 4 consec. G, 8/11-8-14 (6 SB, 1 CS), his 1st 4 G w/Trenton...Singled in the go-ahead R in top of 9th to push Trenton past New Britain 7-6 on 8/18...Played for Navojoa Mayos in Mexican Winter Lg...**2001-** Played for ind.Long Island (Atlantic Lg.)...**2000-**Signed by Astros, 2/2...Released by Astros, 3/24...Played for ind. Allentown (Northern Lg.)...**1999-** Released by Mariners, 3/26...Played for ind. Quebec (Northern) and ind. Massachusetts (Northern)...**1998-** Spent season w/Lancaster...Ranked 5th in Calif. Lg. in 3B (8) and 3rd in SB (41)...**1997-** Played 2 G for Knoxville before being sent down to Dunedin ...Selected by Mariners in minor league Rule 5 draft 12/15...**1996-** Began season w/Durham...Traded by Braves to Tigers for OF Danny Bautista, 5/31...Finished season w/Lakeland...Traded by Tigers to Blue Jays for OF Roberto Duran, 12/11...**1995-** Spent most of season w/Peoria where he placed 2nd in lg. in SB (57) until he was traded by Cardinals to Braves for 3B Jose Oliva, 8/25...Spent rest of season w/Durham...**1994-** Played 1st full season w/Arizona Lg. Cardinals...Led the lg. in 3B (8)...Ranked 2nd in XBH (18), 3rd in AB (204), 4th in RBI (29) and received Ariz. Lg. All-Star honors...**1993-** Cards. 13th -round pick of June draft.
Positions played: 2002 Trenton (OF-20); 1998 (OF-93); 1997 Knoxville (OF-2), Dunedin (OF-75); 1996 Durham (OF-45), Lakeland (OF-59);1995 Peoria (OF-115), Durham (OF-7); 1994 (OF-52); 1993 (OF-26).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
93	Cardinals	Ariz	.274	34	106	19	29	3	2	1	17	1	10	22	15	5
94	Cardinals	Ariz	.221	52	204	30	45	8	8	2	29	2	16	53	11	3
95	Peoria	Mid	.273	116	417	71	114	19	5	10	37	0	37	98	57	16
	Durham	Caro	.269	7	26	3	7	1	0	0	2	0	3	2	4	1
96	Durham	Caro	.248	52	210	25	52	10	2	5	22	0	13	42	23	3
	Lakeland	FSL	.277	61	253	36	70	10	6	0	14	1	12	37	24	10
97	Knoxville	Sou	.333	2	6	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0
	Dunedin	FSL	.222	78	261	34	58	5	3	3	17	2	25	51	35	15
98	Lancaster	Cal	.268	106	380	77	102	11	8	5	42	6	33	72	41	8
99	Massachusetts	NORE	.393	32	135	22	53	13	3	3	29	2	5	25	17	4
	Quebec	NORE	.355	22	93	17	33	5	0	1	13	0	5	18	10	3
00	Allentow n	NORE	.299	39	164	26	49	13	1	4	24	2	10	37	10	6
01	Long Island	Atl	.253	69	245	34	62	6	4	1	22	3	14	48	22	10
02	Sonoma County	West	.353	67	303	77	107	15	8	6	53	6	16	51	48	5
	Trenton	East	.247	20	85	15	21	2	2	1	7	0	5	24	13	6

FRIAS, Junior Alexis Herrara — RHP

Age: 18, Turns 19 Aug. 26; Born: August 26, 1984, Santo Domingo, DR
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Santo Domingo, DR

Signed by: Ben Cherington (Red Sox), January 20, 2002.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox non-drafted free agent, January 20, 2002.
Notable: 2002-Pitched in 12 G for GCL Red Sox...Did not allow a R in back-to-back apps., 7/20 and 7/26, earning W in each G (9.0 IP, 5 H, 31 AB, 2 BB, 6 K)...Switched between starter and relief roles.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
02	Red Sox	GCL	2-3	5.83	12	4	0	0	3	1	41.2	59	34	27	13	21	5

GABBARD, Kason R — LHP

Age: 20; Turns 21 April 8; Born: April 8, 1982, Oxford, OH
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Royal Palm Beach, FL

Signed by: John Dipuglia (Red Sox), May 27, 2001.
Obtained: Red Sox 29th pick of 2000 June draft.

Gabbard cont. next page

Gabbard cont.
Notable: 2002- Spent season w/Augusta...Threw 6 scoreless innings. (3H, 0 BB, 6 K) but got a ND in 3-0 W vs. South Georgia, 5/11...Gave up 2 ER or fewer in 5 consec. GS, 4/19-5/11 (29 IP, 22 H, 9 R, 6 ER, 5 BB, 25 K), despite going 0-3 in that span...Began season a deceiving 0-4, since his 1.78 ERA had ranked amongst lg. leaders...**2001-** Made 6 starts for GCL Red Sox...Threw 2 no-hit, shutout innings. in 1st GS, an 11-1 thrashing of Reds on 6/29...Struck out 5 batters in 3.0 IP, holding Reds to 2 H, 0 R in 9-0 W on 7/10...2000 graduate of Royal Palm Beach (FL) H.S where he was named 1st team All-County...Attended Indian River CC...Named 1st Team All-Conference.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
01	Red Sox	GCL	0-1	5.65	0	6	0	0	0	0	14.1	11	11	9	9	17	3
02	Augusta	SAL	0-4	1.89	7	7	0	0	0	0	38.0	31	14	8	7	31	9

GALVEZ, Willy — RHP

Age: 22; Turns 23 April 1; Born: April 1, 1980, Cotuy, DR
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 162; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Cotuy, DR

Signed by: Levy Ochoa (Red Sox), July 2, 1998.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, July 2, 1998.
Notable: 2002- Played for Lowell...Struck out at least 1 batter in each GP...In 1st GS on 6/22, threw 4 scoreless, 1-H innings. in 6-4 W at Tri-City, receiving a ND...Was 4th in lg. in HR allowed (8) and 4th in lg. in R (49)...**2001-**Played in DSL...Selected for DSL All-Star team...**2000-** Played for DSL and GCL Red Sox...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...**1999-** Played in Dominican Summer Lg.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
00	Red Sox	GCL	2-1	3.07	3	2	0	0	0	0	14.2	11	6	5	7	11	0
01	Red Sox	DSL	7-4	2.21	13	12	0	0	0	0	73.1	58	27	18	23	66	6
02	Lowell	NYP	2-6	6.42	15	12	0	0	1	0	54.2	68	49	39	30	41	8

GARCIA, Nicolas Flores (Nick) — SS

Age: 22, Turns 23 May 2; Born: May 2, 1980, Obregon, Mexico
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Obregon, Mexico

Signed by: Jeff Morriss (Orioles), June 10, 1999.
Obtained: Completed May 3rd trade which sent RHP Mike Drumright to Orioles, Aug. 3, 2002.
Notable:2002- Began season w/Frederick (A)...Drove in season-high 4 R on 2 H (2B) vs. Winston-Salem on 5/22...Joined the GCL Orioles on 7/24...Played in 7 G for GCL until he completed the trade for Mike Drumright in August...Notched just 2 H in 7 G (14 AB) for SaraSox...**2001-** Spent season at Delmarva (A), finishing 2nd on team in H (116), GP (130) and AB (442)...Batted .319 over his final 42 G...Went 5-5 w/2 RBI, 8/31 vs. Charleston-WV...Had 4-H game on 7/3 at Savannah...**2000-** Played in 6 G at Gulf Coast to begin season before joining Bluefield where he reached base safely in 30 of his 41 G...Had 12-G hit streak, 7/25-8/9 (.380, 19-50)...Went 4-4 on 8/6 vs. Princeton...Hit.319 (22-69) in 18 G in August...**1999-** Spent 1st pro season at GCL...Had 2 XBH, 5 RBI on 7/21...Went 4-7 w/2 HR, 4 R and 6 RBI in final 2 G of season...Orioles 19th round pick of 1999 June draft.
Positions played: 2002 Frederick (SS-57), GCL Orioles (SS-7), Sarasota (SS-6); 2001 (SS-129); 2000 GCL Ori. (2B-2, 3B-1, SS-3), Blue.(2B-2, 3B-4, SS-36); 1999 (3B-4, SS-17).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
99	Orioles	GCL	.229	21	70	12	16	5	0	3	15	3	4	10	1	2
00	Orioles	GCL	.250	6	24	0	6	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	1
	Bluefield	Appy	.283	41	159	21	45	7	0	2	13	0	5	31	6	2
01	Delmarva	SAL	.262	130	442	42	116	14	1	2	42	5	20	59	2	3
02	Frederick	Caro	.253	58	198	13	50	6	0	1	21	0	4	18	1	0
	Orioles	GCL	.217	7	23	2	5	1	0	0	3	0	1	4	1	0
	Sarasota	FSL	.143	7	14	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0

* led league †tied for league lead

GENERELLI, Daniel A. RHP

Age: 22, Turns 23, August 25; Born: August 25, 1980, Worcester, MA
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Hubbardston, MA

Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), September 3, 1999.
Obtained: Red Sox 23rd pick (20th round) of 1999 June draft.
Notables: 2002-Promoted to Augusta...Returned to relieving role, collecting 5 Sv...Held opp. to 1 R or fewer in 28 of 39 GP...Struck out 1 or more batters in all but 4 apps...**2001-** Promoted to Lowell...Assumed a starting role (14 GS in 16 GP)...Allowed just 1 H, 1 R while fanning 5 in 6.0 IP in 4-2 losing effort vs. Hudson Valley on 7/8...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg....**2000-** Gave up 2 H or fewer in 5 G and 2 R or fewer in 6 G of 7 GP for GCL Red Sox...Struck out season-high 6 batters in 3.0 no-hit IP in 1st app. on 6/20 vs. Reds...Held Reds to just 1 H, 0 R in 4.0 IP to earn the Sv and preserve the 2-0 SHO on 7/5 ... Ranked 5th amongst lg. relievers w/.153 avg./against... Averaged 8.83 K/9 IP.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
00	Red Sox	GCL	1-1	3.63	7	1	0	0	1	1	17.1	12	10	7	16	17	5
01	Lowell	NYP	1-8	4.71	16	14	0	0	0	0	70.2	69	49	37	38	51	6
02	Augusta	SAL	1-3	4.30	39	1	0	0	15	5	73.1	86	43	35	32	65	9

MINOR LEAGUES

GLASER, Eric T. RHP

Age: 25; Born: January 23, 1978, Ft. Thomas, KY
Ht.: 6-6; Wt.: 239; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Ft. Thomas, KY

Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), June 27, 1997.
Obtained: Red Sox 4th pick (2nd round, 69th overall) in 1997 June draft.
Notables: 2002- Promoted to Trenton...Earned a SV in combined SHO w/teammate Isauro Pineda, hurling 3 inngs., fanning 4, 1 BB, 1 H in 5-0 W vs. Binghamton on 4/10...Switched to a starting role mid-season, making 12 starts, 6/6-8/27...**2001-** Spent season w/ Sarasota...Allowed 2 R or fewer in 34 G, and 2 H or fewer in 29 G...Did not give up H or R in 4 straight G 5/12-5/23...Posted at least 3.00 K/BB ratio for 3rd consec. yr....**2000-** Acted as both starter and reliever for Augusta...Threw CG no-hitter (11 K) on 8/18 for 3-0 W vs. Hagerstown...Named SAL Pitcher of the Week 8/18-8/24...**1999-** Played most of season in Lowell...Struck out season-high 10 to earn 1st W on 6/30 vs. New Jersey...Fanned at least 3 batters in each GP...Brought home W in only GP for Augusta on 9/5, forfeiting just 2 H, 0 R in 5.0 inn. ..Named Red Sox Minor Lg. Pitcher of the Year for Lowell ...**1998-** Pitched for Ft. Myers in GCL...**1997-** 1st pro season at Ft. Myers...1997 graduate of Highlands H.S. (Ft. Thomas, KY)...Helped baseball team to 2 consec. 9th Region Championships...Mr. Baseball Kentucky runner-up and was voted MVP by Northern Kentucky Baseball Coaches Assoc....Finished reg. season 6-0 w/a 0.61 ERA and 97 K in 46 IP...Earned baseball scholarship from Michigan State but chose to sign w/Sox.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
97	Red Sox	GCL	1-2	3.97	7	6	0	0	0	0	22.2	29	13	10	5	22	4
98	Red Sox	GCL	2-3	4.18	15	1	0	0	12	4	32.1	28	19	15	12	29	1
99	Lowell	NYP	4-5	3.43	14	14	0	0	0	0	78.2	65	37	30	26	82	1
	Augusta	SAL	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	5.0	2	0	0	1	7	0
00	Augusta	SAL	9-6	3.33	32	16	1	1	8	1	124.1	103	53	46	34	120	4
01	Sarasota	FSL	4-3	2.54	37	5	0	0	12	1	88.2	74	28	25	27	82	2
02	Trenton	East	2-9	5.70	33	12	0	0	5	1	113.2	145	80	72	32	80	3

GONZALEZ, Jose R. RHP

Age: 24, Turns 25 Sept. 9; Born: September 9, 1978, Santo Domingo, DR
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Santo Domingo, DR

Gonzalez cont. next page

Gonzalez cont.
Signed by: Levy Ochoa (Red Sox), December 18, 1996.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, December 18, 1996.
Notables: 2002- Spent entire season as a reliever for Lowell...Posted only W on 7/6, a 2-1 victory at Vermont (3.0 IP, 1 H, 10 AB, 0 R, 1 BB, 2 K)...Did not allow a R in 7 of 12 apps...**2001-** Limited to just 1 G (2.0 IP) for GCL Red Sox due to injury...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg. (rehab)...**2000-**Made 6 starts for GCL Red Sox...Did not allow a R and just 2 H in 6.0 IP on 6/28, his longest outing of the year...Threw 5 one-hit, shutout innings. at Reds on 7/5, striking out season-high 6 batters to earn 2-0 W...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...**1998 & 1999-** Played in Dominican Summer Lg....**1997-** On disabled list from May-Sept.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
00	Red Sox	GCL	1-0	3.46	6	6	0	0	0	0	26.0	24	12	10	13	14	1
01	Red Sox	GCL	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	2	0	0
02	Lowell	NYP	1-1	3.70	12	1	0	0	2	0	24.1	16	10	10	21	13	6

GOSS, Michael — OF

Age: 22, Turns 23 Sept. 26; Born: September 26, 1980, Ackmen, MS
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Louisville, MS

Signed by: Joe Mason (Red Sox), June 19, 2002.
Obtained: Red Sox 10th pick (11th round) of 2002 June draft.
Notable:2002- Began pro career in Lowell...Went 2-3 w/3 SB in 3-1 W over Vermont, 6/25...From 7/17-7/28, hit safely in 11 straight G (23-44, 1 2B, 1 3B, 8 RBI, 8 SB), raising his avg. from .256 to .398 and earning him NY-Penn Lg. Batter of the Week honors...Had his season cut short by a dislocated finger...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...Attended Jackson State Univ. where he won the batting title in 2002 and received All-SWAC and All-Tournament honors...1999 graduate of Louisville H.S. where he won the 1999 batting title and was named 1999 MVP.
Positions played: 2002 Lowell (OF-21).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
02	Lowell	NYP	.398	21	83	9	33	2	1	0	10	0	4	15	14	4

GRANT, Jr., Michael J. — RHP

Age: 23; Born: November 12, 1979, Beech Grove, IN
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Beech Grove, IN

Signed by: Steve McAllister (Red Sox), June 16, 2001.
Obtained: Red Sox 17th pick of 2001 June draft.
Notable: 2002- Spent 2nd season in Lowell...Tossed a combined 4-hitter w/teammate Dave Pahucki, earning the 3-2 W vs. New Jersey on 8/1 (2.0 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 3 K)...Struck out 59 total batters in 56.2 IP...**2001-** Started in 1st G w/Lowell before switching to bullpen after suffering L on 6/30 vs. Utica (1.1 IP, 3 H, 2 ER, 1 HB, 1 BB, 1 K)...Made 4 relief apps. for Lowell, including SV on 8/26 in 10-2 W over Vermont (3.0 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 2 BB, 1 K)...Attended Danville Area CC.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
01	Lowell	NYP	0-2	6.10	5	1	0	0	2	1	10.1	14	7	7	6	7	0
02	Lowell	NYP	6-5	3.81	22	3	0	0	5	0	56.2	51	29	24	26	59	0

GUZMAN, Heriberto F. — 3B

Age: 19; Born: January 26, 1984, La Cabrio de Yaguate, D.R.
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 187; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Bajo de Haina, DR

 Guzman cont. next page

Guzman cont.
Signed by: Ben Cherington/Robinson Garcia (Red Sox), January 3, 2001.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, January 3, 2001.
Notable: 2002- Spent season w/GCL Red Sox...Posted a .244 avg. on the road, exceeding his home avg. by nearly 150 points (.098)...Finished the season on a strong note, collecting a H in 10 of last 12 G (11-41, 5 R, 2B, HR, 5 RBI, 2 BB, 14 K)...**2001-** Played for Dominican Summer Lg....Participated in Fall Instructional Lg.
Positions played: 2002 GCL Red Sox (1B-23, 3B-17).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
01	Red Sox	DSL	.275	55	189	20	52	5	2	6	36	2	18	46	5	6
02	Red Sox	GCL	.182	47	143	11	26	3	0	1	9	2	17	53	5	4

HALL, Shane H. RHP

Age: 22, Turns 23 June 14; Born: June 14, 1980, Safford, AZ
Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 225; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Herford, AZ

Signed by: Steve Flores (Red Sox), June 12, 2000.
Obtained: Red Sox 12th pick (12th round) in 2000 June draft.
Notables: 2002- Began season w/Augusta, but was sent to Lowell after giving up 16 ER in 10.2 IP...Acted as a reliever for Lowell, earning his 1st W on 7/11, holding Jamestown to just 1 H (1 K) in final inng. of 10-inng. battle...**2001-** Did not allow R in 3 of 4 apps. w/GCL Red Sox before promotion to Lowell on 7/13...Notched four no-hit, no-run outings in 14 GP for Lowell...**2000-** Won 3 consec. G 8/4-8/16, earning just 1 R over that time (15.1 IP, 14-59, 2 R, 1 ER, 6 BB, 8 K)...On 8/26 held Twins to just 1 H, 1 R (0 ER) in 4.2 IP for 8-2 W.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
00	Red Sox	GCL	4-2	4.14	15	3	0	0	2	0	45.2	47	27	21	28	31	1
01	Red Sox	GCL	1-1	2.89	4	0	0	0	1	1	9.1	6	3	3	10	10	3
	Lowell	NYP	0-3	4.67	14	0	0	0	8	2	27.0	36	19	14	9	21	2
02	Augusta	SAL	0-1	13.50	6	0	0	0	3	0	10.2	17	16	16	9	3	1
	Lowell	NYP	1-1	5.40	22	0	0	0	11	1	35.0	39	21	21	10	18	1

HATTIG, John Duane Jr. INF

Age: 23; Born: February 27, 1980, Tamuning, Guam
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 215; Bats: Both; Throws: Right; Resides: Dededo, Guam

Signed by: Wally Kamatsubara (Red Sox), August 24, 1998.
Obtained: Red Sox 24th pick (25th round) in 1998 June draft.
Notables: 2002- Started year in Sarasota before being transferred to Augusta, 5/6...Did not commit an E in 21 consec. G, 5/21-6/26...Batted .385 (15-39, 8 2B, 8 RBI) in 10 G, 6/9-7/1...Hit GW homer in 2nd G of DH to beat Columbus, 3-1, on 7/12...Knocked home career-high 5 R off grand slam and a RBI-double in 10-3 W vs. Macon, 7/14, his 2nd HR and 10th RBI in 4 G...Notched another four-bagger on 7/17 vs. Macon...Posted .326 avg. in August (25 G, 30-92, 12 R, 3 2B, 1 HR, 13 RBI, 17 BB, 15 K) and a .303 road avg. (50 G, 60-198, 30 R, 11 2B, 7 HR, 35 RBI, 23 BB, 41 K)...Red Sox Minor Lg. Player of the Year for Augusta...Ranked 7th among Red Sox minor leaguers w/.275 ERA... **2001-** Started season in Lowell, where he notched just 5 H in 11 G before being sent to Augusta...Reached base in 17 straight G 8/15-9/1...**2000-** Played for Lowell...Reached base in 19 straight G 7/8-8/3...Led the team w/ a .289 batting avg. and 70 H...Ranked 2nd in G (61),R (30), TB (80) and RBI (28)...**1999-** Made debut w/GCL Red Sox on 6/18...Drove in season-high 4 RBI vs. Reds on 8/13...Batted .337 at home...1998 graduate of Southern H.S. (Santa Rita, Guam)...Twice named to All-Island team...Elected team MVP in 1996...Played in GML in 1998 and was selected GML MVP and Rookie of the Year.
Positions Played: 2002 Sarasota (1B-9, 3B-5), Augusta (1B-9, 3B-83); 2001 Lowell (1B-4, 3B-1), Augusta (1B-27, 2B-2, 3B-11, OF-1); 2000 (1B-18, 2B-1, 3B-36);1999 (3B-38).

 Hattig cont. next page

Hattig cont.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
99	Red Sox	GCL	.270	50	163	28	17	7	3	1	17	3	16	20	1	1
00	Lowell	NYP	.289	61	242	30	70	8	1	0	28	1	20	43	1	1
01	Augusta	SAL	.285	50	179	25	51	9	1	1	23	1	22	42	4	1
	Lowell	NYP	.111	11	45	4	5	0	1	1	5	0	3	7	1	0
02	Sarasota	FSL	.247	24	85	6	21	6	0	0	6	1	7	16	0	0
	Augusta	SAL	.282	93	347	46	98	20	0	7	56	2	52	73	1	2

HAZLETT, Andrew Willard — LHP

Age: 27, Turns 28 Aug. 27; Born: August 27, 1975, Arcadia, CA
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 187; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: The Dalles, OR

Signed by: Gary Rajsich (Red Sox), June 8, 1997.
Obtained: Re-signed by Red Sox as a free agent, January 24, 2003.
Notables: 2002- Had a 1.59 ERA in 5 G for Pawtucket before being traded to Padres for LHP Juan Moreno, 4/23...Released by Padres on 6/17, after allowing 29 R (24 ER) in 13 G for a 7.12 ERA...Signed by Cubs, 8/16...Allowed just 2 ER in 13.0 IP (9 G) for West Tennessee...Granted free agency, 10/15...Signed by Red Sox...**2001-** Began season in Trenton...Earned just 1 R total in 4 GP (7.0 IP, 8 H, 21 AB, 3 K) before being promoted to Pawtucket...In 1st stint of year w/Paw., went 2-0, allowing just 3 H, 0 R in 4 G...Returned to Trenton to assume starting role for 7 of 10 G before finishing the season w/Pawt....Posted .091 opp. avg. w/runners on base and .077 w/runners in S/P while w/Pawt....Holds career 4.26 K/BB ratio...Played for La Guaira in Venez. Winter Lg...**2000-** Began season in Trenton...Moved to the bullpen after 3 starts...Did not allow a R in 8 consec. apps. 5/17-6/7, including 4 no-hit apps. (1 Sv., 13.1 IP, .111 opp. avg.)...Promoted to Pawtucket for 3 G, 8/3-8/13...Upon returning to Trenton, went 1-0, 2 Sv in 1st 3 apps...Ranked 4th amongst relievers in Eastern Lg. w/1.75 BB/9IP...Played for La Guaira in the Venezuelan Winter Lg...**1999-** Promoted to Trenton...Did not allow a R in back-to-back 8-inning starts to earn 2 Ws, 6/18 and 6/23)...Threw a 4-H SHO vs. Binghamton 7/28 (9 IP, 1 BB, 7 K)...**1998-** Spent season w/Sarasota...Led FSL w/ 1.31BB/9IP, T1st w/2 SHO, and was 3rd w/10.77 runners/9 IP and 4 CG...Named FSL Pitcher of the Week 8/17-8/23 after pitching a 1 H, SHO vs. Brevard County on 8/21...Named Red Sox Pitcher of the Month for August...Named Red Sox Pitcher of the Year for Sarasota...**1997-** Red Sox 10th pick (8th round) of 1997 June draft...Pitched in 19 G for Lowell and 2 G for Michigan...Led Lowell w/66 K; 2nd w/4 saves; 4th w/19 G...5th among short-season league pitchers w/1.61 ERA (min. 50 IP)...Allowed only 1 HR in 50.1 IP...Recorded 9.42 K/BB ratio...NYPL Pitcher of the Week 8/11-8/17 after recording 11 K (7 IP, 5 H, 3 R) in ND vs. Erie 8/14...Did not allow an ER in 10 consec. apps. 7/3-7/29 (2-0, 2 saves, 17.1 IP, 11 H, 3 R, 2 BB, 26 K)...Named Red Sox Pitcher of the Year for Lowell...1994 graduate from The Dalles H.S. (OR)...Helped baseball team to State Championship...Named District 3A State Player of the Year...Attended U. of Portland (OR)...Led team in ERA and avg. against his final yr... 2nd team All-W.C.C...Team MVP.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
97	Lowell	NYP	5-0	1.61	19	3	0	0	12	4	50.1	44	16	9	7	66	0
	Michigan	Mid	1-0	5.25	2	2	0	0	0	0	12.0	15	7	7	1	12	0
98	Sarasota	FSL	11-7	3.19	30	22	4	†2	1	1	160.2	154	76	57	25	135	3
99	Trenton	East	9-9	4.16	27	26	2	1	1	1	164.1	155	84	76	41	123	7
00	Pawtucket	Int	0-0	24.00	3	0	0	0	0	0	3.0	11	8	8	0	4	0
	Trenton	East	6-6	3.31	42	4	0	0	18	6	92.1	85	43	34	23	84	1
01	Pawtucket	Int	2-0	1.59	9	1	0	0	3	1	22.2	14	4	4	3	18	0
	Trenton	East	6-1	3.81	14	7	0	0	4	1	52.0	51	24	22	13	39	1
02	Pawtucket	Int	1-0	1.59	5	0	0	0	0	0	11.1	6	2	2	2	6	0
	Portland	PCL	0-1	7.12	13	4	0	0	2	0	30.1	36	29	24	11	24	1
	West Tenn	Sou	0-0	1.38	9	0	0	0	3	0	13.0	7	3	2	3	12	0

* led league †tied for league lead

HEADLEY, Justin R. — OF

Age: 26, Turns 27 April 27; Born: April 27, 1976, Memphis, TN
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Memphis, TN

Signed by: Kent Qualls (Red Sox), July 24, 2000.
Obtained: Contract purchased from ind. Sonoma (Western Lg.), July 24, 2000.
Notables: 2002- Played whole season in Trenton...Scored the go-ahead R in 10th inng. and knocked in the tie-breaking R w/RBI single in the 11th to push Thunder past Bowie,7-4, on 5/11...Posted a perfect 1.000 fielding % in 102 G in OF (192 TC)...Played for Navojoa Mayos in Mexican Winter Lg...**2001-** Began season w/6-G hit streak, going 8-22 w/2 2B, 3 RBI, 2 SB for Sarasota...Drove in season-best 5 RBI, scored 3 R on 2 HR, BB at Dunedin on 4/22...Reached base in 15 consec. G 7/12-7/31...**2000-** Signed by ind. Sonoma County (West. Lg)...Red Sox purchased contract in July...Hit HR and walked 3 times, scoring 2 R in W at Columbia...**1998-** Signed by ind. Reno (Western Lg)...1999- Signed by ind. Johnstown (Fron. Lg.).
Positions Played: 2002 Trenton (1B-8, OF-102); 2001 (OF-105); 2000 (OF-15).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
00	Augusta	SAL	.210	20	62	9	13	2	0	3	3	0	8	10	1	0
01	Sarasota	FSL	.254	114	409	54	104	28	1	6	53	5	54	60	13	6
02	Trenton	East	.268	113	377	60	101	23	1	11	56	4	43	61	4	7

HEAGEN, Douglas R. (Doug) — LHP

Age: 22, Turns 23 June 20; Born: June 20, 1980, Wheeling, WV
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Herndon, VA

Signed by: Jeff Zona (Red Sox), July 12, 2002.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, July 12, 2002.
Notable: 2002- Appeared in just 4 G for Lowell...Surrendered just 2H, 0 R in 2.0 IP to earn 1st pro W, a 8-7 W vs. New Jersey on 7/31.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
02	Lowell	NYP	1-0	4.32	4	0	0	0	1	0	8.1	10	4	4	2	6	1

HERNDON, Harry F. (Junior) — RHP

Age: 24, Turns 25 Sept. 11; Born: September 11, 1978, Liberal, KS
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Craig, CO

Signed by: Daryl Milne (Padres), June 5, 1997.
Obtained: Selected in the Rule 5 draft, December 16, 2002.
Notable: 2002- Pitched entire season for Portland...Threw CG, 2-hit, SHO in 2nd G of DH vs. Colorado Springs on 4/17, strking out 3 batters and walking 2 for the 2-0 victory...Tossed his 1st career no-hitter, allowing 3 BB while striking out 3 in the 2nd G of DH at Tacoma on 5/14, earning the 5-0 W and evening his record at 3-3...Hurled 7.0 scoreless, 1-hit innings. (2BB, 3 K) on 7/4, before Portland's ultimate 2-1 L at Memphis...Led the lg. in HR allowed (28), T1st in SHO (2), T2nd in L (13) and T4th in CG (2)...Selected by Red Sox from Padres in Rule 5 draft, 12/16... **2001-** Entered the season as the No. 10 prospect in the Padres org. according to *Baseball America*...Spent most of season in Portland where he led the team w/9 W, 21 GS, and 116.0 IP...Went 6-2 w/3.82 ERA in final 12 Pac. Coast Lg. starts before being recalled by San Diego, 8/2 upon Woody Williams trade to the Cardinals...In M.L. debut w/San Diego on 8/2, threw 7.2 innings., surrendering 3 R (2 ER) on 4 H, receiving ND vs. Mets...Combined w/Chuck McElroy and Dave Lundquist on an 8-H SHO on 8/14 vs. Mets, earning his 1st M.L. W...Originally called up by San Diego, 6/17, but returned to Portland

Herndon cont. next

Herndon cont.
without appearing in a G...**2000-** Played for Las Vegas...Recognized by *Baseball America* as San Diego's No. 5 prospect and best control pitcher entering the season...Recorded a W in Triple A debut at Calgary on 4/9, giving up just 1 R, 4 H in 5.0 IP...Was 4-1 w/1.50 ERA over 5-G span, including 2 consec. G of 6 inng., SHO ball on 4/29 and 5/4...Led the team in W (10) and CG (3)...Tied for 5th in PCL in GS (26) and CG...Rated 4th among Padres minor leaguers in wins...**1999-** Tossed 7 scoreless inngs., allowing just 3 H in 2-0 W over West Tennessee, 5/12...Faced the minimum 18 batters through 6 inngs. en route to 2-0 victory vs. Carolina, 6/27...Won 4th consecutive decision by holding Orlando to 2 R, 6 H through 8.0 IP for 9-3 W, 7/3...Hurled 14-0 SHO and drove in 4 R on 3-R 2B, sac. fly, vs. Greenville on 7/20...Blanked Birmingham 5-0 on 7/25...Tied for Southern Lg. lead in SHO (2) and HR allowed (24)...**1998-** Named Padres Minor Lg. Pitcher of the Year...T2nd in the org. for W (13)...T5th in Midwest Lg. w/3 CG...Hurled 8.0 inngs. of 4-H, SHO ball on 7/10 at West Michigan to W his 6th consec. start...**1997-** From 7/11-7/21, went 3-0 w/2.37 ERA in 3 GP...Led Ariz. Rookie Lg. in IP (77.1) and tied for lg. lead in GS (14) in his pro debut w/Peoria.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
97	Padres	Ariz	3-2	4.42	14	14	0	0	0	0	77.1	80	51	38	32	65	6
	Idaho Falls	Pio	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	5.0	5	0	0	1	3	0
98	Clinton	Mid	10-8	2.99	21	21	3	1	0	0	132.1	119	59	44	34	101	2
	Rancho Cuca	Cal	3-2	3.40	6	6	0	0	0	0	39.2	37	18	15	13	29	1
99	Mobile	Sou	10-9	4.69	26	26	2	2	0	0	163.0	172	96	85	52	87	10
00	Las Vegas	PCL	10-11	5.13	26	26	3	0	0	0	135.0	151	90	77	65	75	5
01	Portland	PCL	9-5	4.58	21	21	0	0	0	0	116.0	132	72	59	39	47	2
	San Diego	NL	2-6	6.33	12	8	0	0	2	0	42.2	55	34	30	25	14	1
02	Portland	PCL	7-13	5.26	28	27	2	2	0	0	159.0	172	98	93	52	59	9

HILL, Terrance M. (Terry) LHP

Age: 27; Born October 17, 1975, New Orleans, LA
Ht.: 5-10 Wt.: 179; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Thibodaux, LA

Signed by: Joe Mason (Red Sox), June 14, 1998.
Obtained: Red Sox 17th pick (18th round) in 1998 June draft.
Notables: 2002- Played for Trenton...Earned W in his 1st G of the year, holding New Haven to just 2 H, 1 R while striking out 3 in the 5-4 triumph...Struck out season-high 6 batters on 2 occasions, 6/14 at Erie (2.2 IP) and 8/14 at Portland (3.1 IP)...**2001-** Pitched in 3 G for GCL Red Sox after a stint on the DL...Held opp. to just .083 avg. against (2-24) and 11 K (0 BB) in 3 relief apps...Returned to Trenton early July where he allowed 2 R or less in 17 of 22 GP...From 8/8-9/1 did not earn a R in 9 consec. apps...Played for Grand Canyon Rafters in Ariz. Fall Lg....**2000-** Began season w/Sarasota...Allowed 1 R or fewer in 29 of 35 apps from 4/7-7/25, including app. w/Trenton on 6/20...Transferred to Trenton late July...In final 8 apps. w/Trenton, did not give up an ER, going 1-0, 1 Sv over that period (8.2 IP, 4 H, 28 AB, .143 opp. avg., 2 R, 0 ER, 4 BB, 9 K)...Opp. went 0-12 w/bases loaded...**1999-** Pitched in 53 G of relief for Augusta...Led Red Sox minor lg. and rated 4th in the lg. w/53 GP...**1998-** Pitched for Lowell in NYPL...Pitched 7 scoreless inngs. (5 H, 5 BB, 5 K) 9/1 at Pittsfield...Ranked 3rd in the lg. in ERA (2.00)...1994 graduate of Thibodaux H.S. (LA)...Named All State and District MVP...Attended Southern Univ. (LA)...Pitched team to 3 Conference Championships (1996-1998), and was the deciding pitcher in all 3 Championships.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
98	Lowell	NYP	0-4	2.00	19	7	0	0	6	0	63.0	60	28	14	33	61	6
99	Augusta	SAL	3-6	2.73	53	0	0	0	15	1	92.1	77	30	28	25	95	11
00	Sarasota	FSL	4-0	2.98	34	0	0	0	13	2	60.1	50	20	20	18	54	1
00	Trenton	East	2-3	4.38	18	0	0	0	9	1	24.2	25	15	12	13	28	2
01	Trenton	East	3-1	3.79	22	0	0	0	7	0	38.0	38	25	16	10	42	3
	Red Sox	GCL	2-0	1.23	3	0	0	0	0	0	7.1	2	1	1	0	11	0
02	Trenton	East	6-5	5.96	45	0	0	0	20	3	83.0	108	62	55	36	86	16

HOWELL, Jason Alan — LHP

Age: 23; Turns 24 May 25; Born: May 25, 1979, Boone, NC
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Millerscreek, NC

Signed by: Jeff Zona (Red Sox), June 11, 2001.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent June 11, 2001.
Notable: 2002- Played for Augusta...Gave up 0 ER in 7 consec. G, 4/16-5/7 (14.1 IP, 16 H, 2 R, 2 BB, 9 K), going 2-0 w/1 Sv...From 4/16-5/16, went 2-0 w/2 Sv, 0 ER in 10 straight G (17.2 IP, 18 H, 2 R, 2 BB, 11 K)...Notched Svs in 4 consec. chances on 2 occasions; 5/18-5/29 (4 G, 5.1 IP, 5 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 5 K) and 8/20-9/2 (4 G, 7.0 IP, 3 H, 1 R, O ER, 2 BB, 2 K)...Posted an impressive 1.54 ERA at home, going 4-1 w/8 Sv in 21 GP)...Led all Red Sox minor leaguers w/16 Sv...**2001-** Pitched in 20 G for Lowell...Earned 3 consec. W 7/12-7/20 including a 2-H, 0-R outing on 7/20...Earned 1st SV on 7/31, fanning 4 and allowing 3 H, 1 R in 3.0 IP for 6-2 W...Did not allow a H or R in 2 straight apps. of 2 inn. each 8/14, 8/17...1997 graduate of West Wilkes (NC) H.S where he was MVP for both football and basketball...Attended UNC...Named Most Valuable Pitcher and 2nd team All-Conf. (ACC).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
01	Lowell	NYP	4-2	5.64	20	0	0	0	6	2	52.2	55	38	33	16	38	3
02	Augusta	SAL	7-3	2.11	40	0	0	0	31	16	76.2	73	30	18	16	47	1

HUANG, Jun-Chung — RHP

Age: 20, Turns 21, April 25; Born April 25, 1982, Pingtung, Taiwan
Ht.: 6-0 Wt.: 172; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Ping, Chau Chou, Taiwan

Signed by: Ray Poitevint (Red Sox), August 25, 2000.
Obtained: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, August 25, 2000.
Notables: 2002- Promoted to Augusta...Did not allow a R in 17 of 29 GP...Held opp. to 2 H or fewer in 20 of 29 apps...Was not charged w/a L until 8/11, a 5-4 L to Delmarva...Finished the season 6-2...**2001-** Began season w/GCL Red Sox, making 10 apps. as a closer...Held opp. to 2 R or fewer in all 10 GP w/GCL Sox...Sent to Lowell on 7/22, where he assumed starting role after just 0 ER in 2 G of relief (1 W, 1 ND)...Posted W in 3 consec. apps. 8/3-8/14...On 9/5 at Utica, struck out season-high 12 in 6.0 IP. for W...**2000-** Participated in Fall Instructional Lg.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
01	Red Sox	GCL	0-2	3.65	10	0	0	0	10	3	12.1	14	5	5	10	15	2
	Lowell	NYP	5-2	2.25	10	8	0	0	0	0	48.0	41	16	12	12	55	2
02	Augusta	SAL	6-2	5.06	29	1	0	0	22	4	58.2	53	34	33	19	56	5

IZQUIERDO, Hansel — Spring Training Invitee- See page 88 — RHP

JACKSON, Kyle O. — RHP

Age: 19, Turns 20 Apr. 9; Born: April 9, 1983, Nashua, NH
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Litchfield, NH

Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), May 22, 2002.
Obtained: Red Sox 32nd pick of 2001 June draft.
Notable: 2002- Appeared in just 1 G for GCL Red Sox...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
02	Red Sox	GCL	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	1	0

KAYE, Justin M. Spring Training Invitee-see page 95 RHP

KENT, Bryan INF

Age: 24; Turns 25 June 27; Born: June 27, 1978, Waco, TX
Ht: 6-0; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Waco, TX

Signed by: Jim Robinson (Red Sox), June 8, 2001.
Obtained: Red Sox 27th pick of 2001 June draft.
Notable: 2002- Spent season w/Augusta...Put together a 10-G hit streak, 6/27-7/8 (.306, 11-36, 6 R, 2 2B, 3B, 2 RBI, 3 BB, 8 K)...Season-high 4 H (2B, 3 R, 2 RBI) at Columbus on 7/12...Singled home GW run in 3-2 W vs. Macon, 7/25...Hit a grand slam on 8/2 in 9-2 W vs. Columbia...**2001-** Scored R as PR in career debut on 6/19 in 4-2 W over Staten Island...Recorded season-high 2 SB while going 1-4 w/2B, RBI in L at Brooklyn on 7/3...Knocked in 2 R on H, SF in 13-4 win over Staten Island on 7/7...1996 graduate of Robinson HS (TX) where he was an all-state 3B...Lettered 4 years in cross country, 3 years in basketball, and 2 years in football...Named all-district in football and basketball...Three-time all-region, all-area while attending McLennan JC...Attended Southwest Texas Univ....Played for Conf. Championship team and was named all-conference.
Positions played: 2002 Augusta (2B-1, 3B-30, SS-56); 2001 (2B-2, 3B-5, SS-31).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
01	Lowell	NYP	.231	40	117	16	27	6	0	0	13	4	15	26	7	2
02	Augusta	SAL	.239	91	318	35	76	18	1	2	27	4	17	57	4	2

KUMAGAI, Ryo RHP

Age: 23, Turns 24 Aug. 22; Born: August 22, 1979, Tokyo, Japan
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 180. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Tokyo, Japan

Signed by: Ray Poitevint (Red Sox), January 15, 2001.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, Jan. 15, 2001.
Notable: 2002- Began season in Sarasota...Recorded a Sv in his 1st pro G, surrendering just 1 H, 1 R in 1.0 inng. in the 5-4 W at Tampa...Did not allow a H or R in 4 consec. G, 5/10-5/18, going 2-0, 2 Sv in that span...Transferred to Augusta...Held opp. to 1 R or fewer in combined 34 of 42 total GP this season...Attended Tohoku Fukushi Univ. in Japan, where he set an all-time Univ. record w/a combined 4-yr. 0.91 ERA...Set a single season record-no ER in 47 IP (41 G)...Was a member of 2000 Championship All-Japan Univ. squad and 2001 Championship All-Japan team that competed in the Hawaii International College Tournament.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
02	Sarasota	FSL	2-1	4.50	21	0	0	0	20	5	32.0	29	18	16	17	27	5
	Augusta	SAL	1-1	3.82	21	0	0	0	11	0	30.2	33	18	13	16	21	2

LARA, Mauricio LHP

Age: 23, Turns 24 April 2; Born: April 2, 1979, Hermosillo, Mexico
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 185; Bats: Both; Throws: Left; Resides: Hermosillo, Mexico

Signed by: Lee Sigman (Red Sox), September 14, 1998.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, September 14, 1998.
Notables: 2002- Played for Sarasota...In 1st 6 G of season, 4/5-4/25, went 3-0 and did not allow a R (16.1 IP, 12 H, 7 BB, 10 K)...Struck out season-high 7 batters in six inngs., his longest outing of the year, to earn the 8-4 W at Charlotte on 5/11...Went 3-0 w./1.71 ERA on the road (9 G, .237 opp. avg., 6 R, 5 ER, 1 HR, 9 BB, 22 K)...Played for Hermosillo in Mexican Winter Lg...**2001-** Made 19 starts for Augusta...Won 3 consec. starts 7/19-7/30...Posted 1.56 ERA at home (9 G, 52.0 IP, 14 , 9 ER)...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...Played for Hermosillo in Mexican Winter Lg...Has 3.67 career K/BB ratio...**2000-** Started season in Augusta...Of his 16 relief apps., allowed 1 H or fewer in 10 GP and 1 R or fewer in 15 GP...Transferred to Lowell

Lara cont.

in mid-June, where he assumed a starting role...Suffered 2-1 L at Queens on 8/1, his only CG of the year...Struck out season-high 11 batters in 6.0 inng., receiving ND in 5-4 W vs. Mahoning Valley...Named NYPL Pitcher of the Week, 6/19-6/25...Named NYP Lg. All-Star...Rated 4th in NYP in K (83), ERA (2.12) and CG (1)...Named Red Sox Pitcher of the Year for Lowell...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...Played for Hermosillo in Mexican Winter Lg...**1999-** Played for the Venezuelan Summer League.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
00	Augusta	SAL	1-0	1.41	16	0	0	0	4	0	32.0	25	11	5	13	33	5
	Lowell	NYP	4-3	2.12	15	14	1	0	0	0	85.0	70	22	20	21	83	2
01	Augusta	SAL	7-6	3.02	20	19	1	0	0	0	107.1	114	45	36	24	96	6
02	Sarasota	FSL	4-2	4.35	23	4	0	0	0	0	62.0	74	36	30	27	43	2

MINOR LEAGUES

LEON, Carlos Daniel — 2B

Age: 23, Turns 24, Aug. 31; Born: August 31, 1979, Cabimas, Venezuela
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 169; Bats: Both; Throws: Right; Resides: Cabimas-Zulia, Venezuela

Signed by: Levy Ochoa (Red Sox), January 2, 1997.
Obtained: Signed as non-drafted free agent, January 2, 1997.
Notables: 2002- Spent entire season in Trenton...From 5/13-5/22 (7 G), batted .500 (13-26) w/9 R, 1 2B, 1 HR, 6 RBI, 3 BB, 3 K, 2 SB...Reached base safely in 19 consec. G, 5/25-6/16...Drove in GW run in 8-7 victory over Erie, 7/13...Hit .469 (12 G, 15-32, 1 2B, 2 3B, 6 RBI, 2 SB) from 7/2-7/17...Had two, 4-H gms., 5/17 vs. New Haven and 7/17 vs. Norwich...Posted .352 avg. at home (37 G, 43-122, 25 R, 5 2B, 1 3B, 1 HR, 10 RBI, 10 BB, 17 K, 7 SB, 5 CS)...Played for Zulia in Venez. Winter Lg...**2001-** After just 11 G for Trenton, landed on DL for remainder of season...Played for Zulia in Venez. Winter Lg...**2000-** Began season in Sarasota...Recorded two 10-G hit streaks (4/19-4/28, 5/14-5/25)...On 5/31 vs. Lakeland, drove in season-high 4 R, scoring 2 on 2 H (HR) and BB...Scored R in 10 consec. G 7/10-7/21...Batted .370 (23 G) in May and .367 (16 G) in June...Led team w/.303 avg., and ranked 2nd w/ 63 R...Finished season in Trenton...Named Red Sox Minor Lg. Player of the Year for Sarasota...Played for Zulia in Venez. Winter Lg...**1999-** Started season in Sarasota...Transferred to Augusta after 47 G...From 6/17-6/28, went on 9-G hit streak, batting .333 over that period...Scored 3 R, drove in 2 on 3 BB, 2 SB on 7/21...Went on 8-G hit streak 7/28-8/5...**1998-** Played for Mich. in Midw. Lg....Did not commit an error in 30 G, 7/30-9/2...Played in Fall Instr. Lg....**1997-** Played for GCL Red Sox...Led team w/3 SH; 2nd w/10 SB; T2nd w/18 R & 3 3B; 4th w/15 RBI...Participated in Fall Instr. Lg...Played for Zulia in Venez. Wint. Lg....1996 graduate of College Virgen del Rosario H.S. (Cabimas).
Positions Played: 2002 Trenton (2B-69, SS-9); 2001 (2B-1, SS-11); 2000 Sarasota (2B-87, SS-1), Trenton (2B-15); 1999 Sarasota (2B-87, SS-1), Augusta (2B-59); 1998 (2B-107, SS-1); 1997 (2B-42).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
97	Red Sox	GCL	.246	44	126	18	31	5	3	0	15	0	14	25	10	3
98	Michigan	Mid	.250	107	372	59	93	7	3	3	37	3	50	81	10	10
99	Sarasota	FSL	.156	47	154	16	24	1	1	0	14	0	12	16	9	1
	Augusta	SAL	.233	60	210	34	49	7	0	1	19	1	23	42	13	4
00	Sarasota	FSL	.308	88	302	61	93	14	4	1	31	3	37	24	12	10
	Trenton	East.	.204	15	49	4	10	4	0	0	4	0	5	13	1	2
01	Trenton	East.	.222	11	27	4	6	0	2	0	2	0	1	4	2	2
02	Trenton	East.	.279	81	265	44	74	11	2	1	20	5	27	31	15	9

LEON, Oriol Donny (Donny) — 3B

Age: 25, Turns 26 May 7; Born: May 7, 1977, New York, NY
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 180; Bats: Both; Throws: Right; Resides: Ponce, PR

Signed by: Jorge Oquendo (Yankees), June 9, 1995.

Leon cont. next page

Leon cont.

Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, December 16, 2002.

Notable: 2002- Began season in AA Chattanooga...Went on a 10-G hit steak, 4/12-4/21, during which he went 16-36 (.444) w/15 R, 9 2B, 3 HR, 8 RBI, 8 BB, 4 K, earning Southern Lg. Player of the Week honors...From 4/25-5/8, went on 12-G hit streak (20-44, .455, 14 R, 3 2B, 7 HR, 18 RBI, 9 BB, 10 K), again earning Player of the Week honors (5/3-5/9)...Knocked in season-high 5 RBI on 2 H (2 HR) in 12-5 W over West Tennessee on 4/28...Transferred to AAA Louisville, 5/12, where he maintained a 9-G hit streak, 5/16-5/24, but was sent back to Chatt. on 6/1 for the rest of season...Signed by Red Sox as a free agent...Led the lg. w/ .500 slug. %; 2nd in HR/AB ratio (1/21.47); Tied for 3rd in both HR (19) and XBH (49)... **2001-** Spent most of the season at Norwich (AA), where he batted .255 w/15 HR, 74 RBI in 116 G...Recorded season-high 4 RBI in a game 5 x...Hit 2 HR on 6/3 at Binghamton...Began season at AAA Columbus, but was transferred to Norwich after batting .163 w/3 RBI in 12 G...**2000-** Batted a combined .236 w/12 HR, 44 RBI in 87 G between AAA Columbus, GCL Yankees and A Tampa...Missed nearly 2 months w/strained right elbow...Went 4-4 w/2 HR on 4/26 vs. Toledo...**1999-** Ranked 3rd in Eastern Lg. in RBI (100), T2nd in 2B (34) and was 10th in avg. (.302)...Began season w/15-G hit streak during which he batted .492 (29-59, 3 HR, 21 RBI)...Twice named Eastern Lg. Player of the Week...Named Eastern Lg. PLayer of the Month for April (.397, 3 HR, 22 RBI)...Hit 3 HR on 8/23 at New Haven (solo, 2-R, 3-R)...**1998-** Batted .291 w/10 HR, 59 RBI in 100 G at A Tampa...**1997-**Batted .254 w/12 HR, 74 RBI in 137 G at A Greensboro...**1996-** Emerged as one of the top players in the Yankees' minor-league system, batting .361 w/6 HR, 46 RBI in 53 G for GCL Yanks...Led GCL in batting avg., RBI, TB (109) and slug. % (.571)...Ranked among lg. leaders in H (2nd, 69), XBH (2nd, 24) and 2B (5th, 14)...GCL All-Star...**1995-** Signed by Yankees as non-drafted free agent, June 11...Attended Polk C.C. (FL)...Graduate of Dr. Pila H.S.

Positions played: 2002 Chattanooga (3B-103), Louisville (3B-10, OF-4); 2001 Columbus (3B-11), Norwich (1B-12, 3B-63, OF-1); 2000 (3B-58); 1999 (3B-115); 1998 (3B-99); 1997 (3B-136); 1996 (1B-4, 3B-13, C-31); 1995 (3B-10, C-3).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
95	Yankees	GCL	.171	16	41	3	7	1	0	0	5	0	3	14	0	1
96	Yankees	GCL	.361	53	191	30	69	14	4	6	46	4	9	30	1	2
97	Greensboro	SAL	.254	137	516	45	131	32	1	12	74	7	15	106	6	4
98	Tampa	FSL	.291	100	385	54	112	24	1	10	59	2	23	64	0	0
99	Norwich	East	.302	118	457	69	138	34	2	21	100	7	34	102	0	0
00	Columbus	Int	.250	59	204	30	51	10	1	9	26	2	20	49	3	3
	Yankees	GCL	.167	5	18	3	3	0	0	2	4	2	0	6	0	0
	Tampa	FSL	.215	23	79	5	7	1	0	0	3	1	3	14	1	0
01	Columbus	Int	.163	12	43	4	7	1	0	0	3	1	3	14	1	0
	Norwich	East	.255	116	436	45	111	26	2	15	74	6	19	115	0	2
02	Chattanooga	Sou	.284	111	408	61	116	29	1	19	67	4	46	97	14	8
	Louisville	Int	.250	18	68	9	17	5	0	3	13	1	2	10	0	0

LESTER, Jonathan — LHP

Age: 19; Born: January 7, 1984, Tacoma, WA
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Puyallup, WA

Signed by: Gary Rajsich (Red Sox), August 13, 2002.

Obtained: Red Sox 1st pick (2nd round) of 2002 June draft.

Notable: 2002- Appeared in just 1 G (0.2 IP) for GCL Red Sox, earning the L as the Sox gave up 6 R (1 ER) on 5 H during his outing...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...2002 graduate of Bellarmin H.S. (WA) where he was 3-time MVP and All-Area, as well as 2000 Player of the Year and Gatorade State Player of the Year.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
02	Red Sox	GCL	0-1	13.50	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	5	6	1	1	1	0

LOFTON, James — INF

Age: 29; Born: March 6, 1974, Los Angeles, CA
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 200; Bats: Both; Throws: Right; Resides: Los Angeles, CA

Signed by: Larry Barton (Reds), June 7, 1993.
Obtained: Re-signed by Red Sox as free agent, November 6, 2002.
Notable: 2002- Began season in Pawtucket...Stole 3 bases in 9-8 L to Rochester on 4/13...Went hitless in 22 AB over 6 G, 4/14-4/21...Did not commit an E in 39 consec. G, 5/19-7/5...Commited just 5 E total for Pawtucket in 77 G at SS for a .986 fielding %...Batted .583 in 6 G, 6/28-7/3 (14-24)...Was transferred to Trenton to replace 2B Freddy Sanchez... **2001-** Played for ind. Sonoma County (Western Lg) before signing w/Sox as a free agent on 6/1...Hit .212 (11-52) w/2 2B and 2 RBI in 12 G w/Sonoma...Hit .315 (35-111) w/7 2B, 5 HR and 11 RBI in 29 G for AA Trenton...Transferred from Trenton to AAA Pawtucket on 7/21 and batted .318 (48-151) w/8 2B, 6 HR and 13 RBI in 42 G at SS...Hit .353 (36-102) w/4 HR and 9 RBI in 28 G in Aug...Assigned from Pawt. to Bos. on 9/19 and made his Red Sox debut the same night vs. TB...Went 1-3 w/an RBI, was his 1st M.L. hit and 1st M.L. RBI in a 12-6 loss vs. Det. on 9/23...Hit a double in the 5th inng vs. Balt. on 9/25 in a 9-5 win, his 1st M.L. XBH...Played in 7 G at SS (6 starts)...Outrighted to Pawt. on 10/11...**2000-** Played most of season w/ind. Tri-City (Western Lg). and hit .303 (118-389) w/67 R, 20 2B, 4 3B, 7 HR, 52 RBI and 44 SB in 90 G...Played 22 G for ind. Nashua (Atlantic Lg.)...**1999-** Played entire season w/ind. Tri-City in Western Lg. (.297 10-353, 66 R, 13 2B, 3 3B, 2 HR, 25 SB)...**1998-** Played entire season w/ind. Tri-City in Western Lg. (.284 112-394, 69 R, 20 2B, 3 3B, 3 HR, 34 RBI, 33 SB)...**1997-** Played for Single-A Burlington (Cincinnati Reds) in Midwest Lg. (.265 128-483, 83 R, 18 2B, 3 3B, 4 HR, 45 RBI, 20 SB)...**1996-** Hit .224 (62-277) w/27 R, 9 2B, 3 HR, 33 RBI and 14 SB in 82 G for Single-A Winston-Salem (Chicago White Sox) in Carolina Lg...**1995-** Played most of season at Single-A Winston-Salem (38 G, .220 27-123, 15 R, 5 2B, 1 3B, 14 RBI, 1 SB)...Also played 65 G for Charleston-West Virginia (40-192, 20 R, 10 2B, 1 3B, 14 RBI, 8 SB)..**1994-** Played 66 G for Rookie Lg. Billings (Cincinnati Reds) in Pioneer Lg. (.323 91-282, 64 R, 11 2B, 10 3B, 4 HR, 47 RBI, 46 SB)...**1993-** Began pro career w/Rookie Lg. Princeton (Cincinnati Reds) in Appalachian Lg. (.224 39-174, 26 R, 4 2B, 2 3B, 1 HR, 13 RBI, 11 SB)...Was the Cincinnati Reds' 13 round pick in 1993 June draft...Graduated from Fremont H.S. (Los Angeles, CA) in 1992...Attended Los Angeles (CA) City College.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
93	Princeton	Appy	.224	50	174	26	39	4	2	1	13	3	19	41	11	5
94	Billings	Pio	.323	66	282	64	91	11	10	4	47	3	26	46	18	5
95	Winston-Salem	Caro	.220	38	123	15	27	5	1	0	14	0	8	22	1	4
	Charleston	SAL	.208	65	192	20	40	10	1	0	14	0	18	43	8	5
96	Winston-Salem	Caro	.224	82	277	27	62	9	0	3	33	2	27	55	14	8
97	Burlington	Mid	.265	129	483	83	128	18	3	4	45	3	54	89	20	12
98	Tri-City	West	.284	89	394	69	112	20	3	3	34	1	22	64	33	14
99	Tri-City	West	.297	87	353	66	105	13	3	2	48	3	24	40	25	11
00	Tri-City	West	.303	90	389	67	118	20	4	7	52	3	32	52	44	12
	Nashua	Atl	.241	22	87	17	21	6	0	3	12	0	10	19	2	1
01	Sonoma City	West	.212	12	52	10	11	2	0	0	2	0	6	11	1	0
	Trenton	East	.315	29	111	22	35	7	0	5	11	0	10	23	3	1
	Pawtucket	Int	.318	42	151	19	48	8	0	6	13	0	10	29	3	3
	Boston	AL	.192	8	26	1	5	1	0	0	1	1	1	4	2	1
02	Pawtucket	Int	.251	81	299	32	75	6	2	4	27	0	13	54	9	3
	Trenton	East	.236	35	127	15	30	9	0	0	11	0	12	28	1	2

LOPEZ, Gustavo — RHP

Age: 27, Turns 28 Aug. 12; Born: August 12, 1975, Santiago, DR
Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Santiago, DR

Signed by: Pablo Lantigua (Marlins), July 2, 1995.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, **November 10, 2002.**

Lopez cont. next page

Lopez cont.

Notable: 2002- Spent most of season w/Jupiter...Limited opps. to 1 R or fewer in 12 of 18 GP...Earned 3 consec. W, 7/4-7/15 (17.0 IP, 14 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 6 BB, 14 K)...Went 5-1 w/1.71 ERA at home...Appeared in 2 G for Portland...**2001-** Began season w/Kane County...Earned 3 straight W, 4/29-5/9 (18.2 IP, 13 H, 5 R, 4 ER, 4 BB, 16 K)...Posted 1.78 ERA in June (3-0, 5 G, .239 avg. against, 8 R, 6 ER, 9 BB, 13 K)...Transferred to Brevard County on 7/12 to finish out the season...**2000-** PItched in 2 G for Brevard County before transfer to Kane County...Acted as both a starter (2-3, 4.00 ERA, 15 G, 69.2 IP, .278 avg. against, 33 R, 31 ER, 12 BB, 45 K) and reliever (3-1, 1 Sv, 5.14 ERA, 14 G, 28.0 IP, .225 avg. against, 18 R, 16 ER, 16 BB, 28 K) for Kane...**1999-** Started in 13 G for Utica...Pitched 7.0 scoreless inngs. (3 H, 1 BB, 4 K) to earn the 3-2 W over Oneonta on 7/20...Went 3-0 w/1.67 ERA in July...**1998-** Played for GCL Marlins...**1997-** Split season between GCL Marlins and Dominican Summer Lg...**1996-** Played in DSL...Signed by Marlins as non-drafted free agent.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
96	Florida	DSL	2-1	4.15	15	0	0	0	9	0	21.2	25	14	10	10	11	2
97	Florida	DSL	3-1	3.18	6	6	0	0	0	0	34.0	31	15	12	16	32	5
	Marlins	GCL	0-3	4.13	7	6	1	0	0	0	32.2	33	20	15	10	25	3
98	Marlins	GCL	1-3	3.60	9	1	0	0	5	2	20.0	17	8	8	11	16	1
99	Utica	NYP	4-2	3.53	13	13	0	0	0	0	63.2	59	28	25	17	46	5
00	Brevard County	FSL	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	2	0	4.0	1	2	0	0	5	0
	Kane County	Mid	5-4	4.33	29	15	0	0	1	1	97.2	99	51	47	28	73	8
01	Kane County	Mid	6-4	3.58	17	17	0	0	0	0	93.0	89	42	37	27	63	11
	Brevard County	FSL	3-1	3.21	6	6	2	0	0	0	33.2	32	18	12	6	19	0
02	Jupiter	FSL	8-3	2.33	18	17	0	0	0	0	88.2	70	23	23	24	73	9
	Portland	East	0-0	13.50	2	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	6	6	5	1	5	2

LOYD, Brian R. C

Age: 29; Born: December 3, 1973, Lynwood, CA
Ht.: 6-2; Wt,: 205; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Yorba Linda, CA

Signed by: Bruce Seito (Padres).
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, January 23, 2003.
Notable: 2002- Began season w/Mobile...Drove in season-high 4 R on 2 H (2B, HR) in 7-2 W at Chattanooga on 7/2...Batted .333 through May (26-78)...Promoted to Portland, mid-July...Combined for .991 fielding %, committing just 5 E in 72 G (549 TC)... **2001-** Began season w/Double-A Tennessee before being reacquired by the Padres, 5/9...Batted .261 (35-134) w/6 2B, 3 HR and 20 RBI in 39 G w/Triple-A Portland and Single-A Lake Elsinore...Was on DL 5/18-7/10 as a result of surgery performed 5/21 to repair a torn UCL in his left thumb..HIt safely in 10 of 11 G, 8/10-8/29 w/Portland, batting .325 (13-40) w/2 HR and 8 RBI...**2000-** Split the season between Toronto's Double-A Tennessee and Triple-A Syracuse affiliates, batting a combined .264 (65-246) w/2 HR and 27 RBI in 80 G...Recorded 58 H in as many G w/Smokies before being promoted to the SkyChiefs...Hit .487 during an 11-G hit streak, 5/14-5/28...**1999-** Ranked 4th on Toronto's Double-A Knoxville affiliate in RBI (65), SB (9) and sac flies (6)...Batted .444 (16-36) w/9 RBI while hitting safely in 11 of 12 G, 5/8-5/20...Knocked in 20 R in 26 G in August...Posted a .324 batting avg. (60-185) in 51 road G and a .375 mark (6-16) w/17 RBI w/bases loaded...Threw out 32 % of would-be basestealers (54-168)...**1998-** Spent the majority of the season w/Single-A Rancho Cucamonga, batting .305 w/4 HR and 35 RBI in 87 G...Hit .526 (10-19) during a 5-G hitting streak 4/22-4/26...Hit safely in 9 consec. G, 6/5-6/13, batting .350 (14-40) over that span...Had a pair of 4-H games, 5/8 vs. Lake Elsinore and 7/19 vs. Bakersfield...Posted a .411 avg. (39-95) against lefthanders...Gunned down 24 of 80 runners attempting to steal (30%)...Was acquired by Toronto w/player to be named in exchange for LHP Randy Myers, 8/7...**1996-1997-** Played for Clinton (A)...Selected by Padres in 5th round of 1996 June draft.

Loyd cont.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
97	Lowell	NYP	5-0	1.61	19	3	0	0	12	4	50.1	44	16	9	7	66	0
	Michigan	Mid	1-0	5.25	2	2	0	0	0	0	12.0	15	7	7	1	12	0
98	Sarasota	FSL	11-7	3.19	30	22	4	†2	1	1	160.2	154	76	57	25	135	3
99	Trenton	East	9-9	4.16	27	26	2	1	1	1	164.1	155	84	76	41	123	7
00	Pawtucket	Int	0-0	24.00	3	0	0	0	0	0	3.0	11	8	8	0	4	0
	Trenton	East	6-6	3.31	42	4	0	0	18	6	92.1	85	43	34	23	84	1
01	Pawtucket	Int	2-0	1.59	9	1	0	0	3	1	22.2	14	4	4	3	18	0
	Trenton	East	6-1	3.81	14	7	0	0	4	1	52.0	51	24	22	13	39	1
02	Pawtucket	Int	1-0	1.59	5	0	0	0	0	0	11.1	6	2	2	2	6	0
	Portland	PCL	0-1	7.12	13	4	0	0	2	0	30.1	36	29	24	11	24	1
	West Tenn	Sou	0-0	1.38	9	0	0	0	3	0	13.0	7	3	2	3	12	0

LUNDGREN, Wayne L. — RHP

Age: 20, Turns 21 April 21; Born: April, 21, 1982, Thornleigh, Wahroonga Aus.
Ht.: 6-6; Wt.:180; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Baulkham Hills, NSW, Aus.

Signed by: Lee Sigman (Red Sox), February 5, 2000.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, February 5, 2000.
Notables: 2002- Played for Australian Summer Lg...**2001-** Spent 2nd season w/GCL Red Sox...Struck out season-high 7 batters in 4.0 IP to earn 9-0 W vs. Reds on 7/10...Threw 1 shutout, 1-H inng. on 8/14, striking out 2 of 4 total batters faced for the Sv. at Reds...Played for Australian Winter Lg...**2000-** Pitched in 11 G for GCL Red Sox...Held opp. to 1 R or fewer in 6 G.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
00	Red Sox	GCL	2-2	3.41	11	2	0	0	1	1	29.0	39	20	11	8	12	1
01	Red Sox	GCL	4-2	5.31	13	1	0	0	7	2	42.1	48	23	22	12	50	3
02							Did not play										

MACLANE, Thomas — LHP

Age: 23; Born: February 2, 1980, Providence, RI
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Riverside, RI

Signed by: John Dipuglia (Red Sox), June 13, 2002.
Obtained: Red Sox 18th pick (19th round) of 2002 June draft.
Notable: 2002- Played entire season for Lowell...Maintained an amazing 0.00 ERA through 1st 13 apps.(3-1, 1 SV, 25 H, 6 R, 14 BB, 28 K) before surrendering 2 ER on 8/12 vs. Vermont...Held opp. hitless and scoreless in the 2 apps. that followed, 8/15 at Oneonta (2.0 IP) and 8/18 vs. Mahoning Valley...Finished w/0.87 ERA at home (2-0, 10 GP, 20.2 IP, 15 H, .203 opp. avg., 3 R, 2 ER, 1 HR, 7 BB, 18 K)...1998 graduate of Ridgewood H.S....Attended St. Petersburg College and Florida Atlantic Univ.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
02	Lowell	NYP	3-2	1.54	19	0	0	0	5	1	41.0	36	15	7	19	38	2

MARTINEZ, Edgar — C

Age: 21; Born: October 23, 1981, Guige, Carabobo, VZ
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 160; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Guige, Carabobo, VZ

Signed by: Levy Ochoa, (Red Sox), July 2, 1998.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, July 2, 1998.
Notables:2002- Promoted to Augusta...Reached base by a H or BB in 12 straight G, 5/10-

 Martinez cont. next page

Martinez cont.
6/4, after suffering in a 1-30 slump in the previous 9 G...Picked off 39 runners in 91 stealing attempts (.429), a team best...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...Played for Magallanes in Venez. Winter Lg....**2001**- Spent season in Lowell...In 2 G series at Williamsport on 7/22-7/23, went 8-8, raising his avg. from .220 to .347...Held 10-G hit streak 8/22-9/2, batting .409 w/6R, 4 2B, 2 HR, & 10 RBI...Part. in Fall Inst. Lg....Played for Magallanes in Venezuelan Winter Lg....**2000-** Started season in Augusta, where he went just 5-50 in 16 G before being sent down to GCL Red Sox...Went on 6-G hit streak, 7/21-8/10...Part. in Fall Inst. Lg....**1999-** Played for GCL Red Sox...Recorded two 3-RBI G.
Positions Played: 2002 Augusta (C-71); 2001 (C-38); 2000 Augusta (C-16),Gulf Coast (C-26); 1999 (C-26).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
99	Red Sox	GCL	.239	33	113	12	27	3	0	1	20	0	9	13	1	2
00	Red Sox	GCL	.168	35	119	12	20	3	0	3	14	1	5	23	0	2
	Augusta	SAL	.100	16	50	4	5	1	0	1	4	0	3	13	0	0
01	Lowell	NYP	.320	49	175	21	56	12	2	3	25	2	10	23	1	0
02	Augusta	SAL	.249	77	265	30	66	13	1	2	29	2	19	34	1	1

MATEO, Aneudis — RHP

Age: 20; Born: October 3, 1982, San Pedro de Macoris, DR
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: San Pedro de Macoris, DR

Signed by: Julian Camilo (Red Sox), March 17, 2000.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, March 17, 2000.
Notables: 2002- Started season w/GCL Red Sox... Earned Gulf Coast Lg. Pitcher of the Week honors, throwing 5.0 innings. of a combined SHO vs. Orioles on 7/13 after hurling 5.0 scoreless innings. vs. Rangers on 7/8, for back-to-back wins...Pitched CG on 8/13 vs. Reds, earning his 3rd W of the season, a 6-2 victory (7 H, 0 BB, 6 K)...Promoted to Lowell, 8/24, where he went 2-0 w/1.45 ERA...Red Sox Minor Lg. Pitcher of the Month for August...Posted a combined 4.46 K/BB ratio...Red Sox Minor Lg. Pitcher of the Year for GCL Sox...Ranked 2nd in GCL in ERA (1.76, tied for 2nd in CG (2) and tied for 4th in GS (11)...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...**2001-** Did not surrender an ER for GCL Red Sox...Allowed just 1 H in each of 2 starts (5.0 IP)...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...**2000-** Played in the Dominican Summer Lg....Part. in Fall Instr. Lg.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
01	Red Sox	GCL	0-1	0.00	3	2	0	0	0	0	7.2	6	4	0	0	6	1
02	Red Sox	GCL	4-3	1.76	11	11	2	0	0	0	51.0	45	14	10	11	45	2
	Lowell	NYP	2-0	1.45	3	3	0	0	0	0	18.2	8	3	3	2	13	1

MCLEARY, Marty L. — RHP

Age: 28; Born: October 26, 1974, Kettering, OH
Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 220; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Mansfield, OH

Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), June 7, 1997.
Obtained: Selected by Red Sox in 10th round of 1997 draft...Obtained by Mont. in '99 Rule 5 draft but returned to Red Sox on March 17, 2000.
Notables: 2002- Started season in Trenton...Held opp. to 1 R or fewer in all but 2 of his 11 GP w/Trenton, including 3 hitless apps...Promoted to Pawtucket 7/3...Did not allow a R in 4 straight apps., 7/25-7/30, and gave up just 2 H over that span...Played for Scottsdale Scorpions in Ariz. Fall Lg...**2001-** Began year in Trenton...Did not earn a R in 1st 8 apps....Allowed just 8 H, 0 R in 8 apps. from 5/16-6/3...Promoted to Pawt. mid-July...Gave up just 1 H, 0 R in each of 5 consec. apps. 7/19-7/30...Selected to AA All-Star team...Played for Zulia in Venez. Winter Lg....**2000-** Spent season in Trenton...Sent to bullpen after going 1-5 w/6.08 in 8 GS...Posted 1 ER or fewer in 30 of 43 apps...Fanned all 3 batters faced to earn Sv on 8/11 vs. Norwich...**1999-** Began season in Sarasota...Sent to Augusta early May...Held opps. to 1 R or fewer in 26 of 35 GP...Posted 1.42 ERA in July...Struck out 3 batters

 McLeary cont. next page

McLeary cont.

in 1.0 inng. (1 H) for the Sv at Macon on 7/9...Ranked 2nd in lg. in K/9 IP (relief) w/13.27...**1998-** Moved to the bullpen for 30 G for Michigan...**1997-** Signed by Red Sox in June...Placed 2nd on Lowell in GS (13) and 3rd in IP (62.1)...Participated in Florida Instructional Lg....1993 graduate of Mansfield (OH) Christian H.S....Attended Mt Vernon (OH) Nazarene...Posted 10-2 record w/2.58 ERA, helping team to NAIA College World Series and earning NCCAA All-American honors...Named 2nd team NAIA All-American, NCCAA District Player of the Year, NAIA All Great Lakes Region, and All Mid-Ohio Conference.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
97	Lowell	NYP	3-6	3.75	13	13	0	0	0	0	62.1	53	38	26	36	43	6
98	Michigan	Mid	5-7	4.16	37	7	0	0	11	0	88.2	99	58	41	35	54	5
99	Sarasota	FSL	1-0	12.08	8	0	0	0	0	0	12.2	29	20	17	7	11	2
	Augusta	Mid	5-6	3.12	35	9	0	0	16	3	80.2	73	34	28	25	90	5
00	Trenton	East	2-9	4.56	43	8	0	0	22	5	96.2	114	66	49	53	53	8
01	Pawtucket	Int	1-2	3.00	18	0	0	0	7	0	30.0	28	13	10	15	20	1
	Trenton	East	9-6	3.46	35	0	0	0	14	2	54.2	58	30	21	30	42	2
02	Trenton	East	0-2	4.86	11	0	0	0	7	0	16.2	20	12	9	8	10	2
	Pawtucket	Int	1-1	7.32	18	1	0	0	6	0	35.2	44	30	29	23	19	6

MENDOZA, Luis A — RHP

Age: 19; Born: October 31, 1983, Veracruz, Mexico
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Mexico City, Mexico

Signed by: Lee Sigman (Red Sox), July 10, 2000.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, July 10, 2000.
Notable: 2002-Played for GCL Red Sox...Went 3-0 w/1 Sv and 1.41 ERA at home (7 G, 32.0 IP, .267 avg. against, 7 R, 5 ER, 1 BB, 14 K)...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...**2001-** Played in Venezuelan Summer Lg....Twice named VSL MVP (weeks ending 6/10 and 7/15)...Red Sox Minor Lg. Pitcher of the Year for VSL...**2000-** Part. in Fall Instr. Lg.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
01	San Joaquin	VSL	6-0	2.27	13	9	0	0	1	1	67.1	46	20	17	10	61	0
02	Red Sox	GCL	3-4	4.21	13	10	0	0	2	1	57.2	*76	36	27	8	21	4

MIMS, Charles B. (Brandon) — LHP

Age: 21; Born: December 2, 1981, Prattville, AL
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Prattville, AL

Signed by: Joe Mason (Red Sox), July 1, 2000.
Obtained: Red Sox 4th pick (4th round) in 2000 June draft.
Notables: 2002- Began season as a starter for Lowell, but was moved to the bullpen after 0-2 record in 1st 3 GP...Surrendered just 1 R and 6 H in 5.0 IP but did not get a decision in a 5-4 L to Tri-City on 6/18...Hurled 2.0 innings. of 1-hit, 0-R ball, striking out 4 in losing effort vs. Vermont on 7/24...**2001-** Played 2nd season w/GCL Red Sox...On 8/5 vs. Twins, allowed 0 H, 0 R in 6.0 innings., his longest outing of the season...**2000-** Pitched in 4 G for GCL Red Sox...Threw CG SHO (7.0 innings) at Reds on 8/19, striking out 10...Did not allow R on the road (3 G)...Tied for lg. lead in SHO (1) and rated 4th in CG (1)...Participated in Fall Instr. Lg.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
00	Red Sox	GCL	1-1	1.38	4	2	1	1	0	0	13.0	10	3	2	8	15	2
01	Red Sox	GCL	1-2	4.09	11	6	0	0	3	1	50.2	56	25	23	14	34	3
02	Lowell	NYP	0-2	9.00	10	3	0	0	1	0	23.0	40	27	23	8	15	2

MINIEL, Rene — RHP

Age: 23, Turns 24, April 26; Born: April 26, 1979, Santo Domingo, DR
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Santo Domingo, DR

Signed by: Levy Ochoa (Red Sox), January 15, 1998.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, January 15, 1998.
Notables: 2002- Spent entire season w/Sarasota...Went 2-0 and allowed just 1 ER over 4 straight GS, 5/4-5/20 (25 IP, 14 H, 3 R, 4 BB, 18 K)...Red Sox Minor Lg. Pitcher of the Month for May...Allowed 2 ER or fewer in 4 consec. GS, 6/2-6/20 (25.1 IP, 21 H, 8 R, 6 ER, 7 BB, 13 K)...Tied for 5th in FSL in GS (26) and tied for 3rd in L (10)...Played for Licey Tigers in Dominican Winter Lg...**2001-** Promoted to Augusta...Assumed a starting role after 4 relief apps...Fanned season-high 11 (5.2 IP) on 7/24...Threw 7.0 no-hit innings. on 8/25 to earn W over Charleston-SC...Posted 0.32 ERA in August...Finished 5th in lg. in runners/9 IP (start) w/9.73 and 9th in ERA w/2.73...Led team w/ 114 K...Named Red Sox Minor Lg. Pitcher of the Month for August...Named Red Sox Minor Lg. Pitcher of the Year for Augusta...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...**2000-** Pitched in GCL for 2nd season...Did not allow R in 15 of 21 GP, including 6 consec. SHO apps. 6/23-7/10...Credited w/Sv in each of final 4 apps...T4th in lg. in Svs (7) and 5th in GF (17)...**1999-** Played for GCL Red Sox...Did not allow ER in 12 of 21 apps...**1998-** Played in Dominican Summer Lg.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
99	Red Sox	GCL	1-2	4.06	21	0	0	0	13	1	37.2	40	28	17	16	37	7
00	Red Sox	GCL	2-4	4.00	21	1	0	0	17	7	36.0	37	21	16	21	31	3
01	Augusta	SAL	8-4	2.73	27	23	0	0	0	0	122.0	93	49	37	38	114	9
02	Sarasota	FSL	7-10	4.51	26	26	0	0	0	0	127.2	125	72	64	39	78	12

MONEY, Freddie P. — OF

Age: 24; Born: January 11, 1979, Dothan, AL
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 160; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Cowarts, AL

Signed by: Joe Mason (Red Sox), June 9, 2000.
Obtained: Red Sox 24th pick (24th round) in 2000 June draft.
Notables: 2002- Promoted to Sarasota...Had 7-G hit steak, 8/1-8/8, going 10-31 (.323) w/ 7 R, 2 2B, 4 RBI, 1 BB, 8 K, 2 SB over that span...Finished 2nd among Red Sox minor leaguers in SB (22)...**2001-** Began season in Augusta, recording H in each of 1st 5 G...Suspended from 5/3-7/4...Assigned to Lowell upon return...6-G hit streak from 7/15-7/20 (13-30, .433)...Recorded six 2-SB G...Placed 4th in lg. w/27 SB...**2000-** Played for Lowell...Raised his avg. .134 points, 7/3-7/7, going 10-18 (.556) w/8 R over that period...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg.
Positions Played: 2002 Sarasota (OF-119); 2001 Augusta (OF-19), Lowell (OF-57); 2000 (OF-53).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
00	Lowell	NYP	.197	55	203	28	40	4	4	2	16	2	19	40	10	5
01	Augusta	SAL	.189	21	74	9	14	2	1	1	7	1	10	21	5	5
	Lowell	NYP	.249	57	221	40	55	13	1	2	21	2	29	46	27	5
02	Sarasota	FSL	.234	120	397	56	93	6	1	0	34	4	35	74	22	9

MONTALBANO, Gregory J. (Greg) — LHP

Age: 25; Turns 26 Aug. 24; Born: August 24, 1977, Worcester, MA
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Ft. Myers, FL

Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), May 28, 2000.
Obtained: Red Sox 5th pick (5th round) in 1999 June draft.
Notables: 2002- Did not play due to injury...Spent off season doing rehab...**2001-** Began

 Montalbano cont. next page

Montalbano cont.
season in Sarasota...Earned 4 consec. W, 5/12-5/30...Fanned season-high 9 on 5/18...ND on 7/4, throwing 9.0 hitless, SHO inngs in L to Charlotte...Held opps. to .159 (11-69) w/ runners in S/P...Selected to FSL All-Star Team...FSL Pitcher of the Week, 7/2-7/9...Promoted to Trenton, striking out 9 in 1st GP on 7/14...Named Red Sox Minor Lg. Pitcher of the Year for Trenton...Led Red Sox minor lg. pitchers w/12 W...Part. in Fall Instructional Lg...**2000-** Began season w/GCL Red Sox after spending time on DL...Promoted to Lowell for 2 G...Struck out season-high 8 batters (3.1 IP) on 8/31...On 9/5, allowed just 1 R (0 ER) in 7.0 IP, his longest outing of the season...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
00	Red Sox	GCL	0-2	3.75	4	4	0	0	0	0	12.0	13	6	5	3	14	1
	Lowell	NYP	0-1	1.74	2	2	0	0	0	0	10.1	4	3	2	4	15	0
01	Sarasota	FSL	9-3	2.96	17	15	0	0	0	0	91.1	66	36	30	25	77	3
	Trenton	East.	3-3	4.50	10	10	0	0	0	0	48.0	50	25	24	14	45	0
02	Did not play due to injury																

MOONEY, Daniel J. (Dan) C

Age: 26; Born: February 14, 1977, Belleville, NJ
Ht: 6-1; Wt: 195; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Forked River, NJ

Signed by: Jeff Zona (Red Sox), May 24, 2000.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, May 24, 2000.
Notables: 2002- Began season w/Sarasota where he committed just 1 E in 20 G (128 TC, .992 field. %) before being promoted to Trenton, mid-June...Did not get a H in 17 of 23 G w/ SaraSox...**2001-** Spent season w/Augusta...Went on a 6-G hit streak, 7/3-7/22...Hit 2 HR at Charleston-SC on 7/12...Went 3-4 w/2 2B, R, 3 RBI vs. Savannah on 8/7...Posted perfect 1.000 fielding % (190 TC) as a C...**2000-** Played for Lowell...Drove in 3 R, scored 1 in 8-3 W over Jamestown on 6/25...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg.
Positions Played: 2002 Sarasota (C-20), Trenton (OF-2, C-20); 2001(3B-5, C-21); 2000 (OF-1, C-32).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
00	Lowell	NYP	.182	34	110	10	20	4	0	3	13	3	5	31	2	0
01	Augusta	SAL	.239	27	88	11	21	8	0	3	14	1	2	23	1	0
02	Sarasota	FSL	.194	20	67	3	13	3	0	0	7	1	0	16	0	0
	Trenton	East	.113	23	62	4	7	1	0	0	4	0	0	21	0	0

MOSS, Brandon D. SS

Age: 19, Turns 20 Sept. 16; Born: September 19, 1983, Monroe, GA
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 180; Bats: Left; Throws: Right; Resides: Monroe, GA

Signed by: Rob English (Red Sox), June 8, 2002.
Obtained: Red Sox 7th pick (8th round) in 2002 June draft.
Notable: 2002- Spent season w/GCL Red Sox...Went hitless in 1st 4 G before collecting 1st 2 H on 6/24 at Pirates...Reached base safely in each of final 9 G (7-24, .292, 5 R, 2 2B, 5 BB, 8 K)...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg.
Positions played: 2002 GCL Red Sox (2B-31, 3B-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
02	Red Sox	GCL	.204	42	113	10	23	6	2	0	6	1	13	40	1	2

NATHANS, Johnathan G. (John) C

Age: 23; Turns 24 June 10; Born: June 10, 1979, Warwick, NY
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 215; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Warwick, NY

Nathans cont. next page

Nathans cont.

Signed by: Matt Sczesny (Red Sox), June 14, 2001.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, June 14, 2001.
Notable: 2002- Played for Augusta...Recorded a H 5 consec. G, 7/21-8/6...Committed his 1st 2 E in his pro career, still maintaining a .986 field % for the season...**2001-** Began season w/GCL Sox...Sent to Lowell on 6/29...Placed on suspended list 7/22...Walked 4x on 7/26...Hitless in August (8 G, 0-16, 1 R, 3 BB, 9 K)...1997 graduate of Trinity Pawling School (NY)...Founders Lg. Champions in 1995 and named MVP in 1997...2001 graduate of Univ. of Richmond with a B.A. degree...Played for CAA champions.
Positions played: 2002 Augusta (C-19); 2001 GCL Red Sox (C-4), Lowell (1B-7, 3B-2, C-12).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
01	Red Sox	GCL	.200	5	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
	Lowell	NYP	.160	31	75	16	12	2	0	0	3	0	18	30	2	0
02	Augusta	SAL	.182	20	55	9	10	3	0	0	6	0	7	13	3	0

NIEVES, Raul A. — SS

Age: 24; Born: January 1, 1979, Aibonito, PR
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 180; Bats: Both; Throws: Right; Resides: Barranquites, PR

Signed by: Joe Mason (Red Sox), June 14, 2000.
Obtained: Red Sox 23rd pick (23rd round) in 2000 June draft.
Notables: 2002- Began season in Sarasota...Strung together a 7-G hit streak 7/30-8/6 (12-29, .414, 5 R, 2 RBI, 2 BB, 1 K, 1 SB), before being promoted to Trenton on 8/8...Played for Caguas in Puerto Rican Winter Lg...**2001-** Spent season w/Augusta...Held 9-G hit streak (14-35, .400, 7 R), 4/25-5/4...Batted .308 in May...Season-high 4 H on 8/21...**2000-** Played for Lowell...Went 4-4 w/2RBI at Utica on 7/11...7-G hit streak, 8/16-8/22 (13-29, .448)...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg.
Positions Played: 2002 Sarasota (2B-11, 3B-31, SS-33, OF-16), Trenton (2B-12); 2001 (2B-68, 3B-23, SS-21, OF-5); 2000 (2B-18, SS-38).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
00	Lowell	NYP	.248	56	202	23	50	7	1	0	13	1	22	33	5	2
01	Augusta	SAL	.246	114	390	49	96	13	0	1	37	4	26	75	12	2
02	Sarasota	FSL	.254	93	299	36	76	11	0	0	19	2	23	36	5	4
	Trenton	East	.265	13	34	2	9	2	0	0	3	0	4	6	0	1

ONTIVEROS, Jeffrey — 1B

Age: 23, Turns 24 April 26; Born: April 26, 1979, Georgetown, TX
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 220; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Round Rock, TX

Signed by: Jim Robinson (Red Sox), June 25, 2002.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, June 25, 2002.
Notable: 2002-Made debut w/Lowell...In a 3-G series at Tri-City, 7/16-7/18, went 5-13 (.385) w/2 R, 1 2B, 2 HR and 6 RBI, 4 of them coming on 7/18...Maintained a 10-G hit streak, 7/23-8/2 (12-39, .308, 6 R, 1 2B, 1 HR, 10 RBI, 6 BB, 2 K)...Finished the season strong by going 3-6, 2 R, 2 2B, 3 RBI in 12-0 blowout at Tri-City on 9/4...Attended University of Texas, where he played on the 2002 College World Series Championship team...1998 graduate of Round Rock H.S. (TX), where he was a member of the State 5-A champions and was named All-CenTex, All-District and All-State.
Positions played: 2002 Lowell (1B-57).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
02	Lowell	NYP	.247	58	227	28	56	9	0	7	46	4	21	39	3	0

 Nieves cont. next page

OWENS, Jeremy S. — OF

Age: 26; Born: December 9, 1976, Johnson City, TN
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Johnson City, TN

Signed by: Joe Bochy (Padres), June 5, 1998.
Obtained: Selected in the Rule 5 draft, December 16, 2002.
Notable: 2002- Made his career debut in AAA w/Portland, but was sent down to Lake Elsinore after collecting just 4 H in 13 G...Notched four 4-RBI G...Recorded 4 H in back-to-back G, including career-high 4 2B on 6/22 vs. High Desert, contributing to his Calif. Lg. Player of the Week honors, 6/17-6/23...Of his 418 AB w/Lk. Elsinore, 148 resulted in strikeouts (46%)...Entered season as the Padres org.'s best defensive OF and OF w/the best arm according to *Baseball America's* Best Tools survey...**2001-** Heading into the season, was No. 21 prospect in the org., as well as best defensive OF, best OF arm and fastest baserunner, according to *Baseball America*...Combined to hit .212 w/10 HR, 35 RBI and 37 SB between Mobile (AA) and Lake Elsinore (A)...Led all Padres minor leaguers in SB for 3rd consec. season, stealing 37 bags in 51 attempts for a 73% success rate...Stole 2 bases, 6 x...Ranked 5th in Southern Lg. in SB (33)...**2000-** Played entire season w/Rancho Cucamonga (A), where he recorded multi-steal G 11 x, including a 3-steal G vs. Lancaster on 4/22...Hit in 27 of 28 G, 6/24-7/22, w/a 14-G hit streak followed by a 13-G streak (28 G, 39-124, .315, 5 2B, 7 HR, 20 RBI)...Struck out once every 3.1 AB...Shared Padres Minor League Player of the Year honors w/Mike Darr...Ranked 3rd in Calif. Lg. in R (99) and tied for 3rd in 3B (10)...Led the org. for 2nd consec. year and ranked 4th in the lg. in SB (54 SB (54-66)...**1999-** Began season w/Ft. Wayne and led the Midwest Lg. in R (111) and K (153), placed 2nd in SB (65) and tied for 4th in 3B (12)...Set club records w/12 3B, 513 AB and 5 SB in 1 G, including a steal of home, 4/28 vs. Beloit...Reached base by H or BB in 28 consec. G, 6/26-7/25...Earned MWL of the Week honors, 7/18-24, when he went 13-28 (.464) w/ 13 R, 5 2B, HR, 6 RBI, 9 SB...Promoted to Rancho, 8/26...*Baseball America* rated him the Padres No. 14 prospect and fastest baserunner entering the season...**1998-** Debuted at Idaho Falls (A)...His 30 SB in 69 G, tied for 4th in the lg. and 2nd among Padres minor leaguers...Launched 2 HR in 8-6 W vs. Medicine Hat, 7/17...Recorded 20-G hit streak, 7/6-7/28 (30-94, .319)...Reached by H or BB in 29 straight G, 7/6-8/6.
Positions played: 2002 Portland (OF-10), Lk Elsinore (OF-105); 2001 Mobile (OF-111), Lk. Elsinore (OF-13); 2000 (OF-138); 1999 Fort Wayne (OF-128), Rancho Cuca. (OF-9); 1998 (3B-1, OF-65).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
98	Idaho Falls	Pio	.278	69	284	61	79	16	4	8	52	3	36	81	30	7
99	Fort Wayne	Mid	.281	129	513	111	144	26	12	9	66	6	63	153	65	14
	Rancho Cuca	Cal	.158	9	38	2	6	1	0	0	1	1	1	13	2	1
00	Rancho Cuca	Cal	.256	138	570	99	146	29	10	16	63	4	63	183	54	12
01	Mobile	Sou	.215	107	395	46	85	20	6	7	26	5	55	149	33	12
	Lk Elsinore	Cal	.198	24	91	8	18	1	1	3	9	1	7	39	4	2
02	Portland	PCL	.174	13	23	4	4	0	1	2	7	1	3	9	1	1
	Lk Elsinore	Cal	.230	110	418	54	96	21	4	13	52	1	39	148	23	9

PAHUCKI, David T. — RHP

Age: 22; Born: October 17, 1980, Middletown, NY
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 210; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: New Hampton, NY

Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), June 10, 2002.
Obtained: Red Sox 22nd pick (23rd round) in 2002 June draft.
Notable: 2002- Made pro debut w/Lowell...Tossed 6 scoreless innings., yielding just 2 H (6 K, 1 BB) in 2-0 W at Tri-City, 7/16...Allowed just 2 R, 11 H over 17 IP (3 GS), posting a 1-1 record, 7/5-7/16...Combined on a 4-hitter w/teammate Mike Grant in 3-2 W vs. New Jersey on 8/1...Had 4th best ERA in NY-Penn Lg (1.84) when promoted to Lowell, early-August...Forfeited just 1 H, while fanning 5 over 5 scoreless innings. in 11-2 rout at Delmarva, 8/12...Went 2-0, 3.38 ERA in 1st 3 GS upon joining Augusta...Red Sox Minor Lg. Pitcher of the Year for Lowell...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg.

Pahucki cont. next page

Pahucki cont.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
02	Lowell	NYP	1-2	1.84	9	9	0	0	0	0	44.0	31	11	9	8	48	2
	Augusta	SAL	2-1	4.15	4	4	0	0	0	0	21.2	24	10	10	7	15	0

PELLAND, Tyler — LHP

Age: 19; Born: October 9, 1983, Middlebury, VT
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 190; Bats: Right; Throws: Left; Resides: Bristol, VT

Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), October 9, 1983.
Obtained: Red Sox 8th pick (9th round) in 2002 June draft.
Notable: 2003 will be 1st year in pro ball... Participated in 2002 Fall Instructional Lg.

PEREZ, Juan P. — LHP

Age: 24, Turns 25 Sept. 3; Born: September 3, 1978, Villa Rivas, DR
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 150; Bats: Right; Throws: Left; Resides: Villa Rivas, DR

Signed by: Levy Ochoa (Red Sox), September 2, 1998.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, Sept. 2, 1998.
Notable: 2002- Promoted to Sarasota...After an encouraging 3-G start to the season, holding opp. to just 1 R (0 ER), 4 H in 5.2 IP from 6/10-6/22, went winless through his 16 GP...Was 0-5 despite a 3.72 ERA in 14 G, 6/27-8/20 (55.2 IP, 58 H, 28 R, 23 ER, 17 BB, 31 K)...Threw 7 scoreless innings. of 2-hit ball (0 BB, 3 K) but got a ND in 1-0 losing effort to Charlotte, 8/10...Tossed 7 scoreless innings. (4 H, 0 BB, 6 K) but did not get a decision in 2-1 L to Clearwater, 8/26...Allowed 2 R or fewer in 12 of 16 GP...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...Played for Licey in Dominican Winter Lg...**2001-** Spent year w/Augusta...Earned 3 consec. W, 4/13-4/24, allowing just 1 R(0 ER) over that period...In his only relief app., held Hickory to just 3 H, 0 R in 6.0 IP to earn the W...Part. in Fall Instr. Lg...**2000-** Pitched for GCL Red Sox...Did not allow R in 5 consec. apps. 7/8-7/25...Struck out season-high 11 batters in 6.0 IP, his longest outing of the season, for W at Reds on 7/25...Part. in Fall Instr. Lg...**1999-** Played for Dominican Summer Lg...Threw the team's only CG SHO of the season...Maintained 3.57 K/BB ratio...Led the club in ERA, IP & K... Red Sox Minor Lg. Pitcher of the Year for DSL.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
99	Red Sox	DSL	6-6	1.94	13	13	1	1	0	0	69.2	38	29	15	30	107	5
00	Red Sox	GCL	3-1	2.36	9	5	0	0	2	1	34.1	24	12	9	13	43	0
01	Augusta	SAL	8-8	3.58	26	25	0	0	1	0	125.2	118	69	50	42	113	9
02	Sarasota	FSL	0-6	3.78	16	14	0	0	0	0	66.2	71	34	28	19	39	4

PEREZ, Kenny A. — SS

Age: 21, Turns 22 Sept. 28; Born: September 28, 1981, Miami, FL
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 190; Bats: Both; Throws: Right; Resides: Miami, FL

Signed by: John DiPuglia (Red Sox), June 22, 2000.
Obtained: Red Sox 6th pick (6th round) in 1999 June draft.
Notables: 2002- Advanced to Sarasota where he began the season w/6-G hit streak, going 8-24 (.333)...Reached base by H or BB in 19 consec. G (21-79, .266, 16 R, 1 2B, 2 3B, 4 RBI, 13 BB, 5 K, SB), 4/18-5/10...Tallied season-high 4 H and 2 SB in 5-3 losing effort at Vero Beach, 6/12...Selected for Florida State Lg. All-Star Team...Ranked 4th among Red Sox minor leaguers w/16 SB...**2001-** Promoted to Augusta...Went on 9-G hit streak (16-32, .500, 4 R, 6 2B, 2 HR, 9 RBI), 6/6-6/14...Drove in 3 R at Asheville on 6/10...Named SAL Player of the Week, 6/8-6/14...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...**2000-** Played for GCL Red Sox...Combined to go 3-6 w/4 R, HR, 3 RBI in doubleheader vs. Reds on 7/20...Reached base in 13 consec. G, 7/20-8/5...Rated 2nd in lg. in K/TPA (1/14.42)...Part. in Fall Instr. Lg.
Positions Played: 2002 Sarasota (SS-101); 2001 (SS-118); 2000 (SS-43).

 Perez cont. next page

Perez cont.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
00	Red Sox	GCL	.285	43	158	28	45	7	0	1	23	1	12	12	3	2
01	Augusta	SAL	.248	120	407	44	101	21	2	6	37	2	48	62	11	6
02	Sarasota	FSL	.251	121	447	53	112	12	4	2	28	3	51	58	16	5

PEREZ, Koby A. (Pena) 1B

Age: 20, Turns 21 Sept. 26; Born: September 26, 1982, Tamayo, DR
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 220; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Santo Domingo, DR

Signed by: Ramon Pena (Tigers), July 13, 2001.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, July 30, 2002.
Notable:2002- Released by Tigers, 5/22...Signed by Red Sox, 7/30...Went hitless in his 5 AB (4 G) for GCL Red Sox...**2001-** Signed by Tigers as non-drafted free agent, 7/13...Played in Dominican Summer Lg.
Positions played: 2002 GCL Red Sox (C-4).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
02	Red Sox	GCL	.000	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0

PEREZ, Michelandy RHP

Age: 23, Turns 24 May 14; Born: May 14, 1979, Havana, Cuba
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Hialeah, FL

Signed by: (Red Sox), August, 21, 2002.
Obtained: Contract purchased from ind. San Angelo (Central Lg.), Aug. 21, 2002.
Notable: 2002- Began season w/ind. San Angelo (Central Lg) where he went 7-0, 2.85 ERA...Ranked 3rd in lg. in runner/9 IP for a starter (10.31) and in ERA and was 4th in SHO (1) and avg. against (starters) w/.218 before having his contract purchased by Red Sox, 8/21...Made just 2 apps. for Sarasota...**2001-** Played for ind. Sioux Falls (Northern Lg.).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
02	Sarasota	FSL	0-1	6.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	2	2	3	1	0

PETERSEN, Ryan W. 2B

Age: 25; Born: October 21, 1977, Rochester, NY
Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right: Resides: Plantsville, CT

Signed by: Joe Mason (Red Sox), June 11, 2001.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, June 11, 2001.
Notable: 2002- Pinch-hit in 1 G for Sarasota before being transferred to Augusta...From 7/7-7/15, went 11-21 (.524) w/3 R, 2 2B, 1 3B, 2 RBI, 3 K, 3 SB)...Committed just 2 E in 139 TC for 986 fielding %...**2001-** Spent season w/GCL Red Sox...Went 3-4 w/ RBI vs. Reds on 6/29...Had 4 RBI, 2 R on 3 H (2 2B) in 9-8 W vs. Orioles on 8/7...Reached base in 11 consec. G 8/16-8/26...1996 graduate of Southington(CT) HS...Played for Conn. State Champs...Attended Georgia Southern Univ. and Trot State Univ....Played in Cape Cod Lg.
Positions played: 2002 Augusta (2B-22, 3B-1, SS-1, OF-16); 2001 GCL Red Sox (2B-10, 3B-24, OF-12), Lowell (2B-2, 3B-8).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
01	Red Sox	GCL	.280	49	143	26	40	11	0	1	17	0	10	32	11	3
02	Sarasota	FSL	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Augusta	SAL	.213	43	127	14	27	4	2	1	10	0	6	38	3	1

Lara cont. next page

PINEDA, Isauro — RHP

Age: 24; Born: November 10, 1978, Mazatlan, Mex.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 168; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Mazatlan, Mex.

Signed by: Lee Sigman (Red Sox), April 14, 1997.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, April 14, 1997.
Notables: 2002- Threw 6 innings. of a combined SHO (4 H, 5 K) to lead Trenton to a 5-0 W over Binghamton on 4/10...Pitched 6 scoreless innings.(2 H, 2 K, 2 BB) in a 6-4 W at Portland on 4/27...Eastern Lg. Pitcher of the Week, 4/22-4/28...Yielded 1 R (0 ER), 3 H, 2 BB, 7 K in 8.0 IP in 3rd consec. W, a 7-2 triumph over Bowie...Combined on a 3-H SHO (6.0 IP, 2 H, 7 K, 3 BB) in 1-0 W over Binghamton on 8/9 to snap his personal 4 G losing streak...Tied for 5th in CG (2), tied for most losses (13) and GS (28), 2nd in ER (98) and R (109), tied for 4th in BB (68) and was 4th in HR allowed (20) in the Eastern Lg...Tied for lead in Red Sox minor league system w/9 W and rated 4th in strikeouts (121) ...Played for Navojoa Mayos in Mexican Winter Lg...**2001-** Loaned by Red Sox to Monterrey (Mexican) on 3/16...Played for Navojoa in Mex. Winter. Lg....**2000-** After some time on DL, made 1st start for GCL Red Sox on 7/2...Returned to Sarasota after 4 GP...Allowed just 1 H, 0 R to earn 2-1 W at Fort Myers on 8/23...Played for Navojoa in Mexican Winter Lg...**1999-** Began season w/Sarasota...In debut on 4/8, held Clearwater to just 4 H, 1 R in 5.0 IP to earn W...Transferred to Augusta...Played in Mexican Winter League...**1998-** Struck out 16 batters in 13.1 IP for Ft. Myers before being promoted to Sarasota...**1997-** Played in Dominican Summer Lg....Attended Cobaes-37 H.S. in D.R.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
98	Red Sox	GCL	1-1	2.55	9	0	0	0	1	0	17.2	13	8	5	11	9	1
	Sarasota	FSL	4-2	5.23	10	9	0	0	0	0	41.1	43	30	24	20	22	5
99	Sarasota	FSL	2-1	5.23	11	8	0	0	2	0	51.2	56	32	30	24	32	0
	Augusta	SAL	2-1	3.38	8	8	0	0	0	0	42.2	51	24	16	15	36	5
00	Red Sox	GCL	0-1	4.20	4	3	0	0	0	0	15.0	13	8	4	4	11	2
	Loaned to Mexican Lg (Monterrey)																
02	Trenton	East	9-†13	5.65	28	†28	2	0	0	0	156.0	172	109	98	68	121	10

PRIOLA, John A. (Andy) — RHP

Age: 23, Turns 24 Sept. 30; Born: September 30, 1979, Pensacola, FL
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Jemison, AL

Signed by: Joe Mason (Red Sox), June 11, 2002.
Obtained: Red Sox 13th pick (14th round) in 2002 June draft.
Notable: 2002- Made pro debut as a closer for Lowell...Held opp. hitless in 11 of 27 apps...Went 3-0, 4 Sv. in 7 G, 7/31-8/15, posting 1.55 ERA and 14 K over that stretch...Maintained a 6.6 K/BB ratio...His 13 Sv tied for 3rd in NY-Penn Lg and 2nd in the Red Sox minor league system...Ranked 3rd in the lg in relief points (45), 4th in GF (22) and BB/9 IP for a reliever (0.98) and tied for 5th in GP (27)...2002 graduate of Faulkner University (AL) where he was All-American, All-Gaac and All-Region...1998 graduate of Thompson H.S. (AL)...Named Shelby County Player ofthe Year.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
02	Lowell	NYP	3-0	2.54	27	0	0	0	22	13	46.0	36	15	13	5	33	1

RAMIREZ, Hanley — SS

Age: 19; Born: December 23, 1983, Samana, DR
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 170; Bats: Both; Throws: Right; Resides: Santo Domingo, DR

Signed by: Levy Ochoa (Red Sox), July 2, 2000.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, July 2, 2000.
Notable: 2002-Began season w/GCL Red Sox...Batted .447 (21-47) in 1st 11 G (9 R, 3 2B, 2 3B, 3 HR, 9 RBI, 3 BB, 4 K)...Posted .400 avg. at home (23 G, 34-85, 18 R, 5 2B, 2 3B, 5

 Ramirez cont. next page

Ramirez cont.

HR, 14 RBI, 5 BB, 9 K, 4 SB)...Promoted to Lowell, 8/10, and went 3-9 in 1st 2 G...From 8/13-8/19, hit .548 (17-31, 3 2B, 1 HR, 8 RBI, 2 SB) over 7 G, earning him NY-Penn Lg. Player of the Week honors...On 8/22, hit 2-R 3B in a 6-R top of 9th inng.to help push Lowell past Brooklyn, 8-5...Combined for .401 OBP...Led GCL in slug. % (.555). Finished 2nd in avg. (.341), 3rd in HR/AB ratio (1/27.33) and tied for 3rd in HR (6)...Selected for post-season GCL All-Star Team...Gulf *Baseball America* Rookie League All-Star...Listed among Red Sox Top Prospects according to *Baseball America*...Red Sox Minor Lg. Player of the Month for August...Red ox Minor Lg. Player of the Year for Lowell...**2001-**Played in Dominican Summer Lg...Red Sox Minor League Player of the Year for DSL.

Positions played: 2002 GCL Red Sox (2B-5, 3B-2, SS-40), Lowell (SS-22).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
02	Red Sox	GCL	.341	45	164	29	56	11	3	6	26	2	16	15	8	6
	Lowell	NYP	.371	22	97	17	36	9	2	1	19	2	4	14	4	3

MINOR LEAGUES

REXRODE, Jackie — SS

Age: 24, Turns 25 Sept. 16; Born: September 16, 1978, Washington, DC
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 170; Bats: Left; Throws: Right; Resides: Laurel, MD
.Signed by: David May (Diamondbacks), June 6, 1996.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent.
Notable:2002- Played for ind. Newark (Atlantic Lg.) where he batted .341 (77-226) w/13 2B, 20 RBI, 13 BB< 27 K, 16 SB...**2001-** Released by White Sox, 3/31....Signed by Reds, 5/22...Released by Reds before playing a single G...**2000-** Traded to White Sox by Diamondbacks in exchange for RHP Brian Scott, 3/14...Ranked 8th among Class AA 2b w/.288 avg. and 2nd in the Southern Lg. w/a .408 OBP...Ranked among org. leaders in avg. (4th), BB (6th, 68) and OBP...Struck out once every 10.56 plate apps., 8th-best among Class AA batters...Selected as midseason SL All-Star but did not play due to injury...Reached base safely in 19 straight G, including a 4-G hit streak, 6/21-7/25...**1999-** Split season between Birmingham and Class AA El Paso in the Airzona system...Combined to hit .289 (103-357) w/ 2 HR, and 36 RBI...**1998-** Played at Class A South Bend of Midwest Lg and Class A High Desert in Calif. Lg...Selected as a starter for MWL All-Star game but was promoted to High Desert...Reached base safely in 37 consec. G, 6/29-8/18...**1997-** Participated in MWL All-Star game...**1996-** Made pro debut at Rookie Tucson in the D-backs org...Led lg. in OBP (.479) and finished 4th in avg. (.329)

Positions played: 2002 Newark (2B-52, 3B-5); 2000 (2B-90); 1999 El Paso (2B-37), Birmingham (2B-67); 1998 South Bend (2B-49), High Desert (2B-42, 3B-11); 1997 S. Bend (2B-92), Lethbridge (2B-11); 1996 (2B-43).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
96	Diamondbacks	Ariz	.329	48	140	28	46	2	0	1	17	4	44	27	8	5
97	South Bend	Mid	.282	92	330	60	93	10	5	2	27	3	55	47	15	5
	Lethbridge	Pio	.337	26	89	29	30	2	2	1	14	1	29	17	7	3
98	South Bend	Mid	.291	50	175	33	51	7	2	0	7	1	45	31	22	3
	High Desert	Cal	.341	53	208	51	71	5	4	1	23	3	46	42	19	1
99	El Paso	Tex	.319	37	144	30	46	7	2	2	11	1	29	16	7	3
	Birmingham	Sou	.268	70	213	34	57	7	5	0	25	4	28	30	14	4
00	Birmingham	Sou	.288	90	337	60	97	10	3	0	14	2	68	39	19	11
02	Newark	Atl	.341	60	226	29	77	13	0	0	20	0	13	27	16	6

RHODES, Shane P. — LHP

Age: 23; Born: January 19, 1980, Baltimore, MD
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Monkton, MD

Signed by: Jeff Zona (Red Sox), June 12, 2001.
Obtained: Red Sox 11th pick of 2001 June draft.
Notable: 2002- Advanced to Augusta...Pitched 7 scoreless innings. (4 H, 0 BB, 5 K) in 1-0

Rhodes cont. next page

Rhodes cont.

W at Macon on 5/28...Over 6 G, 6/25-7/24, allowed just 5 R, 23 H in 36.1 IP...Held Asheville to just 1 R, 5 H in 7.0 IP but took the loss, 2-0, on 7/27...Pitched just 2/3 inng. on 8/6 vs. Lakewood, ending a streak of 8 G during which he pitched 5 or more innings. and allowed 2 ER or fewer...Tossed 7 scoreless innings. (3 H, 3 BB, 3 K) in 5-0 W at South Georgia on 8/22...Tied for lead in RedSox minor leagues in W (9) and ranked 2nd in ERA (3.09)...**2001-** Pitched for Lowell...Allowed only 2 R (6 H, 0 ER) in 6.0 IP in 2-1 L to New Jersey on 8/2...Pitched CG W vs. Oneonta, 8/12 (6.0 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 7 K)...In final app. on 9/2, fanned season-high 9 for combined SHO over Vermont...1997 graduate of Calvert Hall (MD) H.S. where he won 2 MIAA titles and was twice named All-Metro...Named Mickey Mantle World Series MVP in 1995...Attended West Virginia Univ....Named All-American honorable mention and 2nd team All-Big East...Played for Wareham in Cape Cod Lg.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
01	Lowell	NYP	4-4	2.89	15	14	1	0	0	0	71.2	62	28	23	25	58	2
02	Augusta	SAL	9-6	3.09	31	20	0	0	4	0	134.0	117	57	46	62	97	11

RODRIGUEZ, Carlos D. — OF

Age: 25, Turns 26 June 12; Born: June 12, 1977, Remedios, Cuba
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 210; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Louisville, KY

Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), June 7, 1998.
Obtained: Red Sox 10 pick (11th round) in 1998 June draft.
Notables: 2002- Played for Sarasota...Following his 0-21slump in the 1st 6 G, he homered twice on 4/15 in 10-4 W vs. Dunedin and notched another four-bagger the next night vs. Ft. Myers...Struck out in 14 consec. G (16K), 4/18-5/2...Season-high 4 RBI were not enough to beat Dunedin in the 8-7 L on 4/24...Went 9-16 (3 2B, 2 3B, 3 RBI, 2 SB) in 4 G, 6/28-7/1...Hit 2-R homer and run-scoring 1B off Roger Clemens in 8-4 L vs. Tampa on 7/27...Ranked 5th among Red Sox minor leaguers w/13 HR...Finished season w/3rd-most strikeouts in the FSL (129)...**2001-** Began season w/5 G hit streak for Sarasota, scoring a R in each G...Drove in 5 RBI (3-5, 2B) in 6-1 W vs. Brevard County...Notched 5 H vs.Tampa on 7/8...Placed 3rd in lg. w/502 AB...**2000-** Spent season in Augusta...Held two 8 G hit streaks, 4/19-4/27 & 6/23-6/29...Posted 24 multi-RBI G, including four 4-RBI G...Hit grand slam at Hagerstown on 8/17...Recorded a 5-H G on 8/20 vs. Asheville...Batted .380 in August...Rated 2nd in lg in RBI (94) & 4th in slug.% (.502)...Named player of the week,7/23-7/29...Red Sox Minor Lg. Player of the Year for Augusta...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg....**1999-** Started season in Augusta...Transferred to Lowell mid-June...On 6/26 at Staten Island, went 4-6 w/HR, 2 R, 3 RBI...Drove in season-high 5 R on 2 HR vs. Pittsfield on 7/22...Selected as NYP All-Star...Placed 3rd in NYP lg. in HR/AB (1/19.00) and 5th in HR (12)...**1998-** Played for GCL Red Sox, hitting 24 XBH in 54 G...Ranked 2nd in GCL in XBH (24); 3rd in TB (106); 4th in 2B (14), HR (8) & HR/AB (1/24.63); 5th in slug. % (.538) & RBI(37); 6th in avg. (.325).
Positions Played: 2002 Sarasota (OF-124); 2001 (OF-127); 2000 (OF-109); 1999 Augusta (OF-29), Lowell (OF-52); 1998 (OF-35, 1B-8).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
98	Red Sox	GCL	.325	54	197	35	64	14	2	8	37	3	11	37	14	3
99	Augusta	SAL	.193	33	119	14	23	6	1	3	8	0	8	41	1	2
	Lowell	NYP	.250	60	228	37	57	13	5	12	46	0	13	66	17	3
00	Augusta	SAL	.306	116	471	62	144	28	5	18	94	4	17	108	24	12
01	Sarasota	FSL	.213	128	502	56	107	21	2	12	54	4	27	144	15	15
02	Sarasota	FSL	.220	127	472	59	104	27	3	13	59	2	26	129	6	5

RODRIGUEZ, Hector A. (Castillo) — RHP

Age: 24; Born: December 24, 1978, Santo Domingo, DR
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Santo Domingo, DR

Signed by: Levy Ochoa (Red Sox), May 29, 2000.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, May 29, 2000.

Rodriguez cont. next page

Rodriguez cont.
Notable: 2002- Promoted to Lowell...Posted 2-0 record w/1.13 ERA in 2 G of relief (8.0 IP, 8 H, 4 BB, 4 K), 6/24-6/29...Assumed starting role and went 0-6 w/6.29 ERA in 11 G, 7/3-8/25 (48.2 IP, 60 H, 34 R, 27 ER, 22 BB, 42 K)...Allowed 7 R, 6 H and 1 BB over 1.1 IP in 7-5 L to Tri-City on 8/25...Gave up 4th most ERin the NYPL (40)....**2001-** Was both a starter and reliever for GCL Red Sox...On 7/7 vs. Rangers, struck out 7 in 7.0 IP, his longest outing of the year, to earn the W...Posted 1.67 ERA in July...Selected to GCL All-Star team...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...**2000-** Played in Dominican Summer Lg....Part. in Fall Instr. Lg.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
00	Boston	DSL	2-2	5.40	11	7	0	0	0	0	33.1	50	29	20	17	27	5
01	Red Sox	GCL	3-2	2.59	11	7	0	0	4	0	55.2	52	18	16	12	53	2
02	Lowell	NYP	2-6	5.43	15	13	0	0	0	0	66.1	79	48	40	28	54	2

MINOR LEAGUES

ROSARIO, Franklin — RHP

Age: 20, Turns 21, June 17; Born: June 17, 1982, La Victoria, DR
Ht.:6-4 ; Wt.: 230; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: La Victoria, DR

Signed by: Carlos De La Cruz (Marlins), July 2, 1998
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent.
Notable:2002- Did not play...**1999-2001-** Played in Dominican Summer Lg...**1998-** Signed by Marlins as non-drafted free agent, 7/2.

ROY, Angus — RHP

Age: 22, Turns 23 June 27; Born: June 27, 1980, Ontario, Canada
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 210; Bats: Left; Throws: Right; Resides:

Signed by: (Red Sox), November 18, 2002.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, Nov. 18, 2002.
Notable: 2003 will be first year in pro ball...Attended Valparaiso.

RUDRUDE, Brett — RHP

Age: 24; Born: January 23, 1979, Abilene, TX
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Alta Loma, CA

Signed by: Steve Flores (Red Sox), June 13, 2001.
Obtained: Red Sox 31st pick of 2001 June draft.
Notable: 2002- Promoted to Augusta...Yielded 2 ER or fewer in 30 of 34 GP...Fanned at least 1 batter in 31 of 34 GP...Posted 1.65 ERA in May (2-0, 2 Sv, 16.1 IP, 12 H, 3 R, 2 ER, 5 BB, 18 K)...Rated 3rd in the Red Sox minor league system w/3.43 ERA...**2001-** Began season as a reliever before assuming starting role 7/31...Threw 3.0 inn. of SHO, no-hit ball on 6/30 in L to Utica...Credited w/Sv on 7/18, holding Brooklyn to just 2 H, 0 R in 3.0 IP...Gave up only 2 H, O R in 7.0 IP for combined SHO on 8/16 to beat Vermont 6-0...Named Red Sox Minor Lg. Pitcher of the Year for Lowell...Attended California State Univ.-San Bernadino.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
01	Lowell	NYP	5-3	2.95	17	7	0	0	5	1	73.1	65	30	24	21	44	5
02	Augusta	SAL	6-7	3.43	34	7	0	0	10	3	94.1	98	47	36	26	73	3

SANCHEZ, Anibal — RHP

Age: 19; Born: February 27, 1984,
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Maracay Aragua, VZ

Signed by: (Red Sox), January 3, 2001.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, Jan. 3, 2001.
Notable: 2001-2002- Played in Venezuelan Summer Lg...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg.

SANCHEZ, Rafael A. RHP

Age: 20, Turns 21, May 24; Born: May 24, 1982, Higuey, DR
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Higuey, DR

Signed by: Levy Ochoa/Julian Camilo, (Red Sox), August 18, 1999.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, Aug. 18, 1999.
Notables: 2002-Advanced to Augusta...Posted 2.12 ERA in May, despite having lost 3 consec. starts, 5/8-5/20 (15 IP, 15 H, 10 R, 6 ER, 9 BB, 12 K)...Went 0-3 w/10.89 ERA in 4 GS, 6/4-6/23 (20.2 IP, 38 H, 27 R, 25 ER, 9 BB, 23 K)...Fanned 11 baaters (6 IP, 7 H, 5 R) in 12-5 W at Columbus (gm 1) on 7/12...Tied for 2nd-most losses (12) and 3rd-most ER (74) in South Atl. Lg...**2001-** Spent season w/GCL Red Sox...Pitched combined SHO vs. Twins on 6/30, surrendering just 1 H, 0 R in 5.0 IP to earn W...Fanned season-high 7 batters in 2-H, SHO app. vs. Pirates on 7/18...Maintained 6.43 K/BB ratio...Rated 5th in lg. w/1.78 ERA...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...**2000-** Played in Dominican Summer Lg.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
00	Red Sox	DSL	4-2	2.09	14	10	0	0	0	0	56	51	21	13	15	55	2
01	Red Sox	GCL	5-1	1.78	10	8	0	0	0	0	50.2	36	12	10	7	45	2
02	Augusta	SAL	7-12	5.15	29	22	0	0	2	1	129.1	152	85	74	63	109	7

SANTORO, Patrick M. (Pat) 2B

Age: 24; Born: November 9, 1978, Elmwood Park, IL
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: River Forest, IL

Signed by: Mike Rizzo (Red Sox), May 25, 1998.
Obtained: Red Sox 35th pick (33rd round) in 1997 June draft.
Notables: 2002- Began season in Sarasota, going just 2-27 in 1st9 G...Knocked in 16 Rin 17 G (18-65, .277, 10 R, 5 2B, 4 HR, 6 BB), 4/15-5/6...Did not commit an E all season (52 TC)...Season was cut short on 5/6 until he played in 8 rehab G w/GCL Red Sox...**2001-** Spent season in Sarasota...Struck out in 1st 15 G...Posted two 4-RBI G, 6/4 & 6/24...**2000-** Started season in Augusta...Recorded a H in 22 of 30 G...Knocked in season-high 3 R vs. Charleston-WV on 5/7...Placed on DL in May...Upon return, played 12 G for GCL...Was sent to Sarasota for rest of season...**1999-** Played in just 8 G for GCL Red Sox...**1998-** Made debut w/Lowell...Finished 2nd in NYP lg. w/6 3B...Graduated from Fenwick H.S.(IL)...Named All State, All Conference and All Area... Attended Triton JC for one year (River Grove, IL)...Named 1st team All-American and Conference MVP.
Positions Played: 2002 Sarasota (OF-25), GCL Red Sox (OF-8); 2001 (2B-74); 2000 Augusta (2B-28), GCL (2B-12), Sarasota (2B-17).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
98	Lowell	NYP	.247	55	190	24	47	7	6	2	19	1	26	54	4	0
99	Red Sox	GCL	.174	8	23	2	4	1	0	1	3	0	2	6	0	1
00	Augusta	SAL	.265	30	113	13	30	6	1	3	15	1	10	27	4	2
	Red Sox	GCL	.233	12	43	4	10	2	0	0	4	0	2	10	0	0
	Sarasota	FSL	.226	17	53	3	12	3	1	0	5	2	5	9	0	1
01	Sarasota	FSL	.206	106	335	44	69	10	1	10	35	1	30	112	3	4
02	Sarasota	FSL	.221	27	95	15	21	7	0	4	17	0	11	34	1	2
	Red Sox	GCL	.240	8	25	1	6	1	0	0	3	0	1	6	0	0

SEIBER, Antron OF

Age: 22, Turns 23, May 19; Born: May 19, 1980, Independence, LA
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Independence, LA

Signed by: Joe Mason (Red Sox), July 15, 1999.
Obtained: Red Sox 6th pick (3rd round, 109th overall) of 1999 June draft.

 Seiber cont. next page

Seiber cont.
Notables: 2002- Played for Augusta...Recorded 9-G hit streak, 5/8-5/17, batting .421 over that stretch (16-38, 8 R, 2 2 B, 1 3B, 1 HR, 2 RBI, 1 BB, 5 K)...Hit safely in 10 straight G (15-44, 3 2B 1 3B, 4 RBI, 1 SB), 5/24-6/4, raising his avg. from .292 to .302...Collected season-high 4 H (1 HR, SB) in 9-2 W at Kannapolis on 6/10...Posted .982 field. %, committing just 3 E in 76 G (171 TC)...Placed 4th in Red Sox farm system w/.298 avg...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...**2001-** Spent season in Augusta...Reached base in 19 straight G, 5/26-6/15...Went on 11-G hit streak, 8/5-8/16 (22-48, .458, 10 R, 3 RBI)...Committed just 7 E in 249 TC for .972 fielding %...Led Red Sox farm system w/36 SB...Part. in Fall Instr. Lg....**2000-** Began season w/GCL Red Sox...Collected 5 H (2B), 3 RBI, 3 R vs. Orioles on 6/23...Season-high 13-G hit streak, 7/3-7/23, scoring R in 11 straight G...Notched 13 SB in July...Batted .347 at home...Promoted to Lowell, 8/28...Finished 5th in lg. w/21 SB...Part. in Fall Instr. Lg...**1999-** Made debut w/GCL Red Sox...Notched 10 RBI in his 13 G.
Positions Played: 2002 Augusta (OF-76); 2001(OF-120); 2000 (OF-48); 1999 (OF-13).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
99	Gulf Coast	GCL	.261	13	46	6	12	0	2	0	10	1	4	11	2	2
00	Gulf Coast	GCL	.306	49	196	36	60	7	1	4	21	2	16	31	21	5
	Lowell	NYP	.190	6	21	2	4	0	1	0	2	0	0	5	1	0
01	Augusta	SAL	.223	120	462	59	103	16	3	5	27	2	50	113	36	12
02	Augusta	SAL	.298	76	309	46	92	15	4	2	22	3	18	68	10	9

MINOR LEAGUES

SHERROD, Justin H. **OF**

Age: 25; Born: January 11, 1978, Boynton Beach, FL
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 205; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Boynton Beach, FL

Signed by: John DiPuglia (Red Sox), June 14, 2000.
Obtained: Red Sox 19th pick (19th round) in 2000 June draft.
Notables: 2002- Advanced to Trenton...Launched HR and 2 2B (2 RBI) in his 1st G of season, an 8-2 W at New Haven on 4/4...Recorded 7 RBI (6-12, 4 R, 2B, HR, 2 BB, 4 K, SB) in 3-G series vs. Norwich, 5/3-5/5...Red Sox Minor Lg. Player of the Month for May, hitting .295 and knocking in 27 R (28-95, 16 R, 7 2B, 5 HR, 27 RBI, 10 BB, 32 K, 5 SB) for the month...Had 15 multi-RBI gms...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...Played for Scottsdale Scorpions in Ariz. Fall Lg....**2001-** Began season in Augusta...From 5/14-5/22, went on 9 -G hit streak (17-38 .447)...Reached base in 15 consec. G, 6/29-7/14...Batted .338 at home...Sent to Sarasota, where he reached base in 35 of 37 G...Held 14-G hit streak, 7/27-8/13...Drove in season-high 5 R at Dunedin on 8/20...Selected for SAL All-Star team...Part. in Fall Instr. Lg...**2000-** Spent season w/Lowell...Struck out in 16 consec. G, 7/20-8/5 (32 K)...Held 6-G hit streak, 8/6-8/17 (10-20, .500)...Played for Torrington in the NECBL.
Positions Played: 2002 Trenton (OF-73); 2001 Augusta (3B-49, SS-1, OF-34), Sarasota (3B-36); 2000 (1B-1, 3B-6, OF-40).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
00	Lowell	NYP	.225	59	204	31	46	10	1	5	20	2	25	74	2	0
01	Sarasota	FSL	.305	37	141	20	43	8	3	7	23	3	11	37	5	1
	Augusta	SAL	.290	87	307	53	89	24	3	11	43	2	34	102	16	7
02	Trenton	East	.255	70	243	37	62	19	1	9	47	3	29	81	8	4

SHIELL, Jason **Spring Training Invitee- See page 162** **2B**

SHOPPACH, Kelly B. **C**

Age: 22; Turns 23 April 29; Born: April 29, 1980, Fort Worth, TX
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 210; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Fort Worth, TX

Signed by: Jim Robinson (Red Sox), August 17, 2001.
Obtained: Red Sox 1st pick of 2001 June draft.
Notable: 2002- Made pro debut w/Sarasota...Knocked home season-high 5 R, 4 of them

 Shoppach cont. next page

Shoppach cont.
on a grand slam in a 9th-inng. rally, to help the SaraSox W at Vero Beach, 10-5, on 6/9...Tallied 19 RBI in 15 G, 5/30-6/15...Selected for Florida State Lg. All-Star Team...Collected four 4-RBI G...Struck out in 10 consec. G (16 K), 6/15-6/28...Recorded 1st multi-HR (2 HR, 2 RBI) of his career in 9-5 victory at Dunedin on 7/31...Hit .333 (30-90, 9 R, 9 2B, 2 HR, 12 RBI, 10 BB, 16 K) in July...Selected for post-season FSL All-Star Team...Red Sox Minor Lg. Player of the Year for Sarasota...Tied for 2nd in FSL w/35 2B...Ranked 9th in Red Sox farm system w/.271 avg...Participated in Fall Instr. Lg....**2001-** Part. in Fall Instr. Lg....Co-Winner of Tony Latham Award...1998 graduate of Brewer H.S. (TX)...TPX All-American 1997 & 1999...Attended Baylor University...Recipient of Johnny Bench Award and named All-American, Big 12 Player of the Year...Played for Harwich in Cape Cod Lg.
Positions played: 2002 Sarasota (C-92).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
02	Sarasota	FSL	.271	116	414	54	112	35	1	10	66	1	59	112	2	1

SIMON, William (Billy) RHP

Age: 20; Born: November 11, 1982, Wellington, FL
Ht.: 6-6; Wt.: 220; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Wellington, FL

Signed by: John DiPuglia (Red Sox), July 27, 2001.
Obtained: Red Sox 9th pick in 2001 June draft.
Notable: 2002- Began season in GCL, allowing 1 ER or fewer in 5 of 6 GP...Threw 6 score less, 3-H innings., striking out season-high 10 batters (0 BB) but received ND in 12th- inng. W vs. Twins, 2-1, on 8/16...Promoted to Lowell mid-August...Yielded just 2 ER in 3 G (11.0 IP)...Combined for 3.27 K/BB ratio (36 K, 11 BB) and 1.64 ERA...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...Co-winner of Tony Latham Award...**2001-** Made 3 starts for GCL Red Sox...Team went 3-0 in his 3 GS...Posted perfect 0.00 ERA on the road (2 G, 5.0 IP, 3 H)...Posted 7.00 K/BB ratio...Part. in Fall Instr. Lg...Attended Wellington (FL) HS...Played for the district, regional and state titles.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
01	Red Sox	GCL	0-0	1.00	3	3	0	0	0	0	9.0	6	2	1	1	7	1
02	Red Sox	GCL	1-1	1.64	6	5	0	0	0	0	22.0	12	6	4	5	24	3
	Lowell	NYP	0-1	1.64	3	3	0	0	0	0	11.0	10	6	2	6	12	1

SMITH, Christopher M. (Chris) RHP

Age: 21, Turns 22 April 9; Born: April 9, 1981, Apple Valley, CA
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Hesperia, CA

Signed by: Steve Flores (Red Sox), June 10, 2002.
Obtained: Red Sox 3rd pick (4th round) in 2002 June draft.
Notable: 2002- Made debut w/Lowell..Allowed 2 ER or fewer in 4 consec. starts, 8/5-8/20 (21 IP, 13 H, 4 R, 3 ER, 5 BB, 22 K), posting 1-1 recordover that stretch...Posted 1.44 ERA in August (5 G, 25 IP, 16-91, .176 opp. avg., 6 R, 4 ER, HR, 6 BB, 28 K, 1 WP)...On 8/20, held Mahoning Valley to just 1 H (1 R), 6 K in 5.0 IP but lost the G, 4-2...Maintained 3.57 K/BB ratio (50 K, 14 BB).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
02	Lowell	NYP	3-3	4.13	14	14	0	0	0	0	56.2	54	29	26	14	50	5

SMITH, Jeffrey H. (Jeff) Spring Training Invitee- See Page 163 C

SMITH, Robert (Brandon) RHP

Age: 23; Born: February 18, 1980, Houston, TX
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Ballwin, MO

 Smith cont. next page

Smith cont.
Signed by: Danny Haas (Red Sox), June 6, 2002.
Obtained: Red Sox 17th pick (18th round) of 2002 June draft.
Notable: 2002- Debuted w/Lowell...Went 0-3 w/8/79 ERA in 5 G, 6/26-7/12 (14.1 IP, 16 H, 14 R, 14 ER, 4 BB, 6 K)...Had best outing in Lowell's 2-1 W on 7/6, holding Vermont to just 1 H, 1 R in 4.0 IP.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
02	Lowell	NYP	0-3	8.82	7	5	0	0	0	0	16.1	21	19	16	4	7	5

SMITH, Ivan W. (Will) **OF**

Age: 25, Turns 26, May 7; Born: May 7, 1977, Montgomery, AL
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Prattsville, AL

Signed by: Joe Mason (Red Sox), June 18, 2000.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, June 18, 2000.
Notables: 2002- Spent majority of season w/Sarasota...Hit .353 (18-51, 12 RBI, 3 SB) in 16 G, 5/3-5/18...Contributed 4 RBI (2 H, 1 2B, 3 R, 2 BB) in 18-10 W vs. Daytona on 5/18...Did not commit an E in 77 consec. G, 4/19-7/13, posting a perfect 1.000 field. % for Sarasota before his promotion to Trenton on 7/14...Selected for Florida State Lg. All-Star Team...**2001-** Played for Augusta...Collected 4 H at Columbia on 6/6...Reached base in 29 straight G, 6/29-8/2, scoring 22 R over that span...Committed just 2 E in 103 TC (.981 field.%)...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...**2000-** Made debut w/Lowell...Drove in 4 R in 9-6 W at Pittsfield on 7/25...Posted 1.00 field.% in OF (79 TC)...Attended Univ. of Alabama.
Positions Played: 2002 Sarasota (OF-81), Trenton (OF-2); 2001 (OF-60); 2000 (OF-45).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
00	Lowell	NYP	.267	51	172	21	46	5	0	0	14	2	38	32	20	7
01	Augusta	SAL	.285	72	228	45	65	13	0	0	13	4	37	44	19	9
02	Sarasota	FSL	.256	80	277	51	71	12	5	2	23	0	63	55	14	5
	Trenton	East	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0

SNYDER, Earl **Spring Training Invitee- See page 164** **1B**

SOTO, Jose **OF**

Age: 22, Turns 23 June 20; Born: June18, 1979, San Cristobal, DR
Ht.:6-2 ; Wt.:169 ; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right; Resides: San Cristobal, DR

Signed by: Pablo Lantigua (Marlins), November 5, 1996.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent.
Notable: 2002- Did not play...**2001-** Spent majority of year in Utica...Batted .524 in his 1st 6 G (11-21, 2 2B, 3B, 4 RBI, 3 K, 3 SB...Transferred to Brevard County for 2 G...**2000-** PLayed 2nd season w/GCL Marlins...Drove in season-high 4 R on 3 H (2 2B, HR) in 20-8 W over Braves on 8/3...Struck out 4x on 3 occasions...**1999-** Played 36 G in OF for GCL Marlins...**1997-1998-** Played in Dominican Summer Lg...**1996-**Signed by Marlins as non-drafted free agent, 11/5.
Positions played: 2002

SPANN, Charles J. (Chad) **SS**

Age: 19; Born: October 25, 1983, Americus, GA
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Buena Vista, GA

Signed by: Rob English (Red Sox), June 10, 2002.
Obtained: Red Sox 4th pick (5th round) in 2002 June draft.
Notable: 2002-Played entire season w/GCL Red Sox...Went on 7-G hit streak, 7/12-7/18, during which he went 8-24 (.333)w/3 R, 2B, HR, 5 RBI, BB, 5 K, SB)...Grounded into a DP

 Spann cont. next page

Spann cont.
in 3 consec. G, 7/4-7/6...Recorded 3 H (6 H, 3B, HR) in back-to-back G, 8/19-8/20, driving home 6 R (4 RBI on 8/20)...Tied for 3rd in GCL in HR (6) and was 5th in HR/AB (1/33.83)...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg.
Positions played: 2002 GCL Red Sox (2B-1, 3B-36, SS-3, OF-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
02	Red Sox	GCL	.222	57	203	20	45	8	3	6	28	1	12	37	1	2

SPENCER, Corey — LHP

Age: 26, Turns 27 Sept. 4; Born: September 4, 1976, Lynn, MA
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 220; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Shrewsbury, MA

Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), June 3, 1999.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent in June 1999.
Notables: 2002- Began season in Pawtucket...Held opp. to 1 R or fewer in 11 G and 1 H or fewer in 6 G of 15 GP for PawSox...Sent down to Trenton, 5/20...Started 2 G for Trenton but was moved back to the bullpen after giving up 8 ER in 1st GS, and 3 ER in 2nd GS...Did not allow an ER in 10 consec. apps., 6/23-7/16, earning 6 Sv over that span (11.1 IP, 8 H, 1 R, O ER, 4 BB, 15 K)...Surrendered just 1 H, 0 R in 4.0 IP, his longest outing of the season, to earn the 6-2 W vs. New Haven on 8/24...**2001-** Assumed closing role for Trenton...Credited w/Sv in 5 straight tries, 5/19-5/30...Struck out 2 in 1.0 IP to earn W over Bowie on 7/24...Placed 3rd in lg. in GP (55) and GF (43), 4th in Svs (20) and 5th in relief points (56)...Played for Grand Canyon Rafters in Ariz. Fall Lg...**2000-** Spent season w/Augusta...Struck out at least 1 batter in 33 consec. GP, 5/27-8/27...Had 9-G stretch without an ER...Posted 1.19 ERA in June (9 G, 22.2 IP, .167 avg. against, 27 K)...Finished 2nd in SAL w/53 GP...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg....**1999-** Started season in Lowell...Held opps. to 1 R or fewer in 17 of 19 GP...Posted 1.32 ERA at home (9 G, 13.2 IP, 17 K)...Maintained 5.43 K/BB ratio...Transferred to Augusta mid-August...Did not allow R in 5 of 7 apps....Attended Merrimack College.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
99	Lowell	NYP	1-0	2.48	19	0	0	0	3	1	29.0	33	12	8	7	38	1
	Augusta	SAL	1-0	4.63	7	1	0	0	2	1	11.2	13	6	6	5	13	0
00	Augusta	SAL	8-2	2.61	53	0	0	0	11	2	96.2	90	46	28	34	119	4
01	Trenton	East	3-5	4.52	55	0	0	0	43	20	77.2	85	41	39	31	82	5
02	Trenton	East	2-4	5.59	32	2	0	0	20	7	48.1	60	34	30	25	49	2
	Pawtucket	Int	0-0	5.81	15	0	0	0	4	0	26.1	29	18	17	15	23	3

STEVENS, Joshua J (Josh) — RHP

Age: 23, Turns 24 June 6; Born: June 6, 1979, Glendale, CA
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Riverside, CA

Signed by: Bill Moore (Blue Jays), May 24, 1998.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, November 18, 2002.
Notable:2002- Traveled back and forth between Norwich and Tampa...Did not allow a R in 6 straight G (6.2 IP, 3 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 6 K), 4/10-4/24 with Tampa...Combined to allow 1 R or fewer in 36 of 45 GP this season...Combined for a 4.63 K/BB ratio (74 K, 16 BB)...**2001-** Released by Blue Jays, 3/20...Signed by ind. Canton (Frontier) where he posted 0.77 ERA in 11 GP before having his contract purchased by Yankees, 6/23...Spent rest of the season w/Single-A Greensboro...Granted free agency, 10/15...Re-signed by Yankees, 12/27...**2000-** Pitched in 47 G for Hagerstown of the South Atlantic Lg., used primarily as a reliever in his 84.1 IP...Made 3 scattered starts during the year, posting an 0-3 record w/a 2.77 ERA in his 3 starts while going 4-1 w/5 Sv and 3.03 ERA in 44 apps. out of the bullpen...Was 4th among relief pitchers in the lg. allowing just 1.89 BB/9 IP...Worked 3 scoreless innings. of relief, scattering a pair of H, on 5/2 to notch his 1st W of the season and picked up his 2nd Sv of the year as he pitched 3 scoreless innings., giving up a H and striking out a season-high 8 batters, including 6 in a row between the 7th and 9th innings., on 7/8...Allowed no ER in 5

 Stevens cont. next page

Stevens cont.
consec. G, 7/29-8/8, spanning 10.1 IP but suffered 1 L...**1999-** Rated 2nd in Pioneer Lg. in BB/9 IP relief (1.53);...4th in lg. in runners/9 IP relief (10.13);...Led Medicine Hat in W (5), G (23) and GF (17)...2nd on team in Sv (4)...In last 9 apps. was 2-0 w/2 Sv and 0.75 ERA, allowing just 8 H and fanning 17 in 12.0 IP...Home record 4-1, 1.00 ERA w/3 Sv (11 H, 4 BB, 20 K, 18 IP)...K/BB ratio of 6.8...**1998-** His only decision came in his longest outing of the year, as he beat Helena on 8/27 (5.1 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 3 K).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
98	Medicine Hat	Pio	1-0	2.98	25	0	0	0	5	0	42.1	37	17	14	13	39	1
99	Medicine Hat	Pio	5-1	2.45	23	0	0	0	17	4	29.1	27	14	8	5	34	2
00	Hagerstown	SAL	4-4	2.99	47	3	0	0	15	5	84.1	97	42	28	19	95	9
01	Canton	Fron	2-0	0.77	11	0	0	0	11	6	11.2	6	1	1	2	24	1
	Greensboro	SAL	1-0	2.95	19	2	0	0	3	0	36.2	29	12	12	9	42	0
02	Tampa	FSL	2-0	2.89	21	1	0	0	4	0	37.1	34	12	12	8	41	2
	Norwich	East	1-1	3.83	24	0	0	0	7	0	40.0	50	21	17	8	33	3

STEWART, Paul A. RHP

Age: 24; Born: October 21, 1978, Alexandria, VA
Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 220; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Raleigh, NC

Signed by: Bill Foley (Brewers), July 1, 1996.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, November 12, 2002.
Notable: 2002-Pitched for AA Huntsville...Ranked 3rd in Southern Lg. in BB/9 IP by a starter (2.34), win (12), runners/9 IP by a starter (11.25), and CG (2)...Finished 4th in K (124) and IP (161.2), 2nd in SHO (1) and 8th in ERA (3.28)...Signed by Red Sox as a free agent...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...**2001-** Spent season w/High Desert where he led the lg. in HR allowed (23) and R (106)...Allowed 2nd-most in ER (87) and 4th-most in BB (64)...**2000-** Split season between Huntsville and Mudville...**1999-** Played for Stockton...Led the lg. in CG (5)...Ranked 3rd in L (11) and HR allowed (18)...Finished 5th in 170.1 IP and 4th in SHO (1)...**1998-** Pitched for Beloit where he led the lg. in HR allowed, ranked 4th in R and 5th in ER...**1996-1997-** Played for Ogden.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
96	Ogden	Pio	1-4	7.83	12	9	0	0	1	0	43.2	47	49	38	26	39	6
97	Ogden	Pio	5-6	5.31	15	15	1	1	0	0	81.1	88	59	48	30	82	3
98	Beloit	Mid	8-10	4.90	26	25	1	0	0	0	143.1	164	99	78	45	114	8
99	Stockton	Cal	10-11	3.96	27	25	5	1	0	0	170.1	171	90	75	61	117	7
00	Huntsville	Sou	1-7	6.13	10	10	0	0	0	0	47.0	75	36	32	22	30	5
	Mudville	Cal	2-4	4.40	17	10	0	0	3	0	59.1	56	32	29	31	61	3
01	High Desert	Cal	9-8	5.16	28	27	0	0	1	0	151.2	169	106	87	64	127	12
02	Huntsville	Sou	12-9	3.28	27	27	2	1	0	0	161.2	147	69	59	42	124	7

STONE, Gregory (Greg) SS

Age: 22; Born: February 19, 1981, Tulsa, OK
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 170; Bats: Left; Throws: Right; Resides: Claremore, OK

Signed by: Ernie Jacobs (Red Sox), June 6, 2002.
Obtained: Red Sox 9th pick (10th round) in 2002 June draft.
Notable:2002- Made debut w/Lowell...In an 18-inng. contest on 7/29, recorded 5 H, including game-tying RBI-single in bottom of 10th, in 13-9 L to Hudson Valley...Hit 2-R single in a 6-R top of 9th for an 8-5 W over Brooklyn on 8/22...Had 3 SB in 6-5 L at Batavia on 8/30...Hit .321 at home (36 G, 45-140, 27 R, 3 2B, 11 RBI, 13 BB, 20 K, 8 SB)...Tied for 5th in NYPL in R (45)...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...Co-winner of Tony Latham Award.
Positions played: 2002 Lowell (2B-35, SS-3, OF-32).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
02	Lowell	NYP	.243	71	267	45	65	5	1	0	22	3	29	42	14	5

SUAREZ, Pedro C. **RHP**

Age: 19; Born: October 22, 1983, San Diego, CA
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Spring Valley, CA

Signed by: Steve Flores (Red Sox), June 12, 2001.
Obtained: Red Sox 23rd pick of 2001 June draft.
Notable:2002- Played for GCL Red Sox...Yielded 1 R or fewer in 12 of 15 GP, holding opp. scoreless in 7 of those contests...Earned only Sv in 1-0 W at Pirates on 8/20...**2001-** Made 8 relief apps. for GCL Red Sox...Earned only Sv on 7/31, allowing only 1 H, 0 R and striking out 3 in W vs. Rangers...Attended Mount Miquel (CA) H.S.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
01	Red Sox	GCL	0-0	5.65	8	0	0	0	2	1	14.1	17	9	9	13	14	1
02	Red Sox	GCL	0-0	3.14	15	0	0	0	6	1	28.2	33	11	10	10	21	1

SUTTON, Larry **Spring Training Invitee- See Page 166** **1B**

THOMPSON, Mathew G. (Mat) **RHP**

Age: 21, Turns 22 Aug. 28; Born: August 28, 1981, Boise, ID
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 205; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Boise, ID

Signed by: Gary Rajsich (Red Sox), July 3, 1999.
Obtained: Red Sox 4th pick (2nd round, 76th overall) of 1999 June draft.
Notables: 2002- Spent entire season w/Sarasota...Pitched back-to-back combined SHO, 4/8 and 4/14, allowing just 5 H in 11.0 P while striking out 7...Surrendered a HR in 4 consec. G, 4/19-5/5...Earned W in his 3rd combined SHO of the season, a 4-0 W at Tampa (5.0 IP, 6 H, 2 BB, 6 K) on 7/23...Selected for Florida State Lg. All-Star Team...Had 2nd-most losses in FSL (14)...Ranked 10th among Red Sox minor leaguers w/4.21 ERA...**2001-** Earned starting role for Augusta...In W at Charleston-SC on 4/17, surrendered just 2 H, 1 R and struck out season-high 9 in 5.0 IP...Threw 7 SHO, 2-H innings. on 4/28 to earn 1-0 W over Columbia...Won his only relief app., allowing 0 H, 0 R in 4 IP vs. Asheville on 6/26...Placed 3rd in lg. in BB/9IP(1.31) & 4th in runners/9IP (start) (9.67)...Part. in Fall Instructional Lg... **2000-** Spent season w/GCL Red Sox...Earned W in 3 consec. starts, 6/25-7/6...Posted 2.13 ERA on road...Ranked 5th in lg. in K/9 IP (8.45)...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg....**1999-** Pitched for GCL Red Sox...Did not allow ER in 4 of 5 GP.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
99	Red Sox	GCL	0-0	1.20	5	2	0	0	1	0	15.0	7	3	2	4	12	0
00	Red Sox	GCL	4-2	3.65	12	11	0	0	0	0	56.2	65	33	23	18	54	6
01	Augusta	SAL	9-10	3.22	25	24	0	0	1	0	134.1	115	58	48	19	97	6
02	Sarasota	FSL	6-14	4.21	25	24	0	0	0	0	119.2	131	70	56	44	64	3

TOLAR, Kevin **Spring Training Invitee- See Page 174** **LHP**

TORRES, Carlos E. **INF**

Age: 18, Turns 19 April 3; Born: April 3, 1984, Caracas, VZ
Ht.:6-4; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Carabobo, VZ

Signed by: (Marlins), March 1, 2001.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent.
Notable: 2002- Played for Venezuelan Summer Lg...Released by Marlins, 10/16.

 Tussen cont. next page

TUSSEN, Dennis Silvia (Denny) RHP

Age: 19, Turns 20, April 25; Born: April 25, 1983, Seybo, DR.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 145; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: San Pedro De Macoris, DR.

Signed by: Levy Ochoa/Julian Camilo,(Red Sox), October 9, 1999.
Obtained: Signed by the Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent October 9, 1999.
Notables: 2002- Returned from injury to play for GCL Red Sox...Took the L in 8-1 defeat by Pirates on 6/24, despite allowing 0 ER in his 2nd of 3 starts (5.0 IP)...Threw 5 relief innings. vs. Twins on 8/5, forfeiting 7 H while fanning 3 in 5.0 IP to earn the 4-3 W...Got the W in 12-inng. victory over Twins on 8/16 (6.0 IP, 5 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 0 BB, 1 K)...Struck out at least 1 batter in each of 12 apps...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...**2001-** DNP due to injury...**2000-** Played in Dominican Summer Lg....Named Red Sox Minor Lg. Pitcher of the Year for DSL.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
00	Boston	DSL	3-2	2.32	12	8	0	0	0	0	54.1	57	29	14	10	38	4
01								Did not play due to injury									
02	Red Sox	GCL	2-2	2.60	12	3	0	0	3	0	52.0	48	28	15	15	37	3

VAQUEDANO, Jose L. RHP

Age: 21, Turns 22 July 9; Born: July 9, 1981, Atlantis, Honduras
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: San Antonio, TX

Signed by: Jim Robinson (Red Sox), June 8, 2002.
Obtained: Red Sox 34th pick (35th round) of 2002 June draft.
Notable: 2002- Made pro debut w/Lowell...Held opp. to 1 R or fewer in 16 of 22 GP, including 10 G without an ER...Responsible for the 18-inng.13-9 L on 7/29 vs. Hudson Valley, giving up 4 R (4 ER) on 3 H while striking out 5 in 3.0 IP...Had 12 R scored against him in his 2.2 IP on 8/16, none of them earned, in Lowell's 25-9 L to Oneonta on 8/16...Surrendered 1 H or fewer in 12 of 22 apps...Earned only W on 9/4, an 11-4 W (2.0 IP, 1 H, 0 R) at Tri-City...Participated in Fall Instr. Lg.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
02	Lowell	NYP	1-3	4.35	22	0	0	0	7	0	39.1	46	33	19	18	35	6

VIERA, Rolando LHP

Age: 29, Turns 30 Aug. 1; Born: August 1, 1973, Havana, Cuba
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 182; Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Tampa, FL

Signed by: Ben Cherington (Red Sox), August 8, 2001.
Obtained: Red Sox 7th round pick in 2001 June draft.
Notable: 2002- Spent majority of season in Trenton...Did not allow a R in 11 of 1st 12 GP (15.2 IP, 10 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 8 BB, 11 K), posting 1.18 ERA over that stretch...Saved 4 consec. G 4/30-5/4 (3.2 IP, 3 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 3 K)...Made 3 apps. for Pawtucket, 6/29-7/12, allowing just 2 ER, 6 H during that stint...Held Binghamton to 2 H, 0 R to earn Sv in 5-1 W on 8/10...**2001-** Played 6 G for Sarasota in his 1st pro season (0-2 6.00 ERA, 12 IP, 12 H, 8 R, 8 ER, 6 BB, 12 K)...Was a member of the Cuban ball club, Industriales, since 1993...He was 8-6, 3.16 as a starter in 2000 and 10-4, 3.08 in 1999 for Industriales.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
01	Sarasota	FSL	0-2	6.00	6	0	0	0	0	0	12.0	12	8	8	6	12	1
02	Trenton	East	5-1	4.89	45	3	0	0	26	10	77.1	87	50	42	34	44	3
	Paw tucket	Int	0-0	2.70	3	0	0	0	1	0	6.2	6	2	2	4	6	0

VILLARREAL, Luis L. — LHP

Age: 23; Born: December 20, 1979, San Antonio, TX
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 210; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: San Antonio, TX

Signed by: Jim Robinson (Red Sox), June 6, 2002.
Obtained: Red Sox 19th pick (20th round) in 2002 June draft.
Notable: 2002-Debuted w/Lowell, where he began the season as a reliever...Won 1st G on 7/10, shutting down Jamestown (0 H, O R, 6 K) in 3.1 IP in 10-5 victory...Assumed starting role, 7/17...Went 1-1 and allowed just 4 R over 16 innings. in 3 starts, 8/2-8/12 (12 H, 3 BB, 13 K)...Won 3 consec. G 8/12-8/28 (18.0 IP, 13 H, 6 R, 6 ER, 0 BB, 12 K)...Posted 3.38 K/BB ratio (47 K, 14 BB)...Finished 2nd in NYPL in BB/9 IP (0.96).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
02	Lowell	NYP	4-3	4.45	16	9	0	0	0	0	62.2	68	33	31	14	47	3

VILLEGAS, Felix — RHP

Age: 24, Turns 25 Aug. 8; Born: August 8, 1978, Chicago, IL
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: San Juan, PR

Signed by: Edwin Correa (Red Sox), June 16, 2000.
Obtained: Red Sox 22nd pick (22nd round) in 2000 June draft.
Notables: 2002- Began season w/Sarasota...Did not allow more than 2 R in any of his apps. for SaraSox...From 4/13-5/26, held opps. scoreless in 7 consec. GP while only allowing 1 H over that span (7 G, 1 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 6 K)...Allowed 1 H or fewer in 23 of 29 GP...Earned 1st W of the season on 6/22 (gm 1), shutting down Vero Beach (1.0 IP, 0 H, 0 R) for the 3-2 victory...Posted 1.17 ERA in May (6 G, 7.2 IP)...Promoted to Trenton, 7/25...Did not allow a R in 6 consec. apps., 8/14-8/28 (9.1 IP, 3 H, 0 R, 6 BB, 6 K)...Rated 4th in FSL in avg. against (.175)...Played for Bayamon in Puerto Rican Winter Lg...**2001-** Spent season in Augusta...Earned 1 R or fewer in 26 GP...Started in final 6 G...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg....Played for Bayamon in Puerto Rican Winter Lg...**2000-** Made 7 starts for Lowell before moving to bullpen...Earned W on 6/26, holding New Jersey to 1 H, 1 R in 6.0 IP...Allowed just 1 H, 1 R (0 ER) at Batavia on 8/21...Attended Muscatine CC.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
00	Lowell	NYP	4-6	5.02	16	10	0	0	3	0	71.2	79	49	40	28	42	4
01	Augusta	SAL	2-5	3.6	34	7	0	0	11	6	90.1	100	63	36	30	62	10
02	Sarasota	FSL	1-1	2.52	29	0	0	0	21	7	39.1	24	11	11	13	30	0
	Trenton	East	1-2	3.20	12	0	0	0	8	0	19.2	16	9	7	13	12	1

WEATHERBY, Charles M — RHP

Age: 24; Born: December 23, 1978, Havelock, NC
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Beaufort, NC

Signed by: Jeff Zona (Red Sox), June 11, 2001.
Obtained: Red Sox 21st pick of 2001 June draft.
Notable: 2002- Began season w/Augusta, going 2-0 w/3 Sv in 1st 5 apps...Did not allow a R until 5/12 (8 G, 11.2 IP, 8 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 14 K)...Finished stint w/Augusta with a 5-G streak without allowing a R (6.0 IP, 2 H, 1 BB, 4 K) before his promotion to Sarasota on 6/10...Allowed no ER in 11.1 innings. over 9 G 7/31-8/26 (8 H, 3 R, 0 BB, 11 K), going 0-1 w/7 Sv over that stretch...Maintained a combined 4.00 K/BB ratio (40 K, 10 BB)...Tied for 2nd in Red Sox farm system w/13 Sv...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...**2001-** Pitched for Lowell... Fanned 6 & retired all batters faced (4.0 IP) in W vs. Staten Island on 6/21...Earned 1st W (5.0 IP, 3 H, 0 ER) on 8/18 vs. Pittsfield...Allowed 2 R or fewer in 10 of 13 GP including 7 apps. w/ 0 ER...Posted 1.01 ERA at home (7 G, 26.2 IP)...Sent to Augusta for playoffs...1997 graduate of East Carteret (NC) HS where he was MVP, Best Defensive Player & 3 time All-Conference ...Attended Louisburg JC and UNC-Wilmington.

Weatherby cont. next page

Weatherby cont.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
01	Lowell	NYP	2-3	3.02	13	10	0	0	0	0	50.2	45	21	17	15	41	1
02	Augusta	SAL	4-0	2.92	17	0	0	0	16	4	24.2	20	8	8	5	23	0
	Sarasota	FSL	0-3	4.57	17	0	0	0	13	9	21.2	23	15	11	5	17	0

WELLS, Clint — LHP

Age: 23; Born: October 24, 1979, Ft. Lauderdale, FL
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: Cooper City, FL

Signed by: John Dipuglia (Red Sox), June 20, 2002.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, June 20, 2002.
Notable: 2002- Began season in GCL where he earned a W in 1 of his 2 apps. before being promoted to Lowell...Yielded 1 ER or fewer in 14 of 16 GP for Lowell...Went 3-0 over 4 G 8/14-8/25 (11.1 IP, 6 H, 0 R, 3 BB, 4 K)...Posted 0.69 ERA on the road (7 G, 13.0 IP, 4 H, 47 AB, 0.85 avg. against, 5 R, 1 ER, 4 BB, 7 K).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
02	Red Sox	GCL	1-0	5.79	2	0	0	0	0	0	4.2	3	3	3	5	1	0
	Lowell	NYP	4-1	2.78	16	0	0	0	6	0	35.2	27	17	11	13	23	1

WEST, Eric S. — SS

Age: 20; Born: March 24, 1983, Birmingham, AL
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 160; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Southside, AL

Signed by: Joe Mason (Red Sox), July 6, 2001.
Obtained: Red Sox 5th pick in 2001 June draft.
Notable: 2002- Played for Lowell...Walked 4x vs. Vermont on 7/23...Batted.556 (10-18) in 5 G, 8/12-8/18 (5 R, 1 3B, 4 RBI, 2 BB, 2 K)...Hit GW RBI-single in bottom of 9th to lift Lowell over Oneonta, 2-1, on 8/27...Posted .322 avg. in August (25 G, 28-87, 15 R, 3 2B, 1 3B, 7 RBI, 10 BB, 18 K4 SB)...**2001-** Spent season w/GCL Red Sox...Went 3-5 w/2R, 2 HR, 3 RBI in W vs. Orioles on 7/26...Walked 3x on 7/28 vs. Pirates...Turned 3 DP on 7/31 vs. Rangers...Participated in Fall Instructional Lg...2001 graduate of Southside (AL) HS ...Played for 5A state champs...Named Mr. Baseball, 5A Player of the Year, All-State & member of Super 12 team.
Positions played: 2002 Lowell (2B-20, SS-44); 2001(SS-18).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
01	Red Sox	GCL	.256	25	82	11	21	5	1	4	11	0	9	22	1	0
02	Lowell	NYP	.240	64	225	35	54	6	1	1	14	3	34	48	11	9

WHITE, Scott — 3B

Age: 19; Born: October 18, 1983, Peoria, IL
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Pembroke Pines, FL

Signed by: Rob English (Red Sox), August, 13, 2002.
Obtained: Red Sox 2nd pick (3rd round) in 2002 June draft.
Notable: 2003 will be 1st year in pro ball...Participated in 2002 Fall Instructional Lg.

WIESE, Brian — OF

Age: 26, Turns 27, Aug. 15; Born: August 15, 1976, Greenwell Springs, LA
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: Greenwell Springs, LA

Signed by: Joe Mason (Red Sox), July 6, 1999.
Obtained: Red Sox 13th pick (10th round) of 1999 June draft.

Wiese cont. next page

Wiese cont.
Notables: 2002- Did not play due to injury...**2001-** Did not play due to injury...**2000-** Played for Sarasota...Held a 9-G hit streak 4/23-5/1...Drove in 3 R on 2 H (2B, HR) in W vs. St. Lucie on 5/6...Hit .318 in April...**1999-** Began season in Lowell...Reached base in 19 of 21 G...Notched 3 H (2B, 2 HR) & 7 RBI vs. Vermont on 7/29...Batted .378 at home...Sent to Augusta and recorded just 8 H in 23 G.
Positions Played: 2000 (OF-48); 1999 Lowell (OF-16), Augusta (OF-19).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
99	Lowell	NYP	.316	21	79	16	25	4	1	5	18	0	9	25	2	2
	Augusta	SAL	.118	23	68	7	8	2	0	0	2	1	10	18	1	0
00	Sarasota	DSL	.279	50	165	28	46	7	1	7	22	3	20	49	8	4

WILLIAMS, Devoris **SS**

Age: 19, Turns 20 Aug. 8; Born: August 8, 1983, Greensboro, AL
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 180; Bats: Both; Throws: Right; Resides: Greensboro, AL

Signed by: Joe Mason (Red Sox), May 24, 2002.
Obtained: Red Sox 20th pick (20th round) of 2001 June draft.
Notable: 2002- Played for GCL Red Sox...Hit his only HR in his 1st G of season, a 15-2 L to Twins on 6/18...Had three 4-K games and five 3-K games...Leg lg. in strikeouts (68).
Positions played: 2002 GCL Red Sox (2B-7, 3B-1, SS-1, OF-36).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
02	Red Sox	GCL	.093	44	129	19	12	1	1	1	7	1	29	*68	6	2

WOODARD, Steven L (Steve) **Spring Training Invitee- See Page 193** **RHP**

WOOLF, Jason D. **SS**

Age: 25, Turns: 26 June 6; Born: June 6, 1977, Miami, FL
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 170; Bats: Both; Throws: Right; Resides: Miami, FL

Signed by: John Dipuglia (Cardinals), June 7, 1995.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent, Nov. 14, 2002.
Notable: 2002- Played for ind. St. Paul where he notched a H 9 of 11 G...**2001-** Played in 5 G for Memphis before being released by Cardinals, 5/19...Signed by Indians, 9/21 but was released before playing a G...**2000-** Split season between Arkansas and Memphis...Batted .333 in 1st 11 G for Arkansas (9 R, 3 2B, 3B, HR, 6 RBI, 4 BB, 5 K)...Struck out 4x vs. Round Rock on 6/30...**1999-** Spent entire season in Arkansas...Hit .318 at home (32 G, 16 R, 7 2B, 2 3B, 2 HR, 7 RBI, 8 BB, 23 K, 5 SB)...Collected season-high 4 H vs. Shreveport on 4/26...**1998-** Promoted to AA Arkansas...**1997-** Played for Prince William...**1996-** Spent season w/ Peoria...**1995-** Made debut w/Johnson City...Cardinals 2nd round pick of June draft.
Positions played: 2002 St. Paul (2B-2, SS-9); 2001 (SS-1, OF-3); 2000 Arkansas (3B-9, SS-23, OF-12), Memphis (SS-26, OF-3); 1999 (SS-74, OF-10); 1998 (SS-75); 1997 (SS-70, C-1); 1996 (SS-106); 1995 (SS-28).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
95	Johnson City	Appy	.279	31	111	16	31	7	1	0	14	3	8	21	6	3
96	Peoria	Mid	.257	108	362	68	93	12	8	1	27	1	57	87	28	12
97	Prince William	Caro	.247	70	251	59	62	11	3	6	18	1	55	75	26	5
98	Arkansas	Tex	.265	76	294	63	78	22	5	4	16	1	34	84	28	5
99	Arkansas	Tex	.272	86	320	46	87	18	4	8	15	1	28	86	11	3
00	Arkansas	Tex	.236	45	165	22	39	8	2	3	13	0	16	40	7	8
	Memphis	PCL	.243	32	103	21	25	5	1	0	6	0	19	23	5	3
01	Memphis	PCL	.188	5	16	3	3	0	0	1	4	1	2	2	2	0
02	St. Paul	NOR	.282	11	39	4	11	0	0	0	3	0	3	4	0	0

WRIGHT, Corey C. — OF

Age: 23; Born: November 26, 1979, Downey, CA
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 160; Bats and Throws: Left; Resides: La Puente, CA

Signed by: Todd Guggiana (Rangers), June 14, 1997.
Obtained: Contract purchased by Red Sox from ind. Long Beach (West. Lg.), Aug. 8, 2002.
Notable: 2002- Began in Charlotte...Struck out 4x vs. Dunedin on 4/11...Released by Rangers, 6/17...Signed by ind. Long Beach (Western Lg.) in July, where he went on a 17-G hit streak, 7/10-7/28...Stole 3 bases on 7/13...Contract purchased by Red Sox, 8/8...Sent to Sarasota...Did not commit an E in his 15 G (25 TC) w/Sarasota to post a combined .979 field. % for the season...**2001-**Spent season w/Tulsa...1st XBH came on 5/1 at San Antonio after going 15-74 (.203) w/15 1B in April...Season-high 4 H twice...Season-longest 2-G hit streak 5/7-5/17...Batted season-best .299 (20-67) in July... Played 110 G in CF and 4 as DH...**2000-** Split season between Charlotte and Tulsa...Combined to hit .244 (107-439) and steal career-high 32 bases...5 consec. 2-H games from 4/16-4/26...Went 3-5 w/3B, 2 RBI, 7/23 vs. Lakeland...**1999-** Batted .263 (83-316) for Savannah w/15 2B, 23 RBI...Drew 4 BB on 4/26 vs. Delmarva, scoring 3x...Hit in 11 consec. G, 7/18-8/1, going 17-41 (.415) during that span...**1998-** Combined to hit .277 (49-177) in 50 G between Gulf Coast and Pulaski...Homered in consec. G for Pulaski, 7/30-7/31...Scored a R in 10 straight contests 7/21-7/31...Led Pulaski club in R (41) and BB (45)...**1997-** Made pro debut for Gulf Coast, leading the team in SB (14)...Had a pair of 3-H games...Rangers 12th round pick of 1997 June draft...Graduate of Workman H.S. in La Puente, CA.
Positions played: 2002 Sarasota (OF-15), Charlotte (OF-55); 2001 (OF-110); 2000 Charlotte (OF-98), Tulsa (OF-17); 1999 (OF-94); 1998 GCL Rangers (OF-9), Pulaski (OF-39); 1997 (OF-39).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS
97	Rangers	GCL	.248	43	145	19	36	2	3	0	11	0	22	25	14	11
98	Rangers	GCL	.273	11	44	6	12	2	1	0	3	0	7	11	3	2
	Pulaski	Appy	.278	39	133	41	37	4	3	3	26	2	45	23	14	4
99	Savannah	SAL	.263	95	316	61	83	15	5	1	23	1	64	73	13	13
00	Charlotte	FSL	.254	99	370	76	94	17	5	0	24	2	79	81	31	11
	Tulsa	Tex	.188	17	69	6	13	0	0	0	3	0	5	20	1	1
01	Tulsa	Tex	.254	117	418	62	106	19	3	0	26	1	58	103	23	15
02	Charlotte	FSL	.191	56	183	25	35	6	2	2	16	1	23	52	4	0
	Long Beach	West	.362	25	105	26	38	6	2	0	8	0	12	23	9	8
	Sarasota	FSL	.180	14	50	0	9	1	1	0	2	0	4	10	0	1

YOUKILIS, Kevin Spring Training Invitee- See page 195 — 3B

ZINK, Charlie — RHP

Age: 23, Turns 24 Aug. 26; Born: August 26, 1979, Carmichael, CA
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right; Resides: El Dorado Hills, CA

Signed by: (Red Sox), April 1, 2002.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as non-drafted free agent, Apr. 1, 2002.
Notable: 2002- Spent most of season in Augusta...Yielded 1 ER or fewer in 25 of 26 GP w/Augusta...Held opp. hitless in 9 of 26 GP...Earned 1st career W on 7/29, defeating Asheville 4-3 (3.0 IP, 4 H, 2 R, 0 ER, 3 K)...Posted 0.72 ERA on the road (1-2, 14 G, 25.0 IP, 21-87, 5 R, 2 ER, 10 BB, 24 K)...Promoted to Sarasota, 8/19 where he had 0 ER, 2 H in his 4 apps...Struck out season-high 7 batters in 3.0 inngs. vs. Ft. Myers on 8/29.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	GF	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	WP
02	Augusta	SAL	1-2	1.68	26	0	0	0	10	0	48.1	42	17	9	16	48	2
	Sarasota	FSL	0-0	0.00	4	4	0	0	2	0	9.0	2	1	0	3	11	0

ZULETA, Julio Spring Training Invitee- See Page 196 — C

NOTES

SPRING TRAINING

SPRING TRAINING HEADQUARTERS

CITY OF PALMS PARK (seating 6,990)
2201 EDISON AVENUE
FORT MYERS, FLORIDA 33901-3869
Administration: (239) 334-4799
Tickets: (239) 334-4700
Toll free: 1-877-733-7699 (red-soxx)

Media Relations: (239) 226-4720
Minor League Complex: (239) 461-4500

CONTENTS

2002 Spring Training Attendance *489*
2002 Spring Training Statistics *490-91*
Recent Spring Records *491*
Spring Training Sites *491*
2003 Spring Training Roster *492-93*
2003 Spring Training Schedule *494*

2002 -- SPRING TRAINING ATTENDANCE

HOME — 92,953 — 6,640 avg — 14 dates
ROAD — 165,646 — 9,203 avg — 18 dates
TOTAL — 258,599 — 8,082 avg — 32 dates
HOME '02 HIGH — 8,098 vs. St. Louis, March 21
Home Total Record — 108,470 — 15 dates — 2001
Home Avg. Record — 7,231 — 15 dates — 2001
City of Palms Park Record — 8,098 vs. St. Louis, March 21, 2002

2002 SPRING TRAINING STATISTICS cont.

RECORD: 15-15-2

BATTING	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
Abbott	.273	9	11	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Andrews	.600	5	5	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baerga	.426	24	47	10	20	4	1	1	5	1	4	1	5
Betts	.063	10	16	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	1
Brown	.200	5	5	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
Buford	.195	17	41	5	8	1	0	0	3	1	10	0	0
Clark	.277	18	47	8	13	4	0	4	12	4	11	0	0
Clemente	.182	14	22	3	4	1	0	1	2	4	7	0	1
Coleman	.250	15	32	3	8	2	0	1	4	5	9	0	0
Cruz	.333	4	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Damon	.348	23	66	17	23	4	3	3	11	7	8	3	0
Daubach	.228	23	57	6	13	2	0	1	2	8	25	0	2
Diaz	.313	16	32	2	10	1	0	1	3	2	11	0	0
Dorta	1.000	3	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Fischer	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Garciaparra	.382	18	55	9	21	2	2	2	10	1	1	3	1
Henderson	.295	18	44	10	13	4	0	2	6	8	7	0	0
Hillenbrand	.364	22	55	8	20	7	2	2	8	3	12	0	1
Lofton	.375	8	8	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Lomasney	.150	11	20	2	3	0	1	1	3	0	6	0	0
Mercedes	.250	17	12	3	3	1	0	0	1	1	4	0	0
Merloni	.308	25	52	7	16	3	0	3	7	2	11	0	1
Mirabelli	.200	18	40	7	8	3	0	2	8	6	12	0	0
Morales	---	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nelson	.100	9	10	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0
Nieves	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Nixon	.239	23	67	10	16	2	0	3	9	7	16	2	0
Offerman	.226	18	53	7	12	3	0	4	10	2	8	2	0
Perez	.000	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Pickering	.333	2	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Ramirez	.306	20	49	8	15	3	0	3	10	8	10	0	0
Ramos	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rodriguez, C.	1.000	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rodriguez, L.	.333	11	12	2	4	1	0	1	6	0	2	0	0
Salzano	.000	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sanchez, F.	.083	9	12	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	2
Sanchez, R.	.354	19	48	9	17	4	1	0	5	1	2	1	0
Santos	.500	6	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Seiber	.333	4	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Sherrod	.111	8	9	2	1	0	0	1	3	0	2	0	0
Stenson	.111	19	27	3	3	1	0	1	3	4	10	0	0
Varitek	.213	18	47	2	10	0	0	1	3	7	6	0	1
Veras, Q.	.167	15	30	1	5	1	1	0	4	0	5	0	1

2002 SPRING TRAINING STATISTICS cont.

PITCHING	ERA	W-L	G	GS	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR
Arrojo	4.80	1-1	6	2	0	15.0	14	9	8	4	11	3
Banks	3.94	0-1	10	0	2	16.0	18	10	7	2	13	4
Brewington	0.00	0-0	1	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burkett	0.90	0-0	3	3	0	10.0	5	1	1	1	7	0
Castillo, F.	4.08	1-2	5	5	0	17.2	16	10	8	4	15	3
de la Rosa	1.80	0-0	3	0	0	5.0	5	1	1	3	1	0
Drumwright	2.84	0-0	5	0	0	6.1	5	2	2	1	2	1
Elmore	0.00	0-0	2	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Erdos	0.00	0-0	3	0	2	3.0	2	0	0	0	3	0
Fossum	2.50	2-0	10	0	0	18.0	14	7	5	4	17	1
Garces	3.60	0-0	8	0	0	10.0	10	4	4	3	8	2
Giese	63.00	0-0	1	0	0	1.0	8	7	7	1	0	2
Haney	13.50	0-1	2	0	1	1.1	4	2	2	0	1	0
Hasselhoff	2.92	0-1	10	0	1	12.1	11	4	4	3	5	0
Henry	6.75	1-0	5	0	0	10.2	14	8	8	4	4	2
Hermanson	7.89	1-3	6	6	0	21.2	24	20	19	12	10	4
Kim	3.48	0-1	5	0	0	10.1	9	8	4	3	10	1
Kumagai	0.00	0-0	2	0	0	1.1	1	0	0	0	1	0
Lowe	3.46	2-1	6	6	0	26.0	24	10	10	6	19	2
Martinez, A.	6.75	0-0	2	0	0	4.0	3	3	3	3	4	1
Martinez, P.	6.62	2-1	5	5	0	17.2	22	13	13	6	21	4
Oliver	2.25	2-1	5	4	0	16.0	11	4	4	5	6	0
Pena	2.57	1-0	5	0	0	14.0	11	4	4	3	19	2
Spencer	18.00	0-0	9	0	0	10.0	4	4	4	3	11	2
Urbina	3.18	0-0	0	0	1	12.2	19	17	16	7	15	4
Viera	3.18	0-0	4	0	1	5.2	3	2	2	4	5	0
Villegas	0.00	0-0	1	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wakefield	8.27	2-1	8	1	0	16.1	19	17	15	7	17	3
Young	0.00	0-0	3	0	0	2.2	2	0	0	3	1	0
Team	4.53	15-15	32	32	7	280.0	270	156	141	88	212	40
Opponents	4.48	15-15	32	32	8	281.0	297	159	140	86	231	39

RECENT SPRING RECORDS

2002—	15-15-2	1996—	12-17	1990—	9-8-1	1984—	15-11	1978—	15-11
2001—	14-16	1995—	5-7	1989—	12-19-1	1983—	9-16	1977—	17-10
2000—	11-19	1994—	15-13-2	1988—	17-15	1982—	11-16	1976—	9-5-1
1999—	18-10-2	1993—	11-20	1987—	16-13-1	1981 –	15-14	1975—	11-20
1998—	20-8	1992—	16-13-2	1986—	12-16	1980—	11-9	1974—	18-8
1997—	11-19-1	1991—	22-11	1985—	12-16-1	1979—	15-11	1973—	13-14

RED SOX SPRING TRAINING SITES

1901	Charlottesville, VA	1928-1929	Bradenton, FL
1902	Augusta, GA	1930-1931	Pensacola, FL
1903-1906	Macon, GA	1932	Savannah, GA
1907-1908	Little Rock, AR	1933-1942	Sarasota, FL
1909-1910	Hot Springs, AR	1943*	Medford, MA
1911	Redondo Beach, CA	1944*	Baltimore, MD
1912-1918	Hot Springs, AR	1945*	Pleasantville, NJ
1919	Tampa, FL	1946-1958	Sarasota, FL
1920-1923	Hot Springs, AR	1959-1965	Scottsdale, AZ
1924	San Antonio, TX	1966-1992	Winter Haven, FL
1925-1927	New Orleans, LA	1993-2003	Fort Myers, FL

*—War Years

2003 SPRING TRAINING ROSTER

Traveling Secretary–Jack McCormick
Medical Director–Dr. William J. Morgan
Head Trainer–Jim Rowe; Asst. Trainer/Rehabilitation Coordinator–Chris Correnti
Asst. Trainer–Chang Lee

NUMERICAL ROSTER

2	Crespo, inf
3	Little, mgr.
5	Garciaparra, ss
7	Nixon, of
10	Jackson, D., inf
11	Mueller, inf
12	Walker, inf
13	Brown, inf
15	Millar, 1b-of
16	*Collier, of
17	Banks, rhp
18	Damon, of
19	Burkett, rhp
20	Rupe, rhp
22	Williams, coach
23	Fossum, lhp
24	Ramirez, of
25	Giambi, inf
26	Merloni, inf
28	Mirabelli, c
29	Hillenbrand, 3b
32	Lowe, rhp
33	Varitek, c
35	*Sutton, inf
36	*Foster, rhp
37	Castillo, rhp
38	Lyon, rhp
39	Cubbage, coach
40	Cloninger, coach
41	Narron, coach
43	Embree, lhp
44	Fox, rhp
45	Martinez, P., rhp
46	Howry, rhp
47	*Woodard, rhp
49	Wakefield, rhp
50	Agbayani, of
51	Timlin, rhp
52	Sanchez, inf
53	Santos, inf
54	Rojas, coach
55	Mendoza, rhp
56	*Snyder, inf
57	*Pena, rhp
58	Almonte, rhp
59	*Davey, rhp
60	LeVangie,
61	Arroyo, rhp
62	Stenson, inf
63	Shibilo, rhp
67	*Tolar, lhp
68	Lopez, lhp
70	*Kaye, rhp
71	White, lhp
73	Martinez, A., rhp
74	De la Rosa, lhp
75	*Zuleta, inf
77	*Izquierdo, rhp
78	*Shiell, rhp
83	*Coste, inf
84	*Smith, c

*= invitees

PITCHERS (20)

No.	Name	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born
58	Almonte, Hector	R	R	6-2	190	10/17/75
61	Arroyo, Bronson	R	R	6-5	190	2/24/77
17	Banks, Willie	R	R	6-1	200	2/27/69
19	Burkett, John	R	R	6-3	215	11/28/64
37	Castillo, Frank	R	R	6-1	198	4/1/69
74	De la Rosa, Jorge	L	L	6-1	192	4/5/81
43	Embree, Alan	L	L	6-2	190	1/23/70
23	Fossum, Casey	S	L	6-1	165	1/9/78
44	Fox, Chad	R	R	6-3	200	9/3/70
46	Howry, Bob	L	R	6-5	220	8/4/73
68	Lopez, Javier	L	L	6-4	208	6/11/77
32	Lowe, Derek	R	R	6-6	214	6/1/73
38	Lyon, Brandon	R	R	6-1	185	8/10/79
73	Martinez, Anastacio	R	R	6-2	180	11/3/78
45	Martinez, Pedro	R	R	5-11	170	10/25/71
55	Mendoza, Ramiro	R	R	6-2	195	6/15/72
30	Rupe, Ryan	R	R	6-5	248	3/31/75
63	Shibilo, Andy	R	R	6-7	220	9/16/76
51	Timlin, Mike	R	R	6-4	210	3/10/66
49	Wakefield, Tim	R	R	6-2	214	8/2/66
71	White, Matt	R	L	6-1	180	8/19/77

CATCHERS (2)

No.	Name	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born
28	Mirabelli, Doug	R	R	6-1	227	10/18/70
33	Varitek, Jason	S	R	6-2	237	4/11/72

INFIELDERS (12)

2	Crespo, Cesar	S	R	5-11	170	5/23/79
5	Garciaparra, Nomar	R	R	6-0	190	7/23/73
25	Giambi, Jeremy	L	L	5-11	216	9/30/74
29	Hillenbrand, Shea	R	R	6-1	211	7/27/75
10	Jackson, Damian	R	R	5-11	185	8/16/73
26	Merloni, Lou	R	R	5-10	201	4/6/71
15	Millar, Kevin	R	R	6-0	210	9/24/71
11	Mueller, Bill	S	R	5-10	180	3/17/71
34	Ortiz, David	L	L	6-4	230	11/18/75
52	Sanchez, Freddy	R	R	5-11	185	12/21/77
53	Santos, Angel	S	R	5-11	178	8/14/79
62	Stenson, Dernell	L	L	6-1	230	6/17/78
12	Walker, Todd	L	R	6-0	190	5/25/73

OUTFIELDERS (5)

50	Agbayani, Benny	R	R	6-0	225	12/28/71
13	Brown, Adrian	S	R	6-0	200	2/7/74
18	Damon, Johnny	L	L	6-2	190	11/5/73
7	Nixon, Trot	L	L	6-2	211	4/11/74
24	Ramirez, Manny	R	R	6-0	213	5/30/72

MANAGER – (3)
COACHES – Tony Cloninger (40); Mike Cubbage (39); Ron Jackson (22) Jerry Narron (41); Euclides Rojas (54); Dallas Williams (20)
Bullpen Catcher – Dana LeVangie (60)
Equipment Managers – Joe Cochran (home); Tom McLaughlin (visitors)

Birthplace	Residence	2002 Club(s)	W-L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP
Santo Domingo, DR	Santo Domingo, D.R.	Yomiuri (Japan)	0-0	1	1.50	27	0	0.0
Key West, FL	Brooksville, FL	PITTSBURGH	2-1	0	4.00	9	4	27.0
		Nashville	8-6	0	2.96	22	21	143.0
Jersey City, NJ	Miami, FL	BOSTON	2-1	1	3.23	29	0	39.0
		Pawtucket	1-2	1	4.50	6	4	26.0
New Brighton, PA	Southlake, TX	BOSTON	13-8	0	4.53	29	29	173.0
		Pawtucket	0-1	0	11.57	1	1	2.1
El Paso, TX	Cave Creek, AZ	BOSTON	6-15	1	5.07	36	23	163.1
Monterrey, Mex.	San Nic. de Los Garza, Mex.	Trenton	1-2	0	5.50	4	4	18.0
		Sarasota	7-7	0	3.65	23	23	120.2
The Dalles, OR	Vancouver, WA	BOSTON	1-2	2	2.97	32	0	33.1
		San Diego	3-4	0	0.94	36	0	28.2
Cherry Hill, NJ	Waco, TX	BOSTON	5-4	1	3.46	43	12	106.2
		Pawtucket	0-3	0	3.96	5	3	25.0
Houston, TX	Spring, TX	MILWAUKEE	1-0	0	5.79	3	0	4.2
		Huntsville	0-1	0	0.00	3	0	5.1
Phoenix, AZ	Glendale, AZ	BOSTON	1-3	0	5.00	20	0	18.0
		CHICAGO(AL)	2-2	0	3.91	47	0	50.2
San Juan, PR	Fairfax, VA	El Paso	2-2	6	2.72	61	0	46.1
Dearborn, MI	Fort Myers, FL	BOSTON	21-8	0	2.58	32	32	219.2
Salt Lake City, UT	Salt Lake City, UT	TORONTO	1-4	0	6.53	15	10	62.0
		Syracuse	4-9	0	5.11	14	14	75.2
Santo Cruz de Vil, DR	Santo Domingo, DR	Trenton	5-12	0	5.31	27	27	139.0
Manoguayabo, DR	S. Domingo, DR	BOSTON	20-4	0	2.26	30	30	199.1
Los Santos, Panama	Los Santos, Panama	NEW YORK(AL)	8-4	4	3.44	62	0	91.2
Houston, TX	Houston, TX	TAMPA BAY	5-10	0	5.60	15	15	90.0
Massapequa Park, NY	Belleville, NJ	Pawtucket	0-1	0	5.19	6	0	8.2
		Trenton	1-0	6	3.19	21	0	31.0
		Mobile	4-3	0	4.89	29	0	42.1
Midland, TX	Oldsmar, FL	ST. LOUIS	1-3	0	2.51	42	0	61.0
		PHILADELPHIA	3-3	0	3.79	30	0	35.2
Melbourne, FL	Melbourne, FL	BOSTON	11-5	3	2.81	45	15	163.1
Pittsfield, MA	Windsor, MA	Buffalo	0-0	0	4.76	7	1	17.0
		Akron	6-2	1	3.93	27	11	89.1

Birthplace	Residence	2002 Club(s)	AVG	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	SB
Kingman, AZ	Orlando, FL	BOSTON	.225	57	151	34	7	25	0
Rochester, MI	Suwanee, GA	BOSTON	.266	132	467	124	10	61	4
Rio Piedras, PR	Caguas, PR	SAN DIEGO	.172	25	29	5	0	0	3
		Portland	.258	92	322	83	9	37	21
Whittier, CA	Boston, MA	BOSTON	.310	156	635	197	24	120	5
San Jose, CA	Las Vegas, NV	OAKLAND	.274	42	157	43	8	17	0
		PHILADELPHIA	.244	82	156	38	12	28	0
Mesa, AZ	Mesa, AZ	BOSTON	.293	156	634	186	18	83	4
Los Angeles, CA	Concord, CA	DETROIT	.257	81	245	63	1	25	12
Framingham, MA	Framingham, MA	BOSTON	.247	84	194	48	4	18	1
		Pawtucket	.200	8	25	5	0	2	0
Los Angeles, CA	Beaumont, TX	FLORIDA	.306	126	438	134	16	57	0
Maryland Heights, MO	Maryland Heights, MO	CHICAGO(NL)	.266	103	353	94	7	37	1
		SAN FRANCISCO	.154	8	13	2	0	1	0
		Iowa	.375	6	16	6	1	5	0
Santo Domingo, DR	Haina, DR	MINNESOTA	.272	125	412	112	20	75	1
Hollywood, CA	Burbank, CA	BOSTON	.188	12	16	3	0	2	0
		Pawtucket	.301	45	183	55	4	28	5
		Trenton	.328	80	311	102	3	38	19
Rio Piedras, PR	Cayey, PR	Pawtucket	.260	102	350	91	10	50	12
La Grange, GA	La Grange, GA	Pawtucket	.250	107	368	92	9	36	4
Bakersfield, CA	Castle Rock, CO	CINCINNATI	.299	155	612	183	11	64	8
Honolulu, HI	Castle Rock, CO	BOSTON	.297	13	37	11	0	8	0
		COLORADO	.205	48	117	24	4	19	0
		Pawtucket	.176	5	17	3	0	2	0
		Col. Springs	.272	43	147	40	11	32	1
Summit, MS	McComb, MS	PITTSBURGH	.216	91	208	45	1	21	10
		Nashville	.337	51	184	62	3	16	22
Fort Riley, KS	Overland Park, KS	BOSTON	.286	154	623	178	14	63	31
Durham, NC	Wilmington, NC	BOSTON	.256	152	532	136	24	94	4
Santo Domingo, DR	Ft. Lauderdale, FL	BOSTON	.349	120	436	152	33	107	0
		Pawtucket	.100	11	30	3	1	2	0

2003 SPRING TRAINING SCHEDULE

	DATE	DAY	OPPONENT	TIME	PLACE	SCORE Bos.-Opp.
	February					
	27	Thur.	Minnesota	7:05	Fort Myers	_____
W	28	Fri.	Boston College	7:05	Fort Myers	_____
	March					
	1	Sat.	Pittsburgh	1:05	Fort Myers	_____
W	2	Sun.	Minnesota	1:05	Lee County Stadium	_____
	3	Mon.	Detroit (SS)	1:05	Lakeland	_____
	3	Mon.	Minnesota (SS)	1:05	Lee County Stadium	_____
W	4	Tue.	Yankees	1:05	Fort Myers	_____
	5	Wed.	Baltimore	1:05	Fort Lauderdale	_____
	6	Thur.	Minnesota	1:05	Fort Myers	_____
	7	Fri.	Toronto	1:05	Dunedin	_____
N	8	Sat.	Cincinnati	6:05	Sarasota	_____
W	9	Sun.	Toronto	1:05	Fort Myers	_____
	10	Mon.	Cincinnati (SS)	1:05	Fort Myers	_____
	10	Mon.	Pittsburgh	1:05	Bradenton	_____
	11	Tue.	Florida	1:05	Jupiter	_____
	12	Wed.	Baltimore	1:05	Fort Myers	_____
	13	Thur.	Minnesota (SS)	1:05	Fort Myers	_____
	13	Thur.	Yankees (SS)	7:05	Tampa	_____
	14	Fri.	Cincinnati	1:05	Fort Myers	_____
	15	Sat.	Tampa Bay	1:05	St. Petersburg	_____
W	16	Sun.	Pittsburgh	1:05	Fort Myers	_____
W	17	Mon.	Cleveland	1:05	Fort Myers	_____
	18	Tue.	Minnesota	1:05	Lee County Stadium	_____
	19		OFF DAY			
	20	Thur.	Detroit	1:05	Fort Myers	_____
	21	**Fri.**	**Cleveland**	**1:05**	**Winter Haven**	_____
W	22	Sat	Philadelphia	1:05	Fort Myers	_____
N	23	Sun.	Philadelphia	1:05	Clearwater	_____
	24	Mon.	Cincinnati	1:05	Sarasota	_____
	25	Tue.	Pittsburgh	1:05	Bradenton	_____
	26	Wed.	Cincinnati	1:05	Fort Myers	_____
	27	Thur.	Minnesota	1:05	Fort Myers	_____
W	28	Fri.	Atlanta	7:00	Turner Field	_____
N	29	Fri.	Atlanta	1:15	Turner Field	_____

All games will be on WEEI Radio and their affiliates

W = WSBK N= NESN

All dates and times are subject to change. All times are Eastern.

Home games are played at the City of Palms Park in Fort Myers, FL.

BROADCAST INFORMATION

On May 12, 1948 Red Sox games were televised for the first time at Fenway Park on WBZ-TV. Fifty-five years later, in 2003, selected Red Sox games will once again be carried on WBZ as well as on WSBK-TV. This season the Red Sox have renewed their ties to these two affiliates, both of whom have telecast Red Sox games at various times throughout the years - WBZ (1948-56, 1972-74) and WSBK (1975-95).

CONTENTS

Current Radio/TV Broadcasters *496*
Red Sox Radio Network *497*
Red Sox Broadcasters (1926-2002) *498*
2003 Red Sox Schedule *505*

RADIO 850 WEEI-AM (9th season as flagship station)

Joe Castiglione is in his 21st season on Red Sox radio. He had previously covered the Cleveland Indians on TV in 1979 and on cable in 1982. He also broadcast the Milwaukee Brewers on cable in 1981. The Hamden, CT native has announced the Cleveland Cavaliers (NBA) on cable, and he did college basketball on New England Sports Network for six winters. He has also taught a broadcast journalism course at Northeastern University for several years as well as at Franklin Pierce College. Joe also works in fundraising for the Jimmy Fund.

Jerry Trupiano has returned for his 11th year on Red Sox radio. The St. Louis native is a graduate of St. Louis University where he began his broadcasting career as a disc jockey on the college radio station. Since then, Jerry has covered boxing events, the Houston Aeros of the World Hockey Assn. (1974), the Houston Rockets (1978-80), Southwest Conference Football (1978-88) and the NFL Houston Oilers (1980-89). He also hosted a talk show for 14 years in Houston. Jerry's baseball broadcasting background includes play-by-play for the Houston Astros (1985-86), Montreal Expos (1989-90) and three games on CBS Radio Game of the Week in 1991.

WSBK/UPN 38 and WBZ-TV 4

(WBZ-TV telecast Red Sox games from 1948-56 and 1972-74; WSBK-TV telecast Red Sox games from 1975-95)

Sean McDonough is providing the play-by-play for WSBK and WBZ in 2003, his 16th season for the Red Sox. In 1992 and 1993, Sean called plays for CBS Baseball's regular season, the All-Star Game, the League Championship and the World Series. In addition, he has covered the '92, '94 and '98 Winter Olympics for CBS.

Jerry Remy is supplying the color commentary for the 8th straight year for the **Red Sox Television Network**. The former second baseman enjoyed a seven-year Red Sox career after breaking into the majors with the Angels in 1975. A pre-season trade brought the Somerset, MA native back home in 1978 when he hit .278, scored 78 runs, stole 30 bases and was selected to the American League All-Star team that year.

NEW ENGLAND SPORTS NETWORK (20th season with Red Sox)

Don Orsillo is supplying the play-by-play for NESN in 2003, his third season for the Red Sox. From 1996-2000 Don announced Pawtucket Red Sox baseball on radio in addition to some TV games for the PawSox in 2000.

Jerry Remy, in addition to his Red Sox Television Network assignment, is also supplying the color commentary for NESN for his 16th straight year.

SPANISH BEISBOL NETWORK 950 AM WROL (3rd season with Red Sox)

J.P. Villaman, local sports talk show host, returns for his 6th season as the play-by-play announcer on Red Sox Spanish Radio. Joining him are newcomer, **Uri Berenguer**, and Red Sox Hall of Famer Luis Tiant. J.P. was the winner of the "Circulo Dorado" this year, an award given for excellence in his field. Uri, a former Jimmy Fund patient at the Dana-Farber Cancer Institute, is the nephew of former major leaguer Juan Berenguer. Luis enjoyed a 19-year pitching career that included eight seasons with the Red Sox.

RED SOX RADIO NETWORK

2003 AFFILIATES

CONNECTICUT	Hartford	WTIC	1080 AM
	Willimantic	WILI	1400 AM
	Putnam	WINY	1350 AM
	New London	WSUB	980 AM
MASSACHUSETTS	Boston	WEEI	850 AM
	Fall River	WSAR	1480 AM
	Pittsfield	WBEC	1420 AM
	Northampton	WHMP	1400 AM
	Greenfield	WHMQ	1240 AM
	North Adams	WNAW	1230 AM
	Springfield	WHYN	560 AM
	New Bedford	WBSM	1420 AM
	Fitchburg	WEIM	1280 AM
	Milford	WMRC	1490 AM
	Worcester	WTAG	580 AM
	West Yarmouth	WXTK	95.1 FM
NEW HAMPSHIRE	Laconia	WEMJ	1490 AM
	Franklin	WFTN	1240 AM
	Plymouth	WPHN	1300 AM
	Portsmouth	WGIN	930 AM
	Portsmouth	WGIP	1540 AM
	Manchester	WGIR	610 AM
	Keene	WZDK	1290 AM
	Concord	WKXL	1450 AM
	Hillsboro	WKXL	107.7 FM
	Littleton	WLTN	1400 AM
	Berlin	WMOU	1230 AM
	New London	WNTK	99.7 FM
	Lebanon	WTSL	1400 AM
	Nashua	WSMN	1590 AM
	New Hampshire	WNTK	1020 AM
MAINE	Bangor	WZON	620 AM
	Camden	WCME	96.7 FM
	Rockland	WRKD	1450 AM
	Portland	WJAB	1440 AM
	Topsham	WCLZ	95.5 FM
	Ellsworth	WDEA	1370 AM
	Houlton	WHOU	100.1 FM
	Biddeford	WIDE	1400 AM
	Farmington	WKTJ	99.3 FM
	Skowhegan	WSKW	1160 AM
	Madison	WIGY	97.5 FM
	Fairfield	WCTB	93.5 FM
	Norway	WTBM	100.7 FM
	Dover/Foxcroft	WDME	103.1 FM
	August	WFAU	1280 AM
	Norway	WOXO	92.7 FM
	Calsis	WQDY	1230 AM
RHODE ISLAND	Providence	WPRO	630 AM
VERMONT	Waterbury	WDEV	550 AM
	Waterbury	WDEV	96.1 FM
	Burlington	WJOY	1230 AM
	Brattleboro	WKVT	1490 AM
	St. Albans	WWSR	1420 AM
	Middlebury	WFAD	1490 AM
	St. Johnsbury	WSTJ	1340 AM
	Rutland	WSYB	1380 AM
	Newport	WIKE	1490 AM
	Springfield	WNBX	1480 AM

2003 SPANISH RADIO NETWORK

MASSACHUSETTS	Worcester	WORC	1310 AM
	Lynn	WROL	950AM
	Brockton	WMSX	1410 AM
	Framingham	WKOX	1200 AM
	Lawrence	WNNW	800 AM
CONNECTICUT	Hartford	WPRX	1120 AM
	Waterbury	WFNW	1380 AM
RHODE ISLAND	Providence	WRIB	1220 AM

BOSTON RED SOX BROADCASTERS (1926-2002)

Name	Year(s)	Affiliate(s)
Andrews, Mike	1984	NESN Cable TV
Baez, Juan	2002	WLYN (Spanish)
Britt, Jim	1940-50	WAAB-AM (1940-42), WNAC-AM (1942, 1946), WHDH-AM (1947-50), TV-4 & TV-7 (1948-50)
Castiglione, Joe	1983-02	WRKO-AM (1983-94), WEEI-AM (1995-02)
Coleman, Ken	1966-74	WHDH-AM (1966-71), TV-5 (1966-71), TV-4 (1972-74)
	1979-89	WITS-AM (1979-82), WRKO-AM (1983-89)
Crowley, Bill	1957-60	TV-5 and WHDH-AM
Delaney, Bob	1951-53	WHDH-AM, TV-4 & TV-7
Der Divanis, Kent	1984	NESN Cable TV
Egan, Leo	1949-50	WHDH-AM (1949-50), TV-4 & TV-7 (1949)
Fornieles, Mike	1993	WROL-AM (Spanish)
Frisch, Frankie	1939	WAAB-AM
Gillis, Don	1957	TV-5 (Gowdy was out most of year with a bad back)
Gleeson, Art	1960-64	TV-5 and WHDH-AM
Gowdy, Curt	1951-65	WHDH-AM (1951-65), TV-4 & TV-7 (1951-56), TV-5 (1957-65),
Hadley, Bump	1948, 1950	TV-4 & TV-7
Harrelson, Ken	1975-78	WSBK-TV 38
Hartrick, George	1943-45	WNAC-AM
Harrison, Gerry	1927	WNAC-AM
Hoey, Fred	1927-38	WNAC-AM
Hussey, Tom	1939-54	WAAB-AM (1939-42), WNAC-AM (1942-46), WHDH-AM (1947-54), TV-4 & TV-7 (1948-54)
Kurtz, Bob	1993-00	NESN Cable TV
Martin, Ned	1961-92	TV-5 (1961-71), WHDH-AM (1961-75), WMEX-AM (1976-77), WITS-AM (1978), WSBK-TV 38 (1979-87), NESN Cable TV (1988-92),
Martin, Dave	1972-73	WHDH-AM (joined crew in June)
Martinez, Hector	1988-98	WRCA-AM (1988-90), WROL-AM (1991-98) (Spanish)
McDonough, Sean	1988-02	WSBK-TV 38 (1988-96), WABU-TV 68 (1997-98), WB-Ch. 56 (1999), FOX 25 (2000-02)
MacLean, John	1972	WHDH-AM (April to early May and left due to illness)
Miller, Jon	1980-82	WITS-AM
Montgomery, Bob	1979-95	WSBK-TV 38
Murphy, Bob	1954-59	WHDH-AM (1954-59), TV-4 & TV-7 (1954-56), TV-5 (1957-59)
Orsillo, Don	2002	NESN Cable TV
Parnell, Mel	1965-68	TV-5 and WHDH-AM
Pesky, Johnny	1969-74	WHDH-AM (1969-71), TV-5 (1969-71), TV-4 (1973-74)
Petrocelli, Rico	1979	WITS-AM
Remy, Jerry	1988-02	NESN Cable TV (1988-02), WSBK-TV 38 (1996), WABU-TV 68 (1997-98), WB-Ch. 56 (1999), FOX 25 (2000-02)
Rodgers, Bob	2000	NESN Cable TV (replaced Kurtz in Sept.)
Rooney, Gus	1926	WNAC-AM (Opening Day)
Serano, Bobby	1988-01	WRCA-AM (1988-90, 1999-01) WROL-AM (1991-98) (Spanish)
Starr, Bob	1990-92	WRKO-AM
Stockton, Dick	1975-78	WSBK-TV 38
Tiant, Luis	2002	WLYN (Spanish radio)
Trupiano, Jerry	1993-02	WRKO-AM (1983-94), WEEI-AM (1995-02)
Villaman, J.P.	1999-02	WRCA-AM (Spanish)
Woods, Jim	1974-78	WHDH-AM (1974-75), WMEX-AM (1976-77), WITS-AM (1978)

Corrections have been made in the above listing thanks to information provided to us from John K. Moynahan, author of 50 Years At The Game, A Sports Traveler's Journey, and other sources. We appreciate this input as we attempt to produce an accurate account of our broadcasters. We are aware that through the years there have been "guest" or temporary fill-in broadcasters for Red Sox games, however, they are too numerous to list here.

Buy
the gear.

Wear
the gear.

Be
the fan.

Shop
redsox.com

Go to the Official Site of the Red Sox and click on "Shop."

RED SOX *redsox.com, for all things baseball*

BOSTON RED SOX

© 2003 MLB Advanced Media, L.P. All rights reserved.

MILLAR, Kevin Charles #23 — 1B-OF

Age: 31, Turns 32 Sept. 24; Born: September 24, 1971, Los Angeles, CA. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 210. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Beaumont, TX. Originally signed by Florida Marlins, September 1993. Married: Jeana.

Length of M.L. Service — 4 yrs., 136 days.
Contract Status — signed through 2004 with club / vesting option for 2005.

2002: Played in 126 games, hitting .306 with a career-high 41 doubles, 16 HR, 57 RBI...Ranked seventh in the N.L. in doubles, the fourth highest total in Marlins history...Tied for 2nd in N.L. with 24 doubles after the All-Star break...**Recorded a career-high 25 game hitting streak** from 8/24-9/19, the third longest streak in the M.L (45-102, .441)) with 17 doubles, 3 HR and 17 RBI that included 18 multi-hit games...Had career-best six straight multi-hit games from 9/5-10...**Reached base safely in 43 straight games** from 8/10-9/28 with a .408 on-base pct. and .608 slugging pct....Ranked 8th in N.L. with .333 batting avg. at home...Hit .269 with 17 doubles, 5 HR and 19 RBI in 58 games before the All-Star break; hit .335 with 24 doubles, 11 HR, and 38 RBI in 68 games after the All-Star break...Hit .385 with RISP after 7/1...Recorded a hit in 29 of last 33 games...Raised batting avg. 57 points (from .249 to .306) over last 50 games...Was fifth different Opening Day RF for Fla. in last five years...Placed on D.L. from 5/4-27 with left abdominal strain...Had three-game rehab stint w/Portland (AA) 5/25-27...Had first career multi-HR game 7/15 at NYM...Matched career-high with four hits 9/14 vs. Atl.... Made 110 starts, including 87 in LF, 21 in RF, one at 1B and one at 3B...**Acquired by Red Sox** from Fla. for cash considerations on 2/15/03.

CAREER:

2001: Became first Marlin to receive two postseason awards from the So. Florida chapter of BWAA in same season as Most Improved Player and Charlie Hough "Good Guy," awarded annually to the player who best fosters positive relations with the media...Set career highs in many offensive categories, including avg. (.314), G (144), H (141), 3B (five), HR (20), RBI (85), R (62) and AB (449)...Had 39 doubles, second on the team...Surpassed his M.L. doubles total entering the season (31)...Led Fla. with a .368 batting avg. (39-106) with RISP, 7th in the N.L....Collected 64 extra-base hits, second on the team... Had 35 multi-hit games and 21 multi-RBI games...Collected season-high four RBI four times...Ranked 12th in N.L. with .320 (81-253) batting avg. in 73 games after the All-Star break... Hit .306 (60x196) in 71 games prior to the break...Hit 20th HR on 10/2 vs. Mont. off T. Armas...Named N.L.'s Player of the Week for 7/9-15 when he hit .600 (9-15) with two HR and five RBI...Started 111 of Fla.'s final 128 games, splitting time at 1B, 3B, LF and RF...Overall, made 116 starts (65 in RF, 20 in LF, 15 at 1B, 10 at 3B and six as DH)...Led Fla. with a .412 batting avg. (28x68) in Interleague play, ranking 3rd in the M.L....Hit in 16 of 18 Interleague contests, including 8 multi-hit games...Had 12-game hitting streak from 8/27-9/7 and hit .395 (17-43) with four HR, two doubles, one triple, and nine RBI... Hit in 20 of 21 games from 8/17-9/7...Hit first two grand slams of career (6/23 vs. Phil, A. Telemaco; 9/4 vs. CHC, J. Lieber)...Combined for a .993 fielding pct., including errorless apps. at 1B (123 TC), 3B (16 TC) and LF (50 TC).

2000: Set then career highs with 14 HR and 123 games, including 62 starts..Set new career high with four hits in Fla.'s'4-3 win over R. Johnson and Ariz.7/ 30...Started 62 games, including 31 at 1B, 12 at 3B, 13 in LF and six as DH...Hit safely in 12 of last 17 starts from 7/18-10/1, hitting .305 (18-59) with six HR, eight doubles and 14 RBI...Hit .375 (12-32) with two HR and six RBI in 20 games in July...Began season as Fla's Opening Day 1B after hitting .400 (22-55) with a team-high five HR and 13 RBI in Spring Training.

1999: Reached base by hit or walk in first 18 M.L. games, including one game in 1998 and first 17 of 1999...Finished 5th in N.L. with .367 batting avg. with RISP...Had career-high five RBI 7/3 after two three-RBI games...Had contract purchased 5/21 from Calgary (AAA) and had double, triple, two RBI and run scored that night vs. Pitts...Hit two-out, two-strike, three-run, inside-the-park HR for game-winner in 9th of 6-5 win 5/24 at CHC,

his first M.L. homer (off R. Aguilera)...Had 9-game hit streak from 7/23-31 (.455, 15-33)...Played 36 G at Calgary (.301, 7 HR, 26 RBI)...**Extended his streak of reaching base safely to 72 straight pro games from 7/11/97-4/19/99**...Included final 46 games in 1997 at Portland (AA), one in 1998 with Fla., 14 in 1998 at Charlotte (AAA) and 11 in 1999 with Calgary...Streak was snapped 4/25 at Albuquerque...Hit .342 (94-275) over the 72-game streak.

1998: Contract purchased from Charlotte (AAA) 4/7...Made **M.L. debut** 4/11 at Pitts. as a PH and walked vs. F. Cordova in his first plate app....Stayed in game defensively and singled off R. Loiselle to lead off 9th inng. in first official AB...Made first start on 4/19 at Arizona...Fractured bone in left wrist while fouling off a ball in his first at-bat...Placed on D.L. on 4/20... Transferred to emergency D.L. 7/28...Played in 14 games at Charlotte from 6/14-28 while on injury rehab assign. and hit .326 with four HR and 15 RBI...Hit grand slam in first game 6/14 vs. Columbus and hit four HR and 13 RBI in his first 5 G...Reached base safely in all 14 games.

1997: Named the Eastern Lg. Player of the Year and the Marlins Organizational Hitter of the Year...Came within five HR of becoming the fifth triple crown winner in the Eastern Lg.'s 75 seasons...Led the league in batting avg. (.342), RBI (131), hits (175), total bases (309), extra-base hits (68), doubles (34), on-base pct. (.423), assists (93), and double plays turned (116)...His 131 RBI were seven short of the league record set by Binghamton's Ken Harrelson in 1962...Named the MVP of the Eastern Lg. All-Star team..Hit safely in 18 straight games from 7/18-8/6...Reached base safely by hit or walk in 25 consecutive games from 4/25-5/21.

1996: Ranked fourth in the Eastern Lg. in hitting with a .318 average.

1995: Twice named Florida State League Player of the Week (6/19-25; 8/28-9/1)...Tied for third in league with 32 doubles...Ranked fourth in the league in total bases (207)...Played for Navojoa in the Mexican Winter League.

1994: Selected to Midwest Lg. All-Star Game and Postseason All-Star Team...Led lg. with 240 total bases, finished second with 56 extra-base hits and seventh with a .302 batting avg.

1993: Played for the St. Paul Saints of the independent Northern League.

BACKGROUND: Was scouted and signed by Gary Hughes (Marlins)...Graduated from University (CA) H.S....Studied business at Lamar University where he was a Midwest Lg. All-Star...Nominated for 2002 Sporting News Good Guy Award...Formed Millar's Stars program in 2001 to benefit Children's Home Society...Invited kids from Children's Home Society's Emergency Shelter to Sunday afternoon games and provided them tickets and food...Actively participated in the Marlins' Adopt-a-Classroom program...Millar's uncle, Wayne Nordhagen, played for Chicago (AL, 1976-81).

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
1993	St. Paul - a	.260	63	227	33	59	11	1	5	30	4	24	27	2	0	18
1994	Kane County	.302	135	477	75	144	35	2	19	93	6	74	88	3	3	11
1995	Brevard County	.288	129	459	53	132	32	2	13	68	10	70	66	4	4	12
1996	Portland	.318	130	472	69	150	32	0	18	86	5	37	53	6	5	15
1997	Portland - b	.342	135	511	74	175	34	2	32	131	7	66	53	2	3	17
1998	Florida - c	.500	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
	Charlotte	.326	14	46	14	15	3	0	4	15	1	9	7	1	0	4
1999	Calgary	.301	36	143	24	43	11	1	7	26	1	11	19	2	0	2
	Florida	.285	105	351	48	100	17	4	9	67	8	40	64	1	0	4
2000	Florida	.259	123	259	36	67	14	3	14	42	2	36	47	0	0	5
2001	Florida	.314	144	449	62	141	39	5	20	85	2	39	70	0	0	2
2002	Florida	.306	126	438	58	134	41	0	16	57	6	40	74	0	2	4
M.L. Totals		.296	500	1499	205	443	111	12	59	251	18	156	255	1	2	16

a - Contract sold by St. Paul (Ind. - Northern Lg.) to Fla. on September 20, 1993.

b - Granted free agency on December 21, 1997; Re-signed with Florida on the same day.

c - On D.L. April 19 - end of season (fractured hamate bone in left wrist).

d - On D.L. May 4-28 (left abdominal strain).

MILLAR	2002					M.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	438	134	16	57	.306	1499	443	59	251	.296
at Boston	-	-	-	-	-	24	7	0	4	.292
Away	438	134	16	57	.306	1475	336	59	247	.228
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	20	5	2	7	.250
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	25	7	0	4	.280
Cleveland	6	1	0	0	.167	6	1	0	0	.167
Detroit	6	0	0	10	.000	6	0	0	0	.000
Kansas City	10	2	0	0	.200	10	2	0	0	.200
Minnesota	12	3	0	1	.250	12	3	0	1	.250
New York	-	-	-	-	-	30	10	1	6	.333
Tampa Bay	22	4	0	0	.182	82	29	1	14	.354
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	28	9	2	2	.321
Arizona	22	6	1	2	.273	71	17	3	11	.239
Atlanta	65	19	1	4	.292	147	39	4	13	.265
Chicago	17	6	0	3	.353	60	23	5	17	.383
Cincinnati	9	3	0	1	.333	61	13	0	6	.213
Colorado	8	5	0	1	.625	72	29	5	15	.403
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Houston	17	6	1	2	.353	70	19	2	10	.271
Los Angeles	9	1	0	0	.111	58	15	5	12	.259
Milwaukee	8	6	2	6	.750	43	17	2	12	.395
Montreal	56	10	3	7	.179	139	35	5	27	.252
N.Y. Mets	56	21	4	11	.375	142	48	7	24	.338
Philadelphia	60	19	1	6	.317	163	43	5	18	.264
Pittsburgh	23	11	0	5	.478	67	28	1	18	.418
St. Louis	4	0	0	0	.000	54	13	2	4	.241
San Diego	12	4	1	5	.333	61	15	2	12	.246
San Francisco	16	7	2	3	.438	72	23	5	18	.319
Before ASG	193	52	5	19	.269	693	207	24	113	.299
After ASG	245	82	11	38	.335	806	236	35	138	.293
vs. LHP	104	33	3	9	.317	365	112	15	52	.307
vs. RHP	334	101	13	48	.302	1134	331	44	199	.292
Pinch Hit	9	2	0	1	.222	87	17	0	5	.195
Des. Hit	22	5	0	1	.227	67	18	2	11	.269
Home	231	77	11	38	.333	775	242	33	142	.312
Road	207	57	5	19	.275	724	201	26	109	.278
Mar./Apr.	81	22	3	7	.272	172	47	5	22	.273
May	13	4	1	3	.308	157	49	9	30	.312
June	74	17	1	5	.230	266	78	7	40	.293
July	74	17	4	12	.230	303	92	14	60	.304
August	88	33	5	18	.375	308	88	15	56	.286
Sept./Oct.	108	41	2	12	.380	293	89	9	43	.304
Hit Streak 25 Games						Hit Streak 25 Games (2002)				

MILLAR	SH	GIDP	HB	IBB	TB	SLG	OBP	
1998	0	0	0	0	1	.500	.677	
1999	1	7	7	2	152	.433	.362	
2000	0	5	8	0	129	.498	.364	
2001	0	8	5	2	250	.557	.374	
2002	0	15	5	0	223	.509	.366	
Totals	1	35	25	4	755	.504	.367	(624-1698)

MILLAR	SH	GIDP	HB	IBB	TB	SLG	OBP	
1998	0	0	0	0	1	.500	.677	
1999	1	7	7	2	152	.433	.362	
2000	0	5	8	0	129	.498	.364	
2001	0	8	5	2	250	.557	.374	
2002	0	15	5	0	223	.509	.366	
Totals	1	35	25	4	755	.504	.367	(624-1698)

MILLAR in each A.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Baltimore-Camden Yards	7	2	1	3	.286
Boston	24	7	0	4	.292
Kansas City	10	2	0	0	.200
Minnesota-Metrodome	12	3	0	1	.250
New York	7	1	0	1	.143
Tampa Bay	43	14	1	8	.326
Toronto-Skydome	22	7	1	1	.318

MILLAR in each N.L. PARK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Arizona	29	5	0	5	.172
Atlanta-Turner Field	72	17	2	6	.136
Chicago	38	11	3	8	.289
Cincinnati	32	8	0	3	.250
Colorado	29	11	2	7	.379
Florida	775	242	33	142	.312
Houston-Astrodome	13	1	0	2	.077
Houston-Minute Maid Park	21	6	1	2	.286
Los Angeles	29	6	1	4	.207
Milwaukee-Miller Park	11	4	0	2	.364
Montreal	70	12	1	12	.171
N.Y. Mets	63	20	5	9	.317
Philadelphia	84	29	2	7	.345
Pittsburgh-Three Rivers	17	5	0	2	.294
Pittsburgh-PNC Park	13	7	0	3	.538
St. Louis	27	8	2	4	.296
San Diego	29	7	2	8	.241
San Francisco-3Com Park	2	2	1	2	1.000
San Francisco-Pac Bell	13	4	1	5	.308

CAREER TWO HOME RUN GAMES (1)

July 15, 2002 vs. New York Mets

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (2)

June 23, 2001 vs. Philadelphia
September 4, 2001 vs. Chi. Cubs

MILLAR

		G	GS	PO	A	E	DP	AVG
1998	Fla - 3B	2	1	2	3	1	1	.833
1999	Fla - 1B	94	89	720	51	4	80	.995
	3B	1	1	0	2	0	0	1.000
	LF	1	1	1	0	0	0	1.000
2000	Fla- 1B	34	31	234	28	3	18	.989
	3B	13	12	11	23	2	1	.944
	LF	17	13	23	0	0	0	1.000
	RF	1	0	2	0	0	0	1.000
2001	Fla- 1B	15	15	117	6	0	10	1.000
	3B	10	10	5	11	0	1	1.000
	LF	27	20	50	0	0	0	1.000
	RF	66	65	94	2	2	0	.980
2002	Fla- 1B	2	1	6	1	0	0	1.000
	3B	2	1	1	5	1	0	.857
	LF	89	87	161	4	3	0	.982
	RF	22	21	26	2	0	1	1.000
M.L. Totals by position								
1B		145	136	1077	86	7	108	.994
3B		28	25	19	44	4	3	.940
LF		134	121	235	4	3	0	.988
RF		89	86	122	4	2	1	.984

MILLAR BEST/LAST

Hits – 4, 3 times, last time on 9/14/02 vs Atl.
Runs - 3, 8/22/00 at SF
RBI – 5, 7/3/99 vs. Mon
TB - 9, 7/30/00 vs. Ariz
BB - 2, 21 times, last time 9/20/02 at Atl.
SB - 1, 8/11/99 vs. SF
HR- 2, 7/15/02 at NYM
Last HR - 9/15/02 vs. Atl.

NOTES

NOTES

NOTES

NOTES

NOTES

NOTES

NOTES

RED SOX 2003 SCHEDULE

MARCH / APRIL

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
	31 tam 5:15	1 tam 7:15	2 tam 7:15	3 tam 2:15	4 bal 7:05	5 bal 1:35
6 bal 1:35	7	N 8 tor 7:05	N 9 tor 7:05	N 10 tor 7:05	11 BAL 2:05	12 BAL 7:05
13 BAL 2:05	14	15 TAM 6:05	16 TAM 6:05	17 TAM 6:05	18 TOR 7:05	19 TOR 1:20
20 TOR 2:05	21 TOR 11:05	22 tex 8:05	23 tex 8:05	24 tex 2:05	25 ana 10:05	26 ana 10:05
27 ana 8:05	28	29 KC 6:05	30 KC 6:05			

MAY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
				1 KC 6:05	2 MIN 7:05	3 MIN 1:20
4 MIN 2:05	5 kc 8:05	6 kc 8:05	7 kc 2:05	8	9 min 8:05	10 min 7:05
11 min 8:05	12	13 TEX 7:05	14 TEX 7:05	15 TEX 7:05	16 ANA 7:05	17 ANA 1:20
18 ANA 2:05	19 NYY 7:05	20 NYY 7:05	21 NYY 7:05	22	23 CLE 7:05	24 CLE 1:20
25 CLE 2:05	26 nyy 1:05	27 nyy 7:05	28 nyy 7:05	29	30 tor 7:05	31 tor 4:05

JUNE

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
1 tor 1:05	2	3 plt 7:05	4 plt 7:05	5 plt 7:05	6 mil 8:05	7 mil 7:05
8 mil 2:05	9	10 STL 7:05	11 STL 7:05	12 STL 7:05	13 HOU 7:05	14 HOU 7:05
15 HOU 2:05	16 chw 8:05	17 chw 8:05	18 chw 8:05	19 chw 2:05	20 phl 7:05	21 phl 1:20
22 phl 1:35	23 DET 7:05	24 DET 7:05	25 DET 7:05	26 DET 1:05	27 FLA 7:05	28 FLA 7:05
29 FLA 2:05	30					

JULY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
		1 tam 7:15	2 tam 7:15	3 tam 6:05	4 nyy 4:05	5 nyy 1:20
6 nyy 1:05	7 nyy 7:05	8 tor 7:05	9 tor 7:05	10 tor 7:05	11 det 7:05	12 det 7:05
13 det 1:05	14	15 ALL-STAR CHW	16	17 TOR 7:05	18 TOR 7:05	19 TOR 7:05
20 TOR 2:05	21 DET 7:05	22 DET 7:05	23 TAM 7:05	24 TAM 1:05	25 NYY 7:05	26 NYY 1:20
27 NYY 2:05*	28	29 tex 8:05	30 tex 8:05	31 tex 8:05		

AUGUST

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
					1 bal 7:05	2 bal 7:05
3 bal 1:35	4	5 ANA 7:05	6 ANA 7:05	7 ANA 7:05	8 BAL 7:05	9 BAL 7:05
10 BAL 2:05	11 oak 10:05	12 oak 10:05	13 oak 10:05	14 oak 3:35	15 sea 10:05	16 sea 4:05
17 sea 4:05	18	19 OAK 7:05	20 OAK 7:05	21 OAK 7:05	22 SEA 7:05	23 SEA 1:20
SEA 24 2:05* NYY 31 2:05*	25 SEA 1:05	26 TOR 7:05	27 TOR 7:05	28	29 NYY 7:05	30 NYY 1:20

SEPTEMBER

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
	1	2 chw 8:05	3 chw 8:05	4	5 nyy 7:05	6 nyy 1:20
7 nyy 1:05	8 bal 7:05	9 bal 7:05	10 bal 3:05	11	12 CHW 7:05	13 CHW 7:05
14 CHW 2:05	15 TAM 7:05	16 TAM 7:05	17 TAM 7:05	18 TAM 7:05	19 cle 7:05	20 cle 7:05
21 cle 1:05	22 BAL 7:05	23 BAL 7:05	24 BAL 7:05	25 BAL 7:05	26 tam 7:15	27 tam 6:15
28 tam 1:15	29	30				

ALL CAPS=HOME GAMES

- NESN Exclusive
- WSBK
- FOX Exclusive
- ESPN tentative
- ESPN Exclusive
- WBZ
- ESPN/WBZ
- ESPN/NESN

BUDWEISER

Front Cover 1903 L-R: Cy Young, Buck Freeman, Bill Dinneen. 2003 L-R: Pedro Martinez, Manny Ramirez, Nomar Garciaparra.
Back Cover : 1903 L-R: Patsy Dougherty, Jimmy Collins, Tom Hughes. 2003 L-R: Grady Little, Tim Wakefield, Derek Lowe.